Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for scanning. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of scanning are checked below.

L'Institut a numérisé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de numérisation sont indiqués ci-dessous.

	Coloured covers / Couverture de couleur			Coloured pages / Pages de couleur
	Covers damaged / Couverture endommagée			Pages damaged / Pages endommagées
	Covers restored and/or laminated / Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée			Pages restored and/or laminated / Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
	Cover title missing / Le titre de couverture manque		<u> </u>	Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
	Coloured maps /			Pages detached / Pages détachées
/	Cartes géographiques en couleur		1	Showthrough / Transparence
	Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or blace Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue of the couleur (i.e. autre que bleue of		\checkmark	Quality of print varies / Qualité inégale de l'impression
/	Coloured plates and/or illustrations / Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur			Includes supplementary materials / Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
	Bound with other material / Relié avec d'autres documents		LJ	Comprehe du materiel supplementaire
	Only edition available / Seule édition disponible			Blank leaves added during restorations may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from scanning / II se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une
/	Tight binding may cause shadows or di along interior margin / La reliure serrée causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le marge intérieure.	peut		restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été numérisées.
/	Additional comments / Commentaires supplémentaires:			Canada. Annual report of the Minister of Public starts at page [iii].
		In Sessional pap	er No. 9,	Appendices. Part I starts at page [3].
		In Sessional nan	er No. 9	Part II nage 84 is incorrectly numbered nage 4

SESSIONAL PAPERS.

G

VOLUME 10.

FIRST SESSION OF THE SEVENTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SESSION 1891.



OTTAWA:
Printed by Brown Chamberlin, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
1891.

See also Numerical List, page 4.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

SESSIONAL PAPERS

OF THE

PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

FIRST SESSION, SEVENTH PARLIAMENT, 1891.

Note.—In order to find quickly whether a paper has been printed or not, the mark (n.p.) has been added to those not printed; papers not so marked, it may be understood, are printed. Further information concerning each paper is to be found in the List, commencing on page 4.

A		В	
"Admiral," Steamboat(n.p.) 52, 52a, 52b,	52c	British Canadian Loan & Investment Co.(n.p.)	56
Adulteration of Food	5b	British Columbia Penitentiary (n.p.)	658
Agriculture, Annual Report	6	British Guiana	388
American Cheese	32	Brown, Adam, Report of	6 <i>h</i>
Amherstburg Dry Dock	40d	Buckingham Post Office (n.p.)	3 9a
Analysis of Intoxicating Liquor(n.p.)	31	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Annapolis Public Buildings (n.p.)	71	${f c}$	
"Araunah," Seizure of	8c		
Archives, Canadian	6a	Caledonia Dam (n.p.)	430
Auditor General, Annual Report	3	Campbellton Post Office(n.p.)	39
		Canadian Pacific Railway—General Return	25
B ,		do Lands sold	25a
Delta I Cita I Day		Canal Statistics	100
Baie des Chaleurs Railway (n.p.) 86, 86a,		Caouette, J. B	39
Ballot Boxes	41	Carleton Branch Railway (n.p.)	34
Banks, Chartered	2	Carroll's Landing(n.p.)	85
Baptisms, Marriages and Burials (n.p.)	88	Carrying Deck Loads of Timber	7a
Bay of Fundy Herring Fisheries(n.p.)	54d	Cattle Trade of Canada	7
Beet-root Sugar	84	"C" Battery, British Columbia(n.p.)	30
Behring Sea Seizures	8b	Census, 189182,	
Bellechasse Election (n.p.)	45	Chartered Banks	2
Big Hay, Keppel	46	Civil Service Board of Examiners	14
"Blizzard." Schooner	48	Civil Service List	140
Board of Examiners, Civil Service	14b	Civil Service Superannuations	23
Boisvert, George (n.p.)	54i	Commissioner, Dominion Police (n.p.)	35
Bonds and Securities (n.p.)	28	Commissioner, North-West Mounted Police. 19,	69
Bounty on Pig Iron.	67	Commissions to Public Officers	24
1		1	

6		C
C		G
Contingent expenses of Postmasters	39c	Grand River (n.p.) 43b, 43d
Copyright Laws (n.p.) Cosgrove, John (n p.)	81 36a	Guysboro' and Antigonish Indians(n.p.) 29a Guysboro', Fishery laws in(n.p.) 54f
Cotton Sail Duck	37	Guysoro, Fishery laws in (ii.p.)
Criminal Statistics	6g	H
Crystal Beach (n.p.)	85	Hambler H. F.
Customs House, Montreal (n.p.)	83	Hartley, H. E
Customs Officers(n.p.)	85	High Commissioner, Report of 6e
. D		, , , ,
		I
Dairy Commissioner, Annual Report	6d	Indian Affairs, Annual Report 18
Deck Loads of Timber	7c 64	Indian Agent at Sutton West (n.p.) 29
Disputed Territory, Ontario, Timber on	57	Indians of Guysboro', and Antigonish (n.p.) 29a
Dominion Notes (n.p.)	68	Inland Revenue, Annual Report 5
Dominion Police Commissioner (n.p.)	35	Insurance, Annual Report 11
Dredging Kaministiquia River(n.p.)	42	Insurance Companies
Dundas & Waterloo Macadamized Road(n.p.)	80	Intercolonial Railway:(n.p.) 53 to 53c Elevators constructed(n.p.) 53
I E		Accident at St. Joseph de Lévis $(n.p.)$ 53a
24		Additional property accommodation (n.p.) 53b
East Elgin Electoral District(n.p.)	60	Enquiry held at St. Flavie(n.p.) 53c
Election in Bellechasse	45	Interior, Annual Report
Election Returns, 1891	1	Intoxicating Liquor
Elevators on Intercolonial Railway(n.p.) Ellis, William	53 62c	Inverness and Richmond Railway(n.p.) 34c Isle Verte(n.p.) 39
Entire Horses	72	isto verso ;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;;
Estimates, 1891–92	1	J
	40a	Jamaica Exhibition 6h
Expenditures and Receipts 22, 22a, 22b, 22c,	1	Johnston, Samuel
Experimental Farms, Annual Report	21 6c	Justice, Annual Report
Export Cattle Trade	76	
Exports and Imports	33	K
·		Kaministiquia River(n.p.) 42
F		Kingston Graving Dock(n.p.) 40, 40b, 40c
Fisheries, Annual Report.	8	L
	54h	
Fisheries Statements and Inspectors' Reports Fishery Laws, Violation of (n.p.)	8a 54f	Lachine Canal (n.p.) 62e Laidlow, William (n.p.) 36b
Fishery Officers' Conference	54d	Laidlow, William (n.p.) 36b Le Canada Newspaper (n.p.) 39e
Fishery Protection Serwice(n.p.)	54c	Leduc, Charles
Fishing Bounties		Library of Parliament, Annual Report 15
do	54e	Liquor in the North-West (n.p.) 74
Fishing Licenses	54 43	Logan's Farm, Property on(n.p.) 64
Fournier, Dame Julie	79	Lowe Post Office (n.p.) 39f
French Language in Manitoba	51	M E
		Mackenzie Basin Territory 87
G		Mackenzie Basin Territory
General Election, 1891	27a	Manitoba, Separate Schools in 63, 63b
Genest, Samuel	36a	do do(n.p.) 63a
Geological Survey Report	17a	"Marie Eliza," Schooner(n.p.) 77
Gold Reserve (n.p.) Governor General's Warrants 20,	$\frac{68}{20a}$	Marine, Annual Report
Graham, J. R		Maurice, Joseph Antoine
Grand Jury System	66	"Medmerly," Barque (n.p.) 49
	6)

M		. R	
Military Clothing.	75a	Richelieu and Berthier fisheries(n.p.)	54h
	50		43
	30a	TO 1.5 OF 1	62i
Militia and Defence, Annual Report	13		
Mining Machinery (n.p.)	76	S	
Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses	21	C 3 737'11'	
Monro, Thomas, Report of.	62a		73 ´
Montreal Custom House (n.p.)	83	~ 1	39d
Morrisburg Canal	62h		61 14
Mortuary Statistics.	6 <i>f</i>	Seizure of Schooner "Araunah"	8c
Munroe, Hugh, Claim of(n.p.)	346	Seizures in Behring Sea	86
Muttart, William (n.p.)	73	Separate Schools, Manitoba	
N Y	İ		63a
N		Shareholders in Banks	2
Napierville and St. Rémi Railway(n.p.)	34d	~ 1 ~ .	62f
Nicolet, Fishing licenses in. (n.p.)	54i	do	62g
North Shore Railway	34a	Spanish American Treaty	38c
North-West, Liquor in the (n.p.)	74	Standard of time	44
North-West Mounted Police 19,	69	Steamboat Inspection, Annual Report	7a
•		Steamer "Stanley"(n.p.)	58
•	1	St. Emile de Suffolk & St. André Avelin (n.p.)	39f
Ottawa River	43c	St. Flavie, Enquiry held at (n.p.)	53c
Ouillet, Hormidas(n.p.)	53c	St. Jean Deschaillons	43 <i>a</i>
		St. Joseph de Lévis, Accident at (n.p.)	53a
P			
Pay Poll Mills Comme		Sugar Beet (n.p.)	84
Pay Roll, Military Camps(n.p.) Penitentiary, British Columbia(n.p.)	75 65 <i>b</i>	Superannuations, Civil Service	23 1
Peterson, Captain	48	Sutton West, Indian Agent at	29
Pictou & New Glasgow, Railway between (n.p.)	70	Sydney, C.B., to Oxford, Train from(n.p.)	70
Pig Iron, Bounty on	67	, and the state of	10
Point Abino(n.p.)	85	${f T}$	
Postmaster General, Annual Report	16	m i T	òa
Fostmasters, Contingent expenses of	39c	Thurber, James	36
Post Office at Buckingham	39a	Timber and Deals	7c ≝7
Post Office at Campbellton	39b	Time, Standard	57 44
Potatoes exported	47	Trade and Navigation, Annual Report	4
Prince Edward Island Railway(n.p.) 55,		Trade between United States and Canada. 38,	
Public Accounts, Annual Report	1	Trace Schroom Children State Canada. Do,	000
Public Officers' Commissions	24	U	
Public Printing and Stationery Public Works, Annual Report	14c		
Public Works Department Employees(n.p.)	9	United States and Canadian trade 38,	38a
works Department Employees(n.p.)	78	, ,	
Q	•	V	
. -		Victoria, N.S., Returning Officer(n.p.)	60a
Quebec, Bridge over St. Bawrence at.	61		
Quebec Oriental Railway	59	W	
R		Warrants, Governor General's 20	, 20a
		Weights, Measures and Gas, Annual Report.	5a
Railways and Canals, Annual Report	10	Welland Canal	, 62d
Tallways subsidized	34e	Wellington, Military aid at(n.p.)	30
Trailway Statistics	10 b	Western Hemisphere Trade	6b
reapide Plat Canal. (n.p.)	62h	West India trade	
Receipts and Expenditures 22, 22a, 22b, 22c,	, 22d	Wharf at Big Bay(n.p.)	46
		The state of the s	

See also Alphabetical Index, page 1.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS.

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their Titles at full length; the Dates when Ordered and when Presented to both Houses of Parliament; the Name of the Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is Ordered to be Printed or Not Printed.



CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 1.

- Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890; presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster. Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1892; presented 18th May, 1891. Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1891; presented 4th June, 1891. Supplementary Estimates, 1891-32; presented, 16th September, 1891. Further Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1892; presented 29th September, 1891.
- 2. List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the dominion of Canada, as on the 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 2.

3. Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1890.

Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 3.

4. Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. M. Bowell—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 4.

- Report, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues of the dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.
 Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Costigan.
 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 5a. Inspection of Weights, Measures and Gas, being a supplement to the report of the department of inland revenue, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Costigan—Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 5b. Report on Adulteration of Food, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st June, 1891, by Hon. J. Costigan—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

6. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the dominion of Canada, for the calendar year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. John Haggart—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 5.

- 6b. Report on Western Hemisphere Trade..... Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 6c. Reports of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms, for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 6.

- 6d. First Annual Report of the Dairy Commissioner for the dominion of Canada for 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart— Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- Ge. Report of the High Commissioner for Canada, with Reports from Agents in the United Kingdom, for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart—

 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 6. Mortuary Statistics of the principal cities and towns of Canada for the year 1890— Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 6g. Criminal Statistics for the year ended 30th September, 1890—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

Canada at the Jamaica Exhibition, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th June, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart—Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 7.

Twenty-third Annual Report of the Department of Marine, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—

 ${\it Printed for both \ distribution \ and \ sessional \ papers.}$

- 7a. Report of the Chairman of the Board of Steamboat Inspection, etc., for calendar year ended 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—
 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 7c. Report of Evidence relative to the Carrying of Deck Loads of Timber and Deals during the winter months. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. C. H. Tupper—
 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 8.

- 8. Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1891, by Hon. C. H. Tupper... Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- Sa. Fisheries Statements and Inspectors' Reports for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th June, 1891, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau. Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 9.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 10.

Annual Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the fiscal year 1889-90, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Sir Hector Langevin—

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 11.

- 10. Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals for the past fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Sir John A. Macdonald...........Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 12.

11. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for the year ending 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th September, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

- 11a. Preliminary abstract of the business of Canadian Life Insurance Companies for the year ending 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—
 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 11b. Abstract of statements of Insurance Companies in Canada, for the year ending 31st December, 1890.

 Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

12. Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1890.

Presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1891, by Sir John Thompson—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 13.

- 14. Report of the Secretary of State, for the year ended 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

- 14b. Report of the Board of Examiners for the civil service of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1891, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

- 14c. Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the dominion of Canada, for the year ending 30th June, 1890, with a partial report for services during six months ending 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th June, 1891, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau—
 Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 15. Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament on the state of the library of parliament. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th April, 1891, by Hon. Mr. Speaker. Printed for sessional papers only.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 14.

- 16. Report of the Postmaster General, for the year ended 30th June, 1890. Presented to the House o Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart. Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 17. Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. E. Dewdney—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

17a. Summary Report of the Geological Survey Department, for the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. E. Dewdney—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 15.

- 18. Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the year ended 31st December, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. E. Dewdney.—
 - Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 19. Report of the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th May, 1891, by Sir John A. Macdonald.—
 - Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 20. Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued since the closing of Parliament, and of the expenditure made on them, in accordance with the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster... Printed for distribution only.

- Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th May, 1891, for a return of the receipts and expenditures in detail, chargeable to the consolidated fund, from the 1st day of May, 1890, to 1st day of May, 1891; and comparative statements from 1st July, 1889, to 1st May, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1891.—Sir R. Cartwright...... Printed for distribution only.
- 22a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 15th May, 1891, for a return giving comparative statement of receipts and expenditures from 1st July, 1890, to 10th May, 1891, and from 1st July, 1889, to 10th May, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th May, 1891.—Sir R. Cartwright. Printed for distribution only.
- 226. Statement of receipts and expenditures, in detail, chargeable to the consolidated fund, from 1st July, 1889, to 20th May, 1890; and like statement from 1st July, 1890, to 20th May, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... Printed for distribution only.
- 28c. Statement of receipts and expenditures, in detail, chargeable to the consolidated fund, from 1st July, 1889, to 31st May, 1890; and like statement from 1st July, 1890, to 31st May, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st June, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... Printed for distribution only.
- 22d. Statement of receipts and expenditures, in detail, chargeable to the consolidated fund, from 1st July, 1889, to the 10th June, 1890; and like statement from 1st July, 1890, to 10th June, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th June, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster.—

Printed for distribution only.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 16.

- 25. Return (in part) under resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respecting details as to: 1. Selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work. 3. The selection or reservation of land. 4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches. 6. The progress thereon. 7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight. 8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year. 9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of the return. 10. Copies of all orders in council and all

- correspondence between the government and the railway company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the company. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th May,
- 25a. List of lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, from the 1st October, 1889, to 1st October, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th May, 1891, by Hon. E. Dewdney-Printed for sessional papers only.
- 26. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1891, for an abstract copy or copies of the cargoes carried by the steamships subsidized to run between the maritime provinces and the West Indies on each voyage during the present year 1891; showing the character and value of the cargoes carried and the port or ports of lading and discharge of such cargoes, with an abstract of any other information given in such manifest; and also showing number of trips made by the steamers subsidized to carry on the steam service between the maritime provinces and the West India ports, during the year 1890; the dates of such trips, amount paid for each trip, the person or company carrying out said service for the present year, and whether any contract has been entered into for the service this year, and what rates are being paid therefor and to whom. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th May, 1891—Mr. Davies. Printed for sessional papers only.
- 26a. Return to an address of the House of Commons, to his excellency the Governor General of the 27th May, 1891, for: 1. Copies of all correspondence and reports to council on the subject of payment of subsidies to the Canadian, West Indian and South American Steamship Company, and to Messrs. Pickford and Black, or either of them, and for copies of all contracts between the Canadian, West Indian and South American Steamship Company (Limited), and Messrs. Pickford and Black, or either of them, and the government, for the steam service between Canada and the West Indies, entered into during the year 1890. 2. Also the names of persons or companies to whom the subsides for the steam service between St. John, N.B., and the West Indies were paid, previously to the execution of the contract by the Canadian, West Indian and South American Steamship Company, and the amounts so paid, and dates. Also the amount paid, and dates when paid to such steamship company, after entering into the contract. Presented to the House of Commons, 13th July, 1891-Mr. Davies Printed for sessional papers only.
- 27. Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated the 6th May, 1891, for a return giving the date of the declarations in every riding during the recent general election. If adjournments or enlargewere made, in any case, from the time fixed at the nominations, stating where, when, how often and for what reason, and giving the name and address of the returning officer where such occurred; also giving the name, occupation and post office address of every returning officer; showing the date of return by returning officer to the clerk of the crown in chancery, and the date of receipt of each by the clerk of the crown in chancery; together with the name of the electoral district and the member elected thereto, and the date of publication of his return in the Canada Gazette. Also copies of all letters written by or on behalf of any member of the government to any member elect or to any other person or persons suggesting that any returning officer be asked to delay making his return to the clerk of the crown in chancery. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th May,
- 27a. Return of the Seventh General Election for the House of Commons of Canada, by Samuel E. St. O. Chapleau, Esq., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery for Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th May, 1891, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau. Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- Detailed statement of all bonds and securities registered in the department of the secretary of state 28. of Canada, since last return, 1890, submitted to the parliament of Canada under section 23, chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th May, 1891, by
- 29. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 11th May, 1891, for a return showing a detailed account of all expenses incurred in connection with an investigation held into the conduct of the indian agent at Sutton West. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st May, 1891.—Mr.
- 29a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th May, 1891, for a list and prices paid for all articles purchased for the indians of the counties of Guysboro' and Antigonish, including in said list any cattle purchased as well as farming implements, during the last three years. Also statement of prices realized from sale of cattle or other articles purchased for the use of the indians in said counties. Also statement in full of articles belonging to the department of the interior in said counties for the use of the said indians. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th May, 1891.

- 30. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 11th May, 1891, for a return of: 1. Copies of all correspondence and telegrams between the department of militia and defence, or any officer thereof, and the commander of "C" battery, having reference to sending a detachment of men under his command to Wellington on the 4th or 5th day of August last, ostensibly to aid the civil authorities of that district. 2. Also copies of the requisition served on the said commanding officer, invoking military aid at Wellington, together with the names of the magistrates who signed the requisition, also the distance from Wellington at which said magistrates reside. 3. Also copies of the reports of the commanding officer, confidential or otherwise, as to the necessity there was for the military occupation of Wellington, and for their continuance there, until they were recalled. 4. Also of all telegraphic or other correspondence between the department of militia and defence, or any officer of the government of Canada, and the provincial government of British Columbia, or with any officer thereof, if any, or with any other person, in reference to sending the said military force to Wellington. 5. Also a detailed statement of all moneys disbursed by the government of Canada, or by any department thereof, either as regimental pay, or for active service allowance, either to the officers and men of "C" battery, or both officers and men of the British Columbia Garrison Artillery, while on service at Wellington, or for their maintenance while there, or for their transportation to and from Wellington. 6. Also copies of all militia general and special orders issued by the militia department for the regulation and guidance of the officers of "C" battery since its establishment in British Columbia. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd May, 1891.—Mr. Gordon—
- 81. Return to an address of the House of Commons, to his excellency the Governor General, dated 14th May, 1891, for a return of all petitions addressed to the government, praying for the analysis of intoxicating liquor manufactured or offered for sale, by wholesale or retail, in the dominion of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd May, 1891.—Mr. Curran.Not printed.
- 32. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th May, 1891, for copies of correspondence, papers, and all documents respecting steps taken by the government during last session, or since that time, to prevent American cheese being shipped through or from Canadian ports, and branded as Canadian; also copies of the instructions now given to the proper authorities or preventive officers on the subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th May, 1891.—Mr. Marshall—
- 34. Copies of papers relating to the sale of the Carleton Branch Railway to the city of St. John. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th May, 1891, by Hon. G. E. FosterNot printed.
- 34a. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 18th June, 1891, for copies of all orders in council, correspondence, papers, reports and documents in relation to the returning of the debentures of the North Shore Railway Company. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th August, 1891.—Mr. Langelier......Printed for sessional papers only.
- Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 20th July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, petitions and memorials relating to the construction of a line of railway by the Inverness and Richmond Railway Company (Limited), in the county of Inverness, up to date. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th August, 1891.

 Mr. Cameron Inverness

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 17.

- 38a. Further papers relating to the extension and development of trade between the United States and dominion of Canada, including the colony of Newfoundland. Presented to the House of Comnons, 22nd June, 1891, by Sir John Thompson. Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 38b. Copy of a report of the honourable the privy council of the 4th November, 1890, relative to the proposal made by the government of Canada to the governors of British West India Islands and of British Guiana for the extension of trade, together with correspondence, etc., referring to the same subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th July, 1891, by Hon. G. E. Foster—

- 39c. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th May, 1891, for a return showing the contingent expenses of the several salaried postmasters of the dominion for the fiscal years 1888, 1889 and 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 24th July, 1891.—Mr. McMullen—

Printed for sessional papers only.

39d. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 15th May, 1891, for a return showing the amount deposited in each of the post office and dominion savings banks in the dominion on the 30th June, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th August, 1891.—Mr. McMullen—

Not printed.

- 39e. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th July, 1891, for copies of correspondence between the proprietor or proprietors of the newspaper Le Canada, published at Ottawa, and any member of the government; also of any correspondence between any member of the government and any other person in relation to the suspension of the publication in the said newspaper Le Canada, of the table showing the arrival and departure of mails at the Ottawa post office. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th August, 1891.—Mr. Beausoleil. Not printed.

- 40a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 8th July, 1891, for copies of the tenders received and accepted for the construction of a caisson in connection with the Esquimalt graving dock; the report of Mr. H. F. Perley in this connection; and all other correspondence referring to this contract. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th August, 1891.—Mr. Tarte....... Not printed.

- 40d. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd August, 1891, for copies of all petitions, correspondence, reports of surveys and any other documents relating to the construction of a dry

- 43d. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd August, 1891, for copies of petitions, correspondence, etc., relating to reconstruction, by private parties, of the Caledonia Dam, across the Grand River. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th September, 1891.—Mr. Montague—

Not printed

- 46. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th May, 1891, for a return showing what amount of money was expended in repairing wharf at Big Bay, in the township of Keppel, North Grey, during the summer of 1890; whether the work was let by tender or private contract; who performed the work; who acted as inspector, and what compensation did the inspector receive. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th June, 1891.—Mr. Somerville.................Not printed.
- 47. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th May, 1891, for a return showing the number of bushels of potatoes exported from Canada from 1st October, 1890, to 1st May, 1891, and the place to which exported. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th June, 1891.—Mr. McMullen—Printed for sessional papers only.

12

- 49. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd June, 1891, for correspondence with the department of marine respecting presentation of binocular glasses to the volunteers rescuing the crew of the barque "Medmerly," lost on Ray's Island, Pictou County, in November last past. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th June, 1891.—Mr. Fraser................................. Not printed.
- 51. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 5th May, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, petitions, memorials and any other documents submitted to the privy council, in connection with the abolition of the official use of the French language in the province of Manitoba by the legislature of that province; also copies of reports to, or orders in council thereon; also copies of the act or acts relating thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th June, 1891.—Mr. LaRivière..... Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

- 52c. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 13th July, 1891, for copies of the contract or contracts between the owners or owner or person in possession of the steamer "Admiral" and the government, between the years 1883 and 1888; also copies of all deeds of transfer, etc., filed with the government, in respect of the said steamer; also a statement of all sums paid during the said period of time for the service of the said steamer, with the names of the persons to whom the said sums were paid and the dates of such payments. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th August, 1891.—Mr. Tarte.......Not printed.
- 53. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th May, 1891, for a return showing the cost of construction of the several elevators built on the Intercolonial Railway and branches; showing where erected and the capacity of each; the date of erection, and the quantity of grain that passed through each of them, each year, since their completion. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th June, 1891.—Mr. McMullen.
 Not printed.

- 58c. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 8th July, 1891, for copies of all paper writings, documents, depositions, etc., respecting or in connection with the enquiry held at St. Flavie, on the line of the Intercolonial Railway, into the conduct of Mr. Hormidas Ouillet, superintendent

- of the workshops of the said Intercolonial Railway, as well as in relation to any other employees. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th September, 1891.—Mr. Choquette........Not printed.
- 54. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 11th May, 1891, for: 1. A statement of all fishing licenses granted in 1890, in the following counties: Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Champlain, Nicolet, Yamaska and Richelieu, showing the names of those who obtained such licenses, the amount paid by each of them and the date of each payment. 2. A statement of the quantity and value of the several kinds of fish taken by the said license-holders, according to the reports of the fishery overseers for the said counties. 3. Copies of all instructions sent to the fishery overseers of the said several counties in 1890 and 1891, up to date. 4. Copies of all letters, petitions and complaints received in relation to this subject during the years 1890 and 1891, up to this date, and of all replies made thereto. 5. For a statement of the salaries of the fishery overseers of the said counties, and of all other costs and expenditure incurred by the government in connection with the fisheries of the counties aforesaid, during the year 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd June, 1891.
- 54b. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th May, 1891, for a return of the names of all persons in the county of Guysboro' to whom fishing bounties have been paid during the last three years, with the amount paid each, the amount still unpaid with the names of the persons to whom such bounties are still due. Presented to the House of Commons, 23rd June, 1891.—Mr. Fraser—Not printed.

- .54e. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 13th May, 1891, for a return of the costs and expenses of adjusting the amounts claimed for fishery bounties and of preparing and distributing the fishery bounty cheques in each year since 1883, and also the names of the persons authorized to distribute the bounty cheques in the province of Nova Scotia during the years 1889, 1890 and 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th July, 1891.—Mr. Flint—

Printed for sessional papers only.

- 54h. Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 30th April, 1890, for copies of all departmental orders relating to the fisheries of the counties of Richelieu and Ber-

- 58. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th May, 1891, for a return giving the date at which the steamer "Stanley" commenced running between Prince Edward Island and the mainland in the fall of 1890, how many trips made, date of each trip, the number of passengers and the amount of freight taken to and from Prince Edward Island; the amount of money collected on account of passengers and the amount for freight; also the expenses of working said steamer during the winter of 1891, and the date at which said steamer stopped running from Prince Edward Island to the mainland; together with the report of the deputy minister, dated 5th March, 1891, touching this steamer, and all correspondence, telegrams and representations made to the marine and post office departments touching the mail and steamboat service between the island and the mainland. Presented to the House of Commons, 13th July, 1891.—Mr. Perry—

Not printed.

- 60. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, letters or telegrams addressed to the auditor general with reference to the payment of accounts as rendered to the auditor general by the returning officer of the electoral district of the east riding of Elgin; also the names and post office addresses of the returning officer, deputy returning officers, poll clerks and constables for the electoral district of the east riding of Elgin; also the respective amounts as claimed by each; the amount actually paid to each up to date, including amount of balance, if any, as rendered by the returning officer in his original account to the auditor general. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th July, 1891.—Mr. Ingram—

Not printed

- 62b. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 18th May, 1891, for copies of all letters, correspondence, documents and papers showing the number of extra or additional men employed on the old and new Welland Canal, between the 10th day of February, 1891, and the 7th day of March, 1891; the names of such men, the work required to be done, and the amount of money paid to each man. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th July, 1891.—Mr. German. ... Not printed.

- 62e. Return to order of the House of Commons, dated 13th July, 1891, for: 1. Copies of the specifications prepared by the government and which formed the basis of the call for tenders for the work of constructing a drain from Lachine to Cote St. Paul, along the Lachine Canal. 2. Copies of all tenders filed for the said work, and of the reports of the officers of the department of railways and canals thereupon. 3. Copies of the report awarding the contract for the said work, and of the said contract. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th August, 1891.—Mr. Préfontaine. Not printed.
- 62 f. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for copies of all reports of engineers respecting the proposed Soulanges Canal, showing the number of sections into which the work is to be divided, the length of each section, the quantities of the several classes of work in each section, and detailed estimates of the cost of each section; the whole to be accompanied with a continuous tracing or plan and profile of the whole line showing the several sections and the structures of each section. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th August, 1891.—Mr.
- 62h. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 27th May, 1891, for copies of all tenders, both first and second calls, for sections one, two and three respectively, of the enlargement of the Rapide Plat or Morrisburg Canal, a division of the St. Lawrence Canals, the return to comprise the quantities of the several items in the schedule of prices on which the tenders were computed, and the aggregate of each tender. Also copies of all correspondence, orders in council, reports of engineers relating to the tenders, or contracts, for

- 83. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 5th May, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, petitions, memorials, briefs and factums, and of any other documents submitted to the privy council in connection with the abolition of separate schools in the province of Manitoba by the legislature of that province; also copies of reports to, and orders in council thereon; also copies of any act or acts of said legislature abolishing said separate schools or modifying in any way the system existing prior to 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th July, 1891.—Mr. La Rivière.......Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.
- 63a. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 5th May, 1891, for a copy of all petitions presented to his excellency with reference to the school acts of Manitoba; and all memorials, reports, orders in council and correspondence in connection with the same. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th August, 1891.—Mr. Devlin.... Not printed.
- 63b. Supplementary return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 5th May, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, petitions, memorials, briefs and factums, and of any other documents submitted to the privy council in connection with the abolition of separate schools in the province of Manitoba by the legislature of that province; also copies of reports to, and orders in council thereon; also copies of any act or acts of said legislature abolishing said separate schools or modifying in any way the system existing prior to 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th September, 1891.—Mr. LaRirière—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

- 65. Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 12th May, 1890, for a statement showing the expenses incurred by the inspector of penitentiaries in his visits, ordinary or extraordinary, to St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary during the last ten years, as well as his personal expenses for each day of such visits, as those occasioned on each day of such visits by his travelling from Montreal to St. Vincent de Paul, and vice versa, for horses, servants, and their keep and lodging. Presented to the Senate, 18th June, 1891.—Hon. Mr. Bellerose....Not printed.

66. Return to an address of the Senate to his excellency the Governor General, dated 23rd June, 1891, for copies of all correspondence between the department of justice and the judges in Canada charged with judicial functions in criminal matters as well as the attorney general of each province, respecting the expediency of abolishing the functions of the grand jury in relation to the administration of criminal justice. Presented to the Senate, 8th July, 1891.—Hon. Mr. Gowan—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

67. Statement of amounts paid for claims for bounty on pig iron manufactured in the dominion; showing quantities claimed upon and names of claimants, as well as amount paid in each case. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th July, 1891, by Hon. Mr. Bowell—

Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.

48. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 1st July, 1891, for a statement showing the amount of dominion notes in circulation on 31st May, 1891, and amount of gold and guaranteed debentures held in security on said date for redemption of said notes. Also statement showing the proportion of such gold reserve held by the minister of finance and receiver-general, and the proportion thereof held by any chartered banks for such redemption. Also statement showing the arrangements made with such banks, under which they hold such gold reserve. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th July, 1891.—Mr. Mulock—

Not printed.

69. Departmental report on charges preferred against the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th July, 1891, by Sir John Thompson—

Printed for sessional papers only.

- 71. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th May, 1891, for copies of all tenders for the construction of the Annapolis public buildings; a copy of the contract entered into with the Government for the construction of the same; a copy of the conveyance to the Queen of the land upon which the same are erected; a statement of all amounts paid to the contractor on account of the work, with dates of payment. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th August, 1891.—Mr. Lister—Not printed.
- 72. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence and all documents, or other information in the possession of the Government, relating to entire horses stationed at the central experimental farm, or at any other of the experimental farms in the dominion of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 4th August, 1891.—Mr. McMillan—Not printed.
- 73a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th July, 1891, for a return of all correspondence, letters or papers in any way connected with the dismissal, in June, 1884, of one Samuel Johnston, from his position as a preventive officer, in her majesty's customs, for the station from Clifton to Dunnville. Presented to the House of Commons, 23rd September, 1891.—Mr. German—Not printed.

- 75a. Statement showing names of tenderers, names of contractors and contract prices of military clothing for 1891-92. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st August, 1891, by Sir Adolphe Caron-
 - Printed for sessional papers only.
- Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th June, 1891, for copies of all correspondence between the minister of customs and the collector of customs at Kootenay Lake, and between the minister of customs and any other person, relating to the admission of mining machinery into the Kootenay Lake district free of duty. Also a copy of instructions from the minister of customs to the collector of customs on Kootenay River, referring to the free admission of mining machinery.
- Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, reports, paper writings and documents respecting the seizure and sale of the schooner "Marie Eliza," in 1887, by the collector of customs at Rimouski. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th August, 1891.—Mr. Langelier....
- Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for a return showing: -1. The names of all permanent clerks in the department of public works, their duties and annual salaries. 2. Names of all extra clerks in the said department, their salaries, and the kind of work performed; also copies of their civil service examination certificates. 3. The names of all persons doing extra work outside of the building, and the nature of work, giving the names of ladies and gentlemen separately. 4. The names of mechanics or others employed in the government workshops at Ottawa. 5. The names of all messengers employed in the said department, either permanent or temporary. 6. The number and names of all labourers employed by the said department since January last, in and around the buildings under government control at Ottawa, including Rideau Hall, stating the kind of work performed and wages paid. Presented to the House of
- 79. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 13th July, 1891, for: 1. Copies of all claims presented to the government since 1880, by Mr. Joseph Antoine Maurice, merchant, of the village of Chambly Basin, and Dame Julie Fournier, his wife, for losses suffered by them in reference to lands purchased by them from the government in 1875. 2. Copies of all correspondence and letters addressed to any department of the government by any person or persons, in relation to said matter. 3. Copies of all correspondence between any of the said departments, or between any Department and the claimants, or any persons acting for them or in their interests, in relation to such claims. 4. Copies of the order of reference made by government referring the said claims to Joseph Simard, Esq., then dominion arbitrator, and of his award. 5. Copies of correspondence following the said award. 6. Copies of the opinions given on the subject by the honourable the minister of public works, and of the opinion of the honourable the minister of justice. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st August, 1891.—Mr. Préfontaine..... Not printed.
- 80. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 18th June, 1891, for copies of order in council, correspondence, reports, statement of claims, receipts or accounts with or made by Dr. Walker, or on his behalf, or with or by any other person respecting the Dundas and Waterloo macadamized road, since the close of the session of 1889. Presented to
- 81. Return to an address of the House of Commons to his excellency the Governor General, dated 3rd June, 1891, for copies of all correspondence between the imperial government and the government of Canada, on the subject of the copyright laws of Canada, and all other papers relating thereto, not already brought down. Presented to the House of Commons, 24th August, 1891.—Mr. Edgar-
- 82. Third census of Canada—statement of population—compared with preceding censuses, 1891. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th August, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart-
 - Printed for distribution only.
- 82a. Census of Canada, 1891—electoral divisions—statement of population by districts. Also census bulletin No. 1, and statements of population of cities, of towns and of villages. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th August, 1891, by Hon. J. Haggart.... Printed for distribution only.
- 83. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd August, 1891, showing: 1. The names of all employees of the customs at Montreal; the date of their appointment; their respective duties; the salary of each; their nationality; their place of birth; and, in case of their not having been born in Canada, for what period they had been in this country at the time of their appointment; and upon whose recommendation they had been appointed. 2. Whether they have all

- 85. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 1st July, 1891, for copies of all correspondence, papers and documents relating to the appointment of customs officers at Crystal Beach and Point Abino, in the township of Bertie, and Carroll's Landing, in the township of Humberstone, in the county of Welland. Presented to the House of Commons, 23rd September, 1891.—Mr. German—Not wrinted.

CANADA.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1889-90

ON THE WORKS UNDER HIS CONTROL.

SUBMITTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER THIRTY-SIX, SECTION 37, OF THE REVISED STATUTES OF CANADA.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT.



PRINTED BY BROWN CHAMBERLIN, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.



TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Ton-	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION	xv
DESCRIPTION OF WORK DONE	xv
PART I.	
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA:-	•
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
Annapolis—Post Office	xvi
Halifax—Immigration Building	xvi xvi
Nappan—Experimental Farm	xvi xvi
Pictov—Custom House	xvi xvi
Sydney—Post Office, &c.	xvi
Repairs to Public Buildings	xvi
	AVI
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.	
Arisaig—Pier	xvii
Barrington—Pier	xvii
Big Lorbaine—Channel through bar	xvii
BIG TRACADIE—Dredging Channel	xvii
CHETICAMP—Wharf	xvii
East Bay-Wharf	xvii
EAST RIVER, PICTOU—Removal of boulders	xvii
EATONVILLE—Breakwater	xvii
Economy—Breakwater	xvii
French Cove—Boat Landing	xvii
GREEN COVE—Boat Landing	xvii
Grosses Coques—Pier	xviii
Jones Harbour-Landing Wharf and Breakwater	xviii
LISMORE—Removal of Reef	xviii
MABOU—Harbour Works	xviii
Margaree—Pier	xviii
Negro Island—Protection Work	x viii
Port George—Breakwater	xviii
PORT GREVILLE—Protection Work	z viii
PORT HOOD-Pier	xviii
Porter's Lake—Channel	xviii
PORT MAITLAND (or Green Cove)—Breakwater	xviii
Sheet Harbour—Ballast Wharf	xix,
THREE FATHOM HARBOUR—Beach Protection Works	xix
TIDNISH RIVER—Wharf	xix
Two RIVERS—Removal of Boulders	xix
Wallace—Wharf	xix

	PAGE
Western Head—Breakwater	xix
West Jordan Bay—Pier	xix
Repairs to Piers and Breakwaters	xix
Dredging	xix
PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:—	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
CHARLOTTETOWN—Public Building	XX
MONTAGUE—Post Office	' xx
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.	
CASCUMPEC—Channel	XX
CHAPEL POINT—Pier	XX
China Point—Pier	XX
Repairs to Piers	XX
Dredging	X
PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK:—	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
BATHURST—Public Building	XX
Dalhousie—Post Office	XX
Fredericton—Post Office.	XX
St. John—Custom House	×
Woodstock—Post Office, &c	xx
Repairs to Public Buildings	xx
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.	
CAMPBELLTON—Ballast Wharf	xx
CAPE TORMENTINE—Wharf	xx
Edgett's Landing—Ballast Wharf	xx
Fort Dufferin—Protection work	xx
Grand Anse—Breakwater	XX
Lincoln—Wharf	xx
MIZZONETTE—Wharf	XX
RICHIBUCTO—Beach protection work	XX
RIVER ST. JOHN—Removal of obstructions	XX
ST. Louis—Wharf	XX
Shippegan—Breakwater	xxi:
Dredging.	xxi xxi
	XXI
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC:—	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
AYLMER—Post Office	xxi
Carillon—Inland Revenue Offices	xxii
CHICOUTIMI—Marine Hospital	v vii

	PAGE.
COATICOOK—Public Building	xxii
Fraserville—(Rivière du Loup) Post Office, &c	xxii
JOLIETTE—Post Office, &c	xxii
Lachine—Post Office, &c	xxiii
MONTREAL—Custom House	xxiii
Examining Warehouse	xxiii
Post Office	xxiii
St. Hyacinthe—Public Building	xxiii
St. Jerôme—Public Building	xxiii
St. VINCENT DE PAUL-Penitentiary	xxiii
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	xxiii
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.	
BAIE St. Paul-Wharf	xxiii
Cap Chatte—Harbour	xxiv
Cap de La Magdeleine—Wharf	xxiv
CAP SANTÉ—Harbour	xxiv
CHENAL DU MOINEIce Pier	xxiv
CHICOUTIMI—Wharf.	xxiv
Contrecœur—Channel	xxiv
	xxiv
Coteau Landing—Wharf	
GRAND PABOS—Harbour.	xxiv
ILE PERROT—Pier	xxiv
ILE VERTE—Pier	xxiv
KAMOURASKA—Wharf	xxiv
LAPRAIRIE—Protection work	xxiv
Longueuil—Wharf	xxiv
NEWPORT RIVER—Protection Work	xxiv
NICOLET—Pile Work and Dredging	xxiv
Pointe & Valois—Wharf	xxiv
Pointe St. Pierre—Harbour	xxiv
Port Daniel—Pier	XXV
RIMOUSKI—Protection Pier	XXV
Rivière des Prairies—Piers	xxv
RIVER DU LIEVRE—Lock and Dam	xxv
RIVER L'Assomption—Guide Piers	xxv
RIVER MEKINAC—Improvements	xxv
RIVER RICHELIEU—Ice Pier	xxv_
RIVER St. Francis—Dredging	xxv
RIVER St. LAWRENCE—Ship Channel	xxv
RIVER ST. MAURICE—Dredging	xxv
RIVER YAMASKA—Dam	XXV
STE, ADELAIDE DE PABOS—Breakwater	xxv
STE. Anne de La Pérade—Dredging	XXV
STE. Anne du Saguenay—Wharf	XXV
St. Taithen. Pior	AAV VVV

	PAGE.
St. Simeon—Isolated Block	XXVi
St. Timothée—Wharf	xxvi
Tadoussac-Wharf	xxvi
THREE RIVERS—Wharf	xxvi
Trois Pistoles—Wharf	xxvi
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	xxvi
Dredging	xxvi
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO :	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	
Almonte—Post Office	xxvi
Brampton—Post Office, &c	xxvii
CAYUGA—Post Office	xxvii
Cobourg—Post Office, &c.	xxvii
GANANOQUE—Post Office	xxvii
Goderich—Post Office, &c	xxvii
Guelph—Post Office	xxvii
Hamilton—Post Office, &c	xxvii
LINDSAY—Public Building	xxvii
Napanee—Post Office, &c	xxvii
Ottawa—Central Experimental Farm	xxvii
Departmental Buildings	xxvii
Parliament do	xxvii
Printing Bureau	xxvii
Victoria Hall	xxvii
Pembroke—Post Office, &c	xxvii
Peterborough—Post Office	xxvii
Prescott-Public Building	xxviii
Stratford—Post Office, &c	xxviii
Strathroy—Post Office, &c	xxviii
St. Thomas—Post Office, &c	x xviii
Trenton—Post Office, &c	xxviii
REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS	xxviii
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.	
Cobourg—Harbour	xxviii
Collingwood—Harbour	xxviii
Dresden—Protection Work	xxviii
Kincardine—Harbour	xxix
Kingston—Harbour	xxix
Dr y Dock	xxix
LITTLE CURRENT—Improving channel	xxix
LITTLE NATION RIVER—Improvements	xxix
Meaford—Breakwater, &c	xxix
MIDLAND—Harbour Works	xxix
OWEN SOUND—Dredging	xxix
PENEMANGUESUENE	TVIV

		~
	PORT ARTHUR—Breakwater	PAGE. XXIX
	PORT ELGIN—Dredging	xxix
	PORT HOPE—Wharf	XXX
	Portsmouth—Pier	XXX
	RIVER KAMINISTIQUIA—Dredging	XXX
	RIVER OTTAWA, BETWEEN PEMBROKE AND THE PETEWAWA RIVER—	
	Dredging	xxx
	RIVER THAMES—Dredging	XXX
	SOUTHAMPTON—Pier and Dredging	XXX
	SUMMERSTOWN—Warehouse on wharf	XXX
	TORONTO—Harbour	XXX
	Wiarton—Breakwater	XXX
	Repairs and Improvements	XXX
	Dredgive	XXX
DD0***		ААА
ROAL	NCE OF MANITOBA:—	
PU	BLIC BUILDINGS.	
	Brandon—Experimental Farm	xxxi
	Post Office	xxxi
-	St. Paul's-Industrial School	xxxi
	STONY MOUNTAIN—Penitentiary	xxxi
	Winnipeg—Post Office	xxxi
	Repairs, &c., Public Buildings	xxxi
H.	ARBOURS AND RIVERS.	AAAI
117		_
	THE RED RIVER—Dredging	xxxi
Money	THE WHITE MUD RIVER—Dredging	xxxi
MORTI	H-WEST TERRITORIES:	
PU	UBLIC BUILDINGS.	
	Calgary—Bartacks	xxxi
	Court House	xxxii
	Indian Head—Experimental Farm	xxxii
	LETHBRIDGE-Barracks	xxxii
	MACLEOD do	xxxii
	Moosomin—Court House	xxxii
	Police Barracks—Generally	xxxii
	QU'APPELLE-Immigrant Shed	xxxii
	REGINA—Bartacks	XXXII
	Immigrant Shed	XXXII
	Industrial School	xxxii
	Lieutenant-Governor's Residence	XXXii
	Gaol and Lunatic Asylum	XXXII
	Post Office	
	Riding Hall	XXXII
	Whitewood—Immigrant Shed	xxxii
	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS	XXXII
	ADDICATED AND IMPROVEMENTS	VVVIII

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA:—		
PUBLIC BUILDINGS.		
Kamloops—Indian Industrial School Kuper do do New Westminster—Penitentiary Victoria—"C" Battery Barracks Repairs and Improvements to Public Buildings	xxxiii xxxiii xxxiii xxxiii xxxiii	
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.		
THE COLUMBIA RIVER—Improving Channel THE COQUITLAM do THE COWICHAN RIVER do ESQUIMALT—Dry Dock THE FRASER—Improving Channel NICOL ROCK—Nanaimo Harbour THE SOMAS—Improving Channel VICTORIA—Harbour DREDGES. ENGINEERS, ENGINEMEN, FIREMEN AND CARETAKERS DOMINION BUILDINGS—Heating, &c. PUBLIC BUILDINGS, OTTAWA SURVEYS AND EXAMINATIONS.	xxxiii xxxiii xxxiii xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv xxxiv	
SLIDES AND BOOMS. SAGUENAY DISTRICT.	xxxv	
St. Maurice do	XXXV	
Ottawa do	XXXV	
Newcastle do	xxxv	
STAFF EMPLOYED ON SLIDES AND BOOMS.	xxxvi	
COLLECTION OF SLIDE AND BOOM DUES	xxxvi	
ROADS AND BRIDGES.		
BATTLE RIVER BRIDGE—Battleford	xxxvi	
Belly River do Lethbridge	xxxvi	
Chaudière do Ottawa	xxxvi	
TELEGRAPHS	xxxvi	
OPENING AND CLOSING OF NAVIGATION	xxxvii	
CONTRACTS, PROPERTY PURCHASED, &c	xxxvii	
ACTS RELATING TO PUBLIC WORKS	xxxvii	
NATIONAL ART GALLERY	xxxvii	
GRAVING DOCKS	xxxvii xxxvii	

TABLE OF APPENDICES.

PART I.

Appendix No.	1.	Expenditure during the fiscal year. Accountant's state-	G E
		ment	7
"	2.	Public Buildings throughout the Dominion. Chief Architect's Report	27
"	3.	Engineers, Enginemen, Firemen and Caretakers employed	-
"	4.	in Public Buildings throughout the Dominion Heating Apparatus, Gas, Water and Bell Service, Ottawa,	52 .
"		Chief Mechanical Engineer's Report	57
	э.	Harbours, Rivers, Dredges, Dredging, Surveys, &c. Chief Engineer's Report	61
"	6.	Slides and Booms. Saguenay District. Superintendent's	150
**	7.	do St. Maurice District. Superintendent's	153
		Report	157
	8,		1.00
**	9.	do gineer's Reportdo Newcastle District, Superintending	163
	υ,	Engineer's Report	169
"	10.	the control of the co	100
		and Booms	174
"	11.	Report of Collector of Slide and Boom dues in the Ottawa	
"			179
"		Telegraph Lines. Report of Superintendent	189
"		1 0 0	215
	14.	Contracts let by Department, property purchased or sold,	010
"	1 =		219
"		Acts relating to Public Works	229
"	10.	National Art Gallery. Report of the Curator Official Correspondence of the Department	233
S.	11.	Omerar Correspondence of the Department	237
		PART II.	
	18.	Report of the Flood Commission 1 to	o 86
	-	PART III.	
"	19.	Engineers and their Assistants employed on Public Works, exclusive of Railways	0.42
"	20.	Superintendents employed on the principal Public Works,	
"	21.	exclusive of Public Buildings and Railways43 t Public Works and the Engineers employed thereon from the commencement	
$9-\Lambda_{\frac{1}{2}}$		000 commoncomons	000

T)	TTT
PART	ıν

Appendix N	Vo. 22.	Canada from the Atlantic to the Pacific, its progress, water	
		and land routes, having special reference to the North-	
		ern portion of the Dominion now being settled, &c., &c.1 to	253
••	23,	Heads, Deputy-Heads and Chief Officers of the Department,	
		1841 to 1890255 to	257

A. 1891

CANADA.

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890.



To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Frederick Arthur Stanley, Baron Stanley of Preston, in the County of Lancaster, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath; Governor General of Canada, and Vice Admiral of the same, &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

In compliance with the requirements of Chapter 36, Section 37, of the Revised Statutes of Canada, I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

This report is divided into four parts; the first contains a statement of the expenditure of the Department, amounting to \$5,717,897.75, of which the details will be found in Appendix No. 1, pages 7 to 23, followed by the annual reports of the Chief Architect, Chief Engineer, Chief Mechanical Engineer, the Superintending Officers of the slides, etc., on the different districts, of the Superintendent of the Government Telegraph Service, and of other officers of the Department, as well as statements containing information pertaining to the Department.

The second part contains the reports—with appendices—submitted by the Commission appointed to investigate the causes of the floods at Montreal and vicinity.

In the third part will be found records of Engineers and their Assistants employed on Public Works, exclusive of railways; of Superintendents; and of Public Works and the engineers engaged on them from their commencement.

Part four refers to Canada from the Atlantic to the Pacific, showing its progress, water and land routes, having special reference to the northern portion of the Dominion. Also a record of the Heads, Deputy Heads and Chief Officers of the Department from 1841 to 1890.

The works under the control of this Department are:—
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, their construction and maintenance.
HARBOURS AND PIERS, their improvement and construction.
WORKS ON NAVIGABLE RIVERS.
DREDGING AND DREDGE VESSELS.
ROADS AND BRIDGES.
SLIDES AND BOOMS, and collection of revenue therefrom.
TELEGRAPHS.

DESCRIPTION OF WORK DONE.

The following is a description of the work done during the fiscal year on Public Buildings, Harbours, Rivers and Dredging, arranged by Provinces.

9—B1

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

During the fiscal year which closed on the 30th June, 1890, the sum of \$37,375.54 was expended on construction and repairs of Public Buildings in this Province.

At Annapolis, a site for a Post Office and other Government Offices having been obtained on the corner of St. George and Railway streets, on the 7th June, 1889, a contract for the construction of the building was entered into. It will be of two and a-half stories, of brick, on a stone foundation, 58 feet by 35 feet, with a one-story brick annex for an examining warehouse, 13 feet by 31 feet.

Work has been continuously carried on during the past year, and the building will, it is expected, be completed during 1890-91.

HALIFAX.—A contract for the erection of an Immigration Building at the Deepwater Terminus was entered into 14th April, 1890, and the building is now practically completed. It is a one-story wooden building, 262 feet in length, but of varying width, from 58 feet at its greatest to 7 feet at its least, and, excepting three small offices for baggage, tickets and agent, the floor space is undivided.

Adjoining is an old three-story and attic wooden warehouse, 50 feet by 30 feet, which has been fitted up and now furnishes the following accommodation:

On the ground floor a stairway, hall, kitchen, coal store, storeroom and pantry; on the second flat a dining-room and pantry; on the third flat eight rooms and in the attic four rooms.

Nappan.—The buildings for the Experimental Farm were described in my report of last year, and are now practically completed. The Superintendent's residence will be supplied with a heating apparatus, plans of which are being prepared.

Pictou.—A new drain from the Custom House, with a catch basin, has been put in.

At Sydney, work on the building—to contain the Post Office and other Government offices—described in my report of last year—has been carried on continuously.

In April last, a contract was entered into for the construction of a heating apparatus.

Repairs, alterations, and improvements were effected to the following buildings:-

AMHERST.—Public Building; ANTIGONISH.—Public Building; HALIFAX.—Dominion Building; Examining Warehouse; New Glasgow.—Public Building; Truro.—Public Building; WINDSOR.—Post Office; YARMOUTH.—Public Building.

(Part I, Appendix No. 2, pages 27-29.)

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

During the year there has been expended on construction and repairs the sum of \$53,213.30, which does not include the cost of dredging charged to the appropriation for dredging in the Maritime Provinces, which amounted to \$16,958.99. xvi

Arisaig.—The extension of the pier 100 feet and the protection of the same by a talus of large stone, on its seaward face, was nearly completed at the end of the fiscal year.

At BARRINGTON, the first and second sections of the pier referred to in my report of last year, as well as 300 feet of pile-work, have been completed.

At Big Lorraine, a straight channel was opened through the western extremity of the bar obstructing the entrance, the depth obtained being 2 feet at low water on a width of 20 feet.

BIG TRACADIE.—With the amount appropriated by Parliament the work of improving, by dredging, the navigable channel at this place was carried on.

CHETICAMP.—A contract was entered into 10th June, 1889, for the construction of a wharf on the eastern side of the harbour, to consist of an approach 125 feet in length and 30 feet in width over a distance of 60 feet from its outer end, with side walls of stone and centre filling of earth or stone; and an extension 80 feet in length, in two blocks, with openings of 17 feet 6 inches. The outer block is to be 60 feet in length along the channel face, and to have a depth of 11 feet at extreme low water.

At the end of the fiscal year the approach was completed and the remainder of the work well under way.

East Bay.—During the year a site was selected and a wharf built on the north side of the East Bay of the Bras d'Or Lake, half a mile to the westward of McAdam's Point and 5½ miles to the westward of the head of the bay. The distance to Sydney is 17½ miles and to the nearest station on the Cape Breton Railway 10½ miles. The structure is 220 feet in length and 20 feet wide, with a return of 20 feet at the outer end, giving a channel or end face 40 feet in length. The depth at the outer end is 10 feet at the lowest lake level, or 11 feet 3 inches at extreme high lake level.

EAST RIVER, PICTOU.—A number of boulders were removed during the year, and points of rocky ledges cut through.

At EATONVILLE, the top of the breakwater constructed during 1887-88 was cut down to the level of the extension, and its inner face close-piled. The new top was built simultaneously with the extension, a distance of 203 feet, and the whole work was completed in a satisfactory manner.

The total length of the breakwater is 220 feet, and its width on top 20 feet, sloping about 1 in 6 on the seaward face and end.

Economy.—The breakwater and wharf combined, constructed by the Department at this place in 1887-88, has been, during the past year, extended 100 feet in length, with a width on top of 25 feet, and an L, 25 feet by 25 feet, built on the eastern side of the outer end.

At French Cove the boat landing was improved by the removal of rocks and boulders.

At Green Cove, bedded rocks and boulders were removed over a distance of 60 feet, measured along the shore, to enable fishing boats getting to land with greater safety. [1890]

xvii

GROSSES COQUES.—The greater portion of the pier at this place was renewed by the Department, assisted by the inhabitants who supplied some materials and labour.

At Jones Harbour a landing wharf and breakwater have been constructed inside the mouth of the harbour, to enable the fishermen to use a larger class of boats, and also to give them landing facilities.

The wharf is 175 feet long, and consists of an inshore end 90 feet long and 15 feet wide, built of large stone; a centre portion of cribwork, which is of the same width and 45 feet long, and an outer or channel block 40 feet long and 20 feet wide, also of cribwork. It has, at its outer end, a depth of 9 feet at low tide.

At LISMORE, the work done during the year consisted in obtaining an additional depth of one foot on the reef which lies beyond the outer end of the wharf.

MABOU.—The brush and stonework constructed off the entrance to this harbour was raised during the period covered by this report.

MARGAREE.—During the year 1889-90 a contract was entered into for repairs to the pier and for an extension 200 feet in length, 20 feet in width on top, over a distance of 170 feet, and 25 feet over the remaining 30 feet. The work under contract has been prosecuted vigorously since the spring, and is approaching completion.

At Negro Island the beach protection work was extended and the old portion repaired.

PORT GEORGE.—Storms of the autumn of 1888 destroyed the outer end of the breakwater at this place over a length of 190 feet, rendering the harbour practically useless.

During the Session of 1888-89 an appropriation of \$5,000 was made for re-building the breakwater, and during the present fiscal year a contract was entered into for carrying out this work, but owing to difficulty in obtaining timber, and other delays, active operations were not begun until late this spring, since which time the work has progressed rapidly.

At Port Greville, the top of the beach protection work was re-constructed over a length of 2,040 feet, and a cribwork wall 120 feet long built along the bank on the northern side of the mouth of the harbour.

At Port Hood, the amount appropriated for the year 1889-90 was expended in building and close-piling a block 71 feet in length and 24 feet in width against the outer face of the pier between the north corner and the close-piling, constructed in 1888-89, and connecting it with new top work back of it; in renewing the close-piling over a distance of 34 feet on the north side of the pier near the outer end, and in repairs to the covering of the pier and to the rip-rap of the stone slope on its north side.

PORTER'S LAKE.—A channel 400 feet in length leading from the lake to Three Fathom Harbour was re-opened during the year, the same having been closed by an accumulation of gravel and shingle.

PORT MAITLAND (or GREEN COVE).—In the winter of 1887-88 the breakwater at this place was seriously damaged by a succession of storms, a breach 86 feet in length xviii [1890]

being made directly through the middle of the structure, and \$500 was expended by the Department in clearing away the wreckage and securing the work from further damage.

During the year a contract has been entered into for making good the breach and repairing the other parts of the structure where required.

SHEET HARBOUR.—In January, 1889, a contract for the construction of a ballast wharf, on the eastern side of the East River, was entered into.

This wharf, which was completed in November of the same year, was built from the end of the remains of Hall's Wharf, and extended southerly a distance of 180 feet. It is 20 feet wide, and has an L, 20 feet by 20 feet, at its southern end.

At Three Fathom Harbour, the beach protection work has been extended northwardly, and other work done.

TIDNISH RIVER.—A contract has been entered into for the construction of a public wharf on the south-eastern side, and near the mouth of the river. This wharf is to be 220 feet in length on the centre line, 20 feet in width, with an \bot 20 x 20 feet on the upper side of the outer end, and a stone approach; the depth at its outer end will be 9 feet at high water.

At Two RIVERS, some large boulders were removed from the mud flats on the banks of the navigable channel of the Big River.

Wallace.—During the past year the wharf at this place was extended a further distance, the total length of the structure being, at the present time, 345 feet.

Western Head.—The stone breakwater at this place was repaired and re-built over a length of 106 feet.

At West Jordan Bay a pier 144 feet in length, 18 feet in width and 13 feet high at the outer end, has been built at the back of the island, to prevent the gravel being swept into the channel.

Repairs and improvements were made to the undermentioned piers and break-waters in this Province, viz.:—

CHURCH POINT, COW BAY, DIGBY, McNair's Cove, Partridge Island Pier, Port Medway, Round Bay and Summerville.

Dredging was done at the following places:-

Arisaig, Barrington, Cow Bay, Lockeport, Mabou, Main à Dieu, Market Wharf Pictou, and Tracadie.

(Part I, Appendix No. 5, pages 68 to 83, and 112 to 149).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The sum of \$1,649.11 was expended on construction and repairs to Public Buildings in this Province during the year.

[1890]

 $\mathbf{x}\mathbf{x}$

CHARLOTTETOWN.—The town water supply was connected with the Dominion Building, and the grounds laid out in grass plots, walks, etc. Other repairs and improvements were effected on this building.

At Montague, the plaster, woodwork, etc., of the Post Office, were repaired. (Part I, Appendix No. 2, page 27).

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

The sum of \$10,777.56 has been expended on account of this service during the year. This does not include the sum of \$9,757.21, the cost of dredging, and charged to the general appropriation for dredging in the Maritime Provinces.

CASCUMPEC.—At this place, the work of excavating a channel through the inner bar has been continued, and some 4,000 cubic yards of rock have been blasted, ready for removal by a dredge. By adopting this procedure it is anticipated the channel will be completed at an earlier date and at less cost.

At Chapel Point a contract has been entered into for repairing the superstructure of the existing pier and extending it a distance of 44 feet; at the close of the fiscal year about half of the work was completed.

At China Point, extensive works of renewal and repairs were commenced by the Department, under contract, nearly half of the work undertaken being completed at the end of the year.

GENERAL REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS were made on the following piers, viz.: Annandale, Belfast, Hickey's, Kier's Shore, Lambert's, Malpeque breakwater, New London breakwater, North Rustico, Pinette, Port Selkirk, Pownal, St. Mary's Bay, Souris (or Colville Bay) breakwater, South River and Steven's.

DREDGING was done at CHARLOTTETOWN, NORTH RUSTICO, RED POINT and SOUTH RUSTICO.

(Part I, Appendix No. 5, pages 61 to 68, and 113 to 149.)

NEW BRUNSWICK.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

On construction and repairs, there was expended on Public Buildings in this Province, during the year, the sum of \$15,671.68.

Bathurst.—A clock was placed in the tower of the Public Building.

Dalhousie.—The Post Office, etc., building, has been completed and is being fitted up. Heating apparatus is also being supplied. Cribwork was built during the year to protect the site from the wash of the sea.

FREDERICTON.—Further grading has been done, and plans prepared for a heating apparatus for the Post Office, etc., building.

St. John.—The yard of the Custom House on Water street was laid with asphalt, and the furnaces under the boilers were re-laid and supplied with new deadplates.

[1890]

AT WOODSTOCK, a clock has been placed in the turret of the PostOffice, Custom House, etc., building.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS were made to the Post Offices at CARLETON and MONCTON, to the Public Building, Newcastle, to the quarantine station on Partridge Island, St. John, to the Portland Post Office; at St. John to the Custom House, Post Office, Marine Hospital, Penitentiary and Savings Bank, and to the Public buildings at St. Stephen's and Sussex.

(Part I, Appendix No. 2, pages 30 to 32.)

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

Expenditure on construction and repairs, \$71,244.05.

At CAMPBELLTON, in order to provide a place of deposit for ballast, a contract was entered into on the 23rd April, 1889, for the construction of a "ballast wharf," the proposed structure being an isolated block 140 feet in length by 35 feet in width, and having at it a depth of 18 feet at extreme low water, spring tides.

At the close of the year the wharf was nearly completed, having been built up to the specified height.

A length of 116 feet of a landing for the steamer crossing from Campbellton to Cross Point on the opposite side of the river, was constructed by day's labour.

Cape Tormentine.—At the close of the fiscal year the stone embankment had been completed to its full length, viz: 1,300 feet—on top—and the cribwork portion commenced.

- At Edgett's Landing, the contractors being unable to carry on the work, the Department assumed the same in May last, and is carrying it to completion.
- At Fort Dufferin, at the inner end of Negro Point Breakwater, St. John Harbour, a further length of 100 feet of protection work has been built.
- At Grand Anse, the L, or return, at the western end of the breakwater, was extended 100 feet towards the shore.

Lincoln.—For many years the wharf at this place has, owing to its bad state, been unserviceable; to make it, therefore, of use to the public, it was, during the year, completely repaired and enlarged.

- At Mizzonette, the wharf referred to and described in my report of last year was completed and taken off the contractor's hands on the 19th September, 1889.
- At RICHIBUCTO, a further length of 94 feet has been added to the inner end of the beach protection" work, connecting it with the Sand Hills, and it is hoped its further extension will be unnecessary.

On the RIVER St. John navigation was improved by the removal of boulders, sand bars, rocky ledges and snags between the mouth of the River St. Francis and the City of St. John, and the tow-path was repaired at different points. A number of rocky ledges were also blasted and removed on the Tobique, one of its tributaries.

At St. Louis, the wharf which was commenced during the fiscal year 1888-89, and described in my report of that year was completed on the 21st September, 1889.

[1890] xxi

SHIPPEGAN.—On the 26th November a contract was entered into for the construction of an additional block at the end of the eastern or present breakwater, and of a breakwater extending 1,100 feet in a southerly direction from the western beach at the entrance of the "Gully." Materials for the works were got out during the past winter, a large portion having been delivered at the site by the end of the fiscal year, and 7 feet in height of the "additional block" (40 feet by 50 feet) had been built, placed in position and secured by ballasting.

The works so far built at the "Gully" have given most favourable results, improving the depth of water in the channel fully 2 feet, and already proving of great benefit to the fishing fleet of the harbour and surrounding districts.

REPAIRS and IMPROVEMENTS were made to the works at MISPEC, QUA'CO and UPPER SALMON RIVER.

Dredging was done at the following localities during the year, viz: Dalhousie; Grand Lake; River Kennebecasis; Oromocto Shoals, River St. John; Richibucto; and the Traverse, River Restigouche—the amount expended being \$14,957.95 and charged to the appropriation for Dredging in the Maritine Provinces.

(Part I, Appendix No. 5, pages 84 to 90, and 112 to 149).

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

On construction and repairs there was expended, during 1889-90 the sum of \$107,982.23, on the following public buildings:—

AYLMER, Post Office.—This building has been completed and occupied.

Carillon, Inland Revenue Offices.—The offices have been fitted up and furnished and necessary outbuildings constructed.

CHICOUTIMI, Marine Hospital.—A drain from the hospital to the river was put in, the hospital was painted throughout, and the reservoir enlarged.

COATICOOK.—The public building at this place has been completed, fitted up and occupied.

FRASERVILLE, RIVIÈRE DU LOUP.—On the 27th November, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of a building—to contain the Post Office, Customs and Inland Revenue Offices—on the corner of Iberville and Champlain streets. The building is to be two stories, basement and attic, 62 feet by 35 feet, to contain on the ground floor the Post Office and Examining Warehouse; on the first floor the Customs and Inland Revenue Offices; on the attic floor the caretaker's apartments, and in the basement the heating apparatus and fuel. The outside walls are to be of stone, the partitions, floors and roofs of brick.

JOLIETTE.—The Post Office, &c., building, described in a previous report, has been completed and occupied.

xxii [1890]

LACHINE, Post Office, &c., Building .- A contract for the construction of this building on lot No. 253, fronting on St. Joseph street, was entered into on the 30th September, 1889. The building consists of a main portion 40 feet by 30 feet and an annex 20 feet by 11 feet, the ground floor for the Post Office, and first and attic stories for the caretaker's apartments. The walls are to be of stone; the partitions, floors and roof of wood. The front gable will carry a wooden clock turret with four openings for dials.

MONTREAL.—At the Custom House extensive renewals of metal roof covering, ornamental vases and woodwork of eaves were carried out, and alterations of plumbing and boiler were made; some new gas fittings were supplied and a new and larger gas main was put in the cellar.

A one-story wooden building, 25 feet 6 inches by 13 feet 6 inches, on a stone foundation, was built at the lower entrance of the Lachine Canal for the transaction of Customs business.

Extensive renewals and improvements were effected to the boilers, engines, heating apparatus, &c., at the Examining Warehouse.

At the Post Office, a new safe was supplied for the Northern Receiving Office; the Assistant Postmaster's Office was enlarged and other work done.

St. Hyacinthe.—On 19th March, 1889, a site, consisting of Lot 225, and a portion of 524, on the corner of Girouard and St. Joseph streets, with frontages of 81 feet 6 inches and 133 feet 3 inches, respectively, was acquired, and plans, &c., for the construction of a public building have been prepared.

St. Jerome.—The Public Building at this place was completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied.

Sr. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY.—A large amount of construction and works of improvement were carried out by convict labour during the year, a description of which will be found in the report of the Chief Architect, on pages 35 and 36 of the Appendices, Part I.

Repairs and improvements were carried out on the Marine Hospital, CHICOU-TIMI; Quarantine Hospital, GROSSE ISLE; Post Office, HULL; Custom House, Examin-Warehouse, Inland Revenue Office and Post Office, MONTREAL; the Citadel, Custom House, Examining Warehouse, Immigration Building, Marine Hospital and Post Office, Quebec; and to the Custom House and Post Office at Three Rivers. (Part I, Appendix No. 2, pages 32 to 36).

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

There has been expended during the year on construction, repairs and improvements the sum of \$322.900.25. To this may be added \$2,725,504.10, being the ex-Penditure on the ship channel of the St. Lawrence between Montreal and Quebec, assumed by the Dominion.

BAIR St. PAUL.—A contract has been entered into for the construction of an addition of 75 feet in length to the wharf at Cap aux Corbeaux, which will have a depth of 9 feet at the end at low water.

[1890]

CAP CHATTE.—The channel has been cleared of rock, and vessels can now enter with safety.

At CAP DE LA MAGDELEINE, the wharf was ballasted, the approach raised, filled with ballast and planked.

At CAP SANTE, a large number of boulders were removed from the channel leading to the wharf.

CHENAL DU MOINE.—Materials have been procured for the construction of an additional ice pier.

CHICOUTIMI.—The head of the wharf at this place was extended westwardly a distance of 130 feet.

Contrecœur.—A channel was opened from the main channel of the river to the Village of Contrecœur, a beacon erected on lle Hurteau, and two small ones were placed on the main shore for guidance through the channel at the bend.

COTEAU LANDING.—The approach to the wharf 800 feet in length, the re-building of which was commenced in March, 1889, was completed in August of the same yaer.

Grand Paros.—A number of dangerous rocks were removed from this harbour during the past fiscal year, and crib-work 215 feet in length, 24 feet in width, of and average height of 10 feet, was built.

ILE PERROT.—The connection between the block built on the north side of the island in 1887-88 has been completed, its width being 16 feet. A shed 16 by 20 feet was also constructed.

At ILE VERTE, a further length of work to connect the block built at the mouth of the river with the shore was constructed.

At Kamouraska, an extension 110 feet long, 25 feet wide and 13 feet high, was built, and repairs to the old portion of the wharf were commenced.

LAPRAIRIE.—The retaining wall, 335 feet in length, commenced in 1888, was completed in the autumn of 1889.

LONGUEUIL.—The work of connecting with the shore the block built by the Department in 1887-1888 has been carried on by the contractor during the past fiscal year, and, it is expected, will be completed before the winter sets in.

NEWPORT RIVER.—The eastern retaining wall was extended 90 feet, and the old work repaired where required.

NICOLET.—An additional length of 686 feet of pile-work was constructed during the year, stone was placed in those parts of the work where settlement had taken place, and a quantity of sand which had washed into the channel was removed by a dredge.

Pointe à Valois.—The wharf under construction at this place consists of a block 75 feet by 25 feet, with an approach of 110 feet, 20 feet in width. There is a depth of 6 feet 3 inches of water at its outer end, and the total height of crib-work is 17 feet, but it was not completed at the end of the fiscal year.

At Pointe St. Pierre a dangerous granite reef rendered the harbour unsafe. Its removal has been commenced, and the work was progressing well at the close of the fiscal year.

xxiv [1890]

PORT DANIEL.—On the 15th of November, 1889, a contract for the construction of an additional length of pier at Port Daniel, 70 feet by 50 feet and 27 feet in height was entered into. At the close of the fiscal year about one-half of the work had been done.

RIMOUSKI.—A contract has been entered into for the construction of a protection pier, 325 feet in length, 18 feet in width, on the westerly side of the wharf at its outer end, and on the 30th of June last the work was in progress.

RIVIÈRE DES PRAIRIES.—On the 24th October, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of two piers one at St. Geneviève and the other at St. Raphael de l'île Bizard, County Jacques Cartier, and at the close of the fiscal year the greater part of the materials required had been delivered in readiness for an early commencement of work.

RIVER DU LIÈVRE.—During the year the work of constructing a lock and dam, and other works, at the Little Rapids, has been continued.

On the RIVER L'Assomption the stream was improved by the construction of guide piers, one at the head of Chute Monte à Peine and the other at the foot of the falls.

On the RIVER MEKINAC a number of boulders were removed from the channel in the first and second rapids above the mouth of the river.

RIVER RICHELIEU.—An additional ice pier was commenced near the mouth of the river, but not completed at the close of the year.

RIVER St. Francis.—During the year dredging was continued opposite Tourville's Mills, at St. Thomas de Pierreville, and other points on the river.

RIVER St. MAURICE.—A channel 2,800 feet in length, 30 feet in width and 9 feet deep at low water was dredged during the year in the western channel of the river up to the highway bridge.

RIVER YAMASKA.—The heavy rains of September, 1889, raised the water in the river to such a height that a break occurred in the dam. That portion which remained was repaired and strengthened, and the Petit Chenal was closed.

Ship Channel, River St. Lawrence.—The work of improving the River St. Lawrence from Montreal to Quebec was continued during the year by the Department, the principal points operated at being Cap à la Roche, Pouillier Rayer, Cap Charles and Grondines.

STE. ADELAIDE DE PABOS.—In June, 1888, a contract was entered into for the construction of a strongly-built breakwater, 200 feet in length, to afford shelter to the boats engaged in the fishing industry in this locality, and the work has been satisfactorily completed.

STE. Anne de la Pérade.—A further quantity of dredging was done to improve the navigation of this river.

At Ste. Anne du Saguenay a further length of work has been built, but the wharf is not completed.

St. Laurent.—On the 4th of February last a contract was entered into for the construction of an additional length to the pier of 60 feet, 60 feet wide at the outer [1890] xxv

end and 50 feet at its junction with the old structure, and was well in hand at the close of the fiscal year. The depth of the water at the end of the new structure will be 9 feet at low water spring tides.

St. Simeon.—On 20th December, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of an isolated block 40 by 50 feet dimensions, with 13 feet at its outer end at low water spring tides, and at the close of the fiscal year the work was well under way.

St. Timothee.—During the summer of 1889, the wharf which has a length of 100 feet, was extended out 45 feet, the extension being 45 feet by 100 feet. The steamers have no trouble in swinging round since the construction of this extension.

Tadoussac.—A further portion of this wharf was repaired and raised 3 feet, the face timbers of the outer end were renewed and a temporary slip built.

THREE RIVERS.—In November last a contract was entered into for the construction of a wharf between the Richelieu and Ontario Company's wharves and the Harbour Commissioners', and at the close of the fiscal year the contractor had delivered a large amount of the materials required.

Trois Pistoles.—The 60 feet extension to the wharf commenced in 1888 has been completed, and another extension of 50 feet square has been commenced.

Repairs and improvements were made to the piers or wharves at the following places: Baie St. Paul, Isolated Block; Berthier (en bas); Etang du Nord; Gatineau Point; Georgeville; Ileaux Coudres; Les Eboulements; Murray Bay; Rivière Ouelle; River St. David; St. Alphonse; St. Irénée; St. Michel de Bellechasse.

The sum of \$13,648.14 was expended from the vote for "Dredging Quebec and Ontario" at the following places: Beauharnois; Boucherville, River St. Lawrence; Chateauguay; Como and Hudson, River Ottawa; Kiernan Bay; Lachine; Montebello and Pointe aux Anglais, River Ottawa; River du Loup (en bas); River L'Assomption and St. Placide. (Part I., Appendix No. 5, pages 91-101 and 114-149.)

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The expenditure for construction and repair of Public Buildings in this Province for the year amounted to \$579,734.65.

ALMONTE.—A contract was entered into on the 11th June, 1889, for the erection of a post office and building on a site obtained at the junction of Mill and Little Bridge streets. It is to have a main portion $2\frac{1}{2}$ stories and basement 51 feet by 31 feet, and a one story annex 27 feet by 18 feet. The walls are to be brick, with stone dressings, on stone foundations; the work has been carried on during the year, but is not completed.

xxvi

Brampton.—The Post Office, etc., building, which was described in my report of last year has been completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied.

CAYUGA.—The post office building was completed and occupied.

Cobourg.—The additions to the Post Office, Custom House, etc., have been completed.

GANANOQUE.—A granolithic sidewalk has been laid on the line of the street.

GODERICH.—The Post Office, etc., building, described in my report of last year will, it is expected, be completed at an early date.

Plans have been prepared and a contract entered into for a hot-water heating apparatus.

Guelph.—At the Post Office building the attics were fitted up for the use of the caretaker, the basement water closets removed, and a new set of ventilated water closets constructed in the attic.

Hamilton.—A clock was supplied and fitted up in the tower of the Post Office. etc., building, the eaves supplied with troughs and other work executed.

LINDSAY.—The Public Building at this place is completed and occupied.

NAPANEE.—The building for the Post Office, Customs and Inland Revenue Offices has been completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied, and a clock placed in the tower.

Ottawa—Central Experimental Farm.—The greenhouses and seed store, cottage No. 1, and the stable described in my report of last year, were completed during the fiscal year 1889-90. A silo 40 feet by 20 feet and 24 feet in height, was constructed as a lean-to at the western end of the barn. Two cottages, similar to No. 1 cottage, were erected, one each at two of the entrance gateways. A 1½ story wooden building, 85 feet by 55 feet, for use as an implement and harness shed, was constructed at the southern side of the barnyard.

Departmental Buildings.—A large steel and iron vault has been constructed in the Eastern Block for the Finance Department; the offices now occupied by the Post Office and Agriculture Departments in the new building on Wellington street were fitted up and furnished, and many necessary improvements made to various offices in the Western Block.

Parliament Building.—The slate covering was removed from the front roof extending from the eastern to the western wing, and was replaced by copper, and the large sky-lights on the House of Commons Chamber were replaced by others of copper.

Printing Bureau.—This building is completed, fitted up and occupied.

Victoria Hall.—A fence has been erected on the O'Connor and Queen street fronts of this building occupied by the Fishery Exhibit and the National Art Gallery.

PEMBROKE.—The Post Office, &c., building has been completed and occupied.

Peterborough.—A clock was fitted up in the tower of the Post Office.

[1890]

xxvii

PRESCOTT.—The Public Building, for the Post Office, Customs and Inland Revenue Offices, has been completed and will shortly be occupied.

STRATFORD.—A two story and basement addition, measuring 46 feet by 14 feet, was constructed at the eastern side for the use of the Post Office Inspector. The basement contains a furnace room, a fuel room and a W. C.; the ground floor, an Inspector's office and a Clerk's office: and the first floor, a stationery office and a Clerk's office. The two lower stories are of stone and the upper of brick. Fittings and furniture and a separate hot-water apparatus were provided.

STRATHBOY.—A contract was entered into on 31st July, 1889, for the erection of a post office, etc., on the corner of Front and Centre streets. The main building 41 feet by $54\frac{1}{2}$ feet, will consist of a basement, ground floor, first floor and attic, a four story tower 15 by 15 feet, and a one story annex 50 feet by 21 feet. The foundations of stone, brick superstructure with wooden floors, partitions and roof.

The ground floor will be occupied by the Post Office, the first floor by the Excise, the attic by the caretaker and the annex by the Weights and Measures.

St. Thomas—Post office, etc.—An iron fence on a stone wall was erected on the front street, and the heating apparatus extended. Other improvements were also effected.

TRENTON.—The Post Office, etc., building at this place has been completed and occupied.

Repairs, alterations and improvements have been effected at the Post Office, etc., Amherstburg; Post Office, etc., Barrie; Post Office, Berlin; Post Office, etc., Dundas; Post Office, etc., Hamilton; Post Office, Orangeville; Government House, Ottawa; Departmental Buildings, Ottawa, while the Parliament Grounds and Major's Hill Park were kept in good order. Various streets, under the control of the Department, were graded and macadamized, and otherwise improved, and the roadways, sidewalks and footpaths were kept clear of snow during the winter; Post Office, Port Colborne; Post Office Inspector's Office, Port Arthur; Custom House, Examining Warehouse, Immigration Building, Inland Revenue Office and Post Office, Toronto. (Part 1, Appendix No. 2, pages 36 to 42.)

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

There was expended on construction and improvements of harbours and rivers in this Province during the year the sum of \$381,192.

Cobourg.—The outer end of the western pier has been re-built and other work done.

Collingwood.—A number of large boulders and other obstructions were removed from the channel and other parts of the harbour.

Dresden.—In September, 1889, a contract was awarded for the construction of sheet-pile protection work on the north-west side of the turning basin. At the close of the year the work was well under way, being nearly completed.

xxviii

KINCARDINE.—During the past fiscal year the sheet-piling of the south and east side of the basin was completed, and the pile protection work on the inside of the northern pier was extended a distance of 200 feet northwardly.

Kingston.—The removal of Point Frederick Shoal was continued, 2,754 cubic yards of rock being removed.

KINGSTON, DRY DOCK.—At the close of the fiscal year the bulk of the excavation (rock) had been completed, and a large quantity of stone delivered for floor, altars, &c., and much work done in the construction of wharfing, and in filling and grading the grounds.

LITTLE CURRENT.—The work of improving the channel was continued and 2,265 cubic yards of rock were blasted and removed.

LITTLE NATION RIVER.—The removal of the shoal at the mouth of Moose Creek has been completed.

MEAFORD.—In August, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of the following works:—Cribwork, 80 feet in length and 20 in width, at the north end of the eastern breakwater; cribwork, 160 feet in length and 20 in width at the south end of the eastern breakwater; sheet-piling, 200 feet long, at the east side of the entrance to the inner harbour.

These were satisfactorily completed in May last, and a quantity of stone was placed in the pile work of the old breakwater, and a space between the breakwater and the shore was also filled with stone.

MIDLAND.—In August last a contract was entered into for the construction of a further length of 2,000 feet of work on the harbour front, and was nearly completed at the close of the fiscal year.

Owen Sound.—On the 9th October, 1889, a contract was entered into for dredging and other improvements in the harbour, and at the close of the fiscal year the contractors had delivered a large amount of materials, and were getting their plant in readiness for active operations.

During April and May dredging was done over a part of the channel at the entrance to the harbour, which had become shoaled. The length dredged was 2,400 feet on a width of 60 feet, and to a depth of 16 feet 5 inches at lowest water.

Penerangueshene.—The harbour improvements at this place were completed in August 1889, and at the close of the fiscal year a dredge was engaged in obtaining a greater depth of water.

PORT ARTHUR.—During the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890, good progress has been made by Messrs. Kirby & Stewart on the 1,500 feet of breakwater commenced by them in May, 1889, and the whole will be completed within the time specified in their contract.

A large amount of heavy stone was placed as a talus in front of the old work, as well as of that under construction.

PORT ELGIN.—A channel 870 feet long and 175 feet wide, was dredged from inside the harbour to deep water outside, and a berth opened for vessels on the east side of the wharf.

PORT HOPE.—The superstructure of the railway wharf was re-built in part and repaired.

PORTSMOUTH.—The re-building of the superstructure of the p or at this place was continued and nearly completed on its entire length.

RIVER KAMINISTIQUIA.—During the past year a further amount of dredging was done in the river to better accommodate the large steamers now plying on these waters.

RIVER OTTAWA, BETWEEN PEMBROKE AND THE PETEWAWA RIVER.—During the last fiscal year the dredging of the shoal which obstructed the channel leading to the Culbute Canal was carried on, and 2,216 cubic yards of sand and gravel were removed. To indicate the new channel way, which has a depth of 8 feet, ten buoys were placed on the north side of the channel.

RIVER THAMES.—Difficulty being experienced by vessels entering or leaving the river owing to the bar off its mouth in Lake St. Clair, a dredge operated in opening a passage through this obstruction.

SOUTHAMPTON.—In December last a contract for the construction of an addition of 200 feet to the landing pier and necessary dredging was entered into, but at the close of the fiscal year little progress had been made.

Summerstown.—The warehouse has been completed and other work done.

TORONTO.—In May, 1889, a contract was entered into for improving the eastern entrance, the works required consisting of the dredging of a channel 300 feet in width to a depth of 12 feet below low water, the construction of protection works on either side of the new channel, and the continuation and completion of the harbour protection works on the eastern side of the proposed entrance—extending from Fisherman's Island westwardly to a junction with the channel works.

During the past fiscal year a channel 250 feet in width and to a depth of 12 feet was dredged through the gap, 122,000 cubic yards of sand having been removed.

The contractors have delivered materials for the piers, and framing of cribs has been commenced.

A large quantity of heavy stone was placed in the talus in front of the breakwater at the island, a total length of 3,700 feet having been thus protected. This work was done by day's labour, under direct charge of the Department.

Wiarton.—On the 8th November, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of a breakwater 380 feet in length and 25 feet in width, near the head of the harbour, on the west side, to afford protection to small craft; and at the close of the fiscal year the work was nearly completed.

Repairs were made to the structures at the following places, viz.:—Burlington Channel; Goderich; Kingsville; Port Albert; Sault Ste. Marie.

There was expended on dredging at the undermentioned places the sum of \$17,454.83: Bowmanville; Brighton; Goderich; Kincardine; Kingsville; Newcastle; Port Hope; Rideau River, North Branch; Point Edward, River St. Clair; Southampton and Thornbury.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 5, pages 101 to 108 and 115 to 149.)

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

During the year the sum of \$61,168.32 has been expended on construction and repairs of Public Buildings.

Brandon.—On 21st September, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction at the Experimental Farm of the barn and stabling, and on the 21st October, 1889, for the construction of the Superintendent's residence, both of which are now in progress.

The Superintendent's residence is to be a two-story and attic wooden building on a stone foundation, having on the ground floor a hall, a sitting-room, a dining-room, an office, a kitchen and a shed; on the first floor four bedrooms, and in the attic three bedrooms.

The Post Office building, described in my report of last year, has been carried on steadily, but is not completed.

St. Paul's.—The buildings for the Industrial School which were described in my report of last year have been completed, and a drain put in from the school building to the Red River.

Stony Mountain—Penitentiary.—A brick passageway between the prison and the laundry was built; the Surgeon's and Chaplain's residences, referred to in my report of last year, have been completed and fitted up, summer kitchens added to the Guards' cottages, and a smoke-house, 12 by 12 feet, was erected.

Winnipeg.—A stone pavement, 18 feet in width on Main street and 10 feet on Owen street, was laid around the Post Office, and storage and compression tanks in connection with the water supply were put in, and other improvements effected.

Repairs were made to the Custom House, Examining Warehouse and Post Office, Winnipeg.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 2, pages 42 and 43.)

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

THE RED RIVER.—The sum of \$8,640.75 was expended in continuing the dredging of the river at various points.

THE WHITE MUD.—Several of the bars obstructing the navigation of this river were removed, at a cost of \$5,335.29.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 5, page 108, and pages 116 to 149.)

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

On construction and repairs there was expended the sum of \$158,736.60.

CALGARY.—The Barracks building has been completed, and a new guard-room, containing 12 cells, erected.

[1890]

The Court House is completed, and is being furnished with a hot-water heating apparatus.

INDIAN HEAD.—The Experimental Farm buildings, described in my report of last year, are completed and occupied.

LETHBRIDGE.—At the Barracks a 1½-story Hospital building, 44 feet by 30 feet, was erected, and a kitchen wing to same is in course of construction. An addition to the recreation room, 36 by 12 feet, with cellar, was also built, and other improvements effected.

MACLEOD.—The well at the Barracks was deepened and improved and a tank constructed.

Moosomin—Court House.—On the 18th day of April last a contract was entered into for the construction of this building on Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 25, and the works are now in progress.

It will consist of a wooden two-story main building, 65 feet by 33 feet, on a stone foundation, and a one-story kitchen, 22 feet by 13 feet, resting on blocks. On the ground floor will be a guard room, a constable's room, two non-commissioned officers' offices, a sheriff's office, a clerk's office, two stairway halls, five cells and two brick vaults, one each for sheriff and clerk; on the first floor will be the court room, and a room each for judge, jury, counsel and witnesses. The basement will contain heating apparatus, fuel, &c.

Police Barracks, Generally.—Various and numerous repairs and renewals, not elsewhere enumerated in this report, were carried out by police labour at the police posts at Calgary, Fort Macleod, Lethbridge, Maple Creek and Regina, under the superintendence of this Department.

QU'APPELLE.—A portion of the Immigrant shed was fitted up as a court room, and other offices were provided in the building.

REGINA.—At the Barracks, two stables, each 75 feet by 30 feet, with an addition 75 feet by 30 feet for saddle-room, and one stable 50 feet by 28 feet, were erected, and a frame 50 feet high by 28 feet by 28 feet at base, supported on concrete and stonework foundation, to carry the 50,000 gallons of water supply and fire protection tank, was put up. Other works of repair and improvement were also carried out.

An Immigrant shed, 50 feet by 24 feet, was erected and occupied.

The Industrial School, described in my report of last year, has been completed.

On the new residence for the Lieutenant-Governor steady progress has been made.

The drainage and water supply system at the gaol and lunatic asylum have been attended to, and two pairs of cottages for gaol officials are being built.

At the Post Office a well was sunk, a pump put in and a well-house, etc., built.

The riding hall, referred to in my report of last year, has been completed.

Whitewood.—An Immigrant shed, 50 feet by 24 feet, on plan, with an addition for kitchen and latrines, was erected under the supervision of this Department.

**Example 1890 | The content of the content

Repairs and improvements were effected to the Barracks, old Government House and Post Office, REGINA.

(Part I, appendix No. 2, pages 44 to 47.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Expenditure on construction and repairs during the year, \$53,206.12.

Kamloops.—The Indian Industrial School buildings, described in my report of last year, are completed and occupied.

Kuper.—The buildings at this place for the Indian Industrial School have been completed.

NEW WESTMINSTER—Penitentiary.—The Warden's residence, to which reference was made in last year's report, has been completed and occupied.

VICTORIA—"C" Battery Barracks.—On the 3rd of February, 1890, a contract was entered into for the construction of the officers' quarters, a $2\frac{1}{2}$ -story wooden building on a stone foundation, 210 feet by 36 feet, exclusive of kitchen wings. It will contain the Commandant's house, a Major's house, a Surgeon's house, a 1st and 2nd Lieutenant's house, a mess house, two houses for attached officers and one for a Quartermaster.

Repairs alterations and improvements were effected at the Quarantine Station, Albert Head; Post Office, etc, Nanaimo; Public Building, and old Custom House, New Westminster; and at the Custom House and Post Office, Victoria.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 2, pages 47 and 48).

HARBOURS AND RIVERS.

Expenditure on construction and improvements, \$62,543.57.

THE COLUMBIA RIVER.—The navigation of this river has been further improved by the removal of obstructions from the channel below Revelstoke, and by the construction of dams above Golden.

THE COQUITIAM.—The removal of timber jams and other obstructions in the channel has been continued.

THE COWICHAN RIVER.—The work of straightening the channel between the Somanos and the Quamichan Indian villages—a distance of about 2 miles—was continued.

ESQUIMALT DRY DOCK.—New keel blocks, hand-rails, staunchions, etc., were provided, and improvements effected by the dock staff.

Two of Her Majesty's ships, the "Icarus" and the "Amphion" (twice) were docked and repaired, as well as seven other steamers.

] xxxiii

THE FRASER.—The work of improving the channel across the Sand Heads at the mouth of the river has been continued, a further length of dam being constructed. The channel is being gradually improved, straightened and increased in depth, from the effects of the works carried out by the Department.

The "Samson" was engaged in removing snags between Harrison and the mouth of the river.

NICOL ROCK—Nanaimo Harbour.—During the year the whole area of rock to be removed was broken up, but there remains a large quantity of stone to be raised and removed.

THE SOMAS.—The channel was further improved by the removal of snags and overhanging trees.

VICTORIA HARBOUR.—The removal of the boulder shoal off Shoal Point, referred to in my report of last year, by means of explosives and the dredge, was continued during the year.

(Part I, Appendix No. 5, pages 109 to 111, and 117 to 149).

DREDGES.

A report on the operations of the various dredges, together with a list of the dredging plant belonging to the Department, will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 5, pages 112 to 149.

ENGINEERS, ENGINEMEN, FIREMEN AND CARETAKERS.

• A list of the various engineers, etc., employed in the Public Buildings throughout the Dominion, with salaries paid them, etc., will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 3, pages 52 to 54.

DOMINION BUILDINGS.

The amounts expended in connection with heating, lighting and water of the various Public Buildings throughout the Dominion will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 1, pages 12 to 15.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, OTTAWA.

The heating, electric lighting, gas, water and bell services of the various Public Buildings in Ottawa were efficiently maintained, ordinary maintenance—only—as a rule, being required. (Appendix No. 4, pages 57 and 58).

SURVEYS AND EXAMINATIONS.

Surveys and examinations were made at 102 places, a list of which will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 5, page 111.

xxxiv [1890]

SLIDES AND BOOMS.

SAGUENAY DISTRICT.

The slide and booms to facilitate the descent of timber from Lake St. John to the River Saguenay are situated on La Petite Décharge, the smaller of the two outlets from the lake to the river. The slide is 5,840 feet long and the booms 1,344 feet.

The Slidemaster's house and other buildings, dams Nos. 2, 3 and 4, as well as 148 feet of slide, were repaired.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 6, page 153).

ST. MAURICE DISTRICT.

The works on the St. Maurice are situated at seven stations, from the mouth of the river to La Tuque Falls, a distance of 100 miles; and there are also two stations on the Vermillion River, a tributary of the St. Maurice.

Although the water was very high no damage was caused thereby to any of the works. Logs are being floated down without much difficulty.

Repairs were effected to the works at the mouth of the river, Cap aux Corneilles, Shawenigan, Grand Mère and Grand Piles.

(Part 1, Appendix No. 7, pages 157 to 159).

OTTAWA DISTRICT.

This district embraces the River Ottawa and its tributaries, the Gatineau, Madawaska, Coulonge, Black, Petewawa and Dumoine Rivers. There are on it eight-three stations, and the works for facilitating the descent of timber aggregate about 1 mile of canal, over 3 miles of slides, nearly 13 miles of booms and over 17,000 lineal feet of dams, with bulkheads, piers, glance piers, etc., in proportion.

During the latter portion of the season of 1889 the waters of the Ottawa and tributaries, which had been at a fair pitch for driving operations, fell to their normal level, but the quantity of timber that did not reach its destination was comparatively small. The foundations of the works, as soon as accessible, were examined during the autumn months, and preparations made for carrying out the necessary works of reconstruction and repair.

There passed through the works 438,907 pieces of timber, 4,500,518 saw-logs and 2 cribs of sawn lumber, the revenue accruing on the above amounting to \$96,542.97.

A description of work done at the different stations on the main river and its tributaries will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 8, pages 163 to 165.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT.

The works in this district are of two classes: those connected with navigation, which are under the control of the Department of Railways and Canals, and those constructed to facilitate the descent of timber down the River Trent and its tributaries, which are under the control of this Department.

There was a good flow of water during the whole season, though the latter part was very dry, and the extra water retained in Clear, Stoney and Buckhorn Lakes proved of great service.

The works suffered no damage, further than that caused by ordinary wear and tear, and a description of the work executed will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 9, pages 169 to 171.

STAFF EMPLOYED ON SLIDES AND BOOMS.

A list of the staff employed on the different slides and booms, with date of appointment, salary, etc., will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 10, pages 174 to 176b.

COLLECTION OF SLIDE AND BOOM DUES.

This service was transferred to this Department by Act 52 Vic., chap. 19, and the report of the Collector for the Ottawa District, with statements of dues accrued, dues outstanding uncollected, etc., will be found in Part 1, Appendix No. 11, pages 179 to 186.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

BATTLE RIVER BRIDGE, BATTLEFORD.—This bridge, which has been in course of construction for the past two years, was completed by the Department. (Part 1, Appendix No. 5, page 108).

Belly River Bridge—Lethbridge.—A contract having been made for the construction of this bridge, work was commenced in October, 1889, and was well advanced at the close of the fiscal year. (Part 1, Appendix No. 5, page 108).

CHAUDIÈRE BRIDGE, Ottawa.—The reconstruction of this bridge across the Ottawa was completed about the end of December, 1889. Its extreme length is 236 feet, and the span between the abutments 229 feet in the clear. The roadway is 30 feet clear width, with two footpaths of 5 feet wide each. (Part 1, Appendix No. 5, page 102).

TELEGRAPHS.

The various lines owned and operated by or on behalf of the Government were maintained during the year.

The "Newfield" was engaged in November, 1889, in laying the cables connecting Brier and Long Islands with the town of Digby, N.S. A half knot of new cable was laid between Grindstone and Allright Islands, of the Magdalen Group, and a cable is being laid between Meat Cove Station and St. Paul's Island to take the place of the Bird Rock Cable, which has been abandoned. On the north shore of the St. Lawrence the line has been completed to Point aux Esquimaux. In British Columbia, a line xxxvi [1890]

from Victoria to Cape Beale has been nearly completed, and the line between Ashcroft and Barkerville is being re-poled. Full details regarding the Telegraph Service, will be found in the report of the Superintendent of Government Telegraph Service in Part 1, Appendix No. 12, pages 189 to 212.

OPENING AND CLOSING OF NAVIGATION.

Part 1, Appendix No. 13, page 215, gives a statement of the dates of the closing of navigation in the winter of 1888, and of the opening in 1889, at the principal ports of Canada.

CONTRACTS, PROPERTY PURCHASED, &c.

Part 1, Appendix No 14, pages 219 to 225, contains statements of the contracts entered into by the Department, of property purchased by the Department, and of property leased by or to the Department, during the fiscal year.

ACTS RELATING TO PUBLIC WORKS.

Part 1, Appendix No. 15, page 229, contains a list of some of the Public Acts of the Parliament of Canada passed at the Session of 1890, and having reference to the Public Works Department, or works under its charge.

NATIONAL ART GALLERY.

Three oil paintings and one water colour have been added to the collection.

The number of visitors is largely in excess of that of the previous year. (Part 1, Appendix No. 16, page 233).

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

Part 1, Appendix No. 17, pages 237 and 238, contains a statement of the official correspondence of the Department from 1867 to 30th June, 1890, as well as that of the principal officers of the Department.

GRAVING DOCKS.

There are at present three graving, or dry docks, opened for the reception and repairs of ocean-going steamers and vessels, viz., at Halifax, Nova Scotia; Levis, Quebec; and Esquimalt, British Columbia; while a fourth, to accommodate vessels engaged in the lake trade, is approaching con pletion at Kingston, Ontario. Their dimensions are as follows:—

[1890]

xxxvii

Francisco (Poils by the Dominion)	
ESQUIMALT (Built by the Dominion.):	Feet.
Length	
Width at bottom	41
do coping level	90
do entrance	6 5
Depth of high water on sill at high water ordinary springs (Spring tides rise 7 to 10 feet, neaps 5 to 8 feet.)	$26\frac{1}{2}$
Kingston (Under construction by the Dominion.).	
When completed, this dock will be of the following dimension	g •
when completed, this dock will be of the following difficultion	Feet.
Length on the floor	
Width do	47
Width at coping level	79
Depth from coping to floor	
Depth of water on sill at low water	15 1
Width of entrance	55
(The level of Lake Ontario has a range of $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet.)	00
Levis (Built by the Harbour Commission of Quebec and ass	umed by the
Dominion.):	
T41	Feet.
Length	
Width at coping level	
do bottom	
do entrance	62
Depth of water on sill at high water ordinary spring tides	$25\frac{1}{2}$
do do neap tides	$20\frac{1}{2}$
Halifax (Built by the Halifax Graving Dock Co., Limited, of Ensidized by the Dominion under Act 45, Vic., chap. 17; by the Imperial and the City of Halifax.):	
and the Only of Halliax.):	
	Feet.
	Feet. 585
Length	585
	585 102
Length Width at coping level do bottom	585 102 72
Length Width at coping level do bottom	585 102 72 894

The question of the improvement of the harbour of Montreal to give additional accommodation for the increasing traffic, as well as to guard against the flooding of the lower portions of the city, having been brought prominently before the public, the report of the Commission appointed in 1886 to enquire into the causes of the periodical inundations which have caused so much damage and inconvenience, has been printed, and forms Part II of the appendices attached to this report.

HECTOR L. LANGEVIN,

Minister of Public Works.

Ottawa, December, 1890. xxxviii

[1890]

APPENDICES.

PART I.

APPENDIX No. 1.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

BY

O. DIONNE, ACCOUNTANT.

(Reference No. 112,340.)

APPENDIX No. 1.

Statement showing the Amount expended by the Department of Public Works, Dominion of Canada, during Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1890.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.	1		tenance.	Total.
TODITO DOIDITIOS.	\$ ets.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Generally			14,481 83	14,481 83
Nova Scotia.				
Amherst Post Office, &c. Annapolis do Antigonish do Halifax Dominion Building do Examining Warehouse do Immigrant Building do Penitentiary. Nappan Experimental Farm New Glasgow Post Office, &c. North Sydney do Pictou do Point Edward (Sydney) Quarantine Hospital Sydney (South) Marine Hospital do Post Office, &c. Truro Post Office, &c. Windsor do Yarmouth do Prince Edward Island.	9,934 24 850 00 4,919 72 4,897 94	32 09 240 56 1,507 68 1,507 68 1,576 86 0 24 390 34 9 45 371 42 21 00 15 70 73 75 6 00 148 17		32 09 9,984 24 240 56 2,357 68 1,576 86 4,919 72 0 24 4,897 94 390 34 9 45 371 42 21 00 15 70 12,380 38 73,75 6 00 148 17
Charlottetown Dominion Building. Montague Post Office, &c. Summerside do		65 20 87 27		953 84 87 27 608 00
New Brunswick.				
Bathurst Post Office, &c. Carleton (St. John) Post Office. Dalhousie Post Office, &c. Fredericton do Moncton do Newcastle do Partridge Island Quarantine Station Portland Post Office St. John Custom House do Marine Hospital do Penitentiary do Post Office do Savings Bank. St. Stephen's Post Office, &c. Sussex do Woodstock do	10,366 61	300 00 133 15 608 76 42 68 360 41		370 63 17 24 10,366 61 732 01 590 20 242 78 300 00 133 15 608 76 42 68 360 41 500 10 52 49 134 55 172 35 1,047 72

Name of Work.	Con- struction and Im- provements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
DUDI IO DUIT DINOS COMO	\$ ets.	\$ ets.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.				
Quebec.				
Brought forward	46,318 13	8,378 20	14,481 83	69,178 16
Aylmer Post Office, &c.				5,998 78
Carillon Inland Revenue Office	435 00 644 22	450 05		435 00 1,094 27
Coaticook Post Office, &c.				4,910 69
Grosse Ile Quarantine Station		532 19		532 19
Hull Post Office, &c		298 75		980 30
Ioliette do	8,187 04 1,610 96			8,187 04 1,610 96
Montreal Custom House.		370 68		4,385,68
do Drill Hall	1,743 68			1,743 68
do Examining Warehouse	3,366 14	114 43		3,480 57
do Inland Revenue Buildingdo Lachine Canal Office		74 90 61 75		74 90 61 75
do Post Office.	1,627 78	2,086 01		3,713 79
Quebec Citadel Buildings	3,107 37	2,444 41	[5,551 78
do do "Cliff"	373 56			373 56
do Clerk of Works Officedo Cullers' Office	••••	869 00		869 00 7 11
do Custom House		2,309 09		2,309 09
do Drill Hall.	100 00			100 00
do Drill Halldo Examining Warehousedo Immigrant Building	1,382 73	184 00		1,566 73
do Immigrant Building		143 07	[]	143 07
do Inland Revenue Officedo Marine Hospital		27 17 805 98		27 17 805 98
do Marine Hospitaldo Old Parliament Building, site		176 25		176 25
do Post Office	.	1,800 37		1,800 37
do Weights and Measures Office		7 00		7 00
Rivière du Loup (Fraserville), Post Office, &c Sherbrooke Post Office, &c	477 86	324 54		477 86 724 61
Sore! do	1	31 50		31 50
St. Henri Post Office. St. Hyacinthe Post Office, &c. St. Jérôme do St. John's Post Office.	3,604 20			3,604 20
St. Hyacinthe Post Office, &c	2,699 07			2,699 07
St. Jerôme do	7,829 88	994 10		7,829 88
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiery	40 859 96	224 10		224 10 40,852 26
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary	40,002 20	480 35		480 35
do Post Office				111 69
Ontario.				
Almonte Post Office, &c	7,063 00			7,063 00
Amherstburg do		50 10		50 10
Barrie do	10.000.00	92 65		92 6
Belleville Drill Sheddo Post Office, &c	. 10,000 00	94 78	[10,000 0 513 4
Berlin do		70 35		187 30
Brampton do	. 12,828 33			12,828 3
Brantford Drill Shed	. 152 40	<u></u>		152 40
do Post Office, &c	-	57 35		57 3
Brockville do	4,039 80	255 39		255 3 4,039 8
Cayuga do	3,395 67	2 35	1	3,398 0
Chatham do		216 92		216 9
Cobourg do	. 5,960 81	8 50		5,969 3
Cornwall do		96 25	····	96 2

Name of Work.	Con- struction and In- provements	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.	
	\$ cts	\$ ets.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.					
Ontario—Continued.					
Brought forward	1	23,257 23	14,481 83	222,080 62	
Dundas Post Office, &c	[554 50		554 50 27 15	
	2 622 66	27 15 414 00		3,036 66	
Gananoque do Goderich do	7,022 01			7,022 01	
Gananoque do Goderich do Guelph do Hamilton Deill Gleid	2,267 98	11 50		2,279 48	
	104 10	101 20		349 95 2.808 05	
do Post Office, &c	2,002 00	10 35)	10 35	
do Custom House		. 430 70		430 70	
do Inland Revenue Officedo Military College		. 30 00		30 00 13 28	
do Military College. do Penitentiary. do Post Office.	18.024 93	15 26		18,024 93	
do Post Office		480 88		480 88	
Lindsay do	12 482 03	14 00		12,496 03	
London Custom House	2,923 40 7,869 21	2 50		2,925 90 7,869 21	
do Post Office.	388 88	1		388 88	
Napanee do	16,284 26			16,284 26	
do Infantry School. do Post Office. Napanee do Niagara Falls Post Office. Orangeville do Ottawa Examining Warchouse. do Experimental Form	7	. 44 00		44 00 133 21	
Ottawa Evamining Warehouse		850 00		850 00	
do Experimental Farm. do Geological Museum. do do gas and electric lighting. do Government Printing Bureau	13,847 65			13,847 65	
do Geological Museum	1	. 1,394 34		1,394 34	
do do gas and electric lighting.	24 706 49	60.00	. 543 00	543 00 34,766 48	
do do gas and electric lighting.	34,700 40	00 00	2.119 35	2,119 35	
do National Art Gallery			. 716 93	716 93	
do I de Onice		. 345 76	1 000 00	345 76	
do do gas and electric lighting		145 542 40	1,980 20	1,980 20 145,542 40	
do do East Block, new vault	36,009 50	. 110,012 10		110,012 10	
do do Langevin Block	96,665 32		1	1	
do do Parliament Building, sky.	6 040 19	. }		}	
light and copper roofing. do do Western Block, elevator				139,989 95	
do do Gas and Electric Light				1	
ing\$ 18,479 30			ļ		
do do Gas & Electric Lighting				1	
(Langevin				1	
Block) 1,161 60					
	-		19,640 90	19,640 90	
do do Groundsdo do Heating			61,889 99	6,725 44 61,889 99	
do do Major's Hill Park	1,415 00	·	5,017 50	6,432 50	
do do Removal of snow			1,286 00	1,286 00	
do do Telephonic service			3,021 95	3,021 95	
do do Waterdo Supreme Court			15,123 93	15,123 93 394 51	
do Victoria Hall				834 15	
Pembroke Post Office, &c	11,970 30)	1	11,970 30	
Peterborough Custom House, &c				2,013 05	
do Post Office Port Arthur Immigrant Building	1,953 25	72 00		1,957 67	
- vau artuitti liitiitkimit Dullulik	1		1	94 00	
do Post Office	.) 94 00	,]]	97 (0	
do Post Öffice		123 29)	123 29	

ATTEMPIA	0. 1				
Name of Work.	Con- struction and Im- provements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.					
Ontario—Concluded.					
Brought forward	463,531 40	174,887 37	132,547 02	770,965 79	
Port Hope Post Office, &c. Prescott Post Office, &c. Rideau Hall do Allowance for fuel and light do Electric lighting do Removal of snow.	11,494 66	97 15 18,007 41	8,000 00 200 00	97 15 11,494 66 18,007 41 8,000 00 200 00	
St. Thomas do Stratford do	1,508 03 3,150 55	633 37 416 00	509 65	509 65 241 49 2,141 40 3,566 55 11,402 98	
Toronto Civil Service Examination Office	152 15 34,955 55 1,064 85 5,086 64	61 75 110 81 378 71		61 75 110 81 530 86 34,955 55 1,064 85 6,069 70	
Trenton Post Office, &c	12,440 97 1,609 84	2 50		12,443 47 1,609 84 195 97	
$\it Manitoba.$				*	
Brandon Experimental Farm do Post Office St. Paul's Industrial School Stony Mountain Penitentiary Winnipeg Clerk of Works Office. do Custom House. do Dominion Lands Office do Examining Warehouse do Immigrant Shed do Post Office	18,943 55			2,772 29 18,943 55 15,586 70 18,999 61 1,540 82 23 68 283 33 113 71 300 00 2,604 63	
North-West Territories.					
Banff Mounted Police Barracks. Battleford do do Calgary Clerk of Works Office do Court House, Gaol, Registry Office, &c do Mines Office do Mounted Police Barracks. Edmonton do do Fort MacLeod Custom House	2,580 92 19,626 37 10,377 87 67 00 624 42	91 10		574 55 2,580 92 218 65 19,626 37 91 10 10,377 87 67 00 624 42	
do Mounted Police Barracks	8,908 28 2,945 01 442 53 2,000 00			4,527 35 8,908 28 2,945 01 442 53 2,000 00 27 18	
Carried forward	658,089 89	198,502 87	141,256 67	997,849 43	

Name of Work.	Construction and Im- provements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.	
PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Continued.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
North-West Territories-Concluded.					
Brought forward	658,089 89	198,502 87	141,256 67	997,849 43	
Moosomin Court House, Lock-up, &c do Sheriff's Office. Prince Albert Court House do Mounted Police Barracks. Public Buildings Generally. Qu'Appelle Industrial School. do Mounted Police Barracks. Regina Clerk of Works Office. do Court House and Gaol—Water supply, &c do Gaol—Cottages for officers. do Immigration Building. do Industrial School. do Lieutenant Governor's residence (new). do do do (old). do Mounted Police Barracks. do North-West Assembly Building. do Post Office. do Riding Hall Saskatchewan Mounted Police Barracks St. Albert do do Whitewood Immigration Building. Wood Mountain Mounted Police Barracks.	3,306 99	10 05 35 00 472 05 154 52 70 93 36 93 4,185 24	3,161 84	3,306 99 305 00 532 22 875 67 3,161 84 10 05 35 00 472 05 6,914 32 4,225 07 873 93 33,316 84 20,682 40 4,185 24 12,884 48 175 09 1,089 28	
British Columbia.	-				
Agassiz Experimental Farm Kamloops Industrial School Kuper do Nanaimo Post Office New Westminster old Custom House. do Penitentiary. do Post Office. Vancouver Post Office. Victoria Military Barracks do Custom House. do Post Office do Post Office	5,653 56 	954 50 50 00 46 30 107 80 608 56 386 05		145 27 9,317 75 5,653 56 954 50 50 00 14,712 97 46 30 107 80 21,092 46 608 56 386 05 130 90	
Carried forward	808,508 81	207,015 44	144,418 51	1,159,942 76	

Nam	construction. and Improvements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.		
PUBLIC BUI			\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Broug	ght forward		. 808,508 81	207,015 44	144,418 51	1,159,942 76
Expenditure on Account Services Mentioned.	of Engineers,	Supplies for En- gineers, &c.	Lighting.	Water.	Total.	
044	\$ cts.	\$ cts. \$ ct	s. \$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Ottawa.	2 004 00				2 004 00	
Langevin Block	0,924 .92				3,924 92	
Nova Scotia.						2
Amherst Post Office Antigonish do Arichat do Baddeck do Halifax Dominion Build-	131 40 17 00 200 00	5 50 72	24	3	877 61 209 14 111 50 312 88	
ing	2.067 96	12 10 711	2,318 70	650 00	5,759 89	
house. New Glasgow Post Office. North Sydney do Pictou Custom House do Marine Hospital. Truro Post Office. Windsor do Yarmouth Post Office, &c.	500 00 409 89 466 64 400 00 400 00 400 00	51 18 148 16 55 150 0 70 129 90 13 15 105 10 00 172	00 241 20 00 18 20 35	100 00 20 00 50 00	950 27 651 39 530 35 90 93 778 32 754 99	
Prince Edward Island.						
Charlottetown Dominion Building	1,579 96 120 00	29 39 60	90 25 11	290 25		
New Brunswick.	i	,				
Bathurst Post Office, &c. Carleton, St. John, Post Office, &c. Chatham Post Office, &c. Fredericton do Moncton do Newcastle Post Office. Portland do St. John Custom House: do Marine Hospital do Penitentiary do Post Office do Savings Bank St. Stephen's Post Office, &c. Sussex do do Woodstock do do	75 00 146 80 400 00 400 00 400 00 1,990 60 1,006 68 400 00 400 00 399 96	12 73 124 319 29 88 188 20 39 369 31 91 50 1,426 2 01 510 49 36 00 543 372 247 6 20 161 7 02 136 3 50 223	153 6 222 71 8 40 419 8 38 607 5 83 250 8 13 25 5 83 129 1 57 239 8 60 6 2 65 2,201 5 18 94 8 88 515 4 99 10 7 60 141 16	3 20 00 2 33 00 5 33 00 100 50 7 766 47 2 766 47 5 5 5 5 1 516 50 1 516 50 1 7 56 0 86 22 9 34 00	248 63 355 57 1,172 25 1,326 31 1,041 02 56 70 4,404 52 809 37 505 85 64 4,304 40 0 363 26 51,169 73 802 22	
Carried forward	18,286 81	.i 503 90 7,804 Γ1890		9 3,000 39	9 39,480 85	1,159,942 76

Name of Work.				Con- struction and Improve- ments.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
PUBLIC BUI	LDINGS-	-Continue	ed	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bro	ught forwa	rd		808,508 81	207,015 44	144,418 51	1,159,942 76
Expenditure on Account Services Mentioned.—	Salaries of Engineers &c.	Supplies for En- gineers, &c.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water,	Total.	
Continued. Brought forward Quebec.	\$ cts. 18,286 81	\$ cts. 503 90	\$ cts. 7,804 86	\$ cts. 9,884 89	\$ cts. 3,000 39	\$ cts. 39,480 85	
Aylmer Post Office	304 40	33 81 31 15	210 00 248 16 246 50 380 31 923 93	60 89 36 16 33 25	16 67 135 00 108 34	617 66 836 15	
house do Inland Revenue		[{		
Office do Post Office, St. James st	840 00	3 95	272 18 1,010 10				
do do Notre Dame street do do St. Catherines			•• ••••	22 00		22 00	
street do do St. Lawrence				27 20		27 20	
Quebec Citidal Buildings. do Culler's Office do Custom House do Examining Ware	75 25 540 00		22 50	158 76	30 00	417 61 562 50	
housedo Marine Hospitaldo Observatorydo Post Office.			1,401 25		44 00	1,401 25 44 00	
Sherbrooke Post Office, &c Sorel do St. Jérôme do St. John's do St. Vincent de Paul Peni	400 00 312 28 350 00	31 35 28 35	269 00	560 25 239 20 40 00	62 00 250 00	1,325 76 1,189 55 775 11	
tentiary Three Rivers Custom H'se do Post Office	110 31 700 00	8 80	374 70	221 20	72 76		1
Ontario.	· .						
Amherstburg Post Office, &c	400 00 400 00 600 00 400 00 19 30 600 00 47 85	20 90 3 75 1 50 27 83	261 50 431 75 239 20 17 25 289 33 207 75 143 75	254 20 486 76 169 50 290 00 571 20 25 25	50 00 35 25 11 00 170 00	1,574 66 823 45 38 05 1,207 16	
Carried forward.	32,486 00	987 32	22,079 48 [1890]		6,822 55	82,312 79	1,159,942 7 13

Name of Work.				Con- struction and Im- provements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
PUBLIC BUIL				\$ ets.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bro	ought forwa	rd	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	808,508 81	207,015 44	144,418 51	1,159,942 76
Expenditure on account Services Mentioned—Con.	Salaries of Engineers, &c.	Supplies for En- gineers, &c.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water.	Total.	
Ontario-Concluded.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.	
Brought forward	32,486 00	987 32	22,079 42	19,937 47	6,822 52	82,312 29	
Clifton Post Office, &c Cobourg do Cobourg do Cobourg do Cobourg do Coromall do Dundas do Galt do Galt do Galt do Galt do Go Drill Shed do Post Office Kingston Canal TollsOffice Kingston Custom House do Inland Revenue do Military College do Post Office Lindsay do London Custom House do Post Office Napanee do Orangeville do Ottawa Experimental F'm. Peterborough Post Office Port Arthur do do Colborne do do Hope do St. Catharines do St. Thomas do Trenton Toronto Custom House do Examining Warehouse do Post Office Manitoba. Brandon Experimental Farm	100 00 433 35 690 00 315 00 825 00 	3 65 3 60 8 00 45 80 61 86 15 70 20 95 14 10 72 04 17 70 6 00 9 75 12 60 13 65 6 00	102 00 241 32 6 00 948 40 619 88 357 10 334 94 649 73 503 11 306 09 131 72 28 14 50 227 00 86 57 250 33 357 250 282 50 503 64 989 53 325 68 707 19 519 56 31 80	120 60 616 51 95 62 174 40 285 60 133 31 1,532 49 93 20 69 20 32 01 296 45 579 20 26 60 154 84	12 50 46 80 1,250 00 9 00 82 80 23 40 53 52 159 50 89 00	919 14 337 26 1,325 41 125 87 789 48 150 00 202 00 1,010 67 823 31 321 00 4,563 88 92 60 1,485 80 832 82 777 81 2,121 38 1,792 26 596 67 725 04 976 83 14 50 488 54 828 30 14 828 30 88 75 1,353 72 895 28 1,316 35 1,920 89 5,091 68 1,702 57 6,404 54 2,357 32 31 80	
Winnipeg Custom House. do Dominion Lands			55 00 785 45	253 20	86 40	55 00 1,125 05	
Office Carried forward	51,257 42	1,509 67	325 30 33,906 94 [1890]	30,783 06	11,121 91	336 94 128,579 00	1,159,942 76

Name of Work.				Con- struction and Im- provements.		Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
PUBLIC BUILD	INGS-Co	ncluded.	The state of the s	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought f	orward		••••	808,508 81	207,015 44	144,418 51	1,159,942 76
EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT SERVICES MENTIONED—Con.	Salaries of Engineers, &c.	Supplies for En- gineers, &c.	Heating.	Lighting.	Water.	Total.	
Manitoba—Concluded.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.	
Brought forward	51,257 42	1,509 67	33,906 94	30,783 06	11,121 91	128,579 00	
Winnipeg E x a mining Warehouse do Immigrant Shed do Indian Office Post Office North-West Territories.						542 87 56 70 189 00 7,501 70	
Calgary Barracks do Mines Office Indian Head Experimental			100 30		' '	675 00 100 30	
Farm Ft. McLeod Custom House Prince Albert Court do Regina Office do Court House	400 00		190 90	38 20 9 12		158 90 190 90 528 10 56 80 639 65	
do Gaol and Lunatic Asylum do Post Office	ł	1				102 00 320 70	
British Columbia.							
Nanaimo Post Office New Westminster Post Office Victoria Post Office	600 00		95 00 148 75	150 00	40 00	938 75	
do Custom House			244 75 156 75			1,200 67 225 56	
Dominion Buildings Generally	 		781 49		3 00	784 49	
Totals	55,731 17	1,596 98	40,659 53	33,734 79	11,967 02	143,689 49	143,689 49
	,	,					
						• •	
Carried forward			[189v]	808,508 81	207,015 44	288,108 00	1,303,632 25 15

APPENDIX No. 1.—Continued.

Name of Work.	Con- struction and Improve- ments.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
D 1.4	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought forward	808,508 81	207,015 44	288,108 00	1,303,632 25
HARBOURS AND RIVERS.				
Generally			8,806 51	8,806 51
Nova Scotia.				
Arisaig Pier—Extension	4,899 75			4,899 75
Barrington Passage Pier	1,220 85	<i>.</i>		1,220 85
Big Lorraine Harbour	500 00			500 00
Big Tracadie HarbourDredging	1,000 00			1,000 00
Church Point Breakwater	961 20	39 60		961 20 32 69
Cow Bay Breakwater	*	3 500 00	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3,500 00
Digby Pier		392 91		392 91
East Bay (north side) Wharf				1,999 87
East River of Pictou	500 00			500 00
Eatonville Wharf	2,100 03			2,100 03
Economy Breakwater	2,520 52			2,520 52
French Cove Harbour	199 98			199 98
Grosses Coques Breakwater (renewal)				2,999 97
Halifax Graving Dock				100 20
Jones' Harbour				997 99
Lismore Wharf	1,000 00			100 00
Mabou Harbour				1,000 00 2,471 21
McNair's Cove.	2,411 21			850 00
Negro Island—Beach protection work	403 36			403 36
Partridge Island River	2,049 71			2,049 71
Port George Breakwater—Re-building	4,647 30	l		4,647 30
Port Greville Harbour	2,499 99			2,499 99
Port Hood Pier	2,499 98			2,499 98
Port Maitland or "Green Cove" Breakwater		270 98		270 98
Port Medway—Beach protection work		199 99		199 99
Round Bay—Repairing protection walls. Sheet Harbour Ballast Wharf Summerville Breakwater.		80 00	[80 00
Sheet Harbour Ballast Whari	505 00	0.477.04	[505 00
Three Fathom Harbour	[2,477 04		2,477 64
Tidnish		53 09		249 90 53 92
Two Rivers				150 02
Wallace Harbour	2.578 41	100.02		2,578 41
Wallace Harbour West Jordan Bay—Dredging	1,199 95		[1,199 95
Western Head	4,999 98			4,999 98
$(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{x},\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},\mathbf{y},y$	3,			,
Prince Edward Island.		*		
Annandale Pier		275 21		275 21
Belfast Pier	0.000.00	644 67	[644 67
Cascumpec Harbour	2,000 00	·····		2,000 00
China Point Pier	907 94 798 71	 		907 94
Hickey's Pier.	130 11	500 00		500 00
Keir's Shore Pier				100 00
Lambert Pier				399 84
Malpeque Breakwater		1,000 00		1,000 0
Montague-Steven's Pier		199 98		199 9
New London Breakwater				846 7
North Rustico Pier		99 99		99 9
	055 050 5	010 440 70	000 01 4 71	1 070 107
Carried forward	857,070 51 90	219,440 16	296,914 51	1,373,425

APPENDIX No. 1-Continued.

Name of Work.	Con- struction and Improve- ments.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
Brought forward	\$ ets. 857,070 51	\$ cts. 219,440 16	\$ cts, 296,914 51	\$ cts. 1,373,425 18
HARBOURS AND RIVERS-Continued.		*.	*	
Prince Edward Island—Concluded.				
Pinette Pier Port Selkirk Pier Pownal Pier Souris East—Knight's Point Pier South River Pier St. Mary's Bay Pier		250 00 987 52 99 95 1,299 91 146 50 160 56		250 00 987 52 99 95 1,299 91 146 50 160 56
New Brunswick.			•	
Campbellton Ballast Wharf Cape Tormentine Harbour. Edgett's Landing Pier. Grande Anse Breakwater. Kingston Wharf, on Richibucto River Lincoln Wharf Maisonette Wharf. Mispec Pier. Quaco Breakwater Richibucto Harbour River St. John:— Above Grand Falls. Between do and River Tobique 799 97	44,471 02 3,024 08 129 33 999 62 1,442 50	2,260 51		6,835 96 44,471 02 3,024 08 2,260 51 129 33 999 62 1,442 50 436 88 557 57 899 42
do do St. Francis River 698 50 Improvement of channel at Bear Island 1,446 70 Removal of snags. Shippegan Breakwater. St. John Harbour—Negro Point Breakwater. St. Louis Wharf. Upper Salmon River Breakwater.	3,945 30 . 4,618 61 . 1,185 78 . 177 50		050 00	3,945 30 250 00 4,618 61 1,185 78 177 50 259 97
HARBOURS GENERALLY, MARITIME PROVINCES	1	1 .	15,454 52	15,454 52
Quebec.				
Agnes Pier, Lake Mégantic Anse à l'Eau, or Tadousac. Bagotville (St. Alphonse) Pier. Baie St. Paul Wharf do Isolated Block Beauport Pier Belcell Piers and Booms Berthier (en bas) Pier. Boucherville Pier Cap à l'Aigle Pier. Cap de la Magdeleine Pier. Cap de la Magdeleine Pier. Chenal de Moine—Ste. Anne de Sorel Ice Piers. Chicoutimi Pier. Coteau Landing Pier (re-construction). Flint Pier, Lake Mégantic. Georgeville Pier.	. 1,200 91 . 2,064 58 . 200 00 . 20 85 . 1,000 00 . 500 85 . 2,497 11 . 2,592 91 . 1,995 27	809 27 595 95 410 66 83 17 1,005 81	82 00	809 27 2,064 58 595 95 200 00 82 00 410 66 20 85 83 17 1,000 00 500 85 2,497 11 1,005 81 2,592 91 156 26 1,995 27
Gatineau Point Wharf.		. 584 01	910 201 00	584 01
Carried forward[1	.[936,872 11 890]	229,754 34	1 212,701 03	1,479,327 48 17

APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

ATTENDIA N	0. 1—00ni	inaca.		
Name of Work.	Construction and Improvements.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
Brought forward	\$ cts. 936,872 11	\$ cts. 229,754 34	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
HARBOURS AND RIVERS-Continued.				
Quebec—Concluded.				-
Grand Pabos Harbour, removal of rocks	2,906 95		 	2,906 95
Grande Rivière	7,640 54	1	1	7.640 54
Harbours, &c., generally	0.055.00		9,856 55	9,856 55
Ile aux Coudres Wharf.	2,855 99	861 92		2,855 99 861 92
Ile Perrot do				3,505 98
Ile Verte do	3,999 63			3,999 63
Laprairie Harbour (revetment wall)				2,532 85
Les Eboulements Pier. Lévis Graving Dock	2,194 90	1,000 68	0.991.74	1,000 68
Longue Pointe and Boucherville Ferry Route	2,000 00		9,331 74	11,526 64 2,000 00
Longueuil Pier	5.892 50			5,892 50
Lourdes Pier, Lake Mégantic		169 68		169 68
Malbaie Pier		1,039 07		1,039 07
Matane do	8 242 60	3 57	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	8,242 60
Newport River	1,999 97			1,999 97
Paroá Pier	4 111 45			4,111 45
Piers below Quebec.			9,679 41	9,679 41
Piopolis Pier, Lake Mégantic		169 68		169 68
Pointe & Valois Wharf (extension)				2,976 88 1,985 00
Port Daniel Wharf (extension)				4,460 23
Quebec Harbour			20 10	20 10
Rimouski Pier	5,507 10			5,507 10
Rivière Cap de Chattedo David, repairs to bridge abutments				300 00 416 00
do des Prairies-Improvements at "Pointe à la	,	110 00		110 00
Carrière "	3,777 38			3,777 38
do du Lievre—Locks, &c	50,280 50	000 00		50,280 50
do du Loup Pier	3,497 10			286 68 3,497 10
do Mackinac	513 19			513 19
do Nicolet—Harbour of Refuge	12,492 72			12,492 72
do Ouelle Pier	000 00			484 80
do Saguenay—Petite Décharge, Lake St. John Ste. Anne de la Pérade	200 00	•••••		200 00
do St. Francis.	4,953 48			4,953 48
do St. Lawrence—Ship Channel	121,614 08		l)	,
do do do (Expenditure as-			}	2,847,118 18
sumed by Dominion) do St. Maurice—West channel at mouth			····· ····· J	4,000,00
do Yamaska—Stone protection to dam	4,950 25			4,000 00 4,950 25
do do Lock-Working expenses				541 73
Sorel Ice Piers	2,499 43	• • • • • • • • • • • • •		2,499 43
Ste. Adélaïde de Pabos (Little Pabos)	11,840 50	AD EM	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	11,840 50
St. Anicet Pier. Ste. Anne du Saguenay Pier.	2,045 50	48 67		48 67 2,045 50
St. Iréné Pier		501 73		501 73
St. Laurent Pier (Ile d'Orléans)	1,578 31			1,578 31
St. Michel de Bellechasse Pier	006 67	987 02		987 02
St. Siméon Pier	906 67	112 98	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	906, 67 112, 98
St. Timothée Piers.	3,773 15	112 00		3,773 15
Three Rivers Pier	4,145 51			4,145 51
Trois Pistoles Pier—Extension	2,640 14			2,640 14
Victoria Bay Pier—Lake Mégantic		80 00		80 00
Carried forward	3,963,196 69	235,916 82	342,130 56	4,541,244 07
18	90]	·		- , *

APPENDIX No. 1-Continued.

Name of Work,	Con- struction and Improve- ments.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Brought forward	3,963,196 69	235,916 82	342,130 56	4,541,244 07
HARBOURS AND RIVERS—Concluded.				
Ontario.				
Burlington Bay Channel		842 78	577 88	1,420 66
Cobourg Harbour	6,265 41 3,808 09			6,265 41 3,808 09
Goderich do Harbours generally	615 00			615 00 10,285 42
Kaministiquia River	25,770 25		10,285 42	25,770 25
Kincardine Harbour. Kingston Graving Dock.	4,999 30 92,578 68			4,999 30
do Harbour	5,924 81			92,578 68 5,924 81
Little Current, Lake HuronLittle Nation River	8,913 57			8,913 57
Meaford Harbour	4,007 35 4,987 84			4,007 35 4,987 84
McGregor's Creek	2,549 80			2,549 80
Owen Sound Harbour	21,718 11 14,584 39			21,718 11 14,584 39
Penetanguishene Harbour	5,316 22			5,316 22
Port Albert do	40 00 107,172 10			40 00 107,172 10
Port Elgin do	2,167 33			2,167 33
Port Hope do Portsmouth do	2,534 20 2,054 28			2,534 20 2,054 28
Rat Portage Dam	228 70			228 70
Rideau River—Dredging North Branch	3,592 43 267 00			3,592 43 267 00
River Ottawa—Narrows above Pembroke	3,753 50			3,753 50
do Sydenhamdo Thames—Entrance Channel	147 24 4,179 00			147 24 4,179 00
Rondeau Harbour—McNamee & Co.'s claim.	1,286 58	1		1,286 58
Sault Ste. Marie PierSouthampton Harbour	3,014 32	1,269 31		1,269 31 3,014 32
Summerstown Wharf	325 00			325 00
Toronto Harbour	39,641 01 6,638 40			39,641 01 6,638 40
Manitoba.	0,000 10			0,000 20
Harbours Generally			0.000.00	0.000.00
•			2,982 30	2,982 30
British Columbia.				
Columbia River—Improvements above Golden \$4,992 83)	
do —Improvements between	1	İ	1	1
Revelstoke and Arrow Lake 5,903 66	ì			
	10,896 49	l	 	10,896 49
Coquitland River	999 57 999 99			999 57
Esquimalt Graving Dock	7,150 00	3	12,719 94	999 99 19,869 94
Fraser River	19,638 21			19,638 21
Harbours, &c., generally Nanaimo Harbour—Removal of Nickel Rock	14,971 84		1,591 65	1,591 65 14,971 84
Skeena River	1,600 00			1,600 00
Somass do Victoria Harbour	302 09 5,985 38			302 09 5,985 38
		1.00		
Dredging Plant	13,693 41	29,696 79		43,390 20
Carried forward	4,418,513 58	267,725 70	370,287 75	5,056,527 03

APPENDIX No. 1-Continued.

Name of Work.		Con- struction and Improve- ment.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
·		\$ cts.	\$ ets.	\$ cts.	\$ ets.
Brought forward	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4,418,513 58	267,725 70	370,287 75	5,056,527 03
DREDGING.					
Nova Scotia.				·	
Arisaig \$ 1,405 Barrington 2,484 Cow Bay 1,732 Lockport 3,101 Mabou 1,163 Main à Dieu 2,491 Pictou Market Wharf 3,264 St. Peter's Canal 143 Tracadie 1,171	2 7 8 1 6 7 4				
Prince Edward Island.					
Charlottetown Railway Wharf\$ 1,178 Red Point Wharf (dredging basin) 758 North Rustico 4,203 South do 3,617	9 3				
New Brunswick.	- 3 ,101 21				
Dalhousie \$ 2,804 1 Grand Lake 4,151 3 Kennebecasis 109 2 Oromocto 2,112 8 Richibucto 2,577 1 Traverse 3,203 3	80 86 81 .1				
Total Maritime Provinces	.\$ 41,674 15				
Quebec.					
Beauharnois 769 Charlemagne 924 Chateauguay 726 Como, River Ottawa 464 Hudson, do 860 Kiernan Bay 347	55 53 36 75 37	, '			
Lachine 967 6 Montebello 545 4 Pointe aux Anglais, River Ottawa 910 6	38 05				
Rivière du Loup (en bas) 970 8 River Saguenay 100 8 River St. Lawrence 5,010 7 River do —St. Louis Rapids 327 8 St. Placide 812 8	30 75 31 37				
Generally779)4 — 14,427 18				

APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

· \	Name of Work.		Con- struction. and Improve- ments.	Repairs.	Staff and Main- tenance.	Total.
	•		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts
I	Brought forward	56,101 33	4,418,513 58	267,725 70	370,287 75	5,056,527 0
	DREDGING—Concluded.		'			
	Ontario.			,		
Brighton Goderich Kincardine Kingsville Newcastle Port Hope Rideau River River St. Cla do Thame Southampton Thornbury	\$ 757 81 736 43 1,850 25 1,442 45 307 50 371 30 1,263 59 North Branch 666 74 sire (Pt. Edward) 5,000 00 158 06 1,030 00 3,680 70	17,454 83				
	Manitoba,	11,101 00				
White Mud l Generally Fraser River Victoria Har	### ### ##############################	14,743 89 14,412 58				
General Sei	RVICE	6,495 19	109,207 82			109,207 82
	SLIDES AND BOOMS.					
St. Maurice Ottawa	istrictdo do do or Slidesdo do do do do do do		104 50 6,497 86 499 65	1,999 83 4,753 76	1,140 12 13,957 09 25,631 34	3,139 95 18,815 35 25,631 34 6,497 86 499 65
Dumoine Petewawa		58 56 286 40				
	istrict Slides	200 10	134 07	14,229 29 1,371 75	1,543 92	14,229 29 3,049 74
× 1	ROADS AND BRIDGES.					
	Ontario.			1		
Ottawa City	s Bridge Bridges and approaches ther square					19 80

APPENDIX No. 1-Continued.

Name of Work.	Construction and Improvements.		Staff and Main- tenance.	Total
Brought forward\$ 3,579 79	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
ROADS AND BRIDGES—Concluded.	4,534,977 28	290,080 33	412,560 22	5,237,617 83
Ontario—Concluded.		-		
Ottawa City Bridges and approaches thereto—Con. Maria Street Bridge		·	*	
Wellington Street 6,820 98			11,851 65	11,851 65
Ottawa Iron Truss Bridge.	32,035 15	I		32,035 15
Portage du Fort Bridge	12 00		36 00	72 00 36 00
North-West Territories.				
Battleford Bridge, Battle River Belly River Bridge, Lethbridge. Bow River Bridge, near Calgary. Edmonton and Athabaska Landing Trail Bridges. Regina, Wascana Dam—Filling in road, &c.	24,689 28 1,817 40 20 00			22,906 70 24,689 28 1,817 40 20 00 399 90
TELEGRAPH LINES.			-	
Nova Scotia.				
Brier and Long Islands and Digby Cable. Canso to Dartmouth Cape Sable \$ 312 04 Cheticamp \$88 51 Low Point 50 00 Meat Cove 1,718 19 \$ 2,948 74	151 60 2,500 00			151 60 2,500 00
Prince Edward Island.		}		
. Prince Edward Island and Mainland (subsidy)			1,946 66	1,946 66
New Brunswick.				
Bay of Fundy\$ 1,023 99 Escuminac	, .			
Quebec.		1	1	
Anticosti				
North Shore—Towards Pointe aux Esquimaux	10,311 38		,	10,311 38
do West do 5,000 89				
Carried forward\$ 17,981 43 [18	4,629,880 69 90]	290,080 33	426,394 53	5,346,355 55

APPENDIX No. 1-Concluded.

Name of Work.	Con- struction and Inprove- ments.	atruction and Repairs.		Total.	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
· Brought forward \$ 17,981 43	• - 1	290,080 33	426,394 53	*	
TELEGRAPH LINES-Concluded.	•				
Newfoundland.					
Cape Ray					
GENERALLY					
Total telegraph lines, lower St. Lawrence \$26,243 58					
Ontario.			26,243 58	26,243 58	
			90 50	00.50	
Pelée Island.			89 56	89 56	
North West Territories.					
Banff line	85 64 690 00			85 64 690 00 23,036 57	
British Columbia.				١.	
Ashcroft and Barkerville	13,046 17		6,495 23 5,299 87	6,495 23 5,299 87 13,046 17	
Telegraph Service Generally			9,031 93	9,031 93	
COLLECTION OF SLIDES AND BOOMS DUES.					
St. Maurice District	-		7,770 24	7,770 24	
Surveys and Inspections			24,885 55 2,826 20 2,166 66	24,885 55 2,826 20 2,166 66	
Arbitrations and Awards	.	Į	}	1,000 00	
at Nicolet Widow James Grant—Gratuity, 2 months salary of her late husband	f	1	400 00 75 00	400 00 75 00	
Totals	4,644,702 50	290,080 33	534,714 92	5,469,497 75	
WORKS AUTHORIZED BY SPECIAL ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.					
Quebec Harbour Improvements	. 248,400 00			248,400 00	
Grand Totals	4,893,102 50	290,080 33	534,714 72	5,717,897 75	

O. DIONNE,
Accountant.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 29th October, 1890. [1890]

APPENDIX No. 2.

REPORT

ON

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

BY

THOMAS FULLER, CHIEF ARCHITECT.

APPENDIX No. 2.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ARCHITECT.

Ref. No. 111234.

CHIEF ARCHITECT'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 31st August, 1890.

Sir,—I have the honour to transmit herewith the Annual Report on Public Buildings and Works under my charge, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOMAS FULLER,

Chief Architect.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary Department of Public Works, Ottawa.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN.

DOMINION BUILDING.

The town water supply was connected with the building, some additional plumbing and water service put in, the ventilation improved and additional furniture and fittings supplied and the grounds were laid out in grass plots, walks, &c. Supervising architect, Mr. W. E. Harris.

MONTAGUE.

POST OFFICE.

Some minor ordinary repairs to plaster, woodwork, &c., were effected.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

AMHERST.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

The walls were cleaned and tinted, and minor repairs of plumbing, plastering and woodwork were effected.

ANN. APOLIS.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

This building which was described in my report of last year has since been continuously carried on and is expected to be completed during the fiscal year 1890-91.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. Chas. Jacques.

Contractors, Messrs. Rhodes, Curry & Co., Amherst, N.S.

ANTIGONISH.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Some alterations were made and fittings supplied in the Customs offices; the heating apparatus was extended and repaired, and some repairs were done to roof, cornice, &c.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

HALIFAX.

DOMINION BUILDING.

The Postmaster's office was altered in position, fitted up and painted, large glass doors were put up; the Post Office Inspector's rooms were cleaned, tinted and furnished with oil cloth, &c., and a screen, &c., provided for Inland Revenue office.

The walls and ceilings of the offices of the Assistant Receiver General and

Savings Bank were cleaned and tinted and the woodwork painted; screens and ventilators in windows, and carpets and book cases in offices were furnished, and the hardwood of counters and fittings were cleaned and varnished.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

EXAMINING WAREHOUSE.

The offices on ground floor were ceiled in wood, some shelving was put in parcel office, and the sidewalks and the front of building were repaired.

A fire protection service with two inch hose and fittings on each floor was put in

and some minor changes made in heating apparatus.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

IMMIGRATION BUILDING.

A contract for the construction of this building at Deepwater Terminus, Halifax, N.S., was entered into 14th April. 1890, and the building is now practically completed. It is a one storey wooden building 262 feet in length, but of varying width, from 58 feet at its greatest to 7 feet at its least, and, excepting three small offices for baggage, tickets and agent, the floor space is undivided.

Adjoining is an old three storey and attic wooden warehouse, 50 feet by 30 feet,

which has been fitted up and now furnishes the following accommodation:

On the ground floor a stairway, hall, kitchen, coal store, storeroom and pantry; on the second flat a diningroom and pantry; on the third flat eight rooms and in the attic four rooms.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by Mr. J. C. Dumaresq, architect, Halifax.

Clerk of Works, Mr. D. Grant.

NAPPAN.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM BUILDINGS.

The buildings described in my report of last year are practically completed. Plans for a heating apparatus at Superintendent's residence are in course of preparation.

Plans prepared and work carried on under the supervision of this Department.

Contractors, Messrs. Rhodes, Curry & Co.

NEW GLASGOW.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Owing to the rapid corrosion of the boiler tubes, owing to the peculiar properties of the water, brass tubes were substituted for the wrought iron boiler tubes.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

PICTOU.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

The drain crossing the lot consisting of two 12 inch pipes carrying the town sewage to the harbour became blocked and broken, and was abandoned; a new drain by a shorter route was put in, and a catch basin placed at the point of entrance of the city sewage.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

SYDNEY.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

This building which was described in my report of last year has since been carried on continuously, and it is expected will be completed before the close of the current year.

On 10th April, 1890, a contract for the construction of a heating apparatus was

entered into.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. T. E. Burchell, Sydney.

Contractors for the building, Messrs, Connor & Donald, Moncton.

Contractors for the heating apparatus, The Cape Breton Foundry Company.

TRURO.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Some repairs were made to plastering and to the brickwork of annex. Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

WINDSOR.

POST OFFICE BUILDING.

The drains were examined and some obstructions removed, and some slight repairs were made to furnace.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

YARMOUTH.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Some outside painting was done; some additional furniture supplied, and trifling ordinary repairs executed.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

BATHURST.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

A four dial illuminated striking clock was placed in the clock tower, and some repairs were made to plumbing.
Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

Contractor for clock, Mr. E. Chanteloup, Montreal.

CARLETON.

POST OFFICE.

Minor repairs to furniture, stoves, locks, &c., were effected under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

DALHOUSIE.

POST OFFICE.

This building which was described in my report of fiscal year 1888-89, is completed, and is being fitted up, furnished and supplied with a hot water heating

Owing to the danger from sea wash a cribwork was erected to protect the site. Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this

Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. J. C. Barberie.

Contractor for building, Mr. J. G. Mackenzie, Dalhousie.

Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. T. Campbell, St. John.

FREDERICTON.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

Additional grading of Post Office lot was done.

Plans, &c., for a hot water apparatus to heat the building, are in course of preparation.

Clerk of Works, Mr. F. S. Hilyard.

MONCTON.

POST OFFICE.

Some disintegrated bricks in gable and boundary wall were cut out and reset; the outside of walls pointed, a new chimney flue for caretaker provided, plastering repaired, ceilings whitened and walls tinted, a portion of the woodwork repaired and painted, some glazing done and a number of door labels furnished.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

NEWCASTLE.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Owing to a change in the docks it became necessary to carry the public drain farther out, which was done under the supervision of Mr. Henry White, Bathurst.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND (ST. JOHN).

QUARANTINE STATION.

Hospital No. 1 had shingling repaired; new steps and covering to outside stair to upper flat; two chimneys taken down and rebuilt; plastering repaired; windows glazed and painted, and new fastenings provided for doors. 30 **「1890**7

Hospital No. 2 had windows reglazed and painted; chimneys repaired and new fastenings provided for doors.

Wash house roof was reshingled and shingling of walls renailed where loose.

The chimney, fire places, hearths and furnaces of boiler were repaired. Two gates to the hospital grounds were repaired and rehung.

Works carried out under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

PORTLAND (ST. JOHN).

POST OFFICE.

Minor repairs to counter, stove, &c., were made under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock

ST. JOHN.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

The yard on Water street was laid with asphalt; the main sewer, north wing, where broken was renewed and traps supplied with cast-iron man holes, having covers on sidewalk level. The furnaces under boilers were relined with fire brick and supplied with new dead plates.

Repairs were made to water closets, urinals, gas and steam fittings, electric bells, hydraulic hoist, and pointing was done around windows on southern end of

building.

Furniture was supplied to the Inland Revenue, Customs and Public Works offices, and blinds were put up to windows in long room.

Works executed under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

POST OFFICE.

The main sewer pipes were repaired, and a 4½ inch cast-iron pipe carried from thence through roof. New speaking tubes, linoleum mats and some articles of furniture were supplied and the iron gates and shutters were painted.

Repairs were made to furnace, elevators and furniture.

Work carried out under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

MARINE HOSPITAL.

Minor repairs were made to the heating apparatus, sewage pipes and roof of building under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

PENITENTIARY.

The brick wall of shop, and chimney and slating of prison roof were repaired and all walls pointed; the broken glass in buildings was replaced and the sashes painted.

Work carried out under the supervision of Mr. W. J. McCordock.

SAVINGS BANK,

A new water closet was fitted up on the second floor in place of one worn out; gas pipes were repaired and new burners supplied, and a street ventilator placed on main sewer.

ST. STEPHEN.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

The outside brickwork was pointed, gas fittings and a chimney cowl supplied, and some minor repairs done to plumbing. 31

SUSSEX.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Exterior brickwork pointed, and in places repaired; front steps taken down and reset; roofs of buildings and outside wood-work painted; entrance floor and plastering repaired.

Clerk of Works, Mr. John E. Turnbull.

WOODSTOCK.

POST OFFICE, CUSTOM HOUSE, &C.

An illuminated striking clock has been provided and set up in the turret, and

a flag-staff on the roof of the building. Clerk of Works, Mr. H. N. Black, Architect. Contractor for clock, Mr. E. Chanteloup, Montreal.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

AYLMER.

POST OFFICE.

This building, which was previously described, has been completed and occupied. Plans, specifications, &c., prepared, and works carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Thomas Symmes, Aylmer.

Contractor for the building and fittings, Mr. D. B. McDonald, Aylmer. Contractors for heating apparatus, Messrs. Butterworth & Co., Ottawa.

CARILLON.

INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.

This building, which was erected by the Department of Railways and Canals, was provided with the necessary furniture and fittings. A stable and shed 42 feet by 15 feet, and a fuel shed 24 feet by 20 feet were constructed.

CHICOUTIMI.

MARINE HOSPITAL.

A drain from the hospital to the river, involving considerable rock cutting and excavation, was constructed; the building was painted throughout, the reservoir was enlarged and some repairs done to woodwork.

COATICOOK.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

This building, which was described in my report for fiscal year 1887-88, has been completed, fitted up and occupied.

[1890]

Plans and specifications prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. Wright Sleeper.

Contractor for building and fittings, Mr. F. F. Shurtleff, Coaticook.

Contractor for heating, Mr. W. Clendenning, Montreal.

FRASERVILLE (RIVIÈRE DU LOUP).

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

On the 27th November a contract was entered into for the construction of this building on the corner of Iberville and Champlain streets. The building is to be two stories, basement and attic; 62 feet by 35 feet, to contain on the ground floor the Post Office and Examining Warehouse, on the first floor the Customs and Inland Revenue Offices; on the attic floor the caretaker's apartments and in the basement the heating apparatus and fuel.

The outside walls are to be of stone, the partitions, floors and roofs of brick,

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr, Elzéar Marquis, Fraserville.

Contractor, Mr. Alfred Lortie, Quebec.

GROSSE ISLE.

QUARANTINE STATION.

Repairs were made at the Sick Division Quarters, to the roofs, clap-boarding, outside doors, plaster, &c., and the walls outside painted and inside coloured. Eaves. gutters and fall pipes were supplied to gallery of brick hospital, and the doors, locks and ventilators repaired. Fences were constructed around bleaching ground and sergeants quarters and a new wall at western division.

Works carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Contractor, Mr. Alfred Lortie, Quebec.

HULL.

POST OFFICE.

An additional amount of grading was done, the entrance gates were repaired; and additions to and alterations of plumbing executed.

JOLIETTE.

POST OFFICE, &C.

This building is now completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Depart-

Clerk of Works, Mr. A. Durand, Joliette.

Contractor, Mr. Geo. Beaucage, St. Alban, P. Q.

LACHINE.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

A contract for the construction of this building on lot No. 253, fronting on St. Joseph street, was entered into 30th September, 1889. The building consists of a main portion 40 feet by 30 feet and an annex 20 feet by 11 feet, and will consist of a ground floor for the Post Office, and first and attic stories for the caretaker's apart-

The walls are to be of stone; the partitions, floors and roof of wood. The front gable will carry a wooden clock turret with four openings for dials.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. Jos. Mettayer, Lachine.

Contractor, Mr. Jos. Fitzpatrick, Joliette. [1890]

MONTREAL.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Extensive renewals of metal roof covering, ornamental vases and woodwork of eaves were carried out. A one-storey wooden building, 25 feet 6 inches by 13 feet 6 inches, on a stone foundation, was built at the lower entrance of the Lachine Canal for the transaction of Customs business.

Alterations of plumbing and boiler were made; some new gas fittings were supplied; a new and larger gas main was put in cellar; repairs were effected in connection with plumbing, coal waggon, &c., and new screws and marble slabs were provided for coils in two of the tower rooms.

Superintending Architect, Mr. James Nelson.

EXAMINING WAREHOUSE.

Repairs to roof and skylight were effected.

The breeches stack of boilers was renewed, as also the iron smoke stack of chimney, and the old drain from Express office to street. The engines were thoroughly repaired and renewed; the shatting altered and repaired; the elevators and elevator gangways and hatches repaired; galvanized iron roofing repaired; new gas pendants placed in wine room and auction room; new coils put in drugs and chemicals room; all valves were over-hauled and repaired, and some general repairs done to heating apparatus.

Superintending Architect, Mr. James Nelson.

INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.

The heating apparatus piping in basement was covered with asbestos covering, and minor repairs were made to plumbing.

POST OFFICE.

A safe was supplied for the Northern Receiving office; the Assistant Postmaster's office was enlarged; a wire guard was placed at the east entrance; a new bag rack was supplied; and a large amount of general jobbing effected.

The hot water furnaces were taken down, repaired, altered, re-erected and recased in brick, and a new radiator was put up in the stamp office; water closets in general office and inspector's office, were cleaned and repaired, and a new sink and two new basins were put in.

A Well's engine was put in fcr use as a motor for letter elevator, and the pulley belt repaired. The passenger elevator was repaired, provided with new chains, stripper rope, counter balance pins, water main, stays and bracket. Two additional telephones were provided.

Superintending Architect, Mr. James Nelson.

QUEBEC.

CITADEL.

Portions of the metal roof covering of His Excellency's quarters and some blinds of the ball-room, all of which were damaged by a wind storm, were repaired under the supervision of Mr. J. F. Peachy, Architect.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

The woodwork of ground floor rooms and hall, and the attic passage, were cleaned and repainted; the principal windows of the building were furnished with blinds, and some repairs made to safe door, under the supervision of Mr. J. F. Peachy, Architect.

EXAMINING WAREHOUSE.

The chimneys were repaired.

IMMIGRATION BUILDING.

The drainage and water service were augmented and improved; the metal roof covering where destroyed by storm renewed; the plastering repaired and additional benches for the use of the immigrants provided.

Superintending Architect, Mr. J. F. Peachy, Quebec.

MARINE HOSPITAL.

Urinals have been placed in each flat, and further repairs made to plaster of walls and ceilings.

Superintending Architect, Mr. J. F. Peachy.

POST OFFICE.

Changes and additions to partitions, fittings, &c., of ground floor were made; screens for windows supplied, an iron partition was put in vault, additions were made to plumbing, some cleaning was done, and the gas fittings and plaster repaired. Superintending Architect, Mr. J. F. Peachy.

ST. HYACINTHE.

POST, &C., BUILDING.

Plans for this building, which is to be situated on the corner of Girouard and St. Joseph streets, are completed.

ST. JEROME.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

This building, which was previously described, has been completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied.

Plans and specifications prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. J. Matte.

Contractor for building and fittings, Mr. Joseph Fitzpatrick, Joliette.

Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. E. Chanteloup, Montreal.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

PENITENTIARY.

The following works were carried out by convict labour, under the supervision of this Department:

Western Dormitory Wing.—This portion, which is built of cut ashlar inside and out, 146 feet by 46 feet and 35 feet high above base, containing 120 cells, is now

completed.

Boundary Wall.—This wall, to be 22 feet, 6 inches in height, will eventually enclose a plot of ground 686 feet by 615 feet, and is commenced on the north side of the enclosure, where 200 cubic yards are done. It will be of heavy cutashlar, of which 20,000 cubic feet and 350 feet lineal of coping are cut.

Keepers' Hall.—Owing to the large glass surface in roof cooling the air and great

difficulty in heating air inside, a glazed ceiling was put in.

Main Building Generally.—The brick arches of ceilings east and west dormitories, were pointed and painted; extensive repairs were made to the Protestant Chapel; a two-inch plank partition 90 feet by 12 feet, part of which is glazed, and sliding put up between the dining hall and kitchen; a self-acting bath and water closet was fitted up in the hospital, and the floor of the engine house has been replaced by six-inch flagging.

[1890]

Steam Duct.—A cut stone duct was built 200 feet long by 4 feet by 3 feet, leading

from the boiler house to the carpenters' shop.

Guards dwellings.—Stables and sheds were built; 200 yards of 9-inch drain laid from the buildings to the creek, and general repairs made.

Warden's residence.—An ice house, 36 feet by 24 feet, was built; a glazed double

ceiling was put in conservatory, and 167 yards of 6-inch drain pipe laid to river.

Deputy Warden's residence.—A wooden fuel shed, 20 feet by 14 feet, was built. Piggery.—20 new styes were built, bringing the accommodation up to 250 pigs, and the exterior of the building was painted.

Water supply.—A cribwork pier, 60 feet by 25 feet by 15 feet, was built to protect the waterworks pipe from the ice shove.

Plans prepared and work supervised by Mr. John Bowes, Architect.

THREE RIVERS.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Repairs were made to the retaining wall of the Platon property, and to the roof, inside plumbing, painting and glazing of the Custom house. Superintending Architect, Mr. O. Z. Hamel, Three Rivers.

POST OFFICE.

Some minor repairs to painting, glazing and woodwork were effected, and furniture was supplied to the Post Office Inspector's office.

Superintending Architect, Mr. O. Z. Hamel, Three Rivers.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

ALMONTE.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

The construction of this building, which was described in my last report, has been carried on since the date of contract, and, it is expected, will be completed during the fiscal year 1890-91.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by the Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Andrew Bell, Almonte. Contractor, Mr. Robert Cameron, Almonte.

BERLIN.

POST OFFICE.

The heating mains in basement were covered with felting, &c., some minor changes were made in the heating apparatus and a connection made with the town water supply.

BRAMPTON.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

This building which was described in my report of last year, is completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. J. A. Trimble.

Contractors, Messrs. Perry, Masson & MacCullough, Brampton.

CAYUGA.

POST OFFICE.

Building completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Contractors for building and fitting, Messrs. Draper Bros., Caledonia.

Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. Adam Clark, Hamilton.

[1890]

COBOURG.

POST OFFICE, CUSTOM HOUSE, &C.

The additions referred to in my report of last year have been completed, and the building furnished with a new hot water heating apparatus.

Plaus, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. Wm. Battell.

Contractors for additions, Messrs, R. & J. Henderson, Cobourg.

Contractors for heating apparatus, Messrs, Garth & Co., Montreal, P. Q.

DUNDAS.

POST OFFICE, &C.

New door spring, additional furniture and stoves were supplied.

GANANOQUE.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

A granolithic sidewalk was laid down on the street line, and some repairs done to heating furnace.

Contractor for sidewalk, Mr. Robt. Forsyth.

POST OFFICE.

A granolithic sidewalk was laid down along the street line. Contractor, Mr. Robt. Forsyth, Montreal.

GODERICH.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

This building, which was described in my last report, is expected to be completed at an early date. Plans, &c., have been prepared and a contract entered into for the construction of a hot water heating apparatus.

Plans, &c., prepared, and work supervised by this Department.

Supervising Architect (since decease of Mr. G. F. Durand), Mr. Joseph Henry,

London.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Edward Sharman, Goderich.

Contractors for building, Messrs. Tambling & Jones, London.

Contractors for heating apparatus, Messrs. Garth & Co., Montreal.

GUELPH.

POST OFFICE.

The attics were fitted up for use of the caretaker, the basement water closets removed, and a new set of ventilated water closets constructed in attic under the supervision of this Department.

Architect, Mr. D. B. Dick, Toronto.

HAMILTON.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

An illuminated 4 dial striking clock was fitted up in tower; the eaves of the rear of main building and Examining Warehouse were provided with troughs and the roofs and vallies repaired; the boiler house floor was repaired; two new coils were provided in attic; plate glass panels were put in Gas office door; the fanlights on the Custom House floor, and minor repairs done to doors, locks, &c.

[1890]

LINDSAY...

POST OFFICE, CUSTOMS AND INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.

This building is now completed and occupied.

Plans and specifications prepared and works supervised by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. H. Walters, Lindsay.

Contractor for construction of building and for fittings, &c., Mr. P. Navin, Lindsay.

Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. E. Woods, Lindsay.

NAPANEE.

POST OFFICE, CUSTOM HOUSE AND INLAND REVENUE.

This building has been completed, fitted up, furnished and occupied.

A hot water heating system has been supplied; and a four dial illuminated striking clock placed in the tower.

Plans, &c., prepared and works supervised by this Department.

Supervising Architect, Mr. F. Bartlett, Napanee. Clerk of Works, Mr. J. E. Herring, Napanee.

Contractor for building, fittings and heating, Mr. Geo. Newlands, Kingston. Contractor for clock, Mr. F. W. Smith, Napanee.

ORANGEVILLE.

POST OFFICE BUILDING.

A new gasoline tank was supplied and connected with carbonetter; a new main supplying 3 new lights was put in, and some repairs done to the existing piping.

OTTAWA.

CENTRAL EXPERIMENTAL FARM (NEAR OTTAWA).

The greenhouses and seed store, cottage No. 1, and the stable described in my report of last year were completed during the fiscal year 1889-90.

A silo 40 feet by 20 feet and 24 feet in height, was constructed as a lean-to at

western end of barn.

Two cottages similar to No. 1 cottage, described in my report of last year, were erected, one each at two of the entrance gateways.

A 1½ storey wooden building, 85 feet by 55 feet, for use as an implement and

harness shed, was constructed at the southern side of the barnyard.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Contractor for implement shed, cottages and silo, Mr. Wm. Stuart.

EASTERN BLOCK, DEPARTMENTAL BUILDING.

A steel and iron burglar-proof vault, for the use of the Finance Department, was erected in the north-western corner of the eastern end of the building adjoining the original vault. It measures 22 feet 6 inches by 17 feet 9 inches, by 13 feet 3 inches in height, and has an iron gallery 3 feet in width, 7 feet from the floor; on the four sides of the room, approached by two circular iron staircases. The outside walls, ceiling, vestibule and floor are 31 inches in thickness of metal plates, 11 inches of which is 5 ply welded chrome steel and iron plates, tempered and chilled drill proof. There are inside and outside burglar-proof doors, with both time and combination locks.

The skylights throughout have been repaired, reglazed and painted. Repairs were made to the roof, cement floors and plastering, the window shutters were repaired and painted; alterations were made to fittings, the outside walls were 38 [1890]

pointed, and the offices of the Justice Department on the ground floor cleaned, tinted and painted.

Works carried on under the supervision of this Department.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

The brick outer walls of the conservatory and the stove houses being disintegrated by damp and frost, were taken down and replaced by walls of sawn cedar sheeted outside and in with V jointed pine boards; the plant tables in these buildings and the forcing pit being rotten, were renewed, and conservatory camelia and stove houses, and vinery were repainted externally.

1,275 lineal feet of boundary sence were built on back road, and 6,700 lineal feet

of boundary fence painted two coats.

A new W. C. was fitted up in the coachman's apartments, about 200 lineal feet of gas pipe trench were opened to find and stop leakage, the chimneys were swept, and

the furnaces, stoves and pipes cleaned and repaired.

The studio walls were wainscotted, stained and varnished; 1,600 yards distempering were done in kitchen wing and basement of main house; oil cloth on pantry floor and baize on main stairs, front hall stairs and private stair were renewed; wornout holland blinds on 12 windows were renewed; and a quantity of linen, crockery, glassware and kitchen utensils was supplied to replace articles worn out or broken.

2,150 inches of coppers were re-tinned. Repairs were made to sidewalks throughout; brickwork of laundry building, where destroyed by frost, re-set; broken glass replaced; about 400 cane-seated chairs and other furniture were supplied, and

general repairs in connection with the annual house-cleaning effected.

4,150 yards of carpet and matting were taken up, beaten, repaired and re-laid, and all the necessary preparations and work in connection with the various enter-

tainments carried out.

A contract for the maintenance of the garden, lawns, propagating houses, and grounds generally, was entered into for one year and they were kept in an efficient manner by the contractors.

Works, &c., carried out under superintendence of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Wm. Hutchison.

Contractors for conservatory and grounds, Messrs. Sorley and Sims.

MAJOR'S HILL PARK.

A contract was entered into for one year for the maintenance of these grounds, and they have been kept in good order and some improvements made.

Contractor, Mr. L. Garello.

NEW DEPARTMENTAL BUILDINGS, WELLINGTON STREET.

During the fiscal year, the Departments of Agriculture and Post Office were moved into this building, the Department of Indian Affairs having been previously installed, and supplementary fittings and furniture provided.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Samuel Adams.

PARLIAMENT BUILDING.

The slate covering was removed from the front roof extending from the Eastern to the Western wing and was replaced by copper; the large sky-lights on Commons

Chamber, were replaced by others of copper.

Extensive repairs were made to shelving and other woodwork in Library; skylights were repaired, repainted, and, in part, reglazed, and general repairs were made to cement floors, plastering, painting, slating and galvanized iron work under the supervision of this Department.

PARLIAMENT GROUNDS.

A contract for the maintenance of the grounds for the period of one year, was entered into and has been satisfactorily carried out under the supervision of this branch of the Department.

Contractor, Mr. N. Robertson.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, REPAIRING STREETS, &C.

Scraping, cleaning and repairs were done to roadways of East and West Canal Streets, Nepean Point and Wellington street. The sidewalks and crossings of Wellington street, Cartier Square and St. Patrick street were repaired; the grass of boulevards at Geological Museum and Cartier Square was kept clipped; the ashes were removed from the Langevin Block, Museums and Printing Bureau, and the yards of these buildings kept clean.

The various roadways, sidewalks, footpaths, roofs and yards were kept clear of

snow during the winter.

PRINTING BUREAU.

This building is completed, fitted up and occupied.

Plans and specifications prepared and work superintended by this Department.

Superintending Architect, Mr. J. P. M. Lecourt. Clerk of works, Mr. H. L. Pinard.

Contractor, Mr. John E. Askwith, Ottawa.

WESTERN BLOCK, DEPARTMENTAL BUILDING.

The Post Office Department was removed to the Langevin Block and the offices thus rendered vacant were assigned to the Department of Inland Revenue, excepting a small number which fell to the Department of Militia and Defence.

These offices and those of the Departments of Railways and Canals, Marine, Customs and Public Works were cleaned, tinted and painted, and a chemical laboratory with all necessary fittings and fixtures fitted up for the Department of Inland Revenue.

The skylights throughout were repaired, re-glazed and painted; the shutters

were repaired and re-painted, and some pointing done to outside walls. Works carried out under the supervision of this Department.

VICTORIA HALL.

A close board fence, painted, was constructed along the O'Connor street and Queen Street fronts of the vacant property, and outside wooden porches furnished for the basement of the building.

PEMBROKE.

POST OFFICE.

Completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. J. L. Morris, P.L.S., Pembroke.

Contractors for construction of building, Messrs. Munro, Beatty & Grieve, Pembroke.

Contractors for heating apparatus, Messrs. Dunlop & Chapman, Pembroke.

STRATFORD.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

A two storey and basement addition, measuring 46 feet by 14 feet, was constructed at the eastern side for the use of the Post Office Inspector. There is a basement containing a furnace room, a fuel room and a W. C.; a ground floor con-40 [1890]

taining a secretary's office and an inspector's office, and a first floor containing a stationery office and a clerks office.

The two lower stories are of stone and the upper of brick. Fittings and

furniture and a separate hot water apparatus were provided.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department.

Superintending Architect, Mr. J. R. Kilburn, Stratford.

Contractors, Messrs. Scrimgeor Bros., Stratford.

TORONTO.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Usual and ordinary minor repairs were done to the building. Repairs were made to plumbing, heating and gas services; a new gas pipe was run to the gauger's room and internal walls of basement whitewashed.

Superintending Architect, Mr. D. B. Dick, Toronto.

EXAMINING WAREHOUSE.

A new coal shed was built and some general repairs executed.

Exhaust pipe of engine was extended above roof of main building, a new coil supplied in hardware department, a number of leaking pipes were removed and replaced by new, the plumbing received minor repairs, all the valves were repaired and the boilers were repaired. Specifications, &c., prepared and work supervised by Mr. D. B. Dick, Architect.

IMMIGRATION BUILDING.

The drainage being by means of an open ditch, on the recommendation of the Sanitary Inspector a new sewer through grounds was put in, and under the supervision of Mr. D. B. Dick, Architect, Toronto.

INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.

A large quantity of old worn and faulty pipe in heating apparatus was replaced; the valves throughout were repacked, the plumbing subjected to minor repairs and the basement inside walls whitewashed, under the supervision of this Department.

POST OFFICE.

The plumbing of the water closets in yard was taken out and replaced by modern sanitary plumbing, general repairs were done to the building and fittings, and a fire escape furnished.

Split and worn heating pipes were removed from two radiators and from some of the basement mains and branches; all valves was repacked and the boilers

were whitewashed.

Supervising architect, Mr. D. B. Dick, Toronto.

PORT COLBORNE.

POST OFFICE.

A building for the storage of coal and wood was erected.

PRESCOTT.

POST OFFICE, CUSTOM HOUSE AND INLAND REVENUE OFFICES.

These buildings are completed, supplied each with a hot water heating system and are expected to be fitted up ready for occupation at an early date.

[1890]

Plans, &c., prepared and works superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. David Barr, Prescott.

Contractors for the building, Messrs. Cairns, Ward & Steele, Prescott. Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. Edward Smart, Brockville.

PETERBOROUGH

POST OFFICE.

A striking clock, having four illuminated dials, has been fitted up in the tower by Mr. E. Chanteloup of Montreal, under the supervision of this Department. Architect in charge, Mr. Jno. E. Belcher, Peterborough.

PORT ARTHUR.

POST OFFICE.

Negotiations with a view to obtain a site are in progress.

POST OFFICE INSPECTOR'S OFFICE.

Stoves, stovepipes and furniture were supplied and ordinary repairs done to office.

ST. THOMAS.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

An iron fence on a stone wall was erected on the front street; extensions of the

heating apparatus were effected.

Repairs were made to roof and eaves gutters, a new chimney flue was built; some sanitary re-arrangement of the plumbing made, the drain repaired; a new enlarged general delivery circle and a stamp vendor's counter were constructed, and some fittings supplied to the Customs, under the supervision of this Department.

Superintending Architect, Mr. Chas. Horton, St. Thomas.

TRENTON.

POST OFFICE, &C.

Building completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. Geo. Crowe. Contractor, Mr. Walter Alford, Belleville.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

BRANDON.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM BUILDING.

On 21st September, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of the barn and stabling, and on the 21st October, 1889, for the construction of the Superintendent's residence, both of which are now in progress.

The barn and stabling is similar to that at Indian Head, which was described in

my report for last year.

The Superintendent's residence is to be a two-storey and attic wooden building on a stone foundation, having, on the ground floor, a hall, a sitting-room, a diningroom, an office, a kitchen and a shed; on the first floor four bedrooms, and in the attic three bedrooms.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Superintending Architect, Mr. W. B. Marshall, Brandon.

POST OFFICE.

This building, which was described in my report of last year, has been carried on steadily, but is not expected to be completed until spring of 1891.

[1890]

Plans for a heating apparatus are being prepared.

Plans and specifications prepared by this Department. Superintending architect, Mr. W. B. Marshall, Brandon. Clerk of Works, Mr. F. J. Chubb. Contractor, Mr. James Hanbury, Brandon.

ST. PAUL'S.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The buildings for this institution were described in my last report and are now completed, and school building fitted up with a warming and ventilating apparatus.

A drain from the school building to the Red River was put in.

Plans, &c., prepared by this Department.

Supervision by D. Smith, Clerk of Works, Winnipeg.

Contractors for construction of building, Messrs. Madden & Bruce, Winnipeg. Contractors for drain, Messrs. Rourke & Cass, Winnipeg.

Contractors for the heating and ventilating, Messrs. Smead & Dowd, Toronto, Ont.

STONY MOUNTAIN.

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

Prison Building .- A brick passageway between the prison and laundry was erected; the boilers were repaired and some painting and kalsomining was done.

Surgeon's and Chaplains' Residences.—These buildings which were previously described are completed, fitted up with hot water heating apparatus, bells and wardrobes, and provided with stables and fencing.

Guards' Cottages.—A summer kitchen to each of six kitchens was erected.

Smoke-house.—A smoke house, 12 feet by 12 feet, was erected.

General.—A double floor was built in blacksmith's shop and some general repairs made.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. D. Smith, Winnipeg.

Contractors for construction of Surgeon's and Chaplains' residences, Messrs. Tobin & O'Keefe, Ottawa.

Contractors for heating apparatus, Messrs. Garth & Co., Montreal.

WINNIPEG.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Minor repairs were made to drainage, storm sashes and blinds. Resident Clerk of Works, Mr. D. Smith.

EXAMINING WAREHOUSE.

A heating apparatus was provided, and some minor repairs effected to gas-fittings, storm sashes, &c.

Resident Clerk of Works, Mr. D. Smith.

POST OFFICE.

A stone sidewalk, 18 feet in width on Main street' and 10 feet on Owen street, was constructed around this building. The water supply being deficient, storage and compression tanks were put in by J. E. Gelley, contractor.

Additions were made to the heating surafce, a storeroom was put in basement, a ladies' dressing room in Post Office, a glass partition and bells and speaking tube were provided, the letter hoist was improved and various ordinary repairs effected.

Works carried on under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. D. Smith.

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

CALGARY.

BARRACKS.

The Barracks building, referred to in previous reports, was completed, and a new guard room, 58 feet by 24 feet, containing 12 cells, erected.

Plans, &c., prepared and works carried out under the supervision of this

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. D. Johnson, Calgary. Contractors, Messrs. Kennedy & Heney, Ottawa.

COURT HOUSE.

This building, which was described in my report of last year; is now completed, and is being furnished with a hot water heating apparatus.

Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. D. Johnson, Calgary.

Contractor for the building, Mr. J. G. McCallum, Calgary.

Contractor for heating apparatus, Mr. W. D. McDonald, Winnipeg, Man.

INDIAN HEAD.

EXPERIMENTAL FARM BUILDINGS.

The buildings referred to and described in my report of last year are completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Depart-

ment.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Angus McKay. Contractor, Mr. Isaac R. Reilly, Regina.

LETHBRIDGE.

BARRACKS.

A one and a half storey hospital building, 44 feet by 30 feet, was erected, and a kitchen wing to same is in course of construction.

An addition to recreation room, 36 by 12 feet, with cellar, was erected for can-

44

teen purposes.
Two of the barrack rooms were lined and ceiled with building paper, and 1 in. dressed lumber, oiled and varnished. Plastering was repaired generally, and kitchen

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Depart-

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

MACLEOD.

BARRACKS.

The well was deepened and improved; and a tank of 10 feet stave by 8 feet 6 inches diameter and 6 feet in the ground placed near to it.
Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina. [1890]

MOOSOMIN.

COURT HOUSE.

On the 18th day of April last a contract was entered into for the construction of this building on Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 25, and the works are now in progress.

The building will consist of a wooden two-storey main building, 65 feet by 33 feet, on a stone foundation, and a one-storey kitchen, 22 feet by 13 feet, resting on blocks. On the ground floor will be a guard room, a constable's room, two non-commissioned officers' offices, a sheriff's office, a clerk's office, two stairway halls, five cells and two brick vaults, one each for sheriff and clerk; on the first floor will be the court room, and a room each for judge, jury, counsel and witnesses. The basement will contain heating apparatus, fuel, &c.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Depart-

ment.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Chas. Taylor, Moosomin. Contractors, Messrs. Williams & Willoughby, Regina.

POLICE BARRACKS GENERALLY.

Various and numerous repairs and renewals, not elsewhere enumerated in this report, were carried out by police labour at the police posts at Calgary, Fort Macleod, Lethbridge, Maple Creek and Regina, under the superintendence of this Department.

QU'APPELLE.

IMMIGRANT SHED.

A portion of this building was fitted up for a court room, an office for the Clerk of the court, a barristers' room and a jury room, and accommodation arranged for the North-West Mounted Police, who have charge of the building. The well was cleaned, the pump-house repaired and furnished with a new pump, and the verandah roof renewed.

Works carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters.

REGINA.

BARRACKS.

Two stables, each 75 feet by 30 feet, with an addition 75 feet by 30 feet for

saddle room, and one stable 50 feet by 28 feet, were erected.

A frame 50 feet high by 28 feet by 28 feet at base, supported on concrete and stonework, foundation, to carry the 50,000 gallons of water supply, and fire protection tank, was put up.

Five water tanks were put in good order; wood box drains were laid from riding hall to water tank and to main drain to carry off water from roof, and a

quantity of stone supplied for proposed new foundations.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

IMMIGRANT SHED.

This building, 50 feet by 24 feet, with kitchen and latrines, was erected and occupied. Owing to the cold weather during the early summer it was found necessary to build a chimney on the main building.

Plans, &c., prepared and work superintended by this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

This building which was described in my report of last year is now completed and supplied with a Smead-Dowd system of heating, closets and ventilation.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the superintendence of this

Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters.

Contractors for erection of building. Messrs. Williams & Willoughby, Regina. Contractors for heating, &c., The Smead-Dowd Co., Toronto.

NEW RESIDENCE FOR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

This building, described in my last report, has been in progress since date of contract, and is expected to be completed during this summer.

Plans, &c., for hot water heating apparatus are prepared.

Plans, &c., prepared and work carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters.

Contractor, Mr. Wm. Henderson, Regina.

GAOL AND LUNATIC ASYLUM.

A cess pit, 15 feet by 10 feet by 8 feet, was formed 150 feet west of the building and the drain connected with it.

A water system, to supply from the Wascana Dam, and a steam heating and cooking service, are nearly completed; a boiler house, and two pairs of cottages, the latter for gaol officials, are in course of construction. The well has been cleaned and repaired, and a new pump put in.

Works carried out under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters.

OLD GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

A wind mill and tank, a forcing house 52 feet by 20 feet, and a bay window to private drawing room, and a well house, were built; the conservatory was altered; two grates were put in, a well was sunk, a large quantity of papering was done, the roof and outbuildings were repaired and furniture and carpets supplied.

Work done under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

POST OFFICE.

A well was sunk, a pump put in, and a well-house, a one-storey outbuilding, and latrines 20 feet by 16 feet, were built; 363 feet lineal of close board fence in rear and sides of property, and 140 feet lineal of wire fencing on front and south side, were built; a circular cistern 8 feet stave and 6 feet diameter, was built, sunk in ground and connected with eaves-troughs and fall pipes of house; awnings for two windows were provided, the entrance doors painted, the building banked with earth, and some general repairs executed.

Work done under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

RIDING HALL.

This building, which was described in my report of last year, was completed. Plans, &c., prepared and work supervised by this Department. Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

Contractor, Mr. J. Stewart, Ottawa.

· [1890]

WHITEWOOD.

IMMIGRANT SHED.

An immigrant shed, 50 feet by 24 feet, on plan, with an addition for kitchen and latrines, was erected, under the supervision of this Department.

Clerk of Works, Mr. H. J. Peters, Regina.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

ALBERT HEAD.

QUARANTINE STATION.

The landing stairs, eaten by teredo, were replaced; the wooden gutters of the buildings were repaired, the tank floor renewed and the hydraulic ram overhauled. Works carried out under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C. E.

KAMLOOPS.

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The buildings in connection with this institution were described in my report of last year, and are now completed and occupied.

Plans, &c., prepared by this Department, and work carried out under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E.
Clerk of Works, J. T. Burnyeat.

Contractor, Mr. John D. Ross, Kamloops.

KUPER.

INDIAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The buildings of this institution were referred to in my report of last year, and are now completed.

Plans, &c., prepared by this Department, and work carried out under the supervision of F. C. Gamble, C.E.

Clerk of Works, Mr. Walter Ford. Contractor, Mr. Wm. Rockett.

NANAIMO.

POST OFFICE, &C.

Inside water closets were provided for the Post Office and Savings Bank, and the outside earth closets converted into water closets and urinal; the whole of the interior was kalsomined or whitewashed, and some minor repairs were effected.

Work done under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E.

NEW WESTMINSTER.

PENITENTIARY.

The Warden's residence, which was described in my report of last year, is completed and occupied.

Work carried out under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E.

Contractors, Messrs. Ackerman Bros., New Westminster.

PUBLIC BUILDING.

Window guards for front doors and windows were provided, and minor repairs effected to windows, locks, &c., under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E. [1890] 47

OLD CUSTOM HOUSE.

A new fence and sidewalk, in accordance with the requirements of the city of New Westminster, was erected on Columbia street, in front of the old Custom House lot, under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E.

VANCOUVER.

POST OFFICE, &C., BUILDING.

Plans and specifications for the construction of this building are now prepared, and it is expected that the contract will be awarded at an early date.

VICTORIA.

"C" BATTERY BARRACKS.

On 3rd February, 1890, a contract was entered into for the construction of the officers' quarters, a two and one-half storey wooden building on a stone foundation, 210 feet long by 36 feet, exclusive of kitchen wings. It will consist of a Commandant's house, a Major's house, a Surgeon's house, a 1st and 2nd Lieutenant's house, a mess house, two houses for attached officers and one for a Quartermaster.

Plans, &c., prepared, and work supervised by this Department. Supervisor, Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E., Victoria. Contractors, Messrs. Woodworth & Munday.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

Some new furniture and electric bells were put in, the vault of Inland Revenue Department was provided with new cement floor and shelving, and repairs effected to plumbing and metal roof covering.

POST OFFICE.

Repairs were made to gas fittings, furniture, roof, &c.; chairs and carpets were furnished the postmaster, and some minor ordinary repairs effected. Works executed under the supervision of Mr. F. C. Gamble, C.E.

GENERALLY.

Usual and ordinary repairs were executed, sundry articles of furniture and fittings provided, cleaning, colouring, painting and minor alterations and improvements effected to a large number of buildings not herein referred to.

LIGHTING DOMINION BUILDINGS.

The lighting of the various Dominion buildings, excepting at Ottawa, and the penitentiaries and military buildings, is under the control of this branch of the Department. Of these buildings 62 were lighted by gas, 14 by incandescent electric light, 1 by gasoline and the remainder by coal oil, while at several of the last mentioned the entrance is illuminated by an arc light outside.

WATER FOR DOMINION BUILDINGS.

The water supply for the various public buildings, excepting at Ottawa, and the penitentiaries and military buildings, is controlled by this branch of this Department. Fifty-nine buildings at thirty-eight localities have water services connected with the water supply of the local water works companies, the remainder being in general supplied with wells, pumps and tanks. 48 [1890]

HEATING DOMINION BUILDINGS (FUEL).

Tenders were invited by public advertisement for the supply of coal at ninetyone of the public buildings, and coal and wood supplied to about one hundred buildings in all.

ENGINEERS, ENGINEMEN, FIREMEN, &c., PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The various engineers, enginemen, firemen and caretakers, and the heating apparatus of Dominion Public Buildings, with the exception of those at the various penitentiaries and the military buildings, are under the control of this branch of the Department.

APPENDIX No. 3.

LIST

OF

ENGINEERS, ENGINEMEN, FIREMEN AND CARETAKERS

OF

PUBLIC BUILDINGS THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION,

GIVING

DATE OF APPOINTMENT, SALARY PAID, &C.

APPENDIX No. 3.

Ref. No. 111575.

Total Salary 888888888888888888888888888888 per Annum. Statement showing the Engineers, Enginemen, Firemen, Caretakers, Hoist Attendants and Watchmen employed at Dominion per Annum. Employed Time Salary per Month. Date of Appointment. 15, 1887 1, 1871 1, 1871 1, 1871 1, 1871 1, 1885 1, 1887 1, 1888 1, 18 September 2 July December 2 September 1 September 1 December 2 December February November November January October January January October March Public Buildings on 30th June, 1890. Engineer Engineer Caretaker Watchman Caretaker Watchman Caretaker Position. H. P. Hill
John McAskill
Alex. S. McDonald
John Powell George Robson
Hugh McCullock
J. W. Smith
Robert Speers D. McLeod J. S. McLeod J. B. Grant Martin Lambert William Power

Daniel McDonald..... James Brazil Angus McEachern J. A. Melançon..... R. B. Adams ohn Dunn..... Samuel Topping Name. George Walker Thomas Asbill Public Building Post Office Examining Warehouse .. Domining Building Justom House Post Office Public Building Post Office Public Building Public Building Post Office Bathurst N.B. JArichat 8Baddeck 6Halifax do Antigonish..... op Windsor op New Glasgow Pictou do North Sydney Truro. Chatham Carleton, St. John... Moneton Montague Fredericton Newcastle
St. Stephen
Sussex Summerside

999999999999999999999999999999999999999	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
23,728 23,728 23,809 24,609 24,609 25,609 26,609 26,609 27,729 28,609	
1 52442222244148422264	\$4\$44\$4##442\$ \\

\$	99999999999999999999999999999999999999
3°222222222222 22°22222222222222	22222-22222222222
888888888888888888888888888888	
	Z
18	88888888888888888888888888888888888888
7,00,4,62,1,00,60,7,4,4,81, 1,1,1,4,1,4,80,00,51,82,88,1,81,87,70,0	£21.22.22.22.22.23.23.23.23.23.23.23.23.23.
ber her ber ber ber ber ber ber ber ber ber b	ber ber
Rebruary November December November October February June January October January October January October January October January October January December September November November November November December September May March May March May November No	October March October Septemit Septemit April April April October May October October March October May May March May March May March May March May March
Hebr Nove Nove Octobol Marc Hebr June June June June June June June June	Octobe March Octobe Octobe Octobe Janual March April Septen Octobe Octobe Octobe Octobe Octobe Novem March March
t t an control of the	
Enghant England	
ngineer retake ugineer gistneer og the retake do do do do do do o constant reman reman reman reman reman reman do do constant reman reman reman reman reman reman reman reman reman reman retake do do do do do do do do do do do do do	man meer
Engineer Fireman Caretaker Engineer Hoist Aet do do do do do Co Go	hingri-
HEOHHO FEHH FF HEE 40 >0	<u> </u>
	ke
hite	fein
G. H. Jones. Christopher Wh. T. W. Shaw. Henry Howe. Henry Howe. Henry Howe. George Campbel William Kenned J. R. Woods Israel Baldwin. Thomas Paquin. Thomas Paquin. Thomas Paquin. Thomas Paguin. Thomas Paguin. John Wayer. L. D. Thibault. F. Greene. W. Wallace. J. H. Marchand W. Wallace. J. H. Marchand John R. McDonald Jas. Mathews John R. Mounes John R. Mounes John R. Mounes Widow J. Forra. Widow J. Forra. Widow J. Forra. Widow J. Forra. Widow J. Forra. Widow J. Forra. J. B. Gerin-Lajo Jos. Carbonneau	John Squires. John Squires. J. P. Reeves. J. P. Reeves. Gilbert Campbe Henry Dunn W. W. Mitchell Hos. Murphy J. H. Cameron. H. J. Payne Robert Higham Thos. P. Richar Wm. Higham Thos. P. Richar Wm. Homby Thos. P. Richar Wm. Homby. Thos. Beatty Thos. Beatty Thos. Nicholson
G. H. Jones. Christopher V. Shaw. Heny Howe Ed. Haney v. George Camp William Kwodsen J. R. Woodsen J. R. Woodsen J. R. Woodsen J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. W. Wallace. W. Wallace. W. Wallace. W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wallace. J. H. Marcha W. Wellace. J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Wellace. J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. H. Marcha J. J. H. Marcha J. J. H. Marcha J. J. H. Marcha J. J. H. Gerin-J. J. H. Gerin-J. J. J. H. Gerin-J.	John Squires Fred. Edward Fred. Edward J. P. Reeves. Widow Aug. 1. Gilbert Campl Henry Dunn. W. W. Mitch W. W. Murphy J. H. Camero H. J. Payne. Robert Higha Thos. P. Rich Wm. Hornby Thos. Beatty Thos. Nichols Wm. Harris.
H. Jon mry Ho. Jon Malla Mark. Mark. Mark. Mr. Mark. Mr. Mark. Mr. Mark. Mr. Mark. Mr. Mark. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr. Mr	in Series W. W. W. Series W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W. W.
CG. H. William P. C. H. W.	Why was a second
\$\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2}	
spon spon spon spon spon spon spon spon	
se	
Edusee ary	
tom Hope to the control of the contr	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
Custom Hodo do Dost Office Post Office Post Office Post Office Post Office Doninion I Examining Post Office Culler's Office do Drill Hall s Examining Culler's Office do Drill Hols Examining Particon Hod Drill Hols Examining Particon Hod Drill Hols Examining Drill Hols Examining Drill Hols Drill Hols Examining Drill Hols Examining Drill Hols Drill Hols Examining Drill Hols Drill Hols Examining do do do do do do do	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k k	
it it is it	
nn	ilie
St. John St. John do do do do do Woodstock Aylmer Coaticook Hull Johiette Montreal do do do Quebec Quebec Quebec Gab An do AmhereRiburg Backburg An do AmhereRiburg Backburg An do AmhereRiburg	Brantford Barrie Balleville Belleville Belleville Clitton Chatham do Cornwall Cayuga Cobourg Galt Galt Gananoque Hamilton do
A Moderate St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St. St.	Karaman Cooperation American Cooperation 53

\$(Appendix No. 3)—Statement showing the Engineers, Enginemen, Firemen, Caretakers and Watchmen employed on Dominion Public Buildings, &c.—Continued.

	Total Amount Paid per Annum.	\$3.88 ct st
	Tc Am Pr Per A	ਜੰ
	ne syed mum.	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
	Time employed per Annum	දී දිරියිස් සිත්වයින් ස
		£23283888882828388828283888888888888888
	Salary per Month.	***************************************
	nent.	8881. 8881. 8881. 8882. 8882. 8883. 8888.
	Date of Appointment.	・ では最初ますびばであれている。 では、 では、
ı	Apr	h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h
		May October September January March June September do June November Pebruary August September October December September March May March June January March October Joeconber October October December Joeconber Go do do Angust May March June January March June January Morember Jeconber October October October October Jeconber October Jeconber October Jeconber Jeconber Jeconber October Jeconber Jeco
	ou.	the state of the s
	Position	Buggier in the teen day and a same and a sam
		Engineer Engineer Engineer Engineer Caretaker do do do do do do do do do do do do do d
		Fire Carres Over the Control of Carres Over the Carres Over th
		33
	Name.	nn nn ns
	Na	Wm. Johnson M. Madden M. Madden Wm. Greer John Price John Hearn John Hearn John Hearn John Hearn John Hearn John Wilkins Jen Reynolds J. R. Roberts J. R. Roberts Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Russell Jas. Cograve Reny L. Bell. Samuel Eitzgera David Allan W. Cuttis V. Cuttis V. Cuttis Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu George Northgrs John Thompson.
		Wm. Johnso M. Madden. M. Madden. M. Malkern Wm. Greer. John Price John Price John Wilkit John Wilkit John Wilkit John Wilkit John Wilkit John Wilkit Levi Reynold J. H. Robert W. Bryson Jas. Russell J. A. Wills J. A. Coutu J. P. Cutxis J. P. Cauchon Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu Jos. Coutu John Thomp
		S. House house house.
	Building.	T College John Building Warehouse do do do do do do do do do do do do do
	Bui	House
		Military College Custom House Post Office and C. He Post Office and C. He do do Dominion Buildings. Custom House Tolland Revenue Bull Examining Warehou do do Dominion Buildings. Custom House for do do do do do do do do do do
		MA WAR CO. T. C.
	Place.	lle borne be
		Kingston do do do do Condon do Condon do Corangeville Port Colborne Port Hope Stratford Go do do do do do do do do d
		Kingston Ont. Military do Custom do Custom do Orangeville Custom Napanee Port Colborne Color Orcente Color Stratford Color Orcente Color Orcen
		[1890]

APPENDIX No. 4.

REPORT

ON THE

HEATING APPARATUS, GAS, WATER AND BELL SERVICES, &c.,

IN THE

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, OTTAWA,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

BY

JOHN R. ARNOLDI. Chief Mechanical Engineer.

57

APPENDIX No. 4

Ref. No. 110,449.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 31st July 1890.

Sir,—I have the honour to report as follows in reference to the Public Buildings, Ottawa, during the fiscal year 1890, viz.:-

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS.

Ordinary maintenance only was required to the general apparatus of the heating, boilers, water, gas, bells, electric light and ventilating services of this build-

ing, during the fiscal year.

The making of a new caucus room in the west corridor of the Commons, necessitated a slight addition to the ventilating apparatus, as at times, the room was very crowded. Suitable alterations to the electric light were also made in this room, and the "Press," who were formerly located here, being moved to premises in the extreme north-west corner of the building, additional electric light wires and fixtures were provided in these premises also.

The room occupied by the Hansard being very limited, and the occupants very numerous, especially during night Sessions, it was found necessary to carry a large ventilator from this room through the roof to the outer air.

The changes created by the new caucus and press rooms, necessitated considerable alterations of the lavatories and many of the old style pan water closets, were replaced by modern sanitary appliances.

EAST AND WEST BLOCKS.

The heating apparatus, boilers, water, gas and bell services required nothing

beyond ordinary maintenance.

The old style pan water closets, with which these buildings are fitted up, have been a great many years in use, and their present condition is not of the most desirable nature. Steps are being taken to replace them, as quickly as the work can be performed, with the most recent and approved sanitary appliances.

SUPREME COURT.

With the exception of an improved sanitary water closet, no work was required to be done in this building beyond ordinary maintenance.

OTTAWA POST OFFICE AND CUSTOMS HOUSE.

The water closets and lavatory of this building owing to want of space, are placed in very limited premises, and it was found necessary to carry large ventilators therefrom to the outside of the roof. Since this was done the atmosphere of the premises is much improved, and no complaints are heard.

This building contains a number of old pan water closets, which ought to be

replaced by modern sanitary pattern.

The general apparatus of the building in heating, boilers, gas, water and bell ' services remain in an efficient condition.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM.

The general apparatus of heating, water, gas and bell services required no attention beyond ordinary maintenance during the year. [1890]

This building also being fitted up with pan water closets it will be desirable that they should be replaced with modern ones as early as possible.

FISH HATCHERY AND ART GALLERY.

Nothing was required to the general apparatus of this building beyond or-

dinary maintenance.

It having been decided to extend the apparatus for developing fish spawn to a larger extent than formally, in this building, an extensive alteration to the water service and fixtures had to be made.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING BUREAU.

This building being in an exposed location, and the boilers carrying a moderately high pressure of steam, necessary for running the machinery, it was deemed advisable to construct the heating apparatus by the Mechanical Staff of this Department. This was done and the building satisfactorily heated in proper time last fall—the heating apparatus through the medium of a special pressure reducing valve being worked at 6 pounds of steam, taken from the machinery boilers carrying a pressure of 60 pounds.

Two steam elevators were constructed and placed in this building under the

direction of this Department.

RIDEAU HALL.

Prior to the occupation of this building by His Excellency Lord Stanley, a wish was expressed that the drainage system should be examined by a sanitary engineer expert, which was acceded to. A thorough test was made in every possible way, with the most satisfactory results, proving the sanitary appliances to be in a reliable and satisfactory condition.

The general apparatus of heating, water, gas and bells required only ordinary

maintenance.

GOVERNMENT COAL SHEDS.

The increased number and extent, lately, of the Dominion Public Buildings in the city of Ottawa, having materially added to the consumption of fuel, the Department were under the necessity for some years past of leasing additional coal shed accommodation at the Canal Basin. It was found impossible to enlarge the small shed owned by this Department, and there being no ground available in this vicinity on which to build a new one, the Department purchased, upon favorable terms, a large coal shed adjoining their own and gave up the leased premises.

This now gives ample accommodation for the yearly supply of coal.

INTERIOR DEPARTMENT (LEASED BUILDING).

Ordinary maintenance only was required to the heating apparatus in this building.

PARLIAMENT GROUNDS, FLOWER PROPAGATING HOUSE, PARLIAMENT GROUNDS, MAJOR'S HILL PARK.

No alterations or extensions having been made during the year to these premises, ordinary maintenance only was required to the heating apparatus, and hose required for sprinkling purposes, to any of the three foregoing.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JNO. R. ARNOLDI,

Chief Mechanical Engineer.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary, Dept. Public Works.

APPENDIX No. 5.

REPORT

ON

HARBORS AND RIVERS, DREDGES, DREDGING AND SURVEYS

THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1890,

BY

HENRY F. PERLEY, Chief Engineer.

APPENDIX No. 5.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER.

Ref. No. 111643.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 22nd September, 1890.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report on the harbour works under my charge during the last fiscal year.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY F. PERLEY,

Chief Engineer.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary, Public Works Department, Ottawa.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

ANNANDALE PIER.

Annandale Pier is in King's County, and is situated on the north side of Grand River, near its entrance into Boughton Bay. It is distant 14 miles by road, south from Souris, the eastern terminus of the P. E. I. Railway, and is the shipping

place for a large agricultural district.

The pier is one of those constructed by the Local Government and taken over by the Dominion Government, and consists of an approach 300 feet in length and 23 feet wide, with a pier head 140 feet long, averaging 36 feet in width. The approach, excepting a short open span which is planked over, is constructed of squared timber crib-work, filled in with brush, stone and clay. The pier head consists of four blocks of different shapes and dimensions, constructed of squared timber cribwork, and of pile work, the whole being covered over with plank.

It is not much exposed to the force of the sea, owing to the existence of a "bar" at the mouth of the river, but it is exposed to the running ice in the spring,

and to the ravages of the teredo which is very destructive in the river.

Since its assumption by the Department it has received repairs, principally in close-piling along the face, and during the last fiscal year the sum of \$275.21 was expended in close-piling the western end for a distance of 15 feet, and the face for a distance of 70 feet, in placing 2,500 sup. feet B. M. of new plank, and in the renewal of three mooring posts.

BELFAST PIER.

Belfast Pier, Queen's County, is situated on the south side of Orwell Bay, about one mile distant from the village of Eldon. It was constructed about 20 years ago by the Local Government to accommodate the shipment of produce from the neighbourhood. Besides being an important shipping place, it is also a port of call [1890]

for the steamers of the P.E.I. Steam Navigation Co., plying during the season three

times each week, between Charlottetown and Orwell Bay.

The pier is 600 feet in length and from 24 to 35 feet in width, with an L at the outer end, 105 feet in length and 20 feet wide, giving a channel face of 140 feet. Excepting two small openings, the work is constructed with square timber faces, the inner end for a distance of 390 feet, being filled in with brush, stone and clay, while the outer end and L are floored over.

Since its assumption by the Department, the outer end and L have been put

in thorough repair.

During the last fiscal year, the sum of \$645 was expended in renewing the top of the inner end for a distance of 150 feet, which was very weak, owing to the natural decay of the timber.

CASCUMPEC.

Cascumpec Harbour, Prince County, is situated on the north coast of the Island, about 17 miles to the southward of North Cape, and about 20 miles to the northwestward of the entrance into Richmond Bay. The town of Alberton, the second one in importance in the county, is located at the head of the harbour and is a station on the P.E.I. Railway, which has a branch to the Railway wharf, where vessels can load and discharge.

The harbour is very extensive and perfectly safe with a depth of water sufficient to accommodate sea-going vessels, and it is sought as a harbour of refuge during easterly gales, principally by fishing vessels which are employed during the fishing

season off the coast.

The entrance into the harbour is obstructed by two bars; the outer one composed of sand, lies about a mile from the entrance, and the inner bar, which is composed of very soft red sandstone, is between the beaches which form the entrance. The bars are about 1,000 feet in width, and carry a depth of ten feet of water at low water springs, which rise three feet.

It is proposed to make a cut through the inner bar, 100 feet in width, with a depth of 15 feet at low water, so as to admit of a larger class of vessels entering and leaving the harbour. It is thought that a deeper channel across the "inner bar," will have the tendency to create a stronger tidal current, and deepen the water over the "outer bar."

The work was commenced by the Department in 1885, by submarine blasting, and has been continued every season since, but, owing to the shortness of the period in which operations could be carried on, the softness of the material, which blasts badly, and the fact that the divers had to handle every piece of stone, it has not progressed as rapidly as it was expected.

During the last season a new plan was adopted by which the labour will be lessened, and the work can be completed in a few years at a moderate cost. It is to

blast the rock as formerly and to have the dredge remove the same.

The sum of \$2000 was expended in ten weeks, and a cut of 620 feet in length, 35 feet in width and from 3 to 5 feet in depth was blasted across the bar, leaving some 4,000 cubic yards of material in place for removal by the dredge.

CHAPEL POINT PIER.

Chapel Point Pier, King's County, is on the south side of Grand River, about

three miles from its entrance into Boughton Bay.

The pier was constructed by the Local Government and consists of an approach 200 feet in length and a block at the end 22 feet long, connected by a span $22\frac{1}{2}$ feet in length, making the total length of the pier $244\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The approach is constructed with squared timber faces and is filled in with brush, stone and clay, and the outer block is constructed also with squared timber faces, but it is filled with ballast and is, as well as the span, planked over. [1890]

On the 31st day of March ult., a contract was entered into for repairing the top of the existing work and for the extension of the pier by an addition of a new span and a new block, each being 22 feet wide and 22 feet in length, and at the end of the fiscal year the work was about half completed.

When completed the work will be 288½ feet in length, and it will admit of

three small vessels loading at a time, instead of one, as at present.

CHARLOTTETOWN.

Charlottetown, the capital of the Province, is situated on a neck of land between the North and Hillsboro' Rivers, in Queen,s County.

Early in the year the Departmental Dredge completed a channel 264 feet in

length and 57 feet in width on the east side of the railway wharf.

CHINA POINT PIER.

China Point Pier is situated in Queen's County, and lies on the west side of the

mouth of the Orwell River, at its entrance into Orwell Bay.

The pier was constructed by the Local Government to provide means for the shipment of produce, and to enable the steamers of the P. E. I. Steam Navigation Co. to call there. It is 426 feet in length on the south side, with a return along the channel face, 73 feet in length. It is from 18 to 24½ feet in width, and is composed of a series of 8 solid blocks (not including the approach), with intervening openings, spanned and planked over. The approach and the five inner blocks are built with squared timber faces, and are filled in with brush, stone and clay. The two outer blocks, and the one forming the L, are also built with square timber, but they, as well as all the openings, are covered with 3-inch plank.

In November, 1889, a contract was entered into for the removal of all flooring, cap-timbers, floor stringers and span beams, the raising of the outer block, the reconstruction of the top of the block, and for the levelling up of the inner blocks

and of the approach with stone and clay.

At the end of the fiscal year the work under contract was about half completed.

HICKEY'S PIER.

Hickey's Pier, Queen's Co., is situated on the south-eastern side of the East or

Hillsboro' River, about 10 miles distant from the city of Charlottetown.

The Hillsboro' River, being navigable for a distance of about 15 miles inland from the city of Charlottetown, is the most important on the Island, and Hickey's Pier, since the channel at its end, and berths on each side of it, were dredged by the Department, is the first of importance on the river.

The structure was built by the Local Government, and is 428 feet in length, on its centre line, and is of different widths, ranging from 22 to 29 feet, the latter being the width of the outer end for a distance of 180 feet. It is composed of a shore abutment 105 feet in length, and of a series of blocks with intervening spans.

On its assumption by the Department, the pier was almost a wreck, and since

that time several amounts have been expended upon its partial reconstruction.

During last season the sum of \$500 was expended in reconstructing the top of

During last season the sum of \$500 was expended in reconstructing the top of the second block from the outer end, in the renewal of its eastern face, and in placing new span beams and flooring in the opening between it and the outer block.

KIER'S SHORE PIER.

Kier's Shore Pier is situated at Malpeque, Prince County, and lies on the east side of Richmond Bay, about 7 miles from Kensington, a station on the P. E. I. Rulway.

It was constructed by the inhabitants, assisted by the Local Government, and is 1,016 feet in length and from 20 to 24 feet wide. It is built with squared timber faces, filled in with brush and stone, and excepting a short span, 17 feet long, and

the outer end for a distance of 25 feet, which are planked, the top of the pier is

covered with clay.

The amount authorized for expenditure last season, viz., \$100, has been expended in the partial renewal of the planking on the outer end, and in levelling up the top of the pier with brush, stone and clay.

LAMBERT'S PIER.

Lambert's Pier is at Montague village, King's County, and is situated on the southern side of Montague River, immediately below the highway bridge, and 6 miles above its entrance into Cardigan Bay.

Since the improvement of the channel by the Department, vessels of considerable size can ascend the river as far as Montague bridge, where the produce of a large

and fertile tract of country is annually shipped.

It is one of the piers assumed by the Dominion Government in 1883, and its channel face has a total length of 310 feet. It consists of two sections, the upper or western being 140 feet in length and 24 feet wide, constructed of crib-work on the inside and of work on pile-bents on the outside; the lower or eastern section is 170 feet in length, 25 feet wide, and is constructed entirely on pile-bents. The pier extends along the edge of the channel, and runs parallel with the shore, to which it is connected by a road at the upper end, and the space between the pier and the shore is used as a ballast ground.

During the past season the sum of \$400 was expended in renewing the planking, in raising the lower end which had somewhat settled, and in raising the retaining crib-wall on the inside of the outer end, to prevent the deposited ballast from wash-

ing out.

MALPEQUE BREAKWATER.

Malpeque Harbour, Prince County, lies within the eastern or principal entrance of Richmond Bay, on the south shore of the Island, about 90 miles from East Point

and 40 miles from North Cape.

During 1877-78-79 a breakwater, 600 feet in length, was constructed by the Department on the western end of the Royalty Sands, on the eastern side of the harbour, to shelter the anchorage from north-east winds and to afford a shipping place for the produce of the surrounding country.

Since the construction of the breakwater, as the sands inside of the breakwater were being wasted by the action of the sea during easterly storms, a breastwork was constructed from the inner end of the breakwater to Royalty Point, a distance of

2,370 feet.

The bottom of the outer end of the breakwater, which rested on sand, has been gradually settling for some years, while its top was kept up in position by close

piling, which had been placed around it.

During last season the sum of \$1,000 was expended in the removal of the top of the wrecked end for a distance of 6 feet, in the removal of 30 feet in length of the top of the piece adjoining to a depth of 4 feet, in the reconstruction and raising of the 30 feet, and in close-piling the new end, and 10 feet on each side of it.

NEW LONDON.

The harbour of New London, or Grenville Bay, is situated on the northern coast of Prince Edward Island, about 10 miles south-east from the entrance into Richmond Bay. Within its entrance, which is about 1,200 feet wide, the bay is 3 miles wide, and receives the waters of the South-West, the French, the Stanley and

The works constructed by the Department for the improvement of the entrance into the harbour consist of a breakwater, 1,050 feet in length, on the sand beach at the eastern side of the entrance, built partly of piling, brush and stone and partly of crib-work; a breakwater, 460 feet in length, on the beach at the western side of the

entrance, the inner end for a distance of 400 feet consisting of pile, brush and stone work, and the outer end being a squared timber block; and of a dam, 1,600 feet in length, off Campbell's Point.

The breakwaters were constructed for the purpose of confining the ebb current and direct it on to the sand bar outside, with a view of obtaining a better depth of water over it, and the results have been very satisfactory, the depth of water on

the bar having increased from 6 to 12 feet of water at high water.

During the past season portions of the work on the east side of the entrance were reballasted, and materials were procured for the extension of the work at the inner end, a distance of 82 feet, and for the construction of a crib-work block between the two outer blocks.

NORTH RUSTICO.

North Rustico, Queen's County, is the most important fishing station on the northern coast of the Island, and is nearly equi-distant from North Cape and East Point.

During the years from 1881 to 1884 the Department constructed breakwaters on each side of the entrance to the harbour, for the purpose of concentrating the ebb current upon the bar outside, so as to scour away the sand, and thus obtain a greater depth of water over it. The results have been most satisfactory, as the depth of water on the bar has been increased by 3 to 4 feet, which, added to the former depth, gives at present, at low water springs, from 9 to 10 feet of water, and at high water from 12 to 13 feet.

The breakwater on the north side of the entrance, which is the most important, was originally 1,240 feet in length, but owing to the wrecked condition of the outer end, it has been deemed advisable to cut it off for a distance of 17 feeet. The seaward face of the breakwater is constructed, down to 1 foot above low water, with a slope of 1 to 1, which is covered by 6-inch plank; below that the face is built of

squared timber and plumb, and is close-piled.

During the past season a small sum was expended in replacing several pieces of

plank on the sloping face, and of several piles on the bottom of the sloping face.

The dredge "Prince Edward" operated here during the year, opening a channel through a bar in the harbour to a depth of 11 feet at low water springs. A point was also removed from the sold of channel inside the bar. A middle ground in channel off De Rosher's fishing stage and one in front of Laird's wharf were also dredged.

PINETTE.

Pinette Harbour, Queen's County, is on the north side of Northumberland Strait, four miles east of Point Prim, and twelve miles north of Wood Islands. is situated at the mouth of Pinette River, and extends about two and a half miles inland to Pinette Bridge; the navigable channel being 200 feet at the upper end, to 600 feet wide at the lower end, and carrying a depth of water of three fathoms at low water springs, which rise 8 feet.

A pier, 120 feet in length and 28 feet wide, was built on the south side of the channel, below and at right angles to Pinette Bridge, by the Local Government, and

connected with the bridge by a span 28 feet long, planked over.

The pier is built along the channel, and has a frontage, including the span, of 148 feet. During 1881, the dredge "Prince Edward" operated in deepening the loading better of the face of the pier, to 8 feet below low water springs.

As the tide flowing through the opening and the pier, carried with it a certain amount of sand, which was deposited in the channel to the detriment of its depth, during the past season the sum of \$250 was expended in the construction of a brush and stone dam to prevent that action, and in placing fifteen fender piles along the channel face of the pier.

PORT SELKIRK.

Port Selkirk Pier, Queen's County, is on the south side of the mouth of the Orwell River, at its entrance into Orwell Bay. It was constructed by the Local Government, and is in the form of a **T**, its length from the shore to the channel face being 252 feet, and the length of the pier-head was originally 248 feet; the width of the approach is 23 feet, and that of the pier-head 35.

On the assumption of this pier by the Dominion Government, it was in a wrecked condition and some urgent repairs were made, and since then several amounts have been expended upon it, but as the grants were not sufficient to reconstruct it, and the upper block was in danger of tumbling into the channel, it was removed together with the span connecting it with the west block, thus lessening

the length of the channel face by 48 feet.

During last season the sum of \$987.52 was expended in tearing down and reconstructing the top of the upper block, to a depth of 12 feet, in the renewal of floor-stringers and planking on 144 feet of the pier-head, and on 35 feet of the outer end of the shore abutment, and in placing fender piling, 5 feet apart, on the channel face and upper end of the reconstructed upper block.

POWNAL.

Pownal Pier, Queen's County, is situated at the head of Pownal Bay, the northeastern corner of Hillsboro' Bay, and is distant about 9 miles from the city of Charlottetown.

The pier was built by the Local Government and is 753 feet in length. It consists of a shore abutment, 209 feet long and 16 feet wide, and of 14 blocks with intervening spans. The inner blocks are from 16 to 18 feet wide, and the two outer

are 40 feet wide.

To admit of boats and small craft coming to and leaving the pier at all times of tide, the Department, during 1880-81, dredged a channel up to the pier, 1,275 feet in length, 56 feet wide and 5 to 6 feet in depth, carrying a depth of from 6 to 9 feet of water at low water springs, and a basin on the eastern side of the end of the pier, 90 feet wide and 250 feet in length.

During 1888-89 the span beams were renewed, nine of the spans were re-planked

and some fenders were placed on the inner face of the two outer blocks.

During the past season the approach and the inner blocks were raised and levelled up with stone and clay.

RED POINT.

Red Point wharf, Queen's County, is on the south shore of the East River, about 5 miles above Charlottetown.

A basin was dredged at the end of the wharf for the accommodation of steamers and vessels.

ST. MARY'S BAY.

St. Mary's Bay Pier is situated on the south side of St. Mary's Bay, which forms the extreme southern end of Cardigan Bay, and is about 6 miles south of Georgetown, the shire town of the County of King's.

The pier is 407 feet in length, and its width is, for a distance of 330 feet, 21 feet, the outer end being from 28 to 29 feet wide, and is composed of a shore abutment and 7 blocks, with intervening spans. It was constructed by the Local Government, and was originally only 16 feet wide for a distance of 330 feet, and as it was found too narrow for the traffic, it was widened to 21 feet for a distance of 288 feet by constructing a narrow timber block, 5 feet wide along its eastern face; the remaining 42 feet was widened by simply placing a heavy hemlock stringer 16 by 6 inches across the span, and by planking over the additional width. The western side of the span is supported by a small block 10 feet long and 16 feet wide. [1890]

During last season the sum of \$160.56 was expended in the widening of the small block under the long span, to the width of the outer end blocks, viz., 29 feet, and in the renewal of the planking for a distance of 44 feet.

Souris Harbour, Colville Bay, King's County, is about 16 miles to the westward of East Point, the eastern extremity of the Island. It is the principal place for shipping at the eastern end of the Island, and is a terminus of the Prince Edward

The anchorage being good and safe with the wind from the north, the Department constructed a breakwater in extension to the one previously built by the Local Government, off Knight's Point, on the eastern side of the harbour, to afford shelter

during southerly storms, and thus form a harbour of refuge.

The breakwater is at present 1,180 feet in length, including the portion constructed by the Local Government, which is 270 feet long, The inner portion (270 feet long) is 25 feet wide, with faces plumb, the centre portion is 500 feet in length and 46 feet wide, with faces plumb, and the outer portion is 410 feet long and 2112

feet wide on top, with sides sloping 1 in 6.

It is exposed to the full force of the sea during southerly gales, and to the attacks of the teredo, which is very destructive along this coast, and since its construction it has required partial reconstruction and very extensive repairs. The end stands in 54 feet of water at low water springs, and being rather narrow for its height (21 feet on top and 30 feet high), the top was moved some 3 feet inwards by the force of the sea. To protect its weakened face, on the seaward side, and to prevent the top from further moving, a heavy stone slope along its seaward face was commenced by the Department during 1888, and at the same time a strongly constructed timber block, 30 feet square on the bottom and close piled all around, was placed at the outer end of the seaward face, to prevent the stone from moving around the end.

During last season the sum of \$1,299.91 was expended in reconstructing the top of the outer end for a distance of 110 feet, to a depth of 5 feet, in close-piling some of the weakest portions of the seaward face, aggregating a distance of 90 feet, in placing 430 cubic yards of stone in the top of the work, where mostly needed, in placing 392 cublic yards of heavy stone along the seaward side, and in placing 12 fender piles on the inner face of the outer end.

SOUTH RIVER.

South River Pier, King's County, is located at the head of navigation on the South River, the southern inlet into Murray Harbour. It was constructed by the Local Government, and extends out into the river for a distance of 90 feet; it has an L at the end, with a water frontage of $108\frac{1}{2}$ feet. It is from 21 to 23 feet in width, and is composed of four blocks with intervening openings, spanned and planked over. There is a depth of 8 feet of water, along its front, at low water springs, this depth increasing from 9½ feet at 10 feet from the face. Spring tides rise 5½ feet. The inner block, or shore abutment, is 47 feet in length, the inside portion for a distance of 27 feet being built up with brush and stone, the outer consisting of a solid timber block, 20 feet in length. The three channel blocks, each 25 feet in length, are constructed of round timber in the bottom and of squared timber in the top.

During 1887-88 the blocks were raised and ballasted, stone and clay were placed in the shore abutment, new span beams and planking were laid on the spans,

and a new cap was placed around the whole structure.

During the past season 30 fender piles were placed around the outer blocks.

SOUTH RUSTICO.

South Rustico Pier, Queen's County, is situated immediately below the Oyster Bed Bridge, at the mouth of the Whately River, which enters Rustico Bay at its [1890]

southern end. It is distant about 6 miles from Hunter River station, on the Prince Edward Island Railway, about 13 miles to the norehward of the city of Charlottetown.

A channel 600 feet long by 144 feet wide was opened from the main channel to the wharf, and a loading berth, 90 feet by 45 feet, was dredged.

STEVEN'S PIER.

Steven's Pier is at Montague, King's County, and is situated on the southern side of the Montague River, immediately below Lambert's Pier, and 6 miles above its entrance into Cardigan Bay.

Since the improvement of the navigable channel of the river by the Department, vessels of considerable size can ascend the river as far as Montague Bridge,

where a large amount of produce is yearly shipped.

The pier consists of two wings, about 50 feet apart, extending out from the shore, with a pier-head at the outer end, 100 feet in length along the channel. The wings consist of shore abutments, 90 and 115 feet in length, respectively, built with squared timber faces and filled in with stone and gravel, next, of openings, 21 and 30 feet in length, spanned and planked over; squared timber blocks form the outer ends of the wings. The pier-head is constructed on pile bents, spanned and floored

On the assumption of this pier by the Department, the pier-head was recon-

structed and the weakest portions of the approaches were repaired.

During the last year the sum of \$199.98 was expended in reconstructing the western face of the western shore abutment, which, owing to old age and decay, was in a dangerous condition.

NOVA SCOTIA.

ARISAIG.

Arisaig, Antigonish County, is on the south-east shore of Northumberland

Strait, 15 miles to the eastward of Merigomish, the nearest harbour.

A pier commenced by the Government of Nova Scotia about 47 year ago, came under the charge of the Federal Government in 1870. It was put in thorough repair in 1873, and small amounts were expended in 1880 and 1881 in repairing damage caused by ice.

A contract, entered into in 1886, for repairs to the pier and for the construction

of a breakwater on the eastern side of the harbour, was completed in 1888.

At the time of the completion of the works referred to, the pier was 440 feet in length, consisting of an approach and an outer portion 195 feet in length and from 40 to 44 feet in width. There was, at extreme low water, a depth of but 1 foot along its inner face, over a distance of 100 feet from the outer end, and over the area sheltered by it, nowhere more than 3 feet.

The breakwater is 300 feet in length and 20 feet in width, on top, and has an L at its outer end 40 feet in length. The depth at its outer end at extreme low water

is 6 feet; spring tides rise 5 feet.

During the year 1889-90 the work of extending the pier 100 feet and protecting its seaward face by a deposit of heavy stone, the contract for which was entered into

the previous year, was commenced and neary completed.

The extension is founded in from 10 to 8 feet at extreme low water on a bottom prepared by one of the Department dredges. After the completion of the excavation for the foundation, a cutting about 70 feet in width was carried along the inner face of the extension, and of the pier over a distance of about 130 feet from its outer end.

69

BARRINGTON.

Barrington, Shelburne County, is distant 45 miles to the south-east of Yarmouth and 30 miles south-west from the town of Shelburne and is within 10 miles of Cape Sable, the most southerly point of Nova Scotia. The settlement is a straggling one and covers a distance of about 3 miles; the upper part being known as "the Head" and the lower the "Passage." It is a port of call for the line of steamers running between Halifax and Yarmouth and is the terminus of the steam ferry to Cape Sable Island.

At present the only wharf at Barrington at which steamers can land is a private one at the lower part of the Passage and this is not available at low water on account of a bar distant 1,200 feet from the end of the wharf, on which there is only 4 feet of water at low tide.

In 1888 an examination was made of the different sites in the neighbourhood to ascertain which was most suitable for the construction of a public wharf and one was selected near the head of Sherose Channel as being the most central and shel-

tered, and having at the same time a sufficient depth of water.

The site is on the western side of Sherose Channel, at a point where it most closely approaches the mainland, and to reach this channel it is necessary to cross 960 feet of flats which are just bare at low water, at which time there is 12 feet in

the channel. Spring tides rise at Barrington 9 feet.

The construction of the wharf was began in 1888-89 and during that year the amount of \$3,000 was expended. Work was continued during the present fiscal year during the first half of which the sum of \$1,000 was used in extending the work, and during the last half an additional \$50 in storing and protecting some materials left over from the previous season's operations.

The wharf when completed will consist of: first, an inshore section 90 feet long, constructed entirely of stone; secondly 135 feet of cribwork to the beginning of the mud flats, thirdly 735 feet of pile wharfing to the edge of the channel (these three sections being all 20 feet wide); and lastly, a cribwork channel block for the steamers,

&c. to lie at, 30 feet wide and 70 feet long.

At the close of this year's operations the first and second sections were completed, 300 feet of the pile work was finished and enough material on hand and stored away to complete an additional 250 feet of pile work and plank covering to reach the channel block.

The dredge "Canada" during the year dredged a basin for the proposed wharf, removed the points in and deepened the channel to 11 feet, and a channel was also opened from the main one to Sargents' wharf.

BIG LORRAINE.

Big Lorraine, Cape Breton County, is a small harbour on the east coast of Cape Breton Island, 3 miles north-east of Louisburg Harbour.

During the year 1889-90 the amount appropriated was expended in opening a straight channel through the western extremity of a bar obstructing the entrance.

The new channel is 20 feet in width and has a depth, at extreme low-water, of 2 Spring tides rise 5 feet.

The old channel, at the eastern extremity of the bar, is narrow and intricate.

BIG TRACADIE.

At the close of the fiscal year, one of the Departmental dredges was engaged at Big Tracadie, Antigonish County, in improving the channel, the material removed being principally clay.

CHETICAMP.

Cheticamp Harbour, Inverness County, is on the west coast of Cape Breton Island, 18 miles north from Margaree Harbour. [1890]

It is a secure harbour, being sheltered from the west and south by Cheticamp Island and a connecting beach. The entrance is from the north through a dredged channel.

There are several large fishing establishments, the principal one being that of Messrs. Robin & Co., of Jersey.

During the summer, regular steam communication is maintained between Pictou

and intermediate ports.

A contract was entered into 10th June, 1889, for the construction of a wharf on the eastern side of the harbour; to consist of an approach 125 feet in length, and 30 feet in width over a distance of 60 feet from its outer end, with side walls of stone and centre filling of earth or stone; and an extension 80 feet in length, in two blocks, with openings of 17 feet 6 inches. The outer block is to be 60 feet in length along the channel face, and to have a depth of 11 feet at extreme low water.

The approach was completed in April. At the close of the year ended 30th June,

the outer blocks were in place and partially ballasted.

CHURCH POINT.

Church Point, Digby County, is situated on the south shore of St. Mary's Bay,

directly opposite Petit Passage, and is about 8 miles south of Weymouth.

The breakwater which is one of the most important in St. Mary's Bay, was begun about 50 years ago by the inhabitants and local authorities, and has been extended and improved on several occasions since that date. In 1875-76 the Department expended the sum of \$2,000, the inhabitants contributing a similar amount, in repairing the northern face and constructing an L, 72 feet by 20 feet at right angles to it, to prevent the gravel from working round the outer end.

During the present year a small amount was expended in placing some new

fenders at the loading berth, and in other slight repairs.

COW BAY.

Cow Bay, Cape Breton County, is on the eastern coast of Cape Breton Island, about 18 miles north-east of Sydney Harbour. Owing to the extensive coal mines in its vicinity, it is a place of considerable importance.

The bay is 2½ miles wide at the mouth, and being completely open to the Atlantic

Ocean, affords no safe anchorage during easterly gales.

A breakwater was built some years ago on the north side of the bay, by Messrs. Archibald & Co., proprietors of the Gowrie Mines, with some aid from the Government of Nova Scotia. It is 1,386 feet in length and was originally about 44 feet in width, with a depth at the outer end, at low water, of 20 feet. The area of the basin enclosed between it and the loading pier of the Gowrie Mines, is about 17 acres, 10 acres of which had originally a depth of from 9 to 20 feet at low water. Spring tides rise 5 feet.

In 1873, while repairs were in progress by the Department, the breakwater was seriously damaged by the great gale of 24th August. After the gale, operations were resumed, the balance of the amount appropriated being largely supplemented by Messrs, Archibald & Co.

In 1874, Messrs. Archibald & Co's. interest in the breakwater was acquired by the Federal Government, and a contract, entered into in May, 1875, for repairing and

strengthening the structure, was completed in July, 1877.

Extensive repairs have been made nearly every year since 1877, and the work has been strengthened by the addition of counterforts and outer face works, and by

close-piling.

The breakwater now consists of an inner work, extending from within 220 feet of the shore end to the outer end, with counterforts and connecting works on the seaward side, from within 580 feet of the shore end to the outer end. The outer and inner works are from 22 to 25 feet apart; they are connected at intervals by tie-walls, and the spaces are filled in with earth and stone ballast. 70 [1890]

During the year 1889-90, the amount appropriated was expended in repairs to the seaward side of the breakwater, and in close-piling a portion of its inner face.

Some dredging was done at Messrs. Archibald & Co's. wharves, which was

Some dredging was done at Messrs. Archibald & Co's. wharves, which was paid for by that firm, and a cut 900 feet long, 25 feet wide and from 10 to 17 feet deep, was made along the side of the breakwater.

Below are given statements of the amounts collected from breakwater dues and the number of vessels entered and cleared, and the exports during the year 1888-89:

Breakwater dues and wharfage	143 00
	\$2,164 62
Entered and cleared—Steamers.	
Brigs	
	676
Exports—Coal	108,710 tons,
Codfish	2,000 quintals,
Pickled fish	2,000 barrels,

DIGBY.

The town of Digby is situated at the western end of Annapolis Basin, and is the eastern terminus of the Western Counties Railway. It is a port of call for the steamers running between Annapolis, St. John and Boston, and does a considerable coasting trade, principally in the transhipment of fish. The harbour is open at all seasons and the pier which stands at the northern end of the town acts as a breakwater to the smaller wharves and is the only wharf in the place accessible at low water.

The outer end of the pier was destroyed by storm in December, 1885, and was re-built by the Department during the years 1888 and 1889, at an expenditure of

\$8,863.01.

The pier consists of an inshore section of pile work 560 feet long and 27 feet wide, this part of the structure is built entirely on pile bents and is protected by a row of close-piling on its northern or seaward side; it was not materially injured by the storm referred to above, but it is old and much worm-eaten. The second section of the pier is a close-faced crib-work block, 80 feet long and 40 feet wide; this block was damaged though not destroyed by the December storm and the repairs effected during the present fiscal year were confined entirely to this block. The remaining portions of the pier are new and consist of a cribwork inclined landing 180 feet long and 25 feet wide, over which there is constructed a deck wharf on framed bents, and finally an outer block 45 feet by 45 feet of round cribwork which forms the outer end of the pier.

The damaged centre block above referred to was shifted bodily by the storm so that its south-east corner projected 13 feet beyond the south line of the wharf. This projecting corner was cut away and removed when the outer end of the pier was rebuilt. During the present fiscal year the sum of \$392.91 was expended in driving heavy piles along both the northern and southern sides of this block to prevent any

further movement.

Spring tides rise 27 feet 6 inches and leave the beach bare to the head of the inclined landing. There is now 12 feet of water at low tide at the end of the pier.

EAST BAY.

During the year 1889-90, a site was selected and a wharf built in Cape Breton County, on the north side of the East Bay of the Bras d'Or Lake, half a mile to the [1890]

westward of McAdam's Point and $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles to the westward of the head of the bay. The distance to Sydney is $17\frac{1}{2}$ miles and to the nearest station on the Cape Breton

Railway 101 miles.

The wharf is 220 feet in length and 20 feet wide, with a return of 20 feet at the outer end, giving channel or end face 40 feet in length. It consists of an approach of brush and stone 50 feet in length, and five blocks, with openings of 17 feet 6 inches. The depth at the outer end is 10 feet at the lowest lake level, or 11 feet 3 inches at extreme high lake level.

EAST RIVER.

East River, Pictou County, empties into Pictou Harbour, below New Glasgow. It rises near the headwaters of the St. Mary's River, and flows through a fine agricultural district. A large quantity of timber is cut annually and brought

down during the spring freshets.

In 1886-87, a number of ledges and boulders which interfered with the passage of timber in a section of the river extending 10 miles above Springville, were removed: and in 1888-80 a section, 1 mile in length, commencing at a point $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles below Springville, was improved by removing boulders and cutting passage through a succession of ledges.

During the year 1889-90 the amount appropriated (\$500) was expended in removing boulders and in cutting through points of ledges between the section

improved the previous year and Eureka.

The distance from New Glasgow to Eureka and Springville are respectively

six and eleven miles.

The "St. Lawrence" dredged from the main channel to the City Market Wharf, and at the close of the fiscal year had opened a channel 150 fathoms in length, 45 to 50 feet in width, to a depth of 15 feet at low water.

EATONVILLE.

Eatonville Harbour, formerly known as "The Three Sisters," Cumberland County, is about 10 miles north of Cape Chignecto, Bay of Fundy, and 4 miles south-west

from Apple River Harbour.

The harbour is formed by a sand beach at its mouth, which extends from the high land on the south side, a distance of about 600 feet, and its end is within about 120 feet of the rocky cliff on the north side. Between the end of the beach and the cliff flows the stream, and the tide which runs inland, about half a mile, covers, at high water, a large expanse of marsh.

Large vessels, up to 1,200 tons, can run into the harbour at high water, and there load lumber for the English market, or undergo repairs, if such are required.

Spring tides rise 37 feet; neaps rise 30 feet.

During 1887-88 a breakwater was constructed by the Department, off the northern end of the sand beach, to prevent the accumulation of gravel in the mouth of the river and to protect the end of the beach, which during freshets was often

damaged, endangering the stability of the harbour.

During 1888-89 an extension, 80 feet in length, was commenced, and it was built up to a height of 15 feet at the outer end, and its inner face and end were closepiled to prevent scouring out of the gravel bed underneath, when the work was visited by an extremely heavy gale, which cut away the gravel bank at the inner end of the breakwater, and undermined its inner face, causing the work to cant inward. Operations on the extension were stopped at once, and the balance of the amount appropriated was expended in securing the inner end of the breakwater by the construction of protection works.

During the past season the top of the breakwater constructed during 1887-88 was cut down to the level of the extension, and its inner face was close-piled. The new top was built simultaneously with the extension, a distance of 203 feet, and the whole

work was completed in a very satisfactory manner.

72 [1890

The total length of the breakwater is 220 feet, and its width on top is 20 feet, sloping about 1 in 6 on the seaward face and end. It is constructed of round timber crib-work, roughly put together and fully ballasted, and its inner face and the end are close-piled. Its average height is 20 feet.

Since its completion a large amount of gravel was scoured out of the bottom of the river's mouth by the current, increasing considerably the depth of water in it, and thus permitting vessels a longer period during each tide in which to enter or leave

the harbour.

ECONOMY.

Economy, Colchester County, is situated on the west side of the Basin of Minas, 20 miles west of Great Village, and 20 miles east from the town of Parrsboro', the terminus of the Cumberland Coal and Railway Company's Railway.

A wharf, to serve as a breakwater at the same time, was constructed by the Department, during 1887-88. It is 208 feet in length, 25 feet wide on top, with an

average height of 11 feet.

During the past season, it has been extended 100 feet in length, 25 feet wide, on top, with an \(\Lambda\) on the eastern side of the outer end, 25 feet in length and 25 feet in width, with sides and end sloping 1 in 16. The work throughout, with the exception of cap timbers, floor-stringers, fenders and covering, is constructed of round logs. All faces are double fendered, two ballast floors have been placed, and on them ballast to depths of 4 and 3 feet, has been laid. Six mooring posts, eight ring-bolts and two ladders, have also been placed. The top of the work is 3 feet above high water mark springs, and its average height is $18\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

The total length of the wharf is at present 308 feet, with a depth of 15 feet of

water at its outer end during high water spring tides. Spring tides rise here 46 feet; neaps rise 39 feet.

FRENCH COVE.

French Cove, Victoria County, is on the east or Atlantic coast of Cape Breton Island, about mid-way between Neil's Harbour and White Point.

During the summer months, eleven boats from Ingonish and the Bras d'Or

Lake, engage in fishing at this station.

The amount appropriated for the year 1889-90, was expended in improving the landing place for boats, by the removal of rocks and boulders.

GREEN COVE.

Green Cove, Victoria County, is a small fishing station on the east or Atlantic coast of Cape Breton Island, about mid-way between North Ingonish and Neil's Harbour.

During the summer months, some six or eight boats engage in fishing at this

place.

The amount appropriated for the year 1889-90, was expended in improving the landing place for boats, by the removal of bedded rocks and boulders, over a distance of 60 feet, measured along the shore, in a small cove slightly sheltered by a reef and by projecting ledges.

GROSSES COQUES.

Grosses Coques, Digby County, is situated at the mouth of a small river empty-

ing into the St. Mary's Bay, about seven miles to the westward of Weymouth.

The pier at this place was built many years ago by private subscription aided by grants from the Local Government. For the last ten or twelve years, little or no repairs having been made the river face of the structure became much dilapidated, and parts of it fell into the stream rendering the pier quite useless for shipping purposes.

[189v]

An appropriation of \$3,000 was made during the session of 1888-89 for repairing the face of this pier, the inhabitants agreeing to assist by subscribing certain materials and labour gratis, and during the past year the entire river face of the pier as well as the eastern breakwater have been rebuilt.

The eastern breakwater was rebuilt wholly by the inhabitants and is a light piece of work, constructed many years ago to confine the river mouth and prevent any undertow at the loading berths.

The new river face of the main pier is built of large size round timber, is 628 feet in length, and at the outer end 20 feet high, decreasing in height to 15 feet at the inner end.

The new face is of various thicknesses owing to the old work being found sounder in some places than in others, but it is all constructed in the same manner with cross-ties and fenders at 8 foot centres and two ballast floors throughout. On top it averages 22 feet in width and has three sets of longitudinal timbers, on the bottom it is somewhat less, the cross-ties being run in and secured to the old work

wherever this latter was found sound enough.

The whole amount of the appropriation has been expended and all the timber work is done and the work completed in every way, except ballasting on the upper floor for about half the length of the structure.

JONES HARBOUR.

Jones Harbour is situated on the eastern side of the mouth of Sable River, and

is distant by water about 12 miles east of Lockeport.

The harbour is small but well sheltered, having from 9 to 12 feet of water in the channel at low tide; it is much used by boat fishermen in the fall when the larger vessels have returned from "the banks." There is a strong tide in the harbour at certain times, and in 1888 the Department expended the sum of \$50 in placing 3 ring bolt moorings so that the fishermen could secure their boats in safety.

During the present fiscal year a landing wharf and breakwater have been constructed inside the mouth of the harbour to enable the fishermen to use a larger

class of boats and also to give them landing facilities.

The wharf is 175 feet long and consists of an inshore end 90 feet long and 15 feet wide, built of large stone; a centre portion of cribwork which is the same width and 45 feet long, and an outer or channel block 40 feet long and 20 feet wide, also of cribwork. The cribwork sections are of round timber, ballasted with large stone, fendered on all outside faces and have their surfaces covered with 3 inch plank. Spring tides rise 7 feet and there is 9 feet of water at the outer end of the wharf at low tide.

LISMORE.

Lismore, Pictou County, is on the Northumberland Strait, 10 miles to the eastward of Merigomish, the nearest harbour, and the same distance from Merigomish

Station on the Eastern Extension of the Intercolonial Railway.

A wharf was commenced in 1886-1887 and completed the following year. It is 200 feet in length and 20 feet wide. It is strongly constructed, full ballasted and close fendered at the outer end. The depth at the outer end at extreme low water is 1 foot 9 inches. Spring tides rise 4 feet 6 inches.

During the year 1889-90 the amount appropriated was expended in completing the work (commenced the previous year) of deepening to 1 foot 9 inches at extreme low water through a reef extending from 5 to 20 feet beyond the outer end of the wharf, the depth over which was originally 9 inches at extreme low water.

LOCKEPORT.

During the year two of the Departmental dredges operated at different times at this place, which is situated on Rugged Island Harbour, Shelburne County, improving the navigation generally and giving a depth of 10 to 12 feet, except where rock was met.

74

MABOU.

Mabou Harbour, Inverness County, is on the west coast of Cape Breton Island, 6 miles north east from Port Hood.

The entrance was formerly at the southern extremity of a range of sand hills by an intricate channel obstructed by a bar over which there was a depth of only 4 feet at low water.

In 1870, a survey was made, and a report submitted on the project of opening a new channel through the sand hills at their northern extremity, and closing the

existing channel.

The work was commenced in 1872—a pier, on the south side of the new channel, 753 feet in length, was completed in 1876 and the same year the old channel was closed. Expenditures have been made nearly every year since 1876, in constructing a brush and stone dam on the south side near the outer end of the pier; constructing and repairing a breast work on the north side; repairing the pier and protecting it by close-piling; and since 1885, in constructing a work of brush and stone in shoal water on the south side of the channel, extending 1,112 feet beyond the outer end of the pier.

The amount appropriated for the year 1889-90 was expended in increasing

the height of the brush and stone work.

The new channel is straight and in every way a great improvement on the former entrance, which is now closed by a sand bar from 900 to 1,000 feet in width. The depth at low water in the new channel, opposite the outer end of the brush and stone work, is 7 feet; beyond this there is a short bar covered with 6 feet at low water. In the channel from the outer end of the brush and stone work to the outer end of the pier, the depth varies from 8 to 12 feet, and opposite the pier, where it is about 100 feet wide, from 12 to 15 feet at low water. From the inner end of the pier there is a channel 4,000 feet in length, expanding into a fine basin $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles long and from a quarter to half a mile wide, inside the 10 feet lines, and having a depth of from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 fathoms over a large part of its area.

At the close of the fiscal year the "Canada" was engaged in deepening to 12 feet at low tide, and widening the channel through the sand bar at the entrance to

the harbour.

MAIN À DIEU.

Main à Dieu, Cape Breton County, is a small harbour on the eastern coast of Cape Breton Island, 10 miles north-east from Louisburg. It is sheltered by Scattarie Island and by reefs in the bay between it and the mainland, and affords a safe anchorage for small coasting and fishing vessels, by whom it is much frequented, in from 10 to 13 feet at low water. Spring tides rise 5½ feet.

A point 240 feet long, 100 feet wide near the breakwater, was cut off by a dredge,

to a depth of 13 feet. A portion of the middle ground was also removed.

MARGAREE.

Margaree Harbour, at the mouth of the Margaree River, Inverness County, is on the west coast of Cape Breton Island, about 30 miles north-east of Port Hood. It has a narrow and intricate channel, through which the tides run at the rate of four knots, and its entrance is obstructed by a bar of shifting sand over which there is at times a depth of only 5 feet at extreme low water. Spring tides rise 4 feet.

A pier constructed on the west side of the entrance to the harbour by the Provincial Government, prior to Confederation, was repaired and extended by the

Department in 1876, and again in 1879.

During the year 1889-90 a contract was entered into for repairs to the pier and for an extension 200 feet in length, 20 feet in width on top, over a distance of 170 feet, and 25 feet over the remaining 30 feet. The extension is of round timber, full ballasted and close-fendered. The work under contract has been prosecuted vigorously since the spring, and is approaching completion.

NEGRO ISLAND.

Negro Island, Shelburne County, is situated at the entrance to Negro Harbour, and is about mid-way between Shelburne Harbour and Cape Sable.

The island, which is higher than the neighbouring coast, is divided into two nearly equal sections, the only connection between them being a narrow neck or spit of sand or gravel, about one-quarter mile long, which is dry at all times of tide.

This neck, besides being the roadway between the two portions of the island, forms a natural breakwater to the small harbour where most of the small fishing boats of the island are kept. The southern side of this neck or spit is at times exposed to a heavy sea, and for some years its crown has been wearing away, until about five years ago the tide began to ebb and flow over it.

Some three years ago the inhabitants becoming alarmed that both the harbour and roadway would be destroyed, obtained assistance from the local authorities and built a piece of beach protection work, 100 feet long over the lowest part of the spit.

The beach on either side of this piece of work being dangerously low, the Department, during the past year, extended the beach protection and repaired the former work.

The new work is 189 feet long and 12 feet wide, and is built of round logs, with cross ties at every 10 feet. It averages 3 feet 9 inches high; has a continuous ballast floor laid on the bottom tier of longitudinals, and is filled to the top with stone ballast. The protection work now extends over the whole length of the low beach, and the spit appears to be fast building up to its original height.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND PIER.

Partridge Island Pier is situated on the north side of the Basin of Minas, about a mile to the westward of the mouth of the Partridge Island River, and about two miles distant from the town of Parrsboro', the terminus of the Cumberland Railway and Coal Company's railway.

The pier being directly on the seashore, has the benefit of the full extent of the tides, and as vessels can approach it and leave it at full tide, it is the principal point of communication between Cumberland County and the counties of King's and Hants, on the south shore of the basin; and the steamers of the Basin of Minas and the St. John and Basin of Minas routes, call there regularly during the season.

It is about 500 feet in length, and its width on top varies from 27 to 29 feet. The inner end, for a distance of 378 feet, is 2 feet above high water springs, thence for a distance of 42 feet it slopes 6 feet, thence to the outer end it keeps its level, which is 4 feet below high water springs. On the inside of the outer end it has a narrow inclined landing to afford passengers and freight a chance to land at all times of tide. It is built of squared timber, with perpendicular faces, and is floored over. At the outer end it is 30 feet high, and the beach drives out, at low water, about 100 feet from the end of the pier.

The pier was built during 1864-65 by the Local Government of Nova Scotia, and since Confederation it has been extensively repaired by the Department. It is exposed to south-easterly gales, and when the ice is running up and down the bay with the wind and tide, and the top being low, and the outer portion submerged during high water springs, it is in constant danger of being damaged.

During a heavy south-easterly gale, on the 1st October, 1889, the top of the outer end of the pier, for a distance of 30 feet and 4 feet in depth, was wrecked, the face timbers having been knocked out of their places, the ballast washed out, and a portion of the flooring removed.

Last spring a small amount was expended in placing and securing some long piles on the inner face of the outer, end, to fender off the steamers, which during high water spring tides, were in danger of going on to the wrecked portion of the pier.

Spring tides rise 41 feet; neap tides rise 34 feet.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND RIVER.

This river enters the north side of the Basin of Minas, the south-eastern arm of the Bay of Fundy, at the Village of Parrsboro', Cumberland County, the terminus of the Cumberland Railway and Coal Company's railway (formerly the Springhill and Parrsboro' Railway). The river from the village to its mouth forms the harbour, and it is a very important shipping point for coal and for lumber.

The channel of the river is very crooked, and in the spring of 1879 the work of cutting off Robertson's, Shannon's and Mullin's Points was commenced by the Department, and continued from year to year until 1884, when the contemplated

work was brought to completion.

The "spit" making out from the end of the sand bar on the eastern side of, and near the mouth of the river, and consisting of clay and gravel, has always been a serious obstruction to navigation, necessitating a very sharp turn at this point, particularly when large steamers and vessels come to and leave the new landing pier of the Cumberland Railway and Coal Company's railway, coal laden, and during 1888-89 a commencement was made by the Department for the removal of the outer end of the "spit."

During the last season the work was continued, and 3,800 cubic yards (scow measurement) of gravel and clay were removed by hand on to dump scows, by

which the material was removed to the place of deposit.

The point of the spit has now been cut away, for a distance of 285 feet, an average width of 225 feet, and to an average depth of $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet. Over this distance there is at present a depth of 25 feet during high water springs, which is the same depth as at the loading pier.

The river runs dry at low water, excepting a small fresh water channel. Spring

tides rise 41 feet; neaps rise 34 feet.

PORT GEORGE.

Port George, Annapolis County, is 37 miles east of Digby Gut on the south

shore of the Bay of Fundy.

The harbour, which is dry at low water, is formed by a western breakwater and an eastern pier, both of which structures were built by the inhabitants and the local authorities.

In 1875 the Department expended the sum of \$7,000 in repairing and refacing

the western breakwater, which had become much decayed and worm-eaten.

In the autumn of 1888 the outer end of the breakwater was destroyed by a severe storm, 165 feet in length being wrecked and totally destroyed and an additional 25 feet badly damaged. Before repairs could be made a second storm destroyed the damaged portion, leaving 190 feet of the work a complete wreck and rendering the harbour practically useless.

During the Session of 1888-89 an appropriation of \$5,000 was made for rebuilding the breakwater, and during the present fiscal year a contract was entered into for

carrying out this work.

Owing to difficulty in obtaining timber, and other delays, active operations were not begun until late this spring, since which time the work has progressed rapidly.

PORT GREVILLE.

Port Greville, Cumberland County, is situated on Greville Bay, on the north side of the Minas Channel, Bay of Fundy, and at the mouth of the Ratchford River. It is about 14 miles west from the town of Parrsboro', and 15 miles east of Cape d'Or.

The harbour is formed by a high gravel and shingle beach which lies parallel to the shore, and as the crown of the beach was washing away, during 1874 the Department constructed a timber protection wall, 2,200 feet in length thereon.

During 1886-87 a breakwater was constructed off the eastern end of the cribwork wall, at the mouth of the harbour, for the double purpose of arresting the gravel and to deviate the course of the river at its mouth so as to shorten its

passage to the sea.

During the past year the sum of \$2,500 was expended in re-constructing the top of the cribwork wall for a distance of 2,040 feet, to a depth of 5 feet, to replace the old top which, through the natural decay of the wood, had become so weak that fears were entertained of the sea breaking through it. A cribwork wall, 120 feet in length, was also constructed along the bank on the northern side of the mouth of the harbour to prevent the sea from cutting into the gravel bank.

PORT HOOD.

Port Hood, the shire town of the County of Inverness, is on the west coast of Cape Breton Island, twenty miles north of the northern entrance to the Strait of Canso.

The harbour was formerly a secure one; Smith's Island, which is two miles in length, and forms its northern side, having been connected with the mainland by a range of high sand hills. In 1839 the sea made a breach in this protection; the opening, at first narrow, was enlarged by the tidal currents with increasing rapidity until it was swept entirely away and its site covered by 15 feet of water. The harbour is now unsafe during north-easterly gales, except in a small bay on the

east side of Smith's Island.

A pier 550 feet long and 24 feet wide, with an \$\blacksquare\$ 100 feet by 25 feet, was built on the eastern shore of the harbour in 1865-66 by the Provincial Government. When first taken in charge of by the Department it was in need of repair. In November, 1871, a portion 200 feet in length, was destroyed. During the two following seasons this was rebuilt, other necessary repairs made and a new block, 125 feet by 25 feet, built at the outer end. Slight repairs were made in 1877-78 and 1879, and extensive repairs in 1879-80, to make good damage caused by gales in October, 1879, in August, 1880, and again in November, 1881. Repairs of a permanent character were made in 1883-84, including a protection work of large stones on both sides of the pier, sloping from high-water on the north side 3 to 1, and on the scuth side 2 to 1. In 1884-85 some of the large stones of the protection work, which had been disturbed, were replaced. A small amount was expended in repairs to the outer end in 1887-88. While these were in progress the south end of the \blacksquare\$ was damaged below low water, and subsequently 40 feet of it was carried away. In 1888-89 a block 48 feet by 22 feet was placed at the south end of the \blacksquare\$ and connected with new work over the damaged portion referred to, the outer or channel face of the \blacksquare\$ was close-piled over a distance of 70 feet from the south end, and some necessary repairs to the covering and north face near the outer end were made.

In 1880 the depth at extreme low water at the outer end of the pier varied from 17 feet 9 inches, at the north corner, to 14 feet 3 inches at the south corner. Soundings taken in April, 1888, showed a depth of 14 feet 3 inches at the north corner, and from 9 feet 6 inches in to 5 feet between it and the south corner, over a deposit of ballast, and at a distance of 10 feet out, from 12 feet 6 inches to 6 feet over sand. On the completion of the repairs made in 1888-89 the depth at extreme low water at the south or end face of the was about 9 feet over shifting sand.

The amount appropriated for the year 1889-90 was expended in constructing

The amount appropriated for the year 1889-90 was expended in constructing and close-piling a block 71 feet in length and 24 feet in width against the outer face of the pier between the north corner and the close-piling of the previous year, and connecting it with new top work back of it; in renewing the close-piling over a distance of 34 feet on the north side of the pier near the outer end, and in repairs to the covering of the pier and to the rip-rap of the stone slope on its north side.

After the completion of the above repairs, considerable damage was caused during a succession of northerly gales in December. A settlement of about 3 feet

occurred along the outer face of the 51 feet block, the lower portion parting from the upper work below low water, and permitting the ballast to go out of the face chamber down to about 3 feet below extreme low water. Repairs can be effected by cutting down the outer face and rebuilding.

Sand has accumulated at the south end of the L where the depth at extreme low water, originally 9 feet, has decreased to about 7 feet. Spring tides rise 4 feet.

PORTER'S LAKE.

Porter's Lake, Halifax County, is an extensive sheet of water, about 14 miles to the eastward of the city of Halifax. It is about 18 miles in length, with an average width of about half a mile, and a depth of from 9 to 30 feet over the greater portion of its area. It drains a large extent of country, and receives the waters of several streams.

Its southern end is separated from the Atlantic by several islands, connected by sand and shingle beaches, and from Three Fathom Harbour by a narrow but high and rocky ridge of land. The only outlet was a shallow and circuitous channel, about one mile to the westward of the entrance into Three Fathom Harbour, and from its exposed position no dependence could be placed upon it, even for the smallest craft, as storms along the coast would continually change its depth and outline.

During the years 1881 and 1884 the Department closed the old outlet and opened a new one a little to the westward of it. The amount expended was very small, as the business of the locality did not warrant a heavy expenditure, but for a few years the new outlet was kept open, enabling small boats and rafts of

timber to pass through it during high water.

Generally, during the spring and fall, the freshets created a strong outward current, and swept away the gravel and shingle which would be thrown into the mouth of the outlet by heavy seas, but during the year 1889 the season was very dry, and the small amount of water discharged out of the lake was not sufficiently strong to clear the gravel and shingle out of the outlet, and by degrees they piled up to such an extent as to completely block it.

The closing up of the outlet caused the water in the lake to rise some 18 inches above the ordinary summer level, and as it was feared that the fall rains would still increase that level, in which case the low-lying lands and the roads and bridges, around the lake, would likely be flooded, during the past year the Department expended the

sum of \$200 in re-opening the outlet.

The channel opened is 400 feet in length, 30 feet wide in the bottom, and the average depth of the gravel and shingle removed is 2 feet.

PORT MAITLAND.

Port Maitland, formerly Green Cove, Yarmouth County, is situated about 13

miles to the north of the town of Yarmouth.

The harbour, which is dry at low water, is an artificial one, and is formed by a western breakwater and an eastern pier. It is an important fishing station, and besides the number of boats and small vessels which are employed a considerable amount of capital is invested in the fitting ont and management of "traps" or deep water wiers.

in 1878 the Department extended the pier 50 feet, and raised and widened its inner end for a distance of 158 feet, and also built a spur 75 feet long on the breakwater. In 1885 the outer end of the pier was raised and the sheathing of the outer face of the breakwater was repaired and partly renewed by the breakwater.

In the winter of 1887-88 the breakwater was seriously damaged by a succession of storms and a breach 86 feet in length was made directly through the middle of the structure, and \$500 was expended by the Department in clearing away the wreckage and securing the work from further damage.

An appropriation of \$4,200 was made during the fiscal year for re-building the breach and repairing the existing parts of the structure, and towards the end of the year a contract was entered into for carrying out this work.

PORT MEDWAY.

Port Medway, Queen's County, is about 10 miles east of Liverpool; it stands on the southern side of a bay of the same name and is 3 miles from its mouth.

The beach-protection works which were built in 1875-76, to prevent the sea

from breaking into the harbour were repaired during the present fiscal year.

The repairs extend over about 150 feet of the work, and consist of reballasting the cribs, planking portions of the top to prevent further displacement of the ballast, securing new fenders to the outside face and in some minor repairs.

The work is now in fair order throughout.

ROUND BAY.

Round Bay, Shelburne County, is 3 miles east of Negro Harbour and 13 miles to

the southward of the town of Shelburne.

The shores and beaches of this bay are flat and composed of fine white sand, which when dry is liable to drift with winds off the Atlantic. The drifting takes place mostly near high water mark and by lowering the height of the beach enables the tide to flow further and further inland and thus destroys the seawalls and the highway which follows the line of the coast round the head of the bay.

The beaches have for years been protected and the seawalls built up by placing brush and small trees a short distance above high water mark to catch the drifting

sand.

The brush, &c., decays and breaks away after a course of time and during the fiscal year 1888-89, the sum of \$100 was expended by the Department in repairing the gaps in the walls with new brush, and also in protecting the mouth of the creek which enters the head of the bay, with heavier material.

The sum appropriated being insufficient to complete the repairs an additional amount of \$80 was expended during the present year to complete the repairs

undertaken the previous season.

SHEET HARBOUR.

Sheet Harbour is situated on the Atlantic coast of Nova Scotia, in the eastern part of Halifax County, and is distant about 60 miles to the eastward of the mouth of Halifax Harbour.

This harbour is one of the finest in Nova Scotia, being of considerable extent and having an abundant depth of water. It runs inland some 6½ miles to Jared's Point, where it divides into two arms, called respectively the West and East Rivers.

There are saw and pulp mills at the head of each arm, at which a very large amount of timber is cut, and a considerable amount of pulp is made. The lumber is exported in large vessels, principally barques, to the United Kingdom, and the pulp is shipped in schooners to the United States. Vessels coming to Sheet Harbour, generally arrive in ballast, and as all the available ballast grounds have been filled in, and the further depositing of it would injure the deep water channels, which are already narrow, during the year 1887-88, a ballast wharf was constructed by the Department at the head of the West River.

On the 9th January, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of a ballast wharf on the eastern side of the East River, starting from the end of the remains of Hall's wharf, running southerly a distance of 180 feet, and 20 feet wide, with an \(\subseteq 20 \) feet long and 20 feet wide at the southern end, the work being built of round timber and the top, which is 3 feet above high water springs, is covered

with 3-inch plank.

The work was completed during last November, and has proved of great benefit not only as a ballast wharf, but also as a public wharf.

At 10 feet from the face of the wharf, there are from 14 to 16 feet of water at low water springs, which depth will accommodate the largest vessels that frequent the harbour.

Spring tides rise 6 feet 6 inches; neaps rise 4 feet 6 inches.

SUMMERVILLE.

Summerville, Hants County, is situated on the eastern side of the Avon River, about midway between the town of Windsor, the shiretown of the county, and the

mouth of the river, where it empties into the Basin of Minas.

The wharf was constructed many years ago by the inhabitants, aided by the Local Government, and, with the exception of some trifling repairs, no work had been placed upon it since its completion. From want of repairs, the structure remained useless for years, and as funds could not be obtained to repair it, Messrs. Churchill of Hantsport, who intended to place a ferry steamer on the route between Summerville, Hantsport and Windsor, during 1887, repaired the damaged end of the wharf, extended it a distance of 36 feet and levelled off the rocky reef outside, to permit their steamers to approach and leave the end of the wharf at two-thirds flood.

The total length of the wharf is about 300 feet, varying in width from 25 to 31 feet, and in height from 4 to 23 feet, the latter being the height at the outer end.

During the past season the sum of \$2,362.83 was expended in the removal of the top of the wharf, to a depth of 3 feet, and in rebuilding it to an average depth of 5 feet, with squared timber-faces, new ballast flooring and ballast.

As the repairs were only started during the month of April ult., the whole of the contemplated work could not be accomplished by the end of the fiscal year; and what still remains to be done is the placing of flooring, capping and fendering.

THREE FATHOM HARBOUR.

Three Fathom Harbour, Halifax County, is situated on the Atlantic coast of Nova Scotia, about 15 miles to the eastward of Halifax Harbour. It is formed by islands and connecting gravel beaches, and although small, is well sheltered from all quarters, and the small vessels which frequent the coast, can enter and leave it at all times of tide. It is the rendezvous of a large number of fishermen, principally inhabitants of the surrounding country, and during the fishing season is a busy place.

For the purpose of preventing the sea from breaking through the narrow gravel and shingle beach which separates the harbour from the Atlantic, the Department during 1878 constructed cribwork along the crown of the beach, and the work

was extended since that date.

As the sea breaks very heavily over the beach, at the northern end of the work, with a tendency to scour, during last autumn the sum of \$250 was expended in extending the work, northerly, for a distance of 41 feet, the inner end sloping down to the level of the beach. Some slight repairs to the main structure, consisting of replacing washed-out ballast and broken off fenders, were also effected.

The total length of the work is now 1,050 feet, and it is constructed of round

timber, fendered every 5 feet along the seaward face, and thoroughly ballasted.

TIDNISH RIVER.

The Tidnish River, enters Bay Verte on its southern side and near its head It is the largest stream entering the Bay, and for a short distance from its mouth, it forms the boundary line between the Counties of Westmoreland, in New Brunswick, and Cumberland, in Nova Scotia; the western shore being in the former and the eastern in the latter province.

Tidnish Head, about 1½ miles to the eastward of the mouth of the river, is the

[1890]

eastern terminus of the Chignecto Marine Railway, now under construction.

81

At the end of the fiscal year a contract was entered into for the construction of a public wharf on the south-eastern side of, and near the mouth of the river, Cum-

berland County.

The wharf is to be 220 feet in length on its centre line, and 20 feet wide, with an L on the upper side of the outer end, 20 feet in length and 20 feet wide, and a shore approach, 20 feet long and 12 feet wide; all of these dimensions being on top, from outside to outside of cap timbers. All faces are to be built with a batter of 1 in 12, and the work throughout, with the exception of cap-timbers, floor-stringers, fenders and fender piles, is to be constructed of round timber. All faces are to be protected by fenders and fender piles, and the top is to be covered with 3-in. plank.

At the end of the wharf, there will be a depth of 9 feet of water at high water springs, which will accommodate the small vessels which trade in the locality.

TWO RIVERS.

Two Rivers, Cumberland County, is situated on the southern side of the Chignecto Channel, about 3 miles to the southward of the Joggins Coal Mines. It derives its name from the fact that two rivers empty here into the sea, at nearly the

Big River, the larger one of the two, is the only important one, as it affords better facilities for shipping and better shelter during storms. An extensive saw mill is situated at the head of the tide, and many vessels come into the river yearly

for lumber and piling.

During the year a small sum has been expended in the removal of some large freestone boulders, which, lying on the mud flats on the banks of the navigable channel, near the mouth of the river, interfered with the navigation at high water, and with the proper grounding of vessels during low water.

WALLACE.

Wallace Harbour, Cumberland County, is situated on the south of the Straits of Northumberland, about midway between Pictou Harbour and Bay Verte. It is

at the mouth of the Wallace River and is well sheltered from all winds.

Opposite the village of Wallace, which is situated on the south side of the river, a landing was constructed many years ago to accommodate the ferry service across the river, but as the accommodation was only available at, or near, high water, the Department, during 1879, dredged a channel through the mud flats from the main channel of the river to the landing, a distance of about 1,600 feet, with a width of 45 feet and a depth of 7 feet at low water springs, which rise here 7 feet.

The dredged channel is almost at right angles to the shore line, and at high water the tide and sea sweep across it, and considerable silting up took place, particularly at the inner end of the cut, and in 1887 it was cleaned out.

Towards preventing the inner end of the cut from silting up, and to afford at the same time shipping facilities to the inhabitants of North Wallace and Fox Harbour, during 1888-89, the Department commenced the construction of a wharf, starting from the end of the public road, running past the remains of the old ferry landing on to the eastern or seaward side of the cut, the length constructed being 165 feet.

During the last season the sum of \$2,578.41 was expended in extending the wharf a distance of 180 feet, along the seaward side of the cut, 20 feet in width, with an L on the eastern side of the outer end, 20 feet long by 20 feet wide. The work throughout, excepting the fenders, cap-timbers and floor-stringers. was constructed of round timber. All faces are protected by fenders; a ballast floor has been placed over its whole length, and thereon ballast to a depth of 5 feet has been laid. The

top was covered with 3-inch plank, and 6 mooring posts were placed.

The total length of the wharf is now 345 feet, of which the outer 180 feet, being along the edge of the dredged channel, can be used for shipping purposes.

WESTERN HEAD.

Western Head is one of the most important shore-fishing stations in Queen's County. It is situated on the southern side of Liverpool Bay, about four miles to

the south of the town of Liverpool.

There is a broken rocky ledge projecting from the "Head," which forms a partial shelter and enables fishermen to land in their boats in moderate weather, but the difficulty hitherto has been that the fishermen are not only unable to launch their boats in rough weather, but there is much danger in effecting a landing when they have been caught on the fishing grounds, in sudden storms.

In 1887 the Department began the construction of a stone breakwater to give the desired protection, and work was proceeded with during the fiscal year 1887-88 and continued in the year following. The breakwater was built immediately behind and partly in shelter of the rocky ledge, and was constructed entirely of large stone quarried for the purpose, the portion of the breakwater from low water mark upwards being built of selected stone, hand placed and firmly bolted together. The whole work was 40 feet wide on top and 190 feet long.

Soon after the breakwater was completed the coast was visited by an unusually heavy gale which lasted three days and destroyed 100 feet of the outer end of the

work.

During the present fiscal year, the sum of \$5,000 was expended in repairing and rebuilding the work. Owing to the depth of water inside the reef, and the difficulty in securing a foundation, it was decided to rebuild on the top of the reef, all of which could be reached at low water. The projecting points of the reef were cut away and a bed prepared for the foundation course which was bolted down to the bed rock and the interstices between the stones filled in with Portland cement concrete; each succeeding course was laid in a similar manner, the top of the breakwater being carried up five feet above high water, and the surface finished off smooth. Where the new and old work join, the breakwater is 40 feet wided reduced in width to 29 feet where it joins the reef. The total length of work built, during the present year is 106 feet. No further extension is contemplated and the breakwater is now completed.

WEST JORDAN BAY.

Jordan Bay, Shelburne County, is situated midway between Lockeport and Shelburne Harbour. On the west side of the bay, about one mile to the southward of Jordan Point, there is a deep land-locked pond of salt water which, until a few years ago, formed a safe and convenient harbour for fishing boats and schooners. The waters of this pond are separated from those of the outer bay by a high, narrow gravel bar, through which formerly there was a deep channel. This channel had for many years been getting narrower until, about nine years ago, it closed up entirely during a heavy south-easterly storm.

During the Session of 1888-89, an appropriation of \$1,200 was made for the purpose of re-opening the harbour, and during the past fiscal year this has been suc-

cessfully accomplished.

The bar being composed of shifting gravel, it was not considered advisable to attempt to open the old channel, for unless expensive protection works were built on one, if not both, sides of the cutting, it would in all probability immediately close up again. Advantage was therefore taken of a small "high water passage," which had been deepened in part by the inhabitants, and this was deepened, straightened, and otherwise improved.

A cutting, 170 feet long, 35 feet wide on the bottom and about 52 feet on top, with an average depth of 3 feet 8 inches, was made, and now fishing boats can pass through at all times of tide, and schooners as large as 40 tons can enter at high water. Spring tides rise at this place 6 feet 9 inches, and neaps 12 inches less.

To guard against any future obstructions by gravel the balance of the appropriation was expended in constructing a pier on the back of the island. This pier is constructed of round timber and is 144 feet long, 18 feet wide and 13 feet high at the outer end.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

CAMPBELLTON.

Campbellton, Restigouche County, a thriving town, and important station on the line of the Intercolonial Railway, is situated on the southern side of the Restigouche River about 15 miles above Dalhousie, the shire town, where the river enters the Baie des Chaleurs.

Campbellton is practically at the head of navigation, although the tide flows up

the river some 9 miles further, but shoals prevent the passage of vessels of any size. Except on the "Traverse," about 4 miles below Campbellton (where the depth is only about 12½ feet) a depth of 18 feet at low water spring tides can be carried to Campbellton, which, with the rise of 10½ feet at springs, and 7 feet at neaps, affords a good depth of water for the class of vessels engaged in trading with the place, these being generally barques of from 400 to 900 tons. The greater number of these arrive in ballast, the disposal of which has been a matter of serious inconvenience, owing to there being no convenient place of deposit, but to remedy this a contract was entered into on the 23rd April, 1889, for the construction of a "ballast wharf," the structure being an isolated block 140 feet in length by 35 feet in width on top, with a depth of 18 feet at extreme low water spring tides.

Work was commenced shortly before the beginning of the year, and at its close was well advanced, being built up to specified height, fendered, &c., and only required some little ballasting, putting on of covering, and construction of ballast traps to complete.

Towards providing a landing and approach for the ferry steamer plying between Campbellton, and Cross Point on the Quebec shore of the river directly opposite, a site was selected and provided by the town council, and a length of 116 feet of the proposed landing has been constructed by the Department by days' labour.

CAPE TORMENTINE.

Cape Tormentine is situated on the New Brunswick coast of Northumberland Strait, and is the nearest point of the mainland to Prince Edward Island, from which it is distant about 9 miles. It is connected with the Intercolonial by a branch line from Sackville, 36 miles in length. When navigation is blocked by ice, the passengers and mails for Prince Edward Island are brought by this line to Cape Tormentine, and taken across by boats to Cape Traverse.

The work under contract is an artificial harbour, formed by a pier extending 2,500 feet in a straight line from high water mark, and having a head and a return each 400 feet long.

For 1,300 feet from the shore the straight pier consists of stone embankment,

20 feet wide on top with slopes of 2 to 1, covered with stones 20 cubic feet and upwards in size, laid close. The remaining 1,200 feet of the straight pier is to be of cribwork 30 feet wide. The head and return of similar cribwork are to be 40 feet wide from the base

to 1 foot above low water, and 30 feet wide on top, the slope to be sheathed with hardwood plank.

The work is 4 feet above high water, and reaches a depth of 15 feet at low

water spring tides.

During the year 1st July, 1889, to 30th June, 1890, the stone embankment has been extended a distance of 571 feet, attaining its full length on top, viz.: 1,300 feet; and 400 feet of cribwork substructure has been sunk in place and part of the superstructure of No. 1 crib has also been built.

DALHOUSIE.

Dalhousie, Restigouche County, is situated on the right bank of the River Restigouche at its entrance into the Baie des Chaleurs.

Dredging was done at the public wharf and a passage opened to the main channel.

EDGETT'S LANDING.

Edgett's Landing, Albert County, is situated on the west side of the Petitcodiac River, about 10 miles above its mouth, and 2 miles south of the village of Hillsboro', a railway and telegraph station as well as the business centre of the county.

The port or shipping district of Hillsboro' extends from Edgett's Landing for 4 miles up the river, to what is known as Gray's Island, and contains in it "Edgett's," "The Albert Manufacturing Co." and "Gray's Island" wharves, all private, and about its centre the Breakwater or Lighthouse Pier, built by the Department in

1874.

Annually about some 30,000 tons of shipping loads in the district, consisting principally of schooners of from 100 to 300 tons, the greater number of which arrive in ballast, to facilitate the discharge of which a contract was entered into 15th January, 1889, for the construction of a ballast wharf at Edgett's Landing on the site, where many years ago, and before the existence of the Albert Railway, the Government of New Brunswick had constructed what was then known as the "steamboat wharf," but which was destroyed in the fall of 1869 during the "Saxby Gale."

The proposed ballast wharf is to be 400 feet in length, reaching to within 150 feet of low water mark, and will have at its outer end 30 feet of water at high water spring tides (which here rise 45 feet, neap tides 38 feet), the width at the outer end

being 40 feet reduced at each 100 feet inward 10 feet.

Most of the materials required were got out by the contractors during the winter of 1889, and work commenced in the beginning of June was abandoned at

the end of the same month.

In September, 1889, the contract was cancelled by Order in Council, and materials that had been supplied taken charge of by the Department, construction of the work being resumed under direct charge on the 20th May, 1890, and up to the end of the fiscal year the progress made has been most satisfactory; on the outer 100 feet or 40 feet wide portion which is built closed-faced of square timber, a height of 17 feet has been built, a considerable length of the next section, 30 feet wide, also being well advanced the latter being constructed of round logs, open crib-work.

FORT DUFFERIN.

Fort Dufferin, at the western entrance to St. John Harbour, is situated on Negro

Point, at the inner end of the breakwater.

During the fiscal year an addition of 100 feet in length has been made to the retaining wall that extends northwardly from the inner end of the breakwater round the foot of the hill on which the fort stands.

GRAND ANSE.

Grand Anse, Gloucester County, on the southern shore of the Baie des Chaleurs, is a small cove about midway between the harbours of Bathurst and Shippegan; it is the centre of a thriving settlement, being also a railway and telegraph station on the line of the Caraquet Railway, by which it is distant 30 miles from Bathurst, and 40 miles from Shippegan. At Gloucester Junction, 3 miles south of Bathurst, connection is made with the Intercolonial Railway system.

The place being in the vicinity of excellent fishing grounds, this industry has been largely followed by many of the inhabitants of the district as a means of liveli-

hood, some 90 boats being in all engaged at net, line and lobster fishing.

The Department in 1875, to afford protection for the fishermen, began the construction of a breakwater, which was carried to completion in 1879. built a distance of about 600 feet from the shore, with which its main portion (225 feet in length) was parallel, a return or L 50 feet in length being placed at its western end; by this work a considerable area, carrying from 6 to 7 feet of water 85

at low tide was well sheltered, and the protection and accommodation desired obtained.

Owing to its exposed situation, almost yearly expenditures were found necessary for repairs, the most serious damage occurring in the spring of 1886, when the entire top and down to within about 2 feet of low water was carried away by the pressure of the ice during a northerly storm and high tide, the wreckage being deposited in part of what had formed the boat harbour. The ice on this occasion piled up along the shore from 20 to 30 feet high; the storm was said to have been the most severe known.

With the amounts appropriated during 1886-87-88-89, the entire work has been reconstructed, its width being increased 10 feet on the seaward or exposed side, which above low water has been formed with a slope of 1 to 1, and covered with sheathing 5 inches in thickness. A length of 10 feet was also added to its eastern end, and a considerable amount of wreckage removed from where it was obstructing the sheltered area.

During the past fiscal year, 1889-90, the L or return at the western end of the breakwater, has been extended 100 feet shorewards, and a further amount of ballast, &c., removed.

The length of work built is of close-faced timber, double fendered, fully ballasted and floored over, and having a timber-break 3½ feet high secured by knees, &c., at 10 feet centres on its seaward or outer side; it is 21 feet wide on top, averages 15 feet high, battering on the sides and outer end 1 in 18.

Spring tides rise 6½ feet, neaps 4 feet.

GRAND LAKE,

During the year a cut 1,600 feet in length, 50 feet in width and to a depth of 14 feet was made through the flats in the Grand Lake.

LINCOLN.

Lincoln is a parish, and settlement of Sunbury County, fronting on the south side of the St. John River.

It is a rich agricultural district, thickly settled, from which, annually, quite a

quantity of cattle, hay, and general farm produce are shipped.

The post office "Lincoln" is situated at about 2 miles from the eastern boundary of the parish and near the site of the public wharf built many years ago by the Government of New Brunswick; its distance from "Wassis," a station on the Fredericton Branch of the New Brunswick Railway, being five miles, or from Fredericton by post road or river, about 9 miles.

For many years the wharf has been quite unserviceable, but to render it available for public use, during the past fiscal year, it has been completely repaired and enlarged; being raised 5 feet over all of its frontage, 60 feet on the river; this width of wharf extends back 50 feet, after which an approach 22 feet wide and 50 feet in length connects it with the shore. The outer portions are planked over, while the roadway of the approach is stone gravelled over.

Along the face of the wharf the depth of water obtainable (low water summer level) is 9 feet, and its height above this of 8 feet makes it available generally except during the short duration of the extreme height of a high spring freshet.

Its upper side is protected against the running ice by a sloping face of 1 to 1, sheathed with tamarac spars, and to accommodate vessels at low water a slip has been provided.

MISPEC.

Mispec Harbour is situated on the north coast of the Bay of Fundy, at the mouth of the Mispec stream (formerly known as Ball's Creek) about 10 miles to the eastward of the city of St. John.

The harbour is exposed to south-westerly gales, to protect it from which, some fifty years ago, Mr. Ball, the then owner of extensive saw-mills on the stream and [1890]

other property in the vicinity, built a breakwater from the western shore, and so afforded shelter for vessels visiting the place to load. During the "Saxby Gale" of 1869 the breakwater was badly damaged, and shortly afterwards rendered useless by other storms.

The Department in 1884 undertook and completed the construction of a new work selecting a site about 700 feet south of the old one, by which change the area of the shelter was increased and a gain of fully 2 feet obtained in the depth of water.

The breakwater is 200 feet long, 20 feet wide on top, 30 feet high at the outer end and sloping in part 1 to 1 on the seaward side; it is built close faced of square timber and filled solidly with rock ballast, and affords good shelter for small coasting vessels and fishing boats.

During the past fiscal year the seaward face of the work on a length of about

60 feet has been repaired.

MIZZONETTE.

Mizzonette Point, Gloucester County, is the extreme eastern end of the small peninsula that separates the upper part of Caraquet Harbour from the Baie des Chaleurs.

It is distant from Grand Anse 9 miles east, and about 3 miles by water from the village of Caraquet, both of which are stations on the line of the Caraquet Railway. The peninsula or district is some 3 miles in length, and has settlers along both sides of its coast, numbering in all, it is said 100 families, the principal portion of these living near the "Point," where the post office and public school are situated.

To accommodate the residents of the district a contract was entered into 19th February, 1889, for the construction of a landing wharf, which was satisfactorily completed on the 19th September of the same year. This wharf has a length of 500 feet, 480 feet of which is 12 feet wide; the remaining 20 feet (or outer block) having a width of 20 feet; it is formed of alternate "blocks" and "spans," floor stringered and planked over, the "spans" having corbels extending outwards from the "blocks" 5 feet beneath the floor stringers. The sides of the roadway are protected by cap-timbers and "blocks" double fendered. The outer block while nearly dry at extreme low water spring tides, usually at low water carries better than 2 feet. Spring tides rise 6 feet; neaps 4 feet.

OROMOCTO SHOALS.

The Oromocto Shoals of the St. John River lie between Thatch and Oromocto Islands, about 10 miles below Fredericton.

These shoals extend from Bellmont Wharf to the mouth of the River Oromocto, opposite the foot of Thatch Island, and the channel, 1,000 feet in length, 50 feet in width and 14 feet in depth, was dredged by the "New Dominion" through them during the year.

QUACO.

Quaco Harbour situated on the north coast of the Bay of Fundy, about 30 miles east from St. John, is at the mouth of a small river, being a basin of about 15 acres area, well protected by high rocky cliffs on all sides, excepting from the south-east, the entrance being exposed between east-south-east and south-south-west.

In 1873 the Department constructed a breakwater 300 feet long on the eastern side of the entrance, and in 1882-83 one of the same length on the western side, these works rendering the harbour a safe place of refuge for coasting vessels, accessible, however, only between about four hours flood and two hours ebb tide, as at low water it entirely dries, excepting the fresh water channel of the river. Spring tides rise 30 feet, neaps 25, and give within the harbour at high water from 15 to 20 feet.

During a storm that occurred on the 5th December, 1889, the seaward face of the western breakwater was damaged, the sheathing and longitudinal timbers of the sloping face being carried away for a distance of about 60 feet, and a quantity of ballast washed out of the work, as well as other damage being done.

Repairs were effected during January and February of the present year, but part of the face is still in an insecure condition should a severe storm occur during

the time of high water spring tides.

RICHIBUCTO.

Richibucto Harbour, Kent County, is situated on the south-west shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 40 miles north from Shediac Harbour (Point du Chêne)

the eastern terminus of the Intercolonial Railway.

The entrance which lies between sand beaches is obstructed by a shifting sand bar, and the Department, in 1873, began the construction of a breakwater towards its improvement, extending in a south-easterly direction from the point of the "North Beach," it being proposed that one also should be built in a north-easterly direction from the "South Beach," the object being to confine the outflowing waters to one permanent channel, and so carry them through the bar, which it was supposed the increased current might remove by scouring. Work on the northern breakwater was continued up to 1875 when it had been extended 1,200 feet; it was then found that the sea during easterly storms set very heavily against its south face, and running along it undermined its inner end and carried away portions of the sand beach to such an extent that there was great danger of a channel being formed through it at the inner end of the breakwater, rendering the constructing of protective works necessary to prevent this encroachment of the sea.

With the amount appropriated for the past fiscal year, 94 feet has been added to the inner end of the "beach protection" connecting it with the sand hills where, from the trend of the shore line, it is hoped further extension may be unnecessary; several spaces from where the stone ballast had been removed from the work built

in former years have also been refilled.

Removing ballast from the work as is the constant practice of the lobster fishermen and others fishing off the harbour has been a serious injury to the work and loss to the Department. Stone is taken for trap moorings and net weights and for ballasting the fishing boats when going out light to fish, the quantity removed for the latter purpose being each year very large, and no doubt has been one cause for the constant repair required.

Dredging was done during the past year in the north and south channels of this

harbour.

RIVER RESTIGOUCHE.

The channel through the "Traverse," in the River Restigouche, was improved during the past year by one of the Departmental dredges, a large amount of sand, mud, &c., being removed.

ST. JOHN RIVER.

The St. John is the largest river in the Maritime Provinces, having a length of about 500 miles; it takes its rise in the State of Maine, near the source of the Penobscot and Connecticut Rivers, and falls into the Bay of Fundy at the Harbour

and City of Saint John.

Its length in New Brunswick may be divided into three sections—the first 75 miles in length, between the mouth of the St. Francis (where the river first touches Canadian territory) and the Grand Falls, to within two miles of which latter point it forms the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick. The second, 140 miles in length, between Grand Falls and Fredericton; and the third, 80 miles in length, between Fredericton and St. John.

The first section is navigated now only by tow boats, though at one time, it is

said, a small steamer plied on it occasionally.

The second section is navigable by stern-wheel steamers during high water in spring and autumn, and generally by tow boats during open water, the rapidity of the current preventing the employment of sailing vessels beyond "Spring Hill," six miles above Fredericton.

The third section, over all of which the influence of the tide is slightly felt, is

navigable for steamers and sailing vessels drawing not more than 10 feet.

During the fiscal year on the first section repairs were made to the tow paths, and a number of bolders and sand bars removed from the channel; at the Grand Falls

a further expenditure was made in blasting the dangerous rocky ledges.

On the second section (in Victoria County), between the mouth of the Tobique and Grand Falls, boulders and sand bars were removed from the channel, and the tow path was repaired; similar work being performed on the Tobique River itself, where in addition a number of rocky ledges were removed by blasting. In York County, at "Bear Island Bar," 25 miles above Fredericton, improvement of the middle channel was made, the southerly one formly used being rendered useless from the accumulations of sunken trees, gravel, boulders, &c., carried into it by the freshets of late

On the third section, between Fredericton and St. John 118 "snags" have been removed from the steamboat channel, hauled on shore above high water and

cut up into short lengths.

ST. LOUIS.

St. Louis, Kent County, is a closely built and rapidly growing village (exclusively settled by Acadian French) situated on the south bank of the Kouchibouguacis River, about 4 miles from its mouth where it enters the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and 7 miles northward from Richibucto, the shire town of the county; it is the terminus of the "Kent Northern Railway."

The Kouchibouguacis at St. Louis has a width of about 700 feet and is spanned by the highway bridge, a swing span in this admitting of the passage of vessels fur-

ther up the stream which is navigable for some miles.

To provide wharfage accommodation a contract was entered into 6th November, 1888, for the construction of a wharf 200 feet in length and 30 feet wide on top, to extend in a north-easterly direction from the outer end of the south abutment of the bridge, and was satisfactorily completed on the 21st September, 1889.

The wharf is built of round logs, open cribwork fendered on face at 10 feet centres, and after being well filled with ballast, floor stringered and planked over and has along its face a depth of 7 feet of water at low water spring tides, which here

rise $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet; neaps, 2 feet.

SHIPPEGAN.

Shippegan Harbour, Gloucester County, formed by Pokesudie Island, and mainland on the west and Shippegan Island on the east, is situated near the entrance to the Baie des Chaleurs (of which it is an arm) about 60 miles east of Bathurst, the shire town of the county, with which it has communication by the line of the Caraquet Railway.

At the southern end of the harbour connection is made with the Gulf of St. Lawrence by "Shippegan Gully," a shoal and difficult channel formerly used only

during fine weather by the smaller fishing boats and vessels of light draft.

By the use of the "Gully" a saving in distance is made of from 25 to 40 miles for the fishermen going or returning to their homes from the fishing grounds, situated off the "Gully." Shippegan Harbour is also a most desirable shelter during storms, while to pass through the "Gully" is the most direct course for the fishing fleet of Caraquet and the other extensive fishing stations on the south shore of the bay. Before the construction of the Intercolonial Railway it was much desired that the "Gully" should be deepened sufficiently to permit of the passage of steamers bound from ports in the Strait of Northumberland to those on the Baie des Chaleurs.

[1890]

89

That the "Gully" might always be available for entrance, as also permit of its use by the larger sized fishing vessels, the Department, in 1875, entered into a contract for the construction of a breakwater 1,750 feet long to protect the entrance, and a dam 870 feet long to close an opening known as the "East Gully." Difficulty was had with the contractors, who suspended operations at the close of the summer of 1876, and the work was re-let in December, 1877, operations being resumed April, 1878; but the second contractors, about the end of July, stated their inability to proceed further with the work, and it was taken over by the Department.

At this time the dam was completed, about 900 feet of the breakwater raised to

its proper height, and a further 500 feet in length of it partly built.

In October, 1879, a storm occurred, during which the tide rose 4 feet higher than before known, seriously injuring the dam, while the unfinished outer 500 feet of the breakwater was completely destroyed and the inner portion much damaged. In 1880-81 the dam was repaired, raised and strengthened by piles driven 10 feet apart, connected by caps and walings. During 1883 portions of it that had again settled were raised where deemed unsafe, and an extension of 120 feet added to the remains of the breakwater; a gap that had been made being closed as well, and other portions of the structure raised.

General repairs were again made in 1884-85, when 50 feet of the outer end was close-piled, the "Dam" at the time being raised where settlement had taken place. Further close-piling and some general repairs of the work were also done in 1886-87, while during 1888-89 a length of 60 feet was reconstructed, which had been seriously

damaged the previous winter.

During the past season some further close-piling and repairs have been made to the outer end of the work, which is now generally in good condition. On the 26th November a contract was entered into for an additional block at the end of the eastern or present breakwater, and the construction of a breakwater extending 1,100 feet in a southerly direction from the western beach at the entrance of the "Gully." Materials for the works were got out during the past winter, and a large portion delivered at the site by the end of the fiscal year, and 7 feet in height of the "additional block" (40 feet by 50 feet) had been built, placed in position and secured by ballasting.

The works so far built at the "Gully" have given most favourable results, improving the depth of water in the channel fully 2 feet, and already proving of

great benefit to the fishing fleet of the harbour and surrounding districts.

UPPER SALMON RIVER.

Upper Salmon River, Albert County, N.B.. empties into Salisbury Bay at the head of the Bay of Fundy, about 4 miles north-east of Matthew's Head and 10 miles north-west of Cape Enrage.

At its mouth is situated the thriving village of Alma, the proposed terminus of the Albert Southern Railway, now about approaching completion, by which it will be distant 16 miles from Harvey, the present terminus of the Harvey and Salis-

bury Railway.

During a severe storm that occurred on the 2nd and 3rd November, 1888, a length of about 50 feet of the sheathing, face timbers, &c., of the sloping face, near the outer end of the work, having been carried away, the damage done was made

good by the Department during the latter part of the same month.

During the past fiscal year it being found that scouring was taking place at the outer end of the breakwater owing to the action of the sea and current of the river during freshets undermining and endangering it, this portion was repaired and protected so far as possible with the amount available, timbers being inserted and secured under the work along the face and end, after which a deposit of brush and stone was placed, covering the exposed portion.

QUEBEC.

BAIE ST PAUL.

Baie St. Paul is situated on the north shore of the River St. Lawrence, 60 miles

east of Quebec, in the County of Charlevoix.

In 1874-75 an isolated block was built at the entrance of the bay in 12 feet of water, at low water spring tides, 3,000 feet from shore at high tide and 500 feet at low tide. It is 200 feet long, 25 feet wide, with a head at outer end 45 feet by 55 feet long, on which stands the lighthouse.

This block is used by steamers as a landing place, but affords poor accommodation, as passengers and baggage have to be taken to shore in row boats, as well as wait until the tide is either low or high, and it cannot be used for heavy freight or

live stock.

During the summer of 1882 a wharf was commenced on the eastern side of the bay at Cap aux Corbeaux. This wharf is now 786 feet long, 30 feet wide, with 8 feet of water at the end at low water spring tides.

On the 19th May last a contract was entered into to extend the wharf 75 feet, which will give a depth of water of 9 feet, barely sufficient for the boats of the

Saguenay line to call during heavy winds.

On the 29th October, 1889, the sum of \$1,500 was authorized for repairs to the east side of the isolated block, which had been damaged by ice. The work had to be suspended on the 30th November, owing to cold and stormy weather. The sum of \$1,204 had then been expended.

Spring tides rise 21 feet; neap tides, 13 feet.

BEAUHARNOIS.

The chef lieu of the County of Beauharnois is on the southern shore of Lake St. Louis, 20 miles above Montreal.

Dredging was done between Robillard's and Baker's wharves.

BERTHIER (EN BAS),

Berthier, 24½ miles below Quebec, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, is in

the County of Montmagny.

During the last fiscal year the work done consisted in re-planking the footpath on both sides of the wharf, 100 feet of capping have been removed, 4 mooring posts replaced, and a few other small repairs done.

BOUCHERVILLE.

The Village of Boucherville is on the south shore of the River St. Lawrence, opposite Longue Pointe, 8 miles below Montreal.

A channel of 2,300 feet in length, of an average width of 40 feet and, 9 feet deep

at low water, was dredged north of Molson's Island.

CAP CHATTE.

Cap Chatte is situated on the St. Lawrence, at the extreme western end of the

County of Gaspé.

The improvements to the channel of this river by the removal of rock, referred to in my report of last year, have been completed, and vessels can now enter with safety.

CAP DE LA MAGDELEINE.

Cap de la Magdeleine is in the County of Champlain, and on the north shore of the River St. Lawrence, 3 miles below Three Rivers.

A quantity of stone ballast was placed in the wharf, and the approach raised 18 inches over its whole length, filled with ballast and planked.

CAP SANTÉ.

The parish of Cap Santé is situated in the County of Portneuf, on the northern

shore of the St. Lawrence, and is about 30 miles above Quebec.

At neap tides the boats can only approach the wharf when the water has risen to the height of 7 feet 9 inches, and even then with danger, owing to the boulders which obstruct the river, a number of which were removed from the channel leading to the wharf.

CHATRAUGAY.

A departmental dredge opened a channel during the year at the western end of Nun's Island, and in front of the warf as well as a channel through the shoal at the eastern entrance of the island.

CHENAL DU MOINE.

This channel lies between Ile du Moine and the parish of Ste. Anne de Sorel, on the south side of the St. Lawrence, about 3 miles below Sorel.

Timber, ballast and other materials for the construction of an additional ice pier were procured during the year.

CHICOUTIMI.

Chicoutimi is at the head of navigation on the River Saguenay, $71\frac{1}{2}$ miles above Tadoussac.

The head of the wharf was extended westwardly a distance of 130 feet, and the flooring renewed where required.

COTEAU LANDING.

Coteau Landing is situated on the north side of the River St. Lawrence, at the foot of Lake St. Francis. It is the chef lieu of the County of Soulanges, 2 miles from Coteau Station, Grand Trunk Railway, and 36 miles from Montreal. During the season of navigation the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company's steamers call at Coteau Landing, besides several local lines of boats. It is the chief grain-shipping port of the county.

There are several wharves at this place, but the wharf known as the Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company's is the one referred to in this report. It is 904 feet in length, including a block 279 feet by 24 feet at the outer end. The bridge or approach has a general width of 12 feet, with two sidings for the crossing

of teams.

In 1889 the rebuilding of the approach, which has a length of 800 feet, was commenced in March and completed in August, 1889.

ETANG DU NORD.

Etang du Nord is at the western end of Grindstone Island, one of the Magdalen Group, Gulf of St. Lawrence.

The breakwater at this place is 500 feet long, 32 feet wide, and from 12 to 28

feet in height, with 21 feet depth of water at the end at low tides.

During the last fiscal year some of the sheathing was renewed, and 133 toises of stone placed in the talus to fill gaps made by the ice.

GATINEAU POINT.

During the summer of 1889 the improvements made at Gatineau Point, which is on the Ottawa River, about 2 miles below Ottawa City, consisted in raising the retaining wall above the wharf $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet, and to the level of the public road. It was found necessary also to fill in with gravel and sand the space between the shore and the wharf, which had subsided to its former level.

GRAND PAROS.

Grand Pabos, Gaspé County, is distant from Percé 30 miles.

In 1886 the Department commenced the improvement of the harbour of Grand Pabos, and during the past year dangerous rocks were removed and cribwork, 215 feet in length, 24 feet in width and of an average height of 10 feet has been built.

HUDSON.

Hudson is on the Ottawa River, in the County of Vaudreuil.

Dredging was done in front of the wharf at this place and a channel opened east and west from the wharf to the main channel to a depth of 7 feet.

ILE AUX COUDRES.

lle aux Coudres is in the County of Charlevoix, about 62 miles east of Quebec. The island has a length of about 9 miles, and is 3 miles broad. It lies 11 miles from the north shore of the St. Lawrence, the upper end being nearly opposite Baie St. Paul.

In 1881 a wharf was built on the north shore of the island, at a distance of 3 miles from its western end. This wharf is 263 feet long and 30 feet wide, with 14 feet of water at its end at low water spring tides. It is in a good state of preservation, though it has settled down about 2 feet at the outer end.

During the year two spans between inner piers were filled with cribwork and

stone ballast, and the plank covering was renewed.

Spring tides rise 21 feet; neap tides 13 feet.

ILE PERROT.

Ile Perrot is in the County of Vaudreuil, at the mouth of the River Ottawa, which it divides into two branches. Both the Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railways cross the northern end of the island, but the nearest stations to the island are Vaudreuil and St. Anne de Bellevue. The trade is principally done with the city of Montreal, and consists in general farm produce.

In 1887-88 a wharf was built on the south side of the Island, on Lake St.

Louis, 12 miles below the church.

It consists of a block 120 feet in length by 30 feet in width, with a depth of 8 feet of water, and is 580 feet from shore. It was built by contract.

In 1888 and 1889 the span between the block and shore, a length of 600 feet,

was built.

This approach consists of ten cribs, four of which are 12 feet and six 20 feet in width, connected together by means of stringers. The shore abutment has a length of 182 feet. The width of the approach is 16 feet.

A shed, 16 by 20 feet, was also built.

ISLE VERTE.

Isle Verte, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, is in the County of Temis-

couata, 9 miles below River du Loup.

Four hundred and thirty-five feet of wharfing, 20 feet wide, with an average height of 61 feet, have been constructed. This work is the continuation of the approach to the block built at the mouth of the river.

KAMOURASKA.

Kamouraska is on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, in the County of Kamouraska, 90 miles below Quebec.

The works at this place during the past year consisted in building an extension 110 feet in length, 25 feet wide and 13 feet high to the cld wharf.

Repairs to the old wharf have also been commenced.

LACHINE.

One of the Departmental dredges operated in deepening at the inside of the Lachine wharf to enable vessels requiring shelter to give an easy access to the pier. Dredging was also done in the channel north of the boulder shoal at the head of the Lachine Canal.

LAPRAIRIE.

Laprairie is the chef lieu of the county of the same name, and is situated on the south shore of the River St. Lawrence, 7 miles above Montreal. It contains churches for the Episcopalians and Roman Catholics, a convent, an orphans' home, a foundry, telegraph office, eight hotels and about twenty stores. The first railway in British North America was constructed from Laprairie to St. John's in 1836. It was first run by horses, then by steam, but was discontinued on the construction of the Champlain road and the rails removed. A steam ferry runs between Laprairie and Montreal, making several trips a day. The population is about 2,500. Laprairie is one of the stations of the Champlain division of the Grand Trunk Railway.

During the winter of 1886-87 two ice piers were built to prevent damage being done to property during the breaking up of the ice in the spring. They have proved thoroughly satisfactory. In 1887-88, to protect the town from disastrous floods, an earth embarkment, 1600 feet in length, was constructed at the upper end of the town. During the floods of the two last winters it has proved most successful. Along the shore, east of the ice pier, a cribwork retaining wall was built on a length of 480 feet. This wall is 10 feet in height, and is filled principally with stone.

The retaining wall, 335 feet in length, commenced in 1888, was completed last

fall. It has a height of 16 feet and a width of 20 feet.

LES EBOULEMENTS.

Les Eboulements is a village in the County of Charlevoix, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 72 miles east of Quebec and 18 miles west of Murray Bay.

A wharf was built here in 1853 about 3 miles west of the village, where the boats of the Saguenay line of the Richelieu and Ontario Company call five times a week during the summer months.

The wharf is 890 feet long, 30 feet wide in the main, with a head 80 feet wide by 42 feet, with shed, store-room and waiting-room. The depth of water at its

outer end is 10 feet at low water springtides.

During the year the sheathing of the south-west corner, which had been damaged by ice, was repaired, a hand-rail constructed along the east side of the wharf, the store-room enlarged and new planks placed on the top covering. The wharf is in a good state of repair.

Spring tides rise 21 feet; neap tides 13 feet.

LONGUEUIL.

The town of Longueuil, the chef lieu of the County of Chambly, is situated on the south side of the River St. Lawrence, nearly opposite the eastern end of the city of Montreal. The Sorel and Montreal and the South-Eastern Railways have a station at Longueuil. The Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Company own a wharf at the upper end of the town, but its distance from the business or centre portion, besides the increasing trade of the locality, demanded more wharfing accommodation, and in the spring of 1887, at the request of the Town Council, the Department commenced the construction of a pier, and a contract has been entered into with Mr. A. Chagnon for its completion.

When completed the pier will be 1,105 feet in length, including a block at the outer end 40 feet by 80 feet; 90 feet of the pier is 30 feet in width, and the remaining 975 feet 20 feet. Six buttresses on the lower side will also be built. At the block there are 7 feet of water at its lowest stage. The pier is built 9 feet 6 inches above low water line. The work is under progress, and will be completed about the 1st of

November next.

MONTEBELLO.

At Montebello a channel 525 feet long, 60 feet wide and 7 feet deep was opened through a clay bar from the Ottawa River to Kiernan's Bay.

MURRAY BAY.

Murray Bay, or Malbaie, is situated on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, in the County of Charlevoix, 90 miles east of Quebec, at the mouth of the River Malbaie. At low tide this bay is left dry on its full extent, with the exception of several small channels which carry the waters of the river.

On the west side of the bay is the projecting rock, called Point au Pic, where the

so-named Murray Bay wharf is built.

This wharf was built in 1855; it was lengthened in 1875 a distance of 30 feet, and is now 500 feet long, 30 feet wide in the main, having a head 108 feet wide by 70 feet, with a shed, store-rooms, waiting-room and lighthouse. The depth of water at its end is 12 feet at low water spring tides. Spring tides rise 20 feet; neap tides 12 feet 6 inches.

The sheathing on the south-west corner, which had been damaged by ice, was repaired, as well as the top covering, and the wharf is in a good state of preservation. The planking at the outer end, however, will soon require renewal.

NEWPORT RIVER.

The east retaining wall was extended 90 feet in length by 20 feet in width and 13 feet high, and the old work repaired where required.

The town of Nicolet, distant 13 miles from Three Rivers and 28 from Sorel, is situated upon the eastern side of the river of that name, which takes its rise in Lake Nicolet in the centre of Wolfe County, and after a course of 80 miles flows through the parishes of L'Esperance, St. Paul of Chester, St. Christophe, St. Albert, St. Clothilde, St. Monique and St. Jean Baptiste de Nicolet, emptying into the St. Lawrence on its southern side at the foot of Lake St. Peter.

The trade of Nicolet is chiefly in lumber. There are five saw mills on the

River, which are kept supplied with timber from the limits above.

An additional length of 686 feet of pile-work was constructed during the year, stone was placed in those parts of the work where settlement had taken place, and a quantity of sand which had washed into the channel was removed by a dredge.

POINTE AUX ANGLAIS.

A channel 7 feet deep was made through the shoal of boulders obstructing the passage of boats from the wharf to deep water in the Ottawa.

POINTE À VALOIS.

Pointe à Valois is situated on the south shore of the Lake of Two Mountains, in the County of Vaudreuil, and is 41 miles west of the village of Vaudreuil, which is the nearest railway station.

The wharf under construction consists of a block 75 feet by 25 feet, with an approach of 110 feet, 20 feet in width. There is a depth of 6 feet 3 inches of water at its outer end, and the total height of cribwork is 17 feet. It is not completed.

Ma The old pier and the right of way was purchased from Charles Valois for the sum of \$600.

POINTE ST. PIERRE.

Pointe St. Pierre, County of Gaspé, is situated at the western entrance of Gaspé

Bay, is 21 miles distant from Gaspé Basin and 15 miles from Percé.

The work of removing a dangerous granite reef in the harbour was commenced during the past year, and the work is now well in hand, some 200 cubic yards having been removed.

RIMOUSKI.

Rimouski is situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, in the County of

Rimouski, 180 miles below Quebec.

The work here consists in a protection pier 325 feet in length, 18 feet wide at base, on the westerly side of the wharf, at its outer end. This work which is under contract, is in progress.

RIVIÈRE DES PRAIRIES-ILE BIZARD AND STE, GENEVIÈVE.

On the 24th October, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of two piers at St. Geneviève and St. Raphael de l'Ile Bizard, County Jacques Cartier, Quebec.

The contractors have delivered most of the material required for the construc-

tion of the two piers, and work will be commenced in a few days.

RIVIÈRE DU LIÈVRE.

The Rivière du Lièvre flows into the Ottawa 18 miles below the city of Ottawa; its general course is southerly, and its width for 20 miles above the mouth varies from 300 to 600 feet.

To illustrate the great trade and business done on this river, it is only necessary to give the output of timber and phosphate during the last twelve months:—

Railway ties, No	40,000
Cedar posts, No	30,000
Square timber, cubic ft	154,395
Lumber, ft. B. M.	46,500,000
Phosphate, tons	
Mica, lbs	10,000
Feltspar, tons	50

The boats plying on this river, besides a large number of scows, are the "Agnes," "Eva," "Kate," "High Rock" and "River Beile."

It was with the intention of fostering, especially the phosphate industry, and facilitating its transport from the mines to the nearest railway, which is at Buckingham, that a contract for the construction of a lock and dam at the Little Rapids was entered into in December, 1886.

The lock and dam will be of sufficient height to flood the Long Rapids, about 71/2 miles above the site of the lock, and will give an uninterrupted navigation of 22

miles from the village of Buckingham to the foot of High Falls.

The lock has a length of 160 feet between the gates, is 32 feet 7 inches in breadth, with 8 feet of water on the mitre sills. Entrance piers are also under construction.

A retaining wall has been built along the edge of the river to protect the lock wall.

Mooring piers, a guide pier and, a wharf have been constructed at the upper end of the lock. The stone for the lock has been dressed and delivered at Buckingham Landing.

RIVIÈRE DU LOUP (EN BAS).

Rivière du Loup, in the County of Temiscouata, is situated on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 108 miles below Quebec.

The channel of the river was deepened and small repairs made to the wharf.

RIVER L'ASSOMPTION.

The works done on the L'Assomption River consisted in two guide piers, one at the head of "Chute Monte a Peine," which has a length of 94 feet, and the other on the east side of the river at the foot of the falls, a length of 40 feet, and a large quantity of rock was blasted out. It is believed, that with these improvements the 96**[1890]**

logs will float easily down the "Chute" and not stick in it, as usual. Every springat least 10,000 logs stuck in the falls and rapids, which were generally a loss to the lumbermen, as at low water some one would set fire to them.

About one-half mile above the "Chute" some protection works to the river banks.

are being made and are still in progress.

A channel 400 feet long and 40 feet wide was opened in front of McLaren's, wharf, and other dredging done.

RIVER MEKINAC.

The River Mekinac takes its rise in Lake Mekinac, in the County of Champlain, and flows southward a distance of 18 miles, and empties into the St. Maurice, $49\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the city of Three Rivers. Its depth varies from 1 to 12 feet.

There are several rapids on this river. One, which is 6 miles from its outlet, is

about a mile long, and is called the "Rapid Blanc."

The communication between St. Roch and Les Grandes Piles in summer is by boat and in winter by the ice; from Grandes Piles the train, twice a day, carries passengers and freight to Three Rivers.

A number of boulders were removed from the channel in the first and second

rapids above the mouth of the river.

RIVIÈRE OUELLE.

Rivière Ouelle, in the County of Kamouraska, is 33 miles above River du Loup

and 75 miles below Quebec, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence.

The work at this place consisted in re-sheeting part of the head of the wharf at centre of outer face and under the landing-slip, and in re-planking part of the double landing-slip, on the easterly side of the wharf.

The re-sheeting of the two outer corners of the head of the wharf has also been

commenced.

RIVER RICHELIEU.

The River Richelieu flows into the St. Lawrence at Sorel, on its southern shore, 45 miles below Montreal and 47 above Three Rivers.

The construction of an additional ice pier near the mouth of the river has been commenced, but was not completed at the close of the fiscal year.

RIVER ST. DAVID.

Some repairs were made to the abutments of the bridge which crosses this river, at the village of St. David, in the County of Yamaska.

RIVER ST. FRANCIS.

This river takes its rise in Lake St. Francis, in the County of Beauce. It flows south-west through the counties of Beauce and Wolfe, crossing the north-west corner of the County of Compton, and takes a sharp turn to the north-west at Lennoxville. It then flows through the counties of Sherbrooke, Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska, and empties into Lake St. Peter on its southern shore, 11 miles below the Isles of Sorel, and 3 miles from the mouth of the River Yamaska.

The bed of the river at its outlet is divided into several channels by a group of

small islands.

During the year a further quantity of dredging was done opposite Tourville's mills and the wharf at St. Thomas de Pierreville, as well as at other points on the river.

RIVER ST. MAURICE.

The St. Maurice empties into the St. Lawrence at the city of Three Rivers. A channel 2,800 feet in length, 30 feet in width and 9 feet deep at low water was dredged during the year in the western channel of the river up to the highway bridge.

RIVER YAMASKA.

This river takes its rise in the Township of Bolton, in the County of Brome. It forms an outlet for several large lakes, and has a course of about 90 miles. It flows through the counties of Brome, Missisquoi, Rouville, Bagot and St. Hyacinthe, Richelieu and Yamaska, and empties into the head of Lake St. Peter on its southern side, eight miles below Sorel.

A contract for the construction of a lift-lock and dam at Ile à Cardin, one mile and three-quarters below the village of St. Michel de Yamaska and about four and a-hilf miles from the mouth of the river, was entered into in the year 1880. This

work was completed in 1886. It gives a rise of $5\frac{3}{4}$ feet.

By the construction of these works, and by dredging done subsequently on the shoal below the lock, the river has been rendered navigable for vessels of moderate draught up to Belle Point, or Rapide de la Grosse-Roche, a distance of twenty miles.

The heavy rains of September 1889 raised the water in the river to such a height that a break occurred in the dam. That portion which remained was repaired and strengthened, and the Petit Chenal was closed.

SHIP CHANNEL, RIVER ST. LAWRENCE.

The work in hand is the completion of the ship channel between Montreal and Quebec to a full depth, $27\frac{1}{2}$ feet, at low water, and the objective points are at Cap à la Roche, Pouillier Rayer and Cap Charles, where work was carried on during the last fiscal year. The maintenance of this depth of $27\frac{1}{2}$ feet also obtains with this Department, and it was found necessary to dredge in the channel above lightship No. 1 in Lake St. Peter, it having been reported that shoaling had taken place, and, after testing, this was found to be correct, and the accumulation, amounting to 13,375 cubic yards, was removed. The pilots having reported a deficiency in the depth at Pointe Citrouille, an accumulation of sand, amounting to 17,070 cubic yards, was removed.

The material in the vicinity of Cap a la Roche, being composed entirely of shale rock, hard pan and boulders, only four of the dredges composing the fleet and specially adapted for rock dredging, were available for the work, one of which was employed at Cap a la Roche in deepening on the "Curve," assisted by a second which worked in the softer part of the rock, both dredging to a depth of 27½ feet at low tides. The material dredged consisted almost entirely of shale rock and amounted to 81,975 cubic yards, which, together with 200 cubic yards of large boulders lifted by stone lifters, cost an average of \$39.85 per cubic yard.

Between the rock bottom which is found at Cap a la Roche and Cap Charles there is a stretch of hard pan, tough clay and boulders at Pouillier Rayer which requires the service of a very powerful dredge to effect their removal. On this portion work was done by the dredges employed during the year, to the extent of 74,145 cubic yards, whilst the stone-lifters took away boulders aggregating 465

cubic yards, at a cost of \$34.88 per cubic yard.

At Pouillier Rayer one dredge worked during the whole of the working season, being assisted during part of the time by a second which was placed on the softer parts of the rock, for during the prosecution of the work it was found that the rock at the lower end of the channel was so hard that the usual cut of $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet had to be abandoned, and two cuts of 15 inches each had to be adopted to obtain the required depth. Only shale rock was dredged at this place, the quantity amounting to 82,410 cubic yards, which, with 397 cubic yards of boulders removed by the stone-lifters, cost \$39.19 per cubic yard.

In the Cap à la Roche to Cap Charles channel, the total length being about 18,000 feet, 8,800 feet have been completed to the full depth of 27½ feet at low water.

After a careful examination at Grandines it was found that extremely dangerous obstructions in the shape of large boulders existed, and that their immediate removal was necessary for the safety of vessels passing the place at periods of low water. A stone-lifter was placed and worked nearly the whole of the season of 98

navigation, and removed 5,104 cubic yards of boulders, at a cost of \$1.50\frac{1}{2} per cubic

A steamboat channel was opened from the main channel to the village of Contrecœur, a distance of 4,700 feet, the width in the straight portions being 100 feet, and at the bend varying from 125 to 150 feet, the depth, as tested at low water, being 8 feet. The total quantity of material—clay, sand and gravel—amounting to 116,200 cubic yards, being removed at a cost of \$6.52 yer yard. A beacon has been erected on Ile Hurteau to range with the spire of the Contrecœur church to indicate the straight portion of the channel; and two small ones have been placed on the main shore for guidance through the channel at the bend.

The details of work done, the dredging plant employed and expenses incurred, &c., will be found in the tables at the end of this report.

DISTANCES between Montreal and Quebec measured along the centre line of the Ship Channel.

	English Statute Miles.	Nautica Miles.
Montreal Island Wharf, opposite Custom House	0	0
Longue Pointe	61	
Pointe-aux Trembles, en haut.	101	5 8
Varennes	131	113
Cap St. Michel.	157	133
Vercheres		19
Plum Island Light	227	197
Contrecœur Channel, upper entrance	281	243
Lavaltrie	30	26
Contrecœur Channel, lower end	36	31
Lanoraie.	361	31
Sorel, opposite Light House	45	39
Ile de Grâce Light	481	42
Stone Island Light	52	45
Light Ship No. 1	574	49
do No. 2	60 1	52
White Buoy	$64\frac{1}{2}$	56
Light Ship No. 3	71	61
Port St. Francis	75 1	65
Three Rivers	817	71
Becancour, Iron Buoy at Bend	874	75
Champlain.	$93\frac{1}{2}$	81
Batiscan Wharf	1014	87
Cap Levrant	$105\frac{1}{4}$	91
Cap à-la-Roche, centre of new channel.	108	93
Cap Charles	$110\frac{1}{2}$	96
Richelieu Rapids	120	104
Platou Wharf	$124\frac{7}{8}$	108
St. Croix	$130\frac{1}{2}$	113
Ecureuil	132	114
Pointe-aux Trembles, en bas	139	120
Cap RougeQuebec Custom House Wharf	151	131
Quebec Uustom House whari	160	139

STE. ADELAIDE DE PABOS.

Ste. Adelaide de Pabos, commonly called Little Pabos, is an important parish in the County of Gaspé, the residents of which are engaged in fishing and farming,

In June, 1888, a contract was entered into for the construction of a stronglybuilt breakwater. 200 feet in length, to afford shelter to the boats engaged in the fishing industry in this locality, and the work has been satisfactorily completed. [1890] 99

ST. ALPHONSE.

St. Alphonse is at the head of Ha! Ha! Bay, River Saguenay, about 66 miles about its mouth.

The flooring of the end of the wharf at this place was renewed over an area of 77 by 55 feet, and other repairs effected.

STE. ANNE DE LE PÉRADE.

The river of St. Anne takes its rise in the County of Quebec. It crosses the counties of Portneuf and Champlain, and empties into the St. Lawrence on the north shore, at Ste. Anne de la Pérade, 54 miles above Quebec and 23 miles below Three Rivers.

This river is for the most part very shallow, and abounds in rapids. In the vicinity of its outlet the banks are low, but some miles farther inland they are much higher.

A further amount of dredging was done to improve the channel of this river.

STE, ANNE DU SAGUENAY.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay is in the county of Chicoutimi, on the River Saguenay, opposite Chicoutimi.

Timber required for the proposed wharf having been obtained during 1887-88, the work of construction was commenced during 1888-89, and a length of 77 feet was built.

This year a further length of work has been built, and on the portion finished, the flooring, mooring posts &c., have been placed, but the wharf is not completed.

ST. IRÉNÉE.

St. Irénée is a small village, in the County of Charlevoix, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence 81 miles east of Quebec and 9 miles west of Murray Bay.

In 1886 an isolated "block" was built, one-third of a mile west from the mouth

In 1886 an isolated "block" was built, one-third of a mile west from the mouth of the river, at about 600 feet from shore at high water spring tides, in a depth of water at the outer end of 12 feet at low water spring tides.

The block is 80 feet by 32 feet, the greater dimension being parallel to the

shore. Steamboats do not call at this place.

During the month of September, 1889, the sum of \$501.73 was expended in removing boulders from the mouth of the river in order to allow schooners to winter safely therein, and the boulders removed were utilized in further protecting the entrance from north east winds.

Spring tides rise 20 feet; neap tides 12 feet 6 inches.

ST. LAURENT.

The village of St. Laurent is situated on the south shore of the Island of Orleans, in the County of Montmorency, 15 miles east of Quebec.

The construction of the wharf at this place was commenced in 1866. It is 583 feet long and 32 feet wide at the outer end with 6 feet of water at low water spring tides.

On the 4th of February last a contract was entered into with the Department for the construction of an additional length of 60 feet, 60 feet wide at the outer end and 50 feet at its junction with the old structure, but no work had been done at the close of the fiscal year. The depth of the water at the end of the new structure will be 9 feet at low water spring tides.

Spring tides rise 23 feet; neap tides 14 feet 6 inches.

ST. MICHEL.

St. Michel, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, is in the County of Bellechasse, 16 miles below Quebec.

The work performed at this place consisted in the repairs of 220 feet on the easterly side of the wharf for a width of 12 feet, with an average of 9 feet in height.

[1890]

ST. PLACIDE.

The western channel was deepened and the turning basin enlarged at the village wharf.

ST. SIMEON.

St. Simeon, County of Charlevoix, is on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, 108

miles below Quebec.

On 20th December, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of an isolated block 40 by 50 feet dimensions, with 13 feet at its outer end at low water spring tides, and at the close of the fiscal year the work was well under way.

Spring tides rise 20 feet; neaps 121 feet.

ST. TIMOTHÉE.

St. Timothée is situated on the south shore of the River St. Lawrence, in the County of Beauharnois. It is 6 miles east of Valleyfield and 9 miles west of the town of Beauharnois.

During the summer of 1889, the wharf which has a length of 100 feet, was extended out 45 feet, the extension being 45 feet by 100 feet. The steamers have no trouble in swinging round since the construction of the extension.

TADOUSSAC.

Tadoussac, or Anse à l'Eau, is at the mouth of the River Saguenay, on the southern bank.

The wharf at this place is 366 feet in length, with a width of 26 feet, the end block being 40 by 50 feet. The height of the wharf at the end is 29 feet, and there is a depth of $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet at extreme low water.

A further portion of this wharf was repaired and raised, 3 feet, the face

timbers of the outer end were renewed and a tempory slip was constructed.

THREE RIVERS.

Three Rivers, the chef lieu of the County of St. Maurice, is 92 miles below

Montreal and 72 above Quebec.

In November last a contract was entered into for the construction of a wharf between that of the Richelieu and Ontario Company and the Harbour Commissioners of Three Rivers, and at the close of the fiscal year the contractor had delivered a large amount of the materials required.

TROIS PISTOLES.

Trois Pistoles is in the County of Temiscouata, on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, 148 miles below Quebec.

The 60 feet extension to the wharf commenced in 1888 has been completed, and another extension of 50 feet square has been commenced.

ONTARIO.

BOWMANVILLE.

Bowmanville, Durham County, is on Lake Ontario, 42 miles east of Toronto.

A large amount of material was removed from this harbour by one of the Department's dredges and navigation materially improved thereby.

BRIGHTON.

Brighton, Northumberland County, is on Presqu'ile Harbour, Lake Ontario, 22 miles from Belleville.

During the year dredging was done between the bars and in front of the wharves at this place.

BURLINGTON CHANNEL.

This channel leads through Burlington Beach, and connects the waters of Lake Ontario with Burlington Bay which forms the harbour of Hamilton.

Necessary repairs were made to the piers, ferry slip and terry scow, and a "warping buoy," to aid sailing vessels in leaving the channel, was placed in position.

CHAUDIERE BRIDGE, OTTAWA.

The reconstruction of the Chaudiere Bridge, across the Ottawa River, known as the Suspension Bridge, has been carried on by the contractors, Messrs Rousseau & Mather, proprietors of the Montreal Bridge Company, since August, 1889, and was completed about the end of December, 1889.

The extreme length of the bridge is 236 feet, and the span between abutments 229 feet in the clear. The bridge has a roadway of 30 feet clear width, with two foot paths of 5 feet. The girders have fourteen panels with a depth of 30 feet.

COBOURG.

The harbour of Cobourg, in the County of Northumberland, is situated on the north shore of Lake Ontario, some 96 miles west of Kingston and 72 miles from Toronto, in the electoral district of West Northumberland.

During the past fiscal year the outer end of the west pier was rebuilt and the

central pier of the old harbour repaired.

COLLINGWOOD.

Collingwood is on the southern shore of the Georgian Bay and 94 miles from Toronto.

During the past fiscal year a number of boulders of large size besides sunken logs were removed from the channel and other parts of the harbour. These boulders were spread over a large area and there removal has proved a source of much relief to vessels entering and leaving the harbour.

DRESDEN.

The Sydenham River empties into the Chenal Ecarté, River St. Clair, and at Wallaceburg divides into two branches, the northern one to Wilkesport, and the

eastern past Dresden.

In September, 1889, a contract was awarded for the construction of sheet-pile protection work on the north-west side of the turning basin. At the close of the year the work was well under way, being nearly completed.

GODERICH.

Goderich, County of Huron, is at the mouth of the River Maitland, which empties into Lake Huron, about 68 miles north of Sarnia.

General necessary repairs were made to the harbour works at this place.

102

KINCARDINE,

This harbour is situated on the eastern coast of Lake Huron, 31 miles north of Goderich, at the mouth of the Penetangore River.

In 1856 two parallel piers to form a harbour were built 100 feet apart, the northern pier being 540 feet in length and the southern one 290 feet, the latter

being extended and completed in 1868.

During the past fiscal year the sheet-piling of the south and east side of the basin was completed, and the pile protection work on the inside of the northern pier was extended a distance of 200 feet northwardly.

KINGSTON.

Kingston is situated at the foot of Lake Ontario, 172 miles west of Montreal. The work of removing Point Frederick Shoal was continued during the past fiscal year, and 233 scow loads, or 2,754 cubic yards of rock, were removed.

Early in the spring the four small scows engaged in this work were repaired in

readiness for the season's work.

KINGSTON-DRY DOCK.

At the close of the fiscal year the bulk of the excavation—rock—had been completed, and a large quantity of stone delivered for floor, altars, &c., and much work done in the construction of wharfing, and in filling and grading the grounds.

On the 19th June, 1890, the corner stone was laid by the Right Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., &c., assisted by the Honourable the Minister of Public Works.

KINGSVILLE.

Kingsville, Lake Erie, is distant 25 miles from the mouth of the Detroit River. The flooring of the east pier being in a bad state, was repaired, to enable traffic to be carried on.

LITTLE CURRENT.

Little Current—the passage between Cloche Island and the Great Manitoulin Island—is on the direct route to Sault Ste. Marie for vessels taking the north channel instead of the outside passage on Lake Huron. It is distant from Collingwood about 140 miles.

The improvement of this passage or channel was resumed on the 25th September, 1889, and operations continued until 16th November, when they were suspended for the winter. They were resumed on 22nd May, and were in progress at the close of the fiscal year, 2,265 cubic yards of rock having been blasted and removed between the dates above mentioned.

Repairs were made to the plant, and a new scow with steam derrick was supplied,

much to the efficiency of the work.

LITTLE NATION RIVER.

The Little or South Nation River flows through five counties in the eastern peninsula of the Province of Ontario—Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Russell and

Prescott, it empties into the Ottawa at Wendover.

Above the village of Casselman, in the County of Russell, the river is not navigable, but from that point to the village of Plantagenet, a distance of 36 miles, it is navigable, with the exception of a short distance at the mouth of Moose Creek, which flows into the Nation River. There existed a rocky shoal, extending over a length of 700 feet, over which there was only 2 feet to 2 feet 6 inches of water.

For the last four seasons work has been done towards the removal of this obstruction, which was completed in the summer of 1889, some 4,600 cubic yards of

[1890]

rock having been removed, besides a quantity of clay and alluvial deposit.

103

MEAFORD.

Meaford, an incorporated town in the County of Grey, is situated on the Georgian Bay, 18 miles west of Collingwood and 20 miles to the eastward of Owen Sound.

Prior to Confederation a pier 500 feet long, having 14 feet of water at its outer end, was built by the local authorities, aided by a grant from the Government. This pier, which is on the west side of the Big Head River, was extended 160 feet during 1874-75, and an arm 200 feet long was built in a north-easterly direction, in order to afford protection against north-east winds. A breakwater 410 feet long was also built on the east side of the river.

built on the east side of the river.

In 1878, and in 1880-81, the Department engaged in dredging to 12 feet inside the western pier, deepening the channel to the inner harbour, which had been partly

dredged to 11 feet by the local authorities.

In 1883-84, 850 feet of sheet-piling were built on the west side of both the inner and outer harbour and substantial repairs made to the west pier, these repairs being completed in 1885. In 1886 further dredging was done, and in 1887-88 the town contributed \$3,000 and the Government \$5,000 to complete the dredging in the inner harbour to 13 feet and to dredge a 100-foot channel, 14 feet deep, to it from the outside, which work was completed.

In August, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of the follow-

ing works:-

- 1. Cribwork, 80 feet in length and 20 in width, at the north end of the eastern breakwater.
- 2. Cribwork, 160 feet in length and 20 in width, at south end of the eastern breakwater.
 - 3. Sheet-piling, 200 feet long, at the east side of the entrance to the inner har-

These were satisfactorily completed in May last, and a quantity of stone was placed in the pile work of the old breakwater, and a space between the breakwater and the shore was also filled with stone.

MIDLAND.

Midland, Simcoe County, is the terminus of the Midland Division of the Grand

Trunk on the Georgian Bay.

In August last a contract was entered into for the construction of a further length of 2,000 feet of work on the harbour front, and was nearly completed at the close of the fiscal year.

NEWCASTLE.

Newcastle, Durham County, is on Lake Ontario, 47 miles east from Toronto. The dredge "Ontario" operated during the year at this place deepening outside of the piers at the entrance to the harbour as well as the harbour itself.

OWEN SOUND.

Owen Sound, in the County of Grey, is situated at the mouth of the Sydenham River, and is the terminus of the Toronto, Grey and Bruce Division of the Canadian Pacific Railway. It is also the Georgian Bay port of this company's steamers plying to Port Arthur and the River Kaministiquia, as well as of other vessels, both steam and sail which navigate the Upper Lakes.

On the 9th October, 1889, a contract was entered into for dredging and other improvements in the harbour, and but little work was done, when in May last the contractor was relieved of the work and it was awarded to the next lowest tenderers.

At the close of the fiscal year the contractors had delivered a large amount of

materials, and were getting their plant in readiness for active operations.

During April and May dredging was done over a part of the channel at the entrance to the harbour, which had become shoaled. The length dredged was 2,400 feet on a width of 60 feet, and to a depth of 16 feet 5 inches at lowest water.

[1890]

PORT ALBERT.

Port Albert, at the mouth of Nine Mile Creek, is situated on the eastern shore

of Lake Huron, about 9 miles north of Goderich.

A small pier was first constructed by the local authorities, and in 1875 the Department built an addition thereto of 50 feet in length, and constructed a small breakwater of crib-work, 75 feet long, on the south side of the creek. In 1881 and 1882 a row of close-piling, 300 feet in length, was driven from the eastern corner of the pier eastwardly, and the basin so formed dredged to a depth of 10 feet.

During the fiscal year 1882-83 the improvements were further continued, earth and clay being deposited behind the works on the northern side of the harbour and 90 feet of close-piling driven at the eastern end, in addition to the construction of

other work.

In 1884-85-86 and 1888-89 further repairs were made, and 300 feet of close sheet-piling built on the eastern side of the north pier, to prevent earth from sliding into the harbour.

During the past year a small amount was expended in filling in two washouts,

one on the north and one on the south side of the entrance to the harbour.

PORT ARTHUR.

Port Arthur, at the head of Thunder Bay, situated as it is at the head of Canadian navigation on Lake Superior, has become a very important place, and the point—for the River Kaminisitiquia and the facilities for shipment which it affords is now incorporated as part of the harbour of Port Arthur, under the Customs regulations—through which all the products of the North-West must pass, either by land or by water; and for the purpose of protecting the wharves and the harbour proper the construction of a length of 2,000 feet of the proposed breakwater was commenced in 1884 and carried successfully to completion in February, 1886.

In February, 1887, the construction of a further length of 1,600 feet, in addition to the work completed in the previous year, was commenced, and finished in November, 1888; and a talus of stone was placed against the outside of the work, which has added to the strength of the structure, as has been proved during the many

furious storms which have occurred since it was put in place.

In October, 1888, a contract was entered into for the construction of a further length of 1,500 feet of breakwater, with block piers at each end, to the westward of the work already completed, an opening of 350 feet in width being left between the old work and the new to permit vessels to enter the port.

In May, 1889, operations on this new work was commenced, and up to the close

of the fiscal year 300 feet had been constructed.

A commencement was made to extend the talus of stone along the front of the work built under the first contract, it having been found that the bottom was eroding under the action of seas during heavy gales. It may here be mentioned that this breakwater has successfully withstood the force of breaking seas driven by gales travelling at the rate of 54 miles an hour, and also ice shoves from the outer bay, when the ice has been pushed completely over the structure and left remaining thereon to a height of 19 feet.

During the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890, good progress has been made by Messrs. Kirby & Stewart on the 1,500 feet of breakwater commenced by them in May, 1889, and the whole will be completed within the time specified in their

contract.

A large amount of heavy stone was placed as a talus in front of the old work as

well as in front of that under construction.

The depth at low water in the central opening is 18 feet; at the north-east opening, which is 250 feet wide between the end of the breakwater and the Canadian Pacific elevator wharf, the depth is 17 feet; and, after the completion of the length —1,500 feet—now under contract, there will be a depth of 17 feet at the western end, with ample room for steamers and vessels to pass.

PORT HOPE.

Port Hope is on Lake Ontario, 7 miles above Cobourg and 103 above Kingston. The superstructure of the Railway Wharf, so called in this harbour, received a large amount of repairs and reconstruction.

The Departmental dredge "Ontario" operated during the fiscal year in this

harbour improving the navigation and giving a depth of from 12 to 14 feet.

PORTSMOUTH.

Portsmouth is situated on Lake Ontario, 2 miles west from Kingston.

The work of re-building the superstructure of the pier at this place was continued from 1st July to 26th October, 1889, during which time 2,032 feet of face-timbers, 1,421 of cross and longitudinal ties, and 340 cubic yards of stone filling were used.

RIDEAU RIVER, NORTH BRANCH.

The dredging referred to in my report of last year has been continued, and the navigation up to the Town of Kemptville materially improved, a basin being formed as well in front of the proposed wharf.

RIVER KAMINISTIQUIA

This river empties into Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, to the westward of Port Arthur.

During the past fiscal year a further amount of dredging was done in the river to better accommodate the large steamers now plying on these waters.

RIVER OTTAWA, BETWEEN PEMBROKE AND THE PETEWAWA RIVER.

During the last fiscal year the dredging of the shoal which obstructed the channel

leading to the Culbute Canal was carried on.

The dredge commenced operations on the 17th August and closed on the 26th October, 1889. During that time 2,216 cubic yards of sand and gravel were removed. To indicate the new channel way, which has a depth of 8 feet, ten buoys were placed on the north side of the channel.

SAULT STE. MARIE.

Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma County, is at the head of the St. Mary's River, which connects Lakes Huron and Superior.

As stated in my report of last year, the work of extending the wharf at this

place a distance of 150 feet into the river was completed.

The old approach to this extension, which was in a bad state, was partly renewed during the last fiscal year.

SOUTHAMPTON.

Southampton, in the Electoral District of North Bruce, is situated at the mouth of the Saugeen River, which empties into Lake Huron, 143 miles above Sarnia, and is the terminus of the Wellington, Grey and Bruce branch of the Grand Trunk Railway.

In December last a contract for the construction of an addition of 200 feet to the landing pier and necessary dredging was entered into, but at the close of the fiscal

year little progress had been made by the contractors.

SUMMERSTOWN.

Summerstown, Glengary County, is on the north side of Lake St. Francis, 10 miles below Cornwall.

During the summer of 1889 the warehouse, commenced in 1888, was completed, and other works executed.

106 · [1890]

TORONTO.

The harbour of Toronto is formed inside of the Island, and has its principal entrance from the westward.

In 1788 the harbour was described to be nearly two miles in length from the entrance on the west to the isthmus between it and a large morass to the eastward. The breath of the entrance was about half a mile, but the navigable channel for vessels was only 1,500 feet, having a depth of from 18 to 21 feet of water.

In 1832 Bouchette stated that the peninsula, now Toronto Island, was an extraordinary formation, being a narrow slip of land, in several places not more than 180 feet in breadth, but widening towards its western extremity to nearly a mile.

In 1833 changes in the state of the harbour were apparent, and the necessity for its preservation engaged the attention of those interested in its maintenance and improvement, who viewed with alarm the changes which had taken place in the peninsula, the encroachments of the shoal from Gibraltar Point northward and the narrowing of the entrance to the harbour. No action was taken, and in 1847 it was reported to the Department of Public Works that the entrance had narrowed to 250 feet, the bar having increased northwardly 280 feet in seven years.

In 1850 the harbour was put in commission, and early in 1852 it was reported that from the observations made and soundings taken during twenty years it was ascertained that the bar had advanced northwardly across the entrance at the rate of 19 feet yearly, and that the available width of the channel was scarcely 200 feet.

In 1853 an opening was made during a storm through the narrow beach at the eastern end of the harbour, and though it closed again in a short time afterwards, and attempts were made to give permanence to the beach, the whole was swept away and the eastern entrance was formed, and in that year it was suggested that its improvement should be undertaken, for the purpose of saving time to vessels arriving from or departing to the eastward; and that there would be a tendency, by reason of the current created, to keep the harbour open later in the fall, and ensure an earlier opening in the spring.

In 1859 the harbour master reported that the harbour was bounded on the south by an island with a navigable channel, east and west of it; that in the eastern channel there was a depth of 8 feet at low water, and if properly buoyed might be navigated at night. In 1860 the western channel was dredged to a width of 400 feet and an average depth of 12 feet. In 1862 the eastern entrance had increased to half a mile in width, and a bar had formed which had shoaled the water.

Between 1874 and 1880 the sum of \$49,120.90 had been expended, principally in increasing the width and depth of the western entrance, and a certain amount of blasting for the removal of solid rock was executed.

In 1881 an examination of the harbour was made by the late Mr. Jas. B. Eads, C.E., who submitted a carefully prepared report, in which he advised the closing of the eastern entrance and the construction of works at the western entrance, to obtain and maintain a depth of 18 feet at low water; but before any action could be taken on these suggestions the marshes bounding the eastern side of the harbour, and the whole of the southern shore of the island, were damaged to such an extent as to necessitate a complete departure from the plans prepared by Mr. Eads, and attention had to be paid to the protection of the eastern side of the harbour, and the preservation of the eastern portion of the island, where it was the narrowest, and through which several breaches had been made. In 1882 work for the protection of the harbour, extending from the Don southwardly to Fisherman's Island, and for the protection of the island, over a length of 6,500 feet, were commenced, and were brought to completion in 1885.

In May, 1889, a contract was entered into for improving the eastern entrance, the works required consisting of the dredging a channel 300 feet in width to a depth of 12 feet below low water, the construction of protection works on either side of the new channel, and the continuation and completion of the harbour protection

works on the eastern side of the proposed entrance—extending from Fisherman's Island westwardly to a junction with the channel works; and at the close of the year dredging was well under way.

During the past fiscal year a channel 250 feet in width and to a depth of 12 feet was dredged through the gap, 122,000 cubic yards of sand having been

removed.

The contractors have delivered materials for the piers, and framing of cribs had

been commenced.

A large quantity of heavy stone was placed in the talus in front of the breakwater at the island, a total length of 3,700 feet having been thus protected. Work done by day's labour, under direct charge of the Department.

WIARTON.

Wiarton, Bruce County, is situated at the head of Colpoy's Bay (Georgian Bay), about 32 miles north of Owen Sound, and is the terminus of the Georgian Bay and

Lake Erie branch of the Grand Trunk Railway.

The harbour is a natural one, extending 8 miles from its entrance to the town. It is protected at the mouth by three large islands—White Cloud, Griffith and Hay. The water is deep to within a few feet of the shore, and the harbour is clear of reefs, bars or shoals.

On the 8th November, 1889, a contract was entered into for the construction of a breakwater 380 feet in length and 25 feet in width, near the head of the harbour, on the west side, to afford protection to small crafts; and at the close of the fiscal year the work was nearly completed.

MANITOBA.

RED RIVER.

The channel of the river at its mouth was further improved during the year, and other places up the river where work was required were attended to by the departmental dredge.

THE WHITE MUD.

The mouth of the White Mud River is 9 miles north of Westbourne, in the County of Marquette. Westbourne is on the Manitoba and North-Western Railway, and is a place of transhipment to and from the lake in connection with the lake trade.

Several of the bars obstructing the navigation of the river were removed by one

of the dredges of the Department.

NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

BATTLE RIVER BRIDGE-BATTLEFORD.

The bridge across this river, which has been in course of construction for the past two years, has been completed by the Department, the contractors having failed in the work they agreed to undertake.

BELLY RIVER BRIDGE-LETHBRIDGE.

Belly River Bridge is situated in the north-west quarter of Section 1, Township 9, Range 22, west of Fourth Principal Meridian and about 2 miles from the town of Lethbridge.

A contract having been entered into for its construction, work was commenced in October, 1889, and at the close of the fiscal year was so far advanced that it is anticipated it will be completed by the month of September, 1890.

108

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

THE COLUMBIA RIVER.

Below Revelstoke.—The work of removing snags from the channel of this river between Revelstoke and the Arrow Lakes was actively prosecuted during the autumn, winter and spring of 1889-90, and has resulted in ensuring the safety of navigation between the points above mentioned, and two large stern-wheel steamers—the "Kootenai" and "Lytton" ply between Revelstoke and Sproat's Landing, a point near the confluence of the Kootenay and Columbia Rivers, the starting point of the Columbia and Kootenay Railway, now in course of construction.

Above Golden.—In my report of last year this portion of the river was described,

as well as the class of work undertaken for its improvement.

The work during the past fiscal year consisted in strengthening the dams built

during 1888-89, and in the construction of others at various points.

At the salmon beds, where the greatest difficulty to navigation is experienced, a dam about 705 feet in length was constructed at the point where the river leaves the Lower Columbia Lake, in order to keep the water from flowing over the salmon beds and thus facilitate the excavation of a channel through them, which it was found difficult to do the previous year, owing to the large body of water flowing over them.

The work done has been of the greatest benefit to navigation.

THE COQUITLAM.

The source of the Coquitlam is Coquitlam Lake, whence it flows southwardly and empties into the Fraser on its northern side, about 5 miles above New Westminster. The river is not navigable for any distance from its mouth except for canoes, being very rapid.

The work of clearing timber jams and other obstructions from the channel which

prevented the free flow of water, was continued during the year.

COWICHAN RIVER.

The Cowichan is one of the rivers of Vancouver Island, and distant from Victoria about 35 miles.

Operations for the purpose of straightening the channel of this river between the Somanos Indian village—a mile above the railway bridge—and the Quamichan Indian village, a distance of about 2 miles, have been continued during the past year with good results.

THE DRY DOCK-ESQUIMALT.

Although the number of vessels docked this year is not as large as that of last, the dock has been fully occupied. This reduction in the number of vessels using it was caused by the accident to H.M.S. "Amphion," this vessel being in the dock 7 months and 10 days.

Two of Her Majesty's ships, the "Amphion" (twice) and the "Icarus" and seven other steamers, were docked and repaired during the fiscal year.

In addition to the new keel blocks and handrails, staunchions, &c., put up around the dock, considerable improvements have been effected by the staff over and above the usual work of attending to the dock and engines and keeping them in good order.

FRASER RIVER.

The sand banks at the mouth of the Fraser extend about 5 miles into the Straits of Georgia. According to the old Admiralty charts two channels formerly existed through these banks, the course of one being nearly west, and the other leaving the first about 2 miles from the mouth of the river, passing to the south and thence west to the straits. In time the north channel filled, leaving the tortuous south channel the only entrance to the river. After a lapse of years it was found that a deepening [1890]

of the north channel was taking place, and in 1886 works with the object of improv-

ing this channel were commenced, and have been steadily carried on.

The range of tide on the sand banks averages 12½ feet, whilst the range in the river at 2 miles from its mouth is about nine feet. The current across the banks at strong ebb runs from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 miles an hour, whilst during the periods of freshets it is increased to 5 miles per hour.

The work of improving the channel across the sand heads at the mouth of the river was continued during the past year, and a further length of dam was constructed; the channel is gradually improving, straightening and increasing in depth owing to the works constructed by the Department.

NICOL ROCK.

The harbour of Nanaimo is situated on the east coast of Vancouver Island, distant 73 miles from Victoria, by which it is connected by rail, and is important as

the centre of the coal mining industry of the Province.

Three companies are at present in full operation, shipping coal from the port the Vancouver Coal Company from their wharves in Nanaimo harbour proper, the Messrs. Dunsmuir & Sons, of the Wellington Colliery, from Departure Bay, 5 miles from Nanaimo, and the East Wellington Colliery, about midway between Nanaimo

and Departure Bay.

Nicol Rock, lying about 450 feet north-west from the wharves of the Vancouver Coal Company, and about 120 feet east of their ballast wharf, was a source of danger to shipping, and a great impediment in the harbour, when the number and size of the vessels frequenting the harbour are taken into account, during the past year 419 steamers and 63 sailing vessels loading at the wharves of the Vancouver Coal Company, the shipments amounting to 248,070 tons.

The rock is composed of the grey sandstone which overlies the coal, and is much broken on top, and the strata have been found alternately hard and soft, thereby adding much to the difficulty of drilling and of breaking the rock up small enough

for dredging.

During the last fiscal year the whole area of rock to be removed to give the required depth has been broken up with explosives, but there still remains about 1,500 tons to be raised and removed.

THE SOMAS.

This river rises in the northern part of what is known as the Alberni Valley, on the western side of Vancouver Island, and flows southwardly for a distance of about 20 miles through the valley, and empties into the Alberni Canal, an inlet of Barclay Sound, which is an arm of the Pacific Ocean.

The settlement on the Somas can be reached by water from Victoria via the Straits and Cape Beale, and by waggon road from Nanaimo, which leaves the east coast of the island near the mouth of Englishman's River, and strikes directly across country, climbing over the height of land, 1,100 feet above the sea. The distance from Victoria to Alberni by sea is about 140 miles, and by land 130 miles, 78 of which are covered by the Esquimalt and Nanaimo Railway.

During 1888-89, 47 snags were removed from the channel of the river, and many overhanging trees were cut away between the mouth and the landing, which have increased the facilities for navigation; and the remains of an old mill dam near Sproat's Lake, which caused the adjoining lands to be overflowed, were removed.

During the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890, the work of improving the navigation was continued, 38 snags being removed from the channel and 13 overhanging

trees cut and taken from the banks.

VICTORIA HARBOUR.

The entrance to the harbour of Victoria is very narrow, with a sharp turn after passing the lighthouse. This turn was the cause of much difficulty to vessels, especially large steamers, entering the harbour during the prevalence of strong south-110 [1890]

west winds, and was due to the existence of a shoal extending from Shoal Point, which for a long time was supposed to be composed of solid rock, but in fact of a compact mass of boulders. It having been decided to operate on this shoal, iron pipes fitted with east iron shoes were driven through and between the boulders with a small pile-driver to the required depth, and about 3 feet apart. These tubes were loaded with dynamite and exploded, after which a large harrow or rake, weighing about two tons, was dragged over the bottom, and then the dredge "Pacific" was able to work freely through the shoal.

This work was continued during the last fiscal year, the dredge "Pacific" and

a clam shell being employed.

SURVEYS AND EXAMINATIONS.

During the year surveys and examinations were made at the undermentioned localities; and with some exceptions, plans, reports and estimates have been sub mitted.

miroca.					
St. Peter's Bay.	King's Co.	P.E.I.	River St. Louis,	Beauharnois Co.	P.Q.
Souris	ďo	do	Cross Point,	Bonaventure Co.	do
Summerside Harbour,	Prince Co.	do	Oak Point	do	do
Tignish Harbour	' do	do	Ile aux Coudres,	Charlevoix Co.	do
Hope River,	Queen's Co.	do	Island of Alma, Lake St	t.	
New London	do	do	John,	Chicoutimi Co.	do
Pinette River	do	do	Mistook and Ile d'Alma	b _a	
Port Selkirk	do	do	St. John	do	do
Wood Islands	do	do	Roberval, Lake St. John	do	do
Apple Creek,	Albert Co.	N.B.	St. Gedéon do	\mathbf{do}	do
Bliss Island,	Charlotte Co.	do	St. Henri do	do	do
St. Andrew	do	do	St. Jérôme do	do	do
Miscou Harbour,	Gloucester Co.	do	St. Louis de Metabetche)-	
Miramichi River,	Northumberland	Co. do	uan, Lake St. John,	do	do
Negro Point Breakwater,	St. John Co.	do	Cap Chat,	Gaspé Co.	do
Oromocto Shoals, St. Joh	10		Cannes des Roches	do	do
River,	Sunbury Co.	do	Newport	· do	do
Pointe du Chène, Shedia			Ste. Anne des Monts	do	do
Clements Port (Moose R		N.S.	River du Sud,	Iberville Co.	do
Mount Handley	do	do	Dorval,	Jacques Cartier Co.	
Round Hill	do	do	St. Jean d'Orléans,	Montmorency Co.	do
Arisaig,	Antigonish Co.	do	Lake Mandeville,	Maskinongé Co.	do
McNair's Cove	do	do	Pond Creek, Hull,	Ottawa Co.	do
Tracadie	do	do	La Passe Bridge, Rive		•••
Great Village,	Colchester Co.	do	Ottawa,	Pontiac Co.	do
Partriage Island,	Cumberland Co.	do	Interprovincial Bridge		
Partridge Island River,	do	do	Quoyon, Ottawa	do	do
Belliveau's Cove.	Digby Co.	do	Beauport,	Quebec Co.	do
Church Point	do do	do	River Blanche,	Rimouski Co.	do
Meteghan Cove	do	do	St. Edmond du Lac	do	do
Sissiboo River	do	. do	Cacouna,	Temiscouata Co.	do
White's Cove	do	do	Beloil Piers and Booms,	Verchères Co.	do
Devils Island,	Halifax Co.	do	River St. Maurice,	Grands Piles to La	ao
Meaghers Beach	do	do	Torver ou praurice,	Tuque	do
	do	do	River St. Maurice,	ruque	do
Porter's Lake Ship Harbour	do	do	Lake of the Woods,	Algoma Co.	Ont.
West Chezzetcook	do	do	Rainy River	do	do
Walton,	Hant's Oc.	do	Sault Ste. Marie	do	do
	Inverness Co.	do	Kincardine.	Bruce Co.	do
Grand Etang,	do	do	Sangeen River	do	do
Margaree	King's Co.	do	Wiarton	do	do
Ogilvie, Pictou Island,	Pictou Co.	do	Kettle Creek,	Elgin Co.	do
	Shelburne Co.	do	Kingsville,	Essex Co.	do
Blanche,	do	do	Big Bay, North Keppel,	Grey Co.	do
Purgatory Point Port La Tour Canal	do	do	Meaford	do	do
	do	do	Grand River	Haldimand Co.	do
Roseway River	Victoria Co.	do	Narrows, Georgian Bay,	Muskoka	do
Big Pond, Boularderie	do	do	Beaver River,	Prescott Co.	do
	do	do	Picton,	Prince Edward Co.	
New Haven	do	do	Thames River,	1 Inice Edward Co.	do
North River	do	do	St. Clair River,		do
South Gut.	do do	do	Columbia River (Revel	o_	B.C
Ingonish		do	toke)	.a-	D.U
Sanford or Cranberry He	au ratimouni ou.	uo	Skeena River		da
Stoney Island, Cape Sat	Je do	do		to.	do
Island	- d o do		Fraser River (opposi Ladner's Landing)	u o	٦.
Yarmouth	uθ	do			do
		Lis	390]		111

DREDGING.

" THE ST. LAWRENCE."

At the beginning of the fiscal year this dredge was operating on the "Traverse," River Restigouche, Restigouche County, N.B., and continued work until the 21st August, removing 18,350 cubic yards of sand, mud, clay, boulders, &c. On the 22nd work on the basin at the public wharf, Dalhousie, was resumed and continued, and a passage to the main channel was opened, the whole being completed on the 21st October. Having been ordered to Lockeport, Shelburne County, N.S., the dredge arrived and commenced work on the 12th November, in improving the harbour in front of the town and towards the light at the entrance, to a width of 100 feet and a depth of from 10 to 12 feet at low water, and up to the 21st December 6,563 cubic yards of mud and sand were removed.

Wintering at Halifax, N.S., extensive repairs were made to the engines, boilers and machinery, and to the hull, and on the 26th May, 1890, dredging commenced in the entrance from the main channel up to the city market wharf in the harbour of Pictou, N.S., and at the close of the fiscal year a channel 900 feet in length and 40 to 45 feet in width had been made to a depth of 15 feet at low water, and 18,700

cubic yards of mud, clay and boulders were removed.

The total quantity of work done during the year was 59,676 cubic yards, at an

average cost of 25½ cents per cubic yard.

The sum of \$30, realized from the sale of an old anchor, was placed to the credit of the Receiver General.

"CANADA."

The "Canada," on the 1st July, 1889, was at Sherrow's Channel, Barrington, Shelburne County, N.S., and up to completion of the work on 6th July a further quantity of 720 cubic yards of mud was removed.

On the 9th July, work was commenced in front of the wharves at Rugged Island Harbour, Lockeport, N.S., and continued until 5th August, when a basin 800 feet in length, 100 feet in width and 11 feet deep at low water was completed, and 5,310 cubic

yards of mud were removed.

Having been ordered to Richibucto, N.B., that place was reached on the 13th August, and work at once commenced on the North Channel and afterwards in the South Channel, the work done in which not being of much service, owing to the presence of a wreck, which ought to be removed by the proper authorities. Here 8,775 cubic yards of sand were removed up to the 16th October.

On the 3rd November work at Barrington, N.S., was resumed, and continued up to 15th December, when the channel was improved at the "bend" and deepened to 11 feet at low water, and a passage opened from the main channel to Sargents wharf,

the quantity of material (mud) removed being 7,740 cubic yards.

Work was resumed at Lockeport on the 15th December, and up to the 8th January, 1890, a further quantity of 1,350 cubic yards of mud was removed, and the

work previously commenced completed.

The "Canada" wintered at Halifax, and repairs were made to the vessel and machinery. On the 27th May the work of widening and deepening the channel through the "bar," at the entrance to Mabou harbour was commenced, and continued until the 30th June, up to which date a further quantity of 3,960 cubic yards of gravel and sand was removed.

During the year a total quantity of 29,855 cubic yards of material was removed

by this dredge, at an average cost of $37\frac{3}{4}$ cents per cubic yard.

The sum of \$16.00, received from the sale of surplus coal at Richibucto, has been placed to the credit of the Receiver-General.

"NEW DOMINION."

On the 5th July, 1889, the "New Dominion" commenced work on the "flats," Grand Lake, N.B., in the removal of material which had accumulated in the channel, 112

and up to the 21st August had opened a cut 900 feet in length and 50 feet in width, to

a depth of 14 feet, and removed 17,605 cubic yards of mud and sawdust.

At the latter date the plant was towed to the Oromocto Shoals, River St. John, remaining there until 6th October, where a cut or channel 1,000 feet in length and 50 feet in width and 14 feet in depth was completed, and 14,215 cubic yards of sand and mud were removed.

Work was again resumed on the "flats" in the Grand Lake, and a further cut 700 feet long, 50 feet wide and 14 feet deep was made, thus connecting the lake with the Jemseg (or outlet) channel, and 10,325 cubic yards of material were removed.

The plant wintered at St. John, N.B., and on examination it was found that the boiler, after 20 years of service, was unsafe, and a new boiler was contracted for and placed in the dredge, and this and the ordinary repairs occupied until the 21st June, 1890, when the work of improving the channel of the Kennebecasis, off Perry's Point, was commenced, but after only two day's work had been done the piston of the engine gave out, and it was only at the end of the year that the dredge was in working order again.

The total quantity of work done during the year amounted to 42,880 cubic

yards, at a cost of $19\frac{1}{2}$ cents per cubic yard.

A sum of \$380 received for use of scows by the Intercolonial Railway, was placed to the credit of the Receiver-General.

"PRINCE EDWARD."

At the commencement of the fiscal year the "Prince Edward" was engaged in deepening a berth alongside the railway wharf in the harbour of Charlottetown, in which vessels lie afloat at all times of tide and are enabled to discharge their cargoes into the railway sheds. This work was completed on the 24th July, when a further quantity of 3,795 cubic yards of clay, stone and mud were removed.

Between the 24th July and 5th August a basin was made at the Red Point

wharf by the removal of 2,442 cubic yards of mud and sand.

On the 10th of August work commenced at South Rustico in opening a passage 600 feet in length to the wharf at that place, and on the 28th September, this passage, together with a loading berth alongside of the wharf, were completed, and 11,649 cubic yards of mud and sand were removed.

At North Rustico the "Prince Edward" was employed from the 29th September up to the 9th November in cutting a channel 840 feet in length and 57 feet in width

through a "bar" in the harbour.

During the winter the plant was repaired, and on the 2nd June, 1890, work was resumed at North Rustico, and a further cut, 1,155 feet in length, 180 feet wide at the mouth and 114 feet wide at the end inside of the bar, was made to a depth of 11 feet at low water, spring tides. A "middle ground" off Durocher's wharf, and a second in front of Laird's wharf, were removed by the close of the year, the further quantity of material removed amounting to 6,120 cubic yards.

The total quantity of work done during the year amounted to 31,422 cubic yards,

at a cost of 31\frac{1}{2} cents per cubic yard.

An amount of \$1,312 received for work done at the railway wharf, Charlottetown, and the sum of \$100 for dredging at Messrs. Peake Bros'. wharves, were placed to the credit of the Receiver-General.

"GEO. MCKENZIE."

This dredge, at the commencement of the fiscal year, was engaged in preparing a foundation for an extension of the wharf and in opening a basin at Arisaig, N.S., and only completed the work on the 14th August, the delay being due to storms and the very exposed position of the locality. The materials removed were rocks, stone and sand, and amounted to 2,640 cubic yards.

Between the 21st August and to 10th September, 4,680 cubic yards of stone, sand and mud were removed in cutting off a point near the breakwater, and in

removing a portion of the middle ground at Main-à-Dieu, Cape Breton.

At Cow Bay the "Geo. McKenzie" was employed from the 11th to the 30th September in the channel and along the breakwater, and at the wharf belonging to Messrs. Archibald & Co., for which service that firm paid the sum of \$116.85, a total of 3,255 cubic yards of material having been removed.

A small amount (270 cubic yards) of work was done at the St. Peter's Canal, and in October the plant was placed in winter quarters at Hawkesbury, and the neces-

sary repairs were effected.

On the 19th May, 1890, orders were sent to move the dredge to Big Tracadie, N. S., but the weather proving unfavourable it had to be taken back to Hawkesbury for safety. After a second attempt it arrived and up to the close of the fiscal year had made progress in improving the channel at the entrance of the harbour, having up to that date removed 4,595 cubic yards of clay.

During the year a total of 15,440 cubic yards of material of different kinds were

removed, at an average cost of 263 cents per cubic yard.

The sum of \$5.25 received from the sale of an old boat, \$116.85 from Messrs. Archibald & Co., and \$19.08 from the I. C. Railway for scow hire, were placed to the credit of the Receiver-General.

"NIPISSING."

At the beginning of the fiscal year the "Nipissing" was engaged at St. Placide, Quebec, in deepening and cleaning up the western channel, and in increasing the size of the turning basin at the village wharf, and remained until the 20th July, having removed 6,660 cubic yards of clay and boulders.

At Pointe aux Anglais a channel was opened to a depth of 7 feet through a boulder shoal, principally by the means of a stone- lifter, and 3,240 cubic yards of

boulders and 255 cubic yards of sand were removed.

Between the 19th August and 14th September channels east and west from the public wharf at Hudson were opened to the main channel with a depth of 7 feet,

and 10,455 cubic yards of clay and boulders were removed.

After two days' work at Pointe aux Anglais in blasting and removing several large boulders, which owing to high water, could not be previously operated on, the plant was sent to Como, commencing work on the 18th September in a channel in front and a turning place at each end of the wharf, removing 1,058 cubic yards of boulders, many of them of very large size, and 967 cubic yards of mud.

Work was resumed at Hudson on 5th October and completed on the 12th, up to which date a further quantity of 2,430 cubic yards of clay were removed, making a

total of 12,855 cubic yards removed at that place during the fiscal year.

At Montebello work commenced on the 16th October and continued until the 8th of November, when a channel 525 feet long, 60 feet wide and 7 feet deep was completed through a clay bar, extending from the Ottawa to Kiernan's Bay, and 8,070 cubic yards of clay and mud were removed.

The dredge, tug and scows were laid up at Ottawa, and received repairs during

the winter.

On the 22nd May, 1890, work was commenced inside of the wharf at Lachine and a cutting 210 feet long, 125 feet wide and 7 feet deep was made, and 9 old submerged piers, which were a serious obstruction to vessels sheltering on the northern side of the wharf, were removed. Dredging was also done in the channel north of the boulder shoal at the head of the Lachine Canal, to permit coal-laden barges and other vessels to approach the local wharves in that locality, and 3,059 cubic yards of boulders and 988 cubic yards of hard pan, clay and mud were removed, but the work was not fully completed at the close of the fiscal year.

The total quantity of materials of different kinds dredged amounted to 37,185

cubic yards, at an average cost of 16 cents per cubic yard.

" ST. LOUIS."

On the 2nd July, 1889, the "St. Louis" was at work in the mouth of the River L'Assomption, making a channel 400 feet in length in front of McLaren's Wharf, 114 [1890]

Charlemagne, Quebec, and also a passage through the shoal at the foot of the island,

removing 2,200 cubic yards of clay.

Between the 25th July and 19th September a channel 1,400 feet in length and 75 feet in width was cut through a shoal at the western end of Nun's Island, Chateauguay, and also a passage 150 feet long, 75 feet wide and 6 feet deep through the shoal at the eastern end of the island; and 4,900 cubic yards of sand were removed.

On the 15th September the plant was towed to Beauharnois, and worked there until the 23rd October, deepening the basin between the wharves at that place and

improving the approaches thereto, removing 3,150 cubic yards of clay.

This plant wintered at Ottawa, and after the usual overhauling and repairing was sent on the 14th May, 1890, to Kemptville, Ont., to work in conjunction with the dredge "Queen," and remained there until the close of the fiscal year, operating principally in soft digging, and making a basin in front of the village wharf site, and finishing a channel 800 feet in length, to a width of 45 feet and a depth of 7 feet, removing 3,725 cubic yards of mud and clay.

The total quantity of work done during the year amounted to 13,975 cubic

yards, at an average cost of 27% cents per cubic yard.

"THE QUEEN."

At the commencement of the fiscal year this dredge was continuing the work of deepening and straightening the channel of the north branch of the Rideau River, from the Rideau Canal up to the Village of Kemptville, and continued here until the 28th October, when it was taken to winter quarters in Ottawa, where the usual repairs were made.

On the 17th May, 1890, work was resumed at Kemptville on a basin in front of the site of a proposed village wharf, and a channel thereto, the latter not been com-

pleted at the close of the fiscal year.

The materials operated on were very hard, and a large quantity of dynamite had to be used to break them up to permit their removal by the dredge. Very many boulders were met with, very many of large size, which were removed by a stone-lifter.

Country of materials removed during the year amounted to 4,035 cubic yards, of which 2,502 cubic yards were boulders and 478 cubic yards hard pan, which had to be loosened with dynamite. The average cost per cubic yard was $\$1.31\frac{3}{4}$.

"THE ONTARIO."

This dredge and accompanying plant was engaged in July, 1889, at Port Hope, Ontario, in removing silt and sand which had accumulated in the channel between the mouth of the piers and the inner harbour, the work terminating on the 10th August, and the quantity of materials removed amounting to 10,000 cubic yards.

At Newcastle a cut 725 feet long, 25 feet wide and 12 feet deep was made alongside of the east pier, and a previous cut at the outer end was widened over a distance of 100 feet to a depth of 12 feet, the quantity of sand removed amounting to 4,560

cubic yards.

Between the 26th August and 25th September a cut 900 feet in length, and two cuts 575 feet in length, 70 feet in width and 12 feet in depth, were made through the harbour, on the west side of the east pier at Bowmanville, and 12,450 cubic yards of sand were removed.

Dredging commenced at Brighton on the 30th September, and a cut 125 feet in length, 25 feet wide, was made on the east side of the east wharf; another, 150 feet long and 25 feet wide in front of the west wharf, and a third 125 feet long and 25 feet wide on the west side of the west wharf; together with deepening and widening the basin between the wharves, and the removal of a stone in front, the whole to a depth of 12 feet of water.

The total quantity removed amounted to 3,920 cubic yards of mud, clay and

gravel.

The plant wintered at Port Hope, and in the spring of 1890 received the necessary repairs, after which the season's work was commenced in the old harbour at that place on the 10th May, in making one cut 900 feet in length, 25 feet in width, ahrough the centre of the harbour, and on a cut 225 feet in length at the end of the coal wharf, both to an average depth of 10 feet, the materials removed amounting to 1,180 cubic yards, thus making the total quantity dredged at this place during the year to amount to 11,180 cubic yards.

On the 21st May the plant returned to Newcastle, and commenced work outside of the piers, making one cut inwards through the harbour 850 feet long, 25 feet wide and 12 feet deep, the outer end being widened by an additional cut on either side for a length of about 200 feet, thus making the mouth of the channel 75 feet wide, with a depth of 14 feet. The material removed amounted to 6,120 cubic yards,

making a total during the fiscal year, of 10,680 cubic yards.

Between the 12th and 30th June work was proceeded with at Bowmanville in making a cut 1,075 feet long, 25 feet wide and 12 feet deep, through the harbour on the west side of the east pier, removing 7,680 cubic yards of sand, and making a total of 20,130 cubic yards during the year.

The total quantity of materials removed during the year by this dredge amounted to 45,910 cubic yards, at an average cost of 13 cents per cubic yard.

THE "CHALLENGE."

On the 2nd July, 1889, the "Challenge" was working at Kincardine, Ont., in deepening between the piers at the mouth and in front of the salt works to 16 feet, and between the piers to within 100 feet of the basin, for the accommodation of the deep-draught vessels plying on Lake Huron; and from the latter point towards the bridge to a depth of 12 feet for the lighter-draught vessels carrying salt and lumber; the material (sand) removed, amounting to 11,160 cubic yards.

Between the 26th July and 5th August a berth 400 feet in length, 50 feet in width and 14 feet in depth, for vessels, was made alongside the wharf at Southamp-

ton, and 2,940 cubic yards of sand were removed.

At Port Elgin the plant remained until the 15th October, and made a channel 870 feet long and 175 feet wide, leading in line with the wharf from the inside of the harbour out to deep water, and also a berth for vessels along the east side of the wharf, removing 16,335 cubic yards of clay and sand.

On the 16th October the plant was taken to Goderich, where it was employed until the 5th November on the shoal off the entrance to the harbour, removing 1,620

cubic yards of sand.

After outfitting and repairs, work on the shoal at the entrance was resumed on the 28th April, 1890, and completed, after which a channel 1,000 feet in length, 75 teet in width, was opened between the piers, 600 feet of which was to a depth of 17 feet and 400 feet to a depth of 14 feet. Sand was the principal material removed, and amounted to 11,520 cubic yards, or a total of 13,140 cubic yards during the year.

It having been ascertained that the water in the channel at Kincardine had shoaled to such an extent as to prevent the entrance of deep-draught vessels, the "Challenge" was sent to that place on the 25th June, and continued up to the close of the fiscal year in obtaining a depth of 15 feet, removing 1,200 cubic yards of sand, thus making the total quantity dredged during the year amount to 12,360 cubic

The total quantity of work done by this dredge during the year amounted to

44,775 cubic yards, at an average cost of 20% cents per cubic yard.

THE "WINNIPEG."

The dredge "Winnipeg" commenced work on the 1st July at the mouth of the Red River and continued working until the 21st September. During this time it was engaged in widening the channel and otherwise improving it. After the above mentioned time it was removed to the Forks, where another cut was made through 116 [1890]

the bar to improve the navigation, this work being completed on 26th October, on which date the dredge was removed to Selkirk, where work was done, several snags being removed and navigation otherwise improved, after which the plant was placed in winter quarters at the head of the West Slough.

The coal barge attached to the dredge received the necessary repairs, being

caulked and the deck entirely renewed.

The quantity of material removed during the year was 65,880 cubic yards, at a cost of 14.047 cts. per cubic yard.

THE "PRIESTMAN."

During the year this dredge was employed in deepening the channel through the bars of the Whitemud River, the bar at the mouth of the river in Lake Manitoba having been sufficiently improved the previous year to allow the lake boats access to

The quantity of material removed was 15,318 cubic yards, at a cost of $28\frac{1}{8}$ cts.

per cubic yard.

THE "PACIFIC."

During the past fiscal year the "Pacific" was employed in dredging off Shoal Point, Victoria harbour, in order to obtain 14 feet at low water spring tides, as well as increasing the width of the channel, and during the year 29,201 cubic yards of material were removed.

New boilers were placed in the dredge in the fall of 1889, and work was again

resumed at Shoal Point on the 6th February.

THE "SAMSON"

The snag-boat "Samson" was employed during the year in removing the snags from the Fraser, between Harrison and the mouth of the river, and also in seeing that the buoys marking the channel accross the Sand Heads were in their proper places. It was also employed in connection with the improvements at the mouth of the Fraser.

Various necessary repairs were made, and the plant put in good order.

DREDGING PLANT.

The dredging plant belonging to the Department is as follows:—

In the Maritime Provinces.

The steam hopper dredge "St. Lawrence."

" Canada."

The dipper dredge "New Dominion" and 8 scows.

"Prince Edward" and 6 scows.

"Geo. McKenzie" 5 scows and one 1 water scow. do

Also 5 old scows belonging to the lost dredge "Cape Breton."

In Quebec.

The dipper dredge "Queen," 2 scows, and tug "Sensation."

do

"Nipissing," 2 scows and tug "Ottawa."
"St. Louis," 2 scows, living scow, and tug "Davis." do

The sand dredge "Octopus."

Stone lifters Nos. 1 and 2.

do

Ship Channel, River St. Lawrence.

Six elevator dredges, tugs "John Pratt," "St. James," "St. Francis," "St. Paul," "C. J. Brydges," "Minnie Parsons," "Delisle," three stone lifters, two coal barges, one stone ship, twelve dump scows of 80 yards capacity, five scows of 150 yards capacity, one sounding scow and two flat scows.

In Ontario.

The dipper dredge "Challenge," 2 scows, and tug "Trudeau." do "Ontario," 2 scows, and tug "Sir John."

In Manitoba.

Dredge "Winnipeg," tug "Sir Hector," and two scows and one coal barge. Dredge "Priestman," tug "Victoria," and two scows.

In British Columbia.

The elevator dredge "Pacific," scows and tug "Princess." The snag boat "Samson."

	T				
	Grand Totals.	ee cts.	5,382 23 1,387 59 1,914 13 406 72 298 98 3,158 64 801 62	505 28 48 83 13,938 62	9,071 15 78 56 4,788 91 13,938 62
.890.	4 une.	s cts.	506 34 75 25 139 31 1,569 03 62 50	7 60	791 00 1,569 03 2,360 03
h June, 1	May.	s cts.	509 97 316 54 249 12 270 39 63 51 10 20 1,458 59 50 00	40 00 7 04 2,975 36	1,182 87 1,792 49 2,975 36
the Year ended 30th June, 1890.	.linqA	e cts.	376 32 137 95 26 37 102 03	465 28 2 50 1,110 45	2 50 1,107 95 1,110 45
ю Үеаг ө	March.	e cts.	245 33 58 63	15 48	319 44
luring th	February.	es cts.	245 33 57 83	9 93	313 09
of Disbursements of the Dredge "St. Lawrence," during	Vanuaty.	cts.	456 50 81 51 110 00 4 20	652 21	652 21
"St. Lav	December.	ets.	508 33 176 25 186 70 81 00	952 28	952 28
Dredge	Мочепі рег.	es cts.	513 33 54 46 32 00	6.28	604 07 32 00 636 07
nts of the	October.	s cts.	505 52 384 55 384 55 408 92 109 96 20 20	1,610 27	1,610 27
sburseme	September.	es cts.	509 97 245 00 152 83 42 00 125 00	1,074 80	1,032 80 42 00 1,074 80
	August.	es cts.	508 81 190 00 180 49 4 56 135 00	1,018 86	1,014 30 4 56 1,018 86
CLASSIFICATION	July.	es cts.	260 84 23 44 23 44 135 00	915 76	915 76
CLA	Items,		Wages Coal Provisions Stores Equipment Water Repairs Pilotage	Towage. Wharfage. Contingencies	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary Totals

	Grand Totals.	sto &	4,429 98 1,319 66 1,375 64 337 28	121 79 21 70 1,577 52 582 00	40 00 56 45	9,862 02	7,122 03 131 83 2,608 16	9,862 02
.	1nne•	⇔ cts.	415 33 254 60 49 36	32 95 62 50	17 05	831 79	798 84	831 79
ıne, 1890	.yeM	s cts.	415 33 191 43 337 28	7 91 5 80 1,097 02 47 50	40 00	2,142 27	707 97 1,434 35	2,142 27
1 30th J	.lirqA	e cts.	314 64 100 00 121 63	87 49		939 48	100 00	939 48
ear endec	Матсћ.	s cts.	230 33		4 45	301 43	301 43	301 43
ng the Y	February.	ets.	230 33		12 25	242 58	242 58	242 58
CLASSIFICATION of Disbursements of the Dredge "Canada," during the Year ended 30th June, 1890.	January.	e cts.	361 84 38 38 114 58	5 70		581 50	581 50	581 50
e "Cana	D есешрег.	es cts.	412 52 317 32 102 83	98 75		983 42	884 67 98 75	983 42
he Dredg	. Мочетьет.	ee cts.	415 33 52 50 119 27	48 00		635 10	635 10	635 10
ents of t	October.	& cts.	398 55	28 69 15 90 80 80 80 90	22 70	678 63	645 55 33 08	678 63
isbursem	September.	e cts.	405 12	75 00		594 94	594 94	594 94
TION Of D	August.	e cts.	415 33 556 86 17 20	106 00		1,095 39	1,095 39	1,095 39
ASSIFICA	-Հորչ-	e cts.	415 33	50 00		835 49	835 49	835 49
ට 120	Items.		Wages Coal Provisions	Stores Equipment Water Repairs Pilotage	Towage	Totals	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary	Totals

1890.
June,
30th
ended 30
Year
the
during
Dominion"
" New]
Dredge
of the
f Disbursements
<u> </u>
CLASSIFICATION

	cts.	2,8	:48 	20:	.888	8	06 88 8 4	26
Grand Totals.	₩	3,844	382 701	437	1,742 40 26	7,635	5,637 17 1,979	7,635
June.	e cts.	406 63 160 00	339 19 412 00	323 53	111 00	1,760 25	815 16 945 09	1,760 25
.VeM	e cts.	313 90		60.96	40 00	449 99	449 99	449 99
.lirqA	es cts.	155 00	24 09 250 31			429 40	429 40	429 40
March.	e cts.	155 00				155 00	155 00	155 00
February.	e cts.	150 00				150 00	150 00	150 00
January.	& cts.	157 50			3 25	160 75	160 75	160 75
December.	e cts.	155 00		12 23	15 68	182 91	170 68 12 23	182 91
Тоочетрет.	ee cts.	362 39	5 02		241 00	608 41	608 41	608 41
October.	e cts.	495 89			324 00	819 89	819 89	819 89
September.	e cts.	491 25			300 00	791 25	791 25	791 25
August.	e cts.	497 75 300 00	39 04		324 00	1,160 79	1,160 79	1,160 79
July	e cts.	504 33	14 64	5 65	442 00	966 62	960 97 5 65	366 62
Items.		Wages Coal	Stores Equipment	Water Repairs	Towage Towage Wharfage Contingencies	Totals	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary	Totals

82 :88488888 ප 38 18 18 8 Grand Totals. 3,923 51110,133 10,133 3,631 282 3,631 25 25 3,631 18 8,392 412 1,328 82 83 9393 :83 93 CLASSIFICATION of Disbursements of the Dredge "Prince Edward," during the Year ended 30th June, 1890. 1,435 531 16 1,4351,435Jane 89 98 83 59:69 88 May. 86 86 536536 8 :ജജដ 3 ಜ :% 9 April. 155 481 6 117 260 753 260 s; 8 :8 8 3 March. 155 155 122 155 cts. 8 :69 83 $\tilde{2}$ $\overline{2}$ 52 178 February. 150 178 20 8 8 20 January. 157 157 157 157 16 8 :88 193 ដ 2 December. 155 <u>-</u>28 2,762 $\substack{2,671\\91}$ ets 4. 2 22 88 84 82 255 November, 430 430 83 8 :88 : 8 ଞ 84.8 8 1,172 October. 497 263 245 245 සු සුස 66 83 :8222 83 September. ន្តម្ភិមិន **44** 52 851 888 851 83 ts :8 3 9 36 \$ 1,090 August. 1,090 1,090 55 193 193 7 98 888 82 82 July. 497 96 793 601 Working expenses...
Repairs, ordinary....
do extraordinary... Provisions Stores Equipment. Water Repairs. Pilotage Towage. Wharfage. Items.

122

	Grand Totals.	\$ cts.	155 58 278 11 157 00 516 62	10 00 3,363 60 43 46	8,205 03	7,130 18 43 90 1,030 95	8,205 03
е, 1890.	June.	\$ cts.	36 63 41 00 220 55	734 50	1,528 93	1,308 38	1,528 93
30th Jun	May.	\$ 263.37 89.80			532 71	346 17	532 71
r ended	·lirqA	\$ cts.			482 66	13 80	482 66
g the Yea	March.	\$ cts.			155 00	155 00	155 00
," during	F'ebruary.	\$ cts.			150 00	150 00	150 00
f cKenzie	January.	\$ cts.			162 50	162 50	162 50
George 1	ресешрет.	\$ cts.		156 00	318 50	318 50	318 50
redge, "	Иочетрег.	\$ cts.	11 04	38 46	204 50	204 50	204 50
of the L	October.	\$ cts.	90.9	1,596 80	2,005 99	2,005 99	2,005 99
Dirbursements of the Dredge, "George McKenzie," during the Year ended 30th June, 1890	September.	\$ cts.	71 26 66 53 44 00	876 30	1,549 34	1,549 34	1,549 34
حب	August.	\$ cts.	40 00	10 00	547 75	547 75	547 75
CLASSIFICATION OF	July.	\$ cts.	88	R	567 65	523 75 43 90	567 65
CLASSIR	Items.		Coal Provisions Stores Equipment Water	Pilotage Towage Wharfage Contingencies	Totals	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary.	Totals

, 1890.	
June,	
30th	
ended	
Year	
$^{\mathrm{the}}$	
during	
'Nipissing,"	
Dredge '	
the	
ents of	
FICATION of Disbursements of the Dredge "Nipissing," during the Year ended 30th June, 18	-
CLASSIFICATION	

	Grand Totals.	e cts.	2,704 78	717 19	257 29 670 43	292 37	5,943 50	5,273 07 152 67 517 76	5,943 50
nded 30th June, 1890.	June.	S cts.	400 00	129 82 25 35	17 75	6 95	579 87	562 12 17 75	579 87
	.veM	e cts.	355 01	63 91 29 14		103 20	86 886	720 53 50 25 218 20	86 886
	.lingA	es cts.	122 00	98	302 81	11 49	523 20	220 39 3 25 299 56	523 20
Уеаг е	March.	es cts.							
ssing," during the Year ended	February.	e cts.							
	.Vrsunst	ee cts.	: :		16 90		16 90	16 90	16 90
çe "Nipie	December.	e cts.	: :						
he Dredg	Лочетрег.	ee cts.	275 83	49 74	4 00	28 85	358 42	358 42	358 42
of Disbursements of the Dredge "Nipissing,"	October.	e cts.		2115 21 61 22 62		127 65	909 20	899 31 10 25	909 26
isbursem	September.	♣ cts.	400 00 246 94	118 50	12 62 3 15		790 38	787 23 3 15	790 38
- 1	.tsuguA	es cts.	400 00	76 611	17 45 32 13	14 23	583 78	551 65	583 78
CLASSIFICATION	July.	e cts.	391 94 606 19	3 70 117 64	58 18 99 99		1,192 41	1,173 45	1,192 41
124	Items.		Wages	Wood Provisions	Equipment. Repairs	Fuotage Towage Contingencies	Totals	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary	Totals
工业性							Lio	٦٠٦	

CLASSIFICATION and Disbursements of the Dredge "St. Louis" for the Year ended 30th June, 1890.

Grand Totals.	s cts.	2,045 13 282 73 112 50 547 33 112 32 65 30 36 16 3 00 134 15 3,868 68	160 67 235 49 3,868 68
· June.	s cts.	325 00 3 00 9 4 55 14 70 100 00 100 00 537 25	12 : 84
May.	e cts.		70 98 169 21 593 99
·li1qA	s cts.	129 00 72 48 9 72 23 20 6 75 241 15	23 20
March.	es cts.		
February.	s cts.		
January.	\$ cts.		
. Dесешрет.	s cts.		
Мочетрег.	\$ cts.		
October.	& cts.	380 00- 194 88- 6 50 9 6 50 10 05 10 05 687 53	
September.		330 00 120 55 3 8 00 108 74 0 95 66 28 3 00 63 52 63 52 63 52	66 28
·1suSu&	s cts.	325 00 102 34 4 00 27 40 458 74	458 74
July.	s cts.	325 00 217 36 98 70 7 57 20 00 668 63	7 57
Items.		Wages. Coal Wood Provisions. Stores Equipment Repairs Pilotage. Towage. Towage. Towage. Towage. Working expenses	Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary. Totals.

	Grand Totals.	& cts.	2,120 02 299 20 0 75	535 88 296 14 53 24	1,824 12	186 98	5,316 33	3,492 21	142 98	5,316 33
	June.	e cts.	312 50	95 14 15 39	53 21		476 24	423 03		476 24
ion of Disbursements of the Dredge "Queen" during the Year ended 30th June, 1890	May.	e cts.	229 52	33 34 7 10		46 40	780 88		323 62 323 62	780 88
ed 30th J	firqA	e cts.	168 00	72 06	425 97	10 68	676 71	250 74	2 25 423 72	676 71
tear ende	March.	e cts.								
ing the I	February.	e cts.								
en" dur	January.	es cts.								
lge "Que	December.	ee cts.								
the Dred	. Иочетрег.	e cts.			45 10		45 10		45 10	45 10
nents of	October.	es cts.	315 00 142 81	92 62 3 95	307 98	17 20	879 56		26 47 281 51	879 56
Disbu: se	September.	es cts.	365 00 156 39	99 18 55 40	496 16	6.05	1,178 18		14 50 481 66	1,178 18
TION of	.dsuguA	ee cts.	365 00	102 44		99.9	687 26	593 34	93 92	687 26
CLASSIFICAT	-Հործ-	s cts.	365 00	2 2 2 2 2 2 8 2 4 2 4 5	31 61	100 00	592 40	560 79	31 61	592 40
126	Items.		Wages	Wood Provisions Stores	Equipment Repairs	Towage Contingencies	[18]	[06] Working expenses	Repairs, ordinary	Totals

1890.
June,
30th
ended ?
Year
$^{\mathrm{the}}$
during
ntario"
Ō
Dredge
the
of
Disbursements
of
CLASSIFICATION

Items.			Wood Provisions Stores	Repairs	Tiotage Towage Contingencies	[18	Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary	Totals
July.	e cts.	353 15	101 45 12 74	82.35	75 90 35 61	06 090	577 95 37 96	06 099
August.	& cts.	364 79 132 30	100 00 11 48	10 60	4 25	623 42	612 82 10 60	623 42
September.	s cts.	355 16	100 00	258 90	172 65	886 71	627 81 21 30 237 60	12 988
Осторыт.	e cts.	375 46 244 93	105 80 2 64	7 60		736 43	728 83 7 60	736 433
Мочетрег.	& cts.	103 30	16 66 8 38	1.50		186 79	185 29 1 50	186 79
December.	e cts.	30 00				30 00	30 00	30 00
January.	es cts.	30 00				30 00	30 00	30 00
February.	cts.	30 00				30 00	30 00	30 00
March.	e cts.	30 00				30 00	30 00	30 00
.li1qA	st cts.	288 33	118 51		11 35	743 62	486 18 88 49 168 95	743 62
.v.sM	e cts.	360 65 93 10	70 96 53 77 116 13		7.75	918 61	702 36 126 74 89 51	918 61
June.	e cts.	375 00	100 00	623 70		1,098 70	475 00 40 85 582 85	1,098 70
Grand Totals.	e cts.	2,695 84 470 33	594 87 207 52 184 12			5,974 58	4,516 24 341 53 1,116 81	5,974 58

288222888 **888** C :8 Ľ Grand Totala, 277 277 2,233 116 9,2589,258 82 :23 # :8 :23 44 33 భ 1,436 385 616 102 1,436 1,139 June. :62 8 297 CLASSIFICATION and Disbursements of the Dredge "Challenge," for the Year ended 30th June, 1890. 83 :2484 প্ল 88 **4** 83 May. 1,070 1,04 148 1,070 88. 88. 52.88 ន្តន :972 .64 38 483 56.189 1,063 1,894 831 43 1,019 1,894April. 367 2 * 8 8 8 8 March. ಜ ೫ 8 ಜ ets. 8 8 8 8 February. ೫ ೫ ೫ S 8 :83 8 8 January. යි 88 88 88 88 8 8 8 8 8 ೫ ೫ December. ಜ cts. 17 12 17 November. 182 182 182 182 88 :88 88 12: 6 67 88 1,046 250 297 22 1,046 October. 32 :8# :8 2 හිසිය 9 3 September. 528 130 8 666 896 249 249 999 88 :84 :88 \$ 35 : 8 35 Auguft. :8 103 1,086 1,047 33 1,086 8388 :888 :8 පි \$ IS S පි 1,364 1,364 Anj. 330 **19**4 873 67 83 Towage SContingencies. Working expenses ... Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary. Squipment Repairs Pilotage Provisions Stores Items. Wood. Totals **≯**28

STATEMENT Showing Classification of Cost of Dredging on Ship Channel between Montreal and Quebec, for Fiscal Year ended 30th		
ATEMENT Showin	Year ended 30th	
ATEMENT Showin	Quebec, for Fiscal	
ATEMENT Showin	ween Montreal and	
ATEMENT Showin	n Ship Channel bet	June, 1890.
ATEMENT Showin	lost of Dredging or)
ATEMENT Showin	Classification of C	,
	anr showing	

Cost per Cubic Yard.	Cents.	31.93	50.45	27.86	805 38 49	\$3.293	\$1.503			
Mumber of Cubic Yards.		64,935 31	45,450	89,785 27	68,805	134	5,104			
Cost per Day.	se cts.	120 564	171 14	141,35}	165 52	36 794	54 02			
Number of Working Days.		172	134	177	160	. 12	142	: :	:	
Total Cost, including Tug Service.	e cts.	20,736 94	22,932 74	25,019 70	26,483 22	441 51	7,671 92	3,825 23 2,143 81	109,255 07	
Total Cost.	e cts.	14,033 96 6,702 98	15,492 55 7,440 19	16,930 84 8,088 86	17,913 45 8,569 77	291 53 149 98	$5,110 \ 10$ $2,561 \ 82$		103,286 03	
Extraordinary Repairs not charged to Dredging.	e cts.							3,825 23 2,143 81	5,969 04	ilding.
No. I Stone Lifter Service.	s cts.	650 91	760 21	765 95	802 81				2,979 88	+ Rebuilding
Salaries and Office Expenses.	s cts.	930 59 512 78	957 67 560 77	1,117 89 615 25	1,154 76 650 37	20 10 85	366 42 192 64		7,090 56	-90.
General Expenses.	e cts.	2,813 07 1,328 41	2,897 48 1,403 09	3,396 39 1,606 28	3,482 56 1,701 04	60 46 28 34	1,084 12 492 74		20,293 98	nel in 1889
General Repairs.	es cts.	1,75095	3,339 36 890 26	3,432 05 941 84	3,207 77 998 01	10 76 18 22	264 42 302 88	: :	15,942 84	Not working on ship channel in 1889-90
slairetaM bna serotS	es cts.	1,655 08 512 98	1,339 95 570 94	1,743 44 625 59	1,775 51 660 89	35 47 11 26	310 25 197 56	: :	9,438 92	working
Board.	es cts.	1,155 91 645 38	1,036 02 727 35	1,235 11 778 14	1,232 25 826 29	42 89 14 74	789 57 248 88	: :	8,732 53	* Not
Wages.	s cts.	3,274 20 1,584 29	2,631 83 1,726 90	3,134 29 1,917 00	3,120 12 2,030 52	98 90 33 40	1,684 42 601 19		21,837 06	
Fuel.	e cts.	1,803 25 1,332 82	2,530 03 1,560 88	2,105 72 1,604 76	3,137 67 1,702 65	22 48 33 17	610 90 525 93		16,970 26	
Vessel.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Dredge No. 8 Proportion of tug service.	Dredge No. 11. Proportion of tug service.	Dredge No. 12Proportion of tug service.	66Dredge No. 13	Stone lifter No. 2	Stone lifter No. 3.	arsons "†		

	Grand SlatoT	\$ cts. 2,212 70 2,212 70 20 00 1,536 84 118 70 560 51	9,534 00 8,973 49 155 45 405 06 9,534 00		2,155 00 441 37 20 35 1,286 96 37 73 398 24	4,339 65 4,292 92 37 73 4,339 65
	June.	e cts.				
	May.	cts			186 00	292 96
	,lingA	\$ cts. 575 00	810 71		214 00	214 00
	March.	\$ cts. 557 00 486 86 138 86	1,182 72 695 86 81 80 405 06 1,182 72			
	• February.	80 00 80 00	00 08 00 08		30 00	30 00
"WINNIPEG."	January.	80 00	00 08 08 00 08	TMAN."	30 00	30 00
	December.	% cts.	00 08 00 08	".PRIESTMAN."	30 00	30 00
DREDGE	November.	\$ cts. 390 00 141 43 11 55 116 92	659 90 648 35 11 55 659 90	DREDGE	129 24	314 64
	October.	\$ cts. 570 00 292 28 79 58	961 86		370 00 20 35 267 92 23 41	681 68
	September.	\$ cts. 570 00 759 50 282 86 46 70 15 25 173 57	1,847 88 1,832 63 15 25 1,847 88		370 00 441 37 259 28 2 95 154 35	1,227 95 1,225 00 2 95 1,227 95
	August.	\$ cts. 570 00 729 75 729 28 72 00 40 00 431 97	2,136 00 2,096 00 40 00 2,136 00		370 00 267 92 10 60 174 46	822 98 812 38 10 60 822 98
	July.	\$ cts. 570 00 723 45 292 28 6 85 102 35	1,694 93 1,688 08 6 85 1,694 93		370 00 267 92 20 75 36 77	695 44 674 69 20 75 695 44
↓ 80	Items.	Wages Coal Wood Provisions. Stores Equipment Repairs Contingencies.	Totals Working expenses GRepairs, ordinary do extraordinary Totals		Wages Coal Wood Provisions Repairs Contingencies	Totals

CLASSIFICATION of Disbursements of the following Dredge, during Fiscal Year ended 30th June. 1890.

	Grand Lefator	\$ cts. 6,532 50 1,095 38 1,095 38 4 00 1,553 94 1,553 94 315 63 383 52 2,996 00	12,985 28 9,989 28 970 42 2,025 58 12,985 28
	June.		1,477 87 1,372 55 105 32 1,477 87
	.YsM	\$ cts. 627 50 10 51 129 00 22 45 24 95 18 75 16 00	830 41 18 75 849 16
	.linqA	\$ cts. 1,230 00 4 00 131 61 69 82	1,435 43
	March.		832 79 739 04 93 75 832 79
	February.		2,524 21 1,179 57 150 62 1,194 02 2,524 21
۴.	January.	69	
" PACIFIC."	. Ресетрет.		340 91 111 35 90 99 138 57 340 91
3	November.		1,492 34 918 83 54 87 518 64 1,492 34
	October.	\$ cts. 1,230 00 260 44 24 07 8 41 207 90 9 00	1,739 82 1,531 92 207 90 1,739 82
	September.		367 86
	August.	\$ 615 26 372 372	1,129 98 757 45 198 18 174 35 1,129 98
9	July	\$ cts. 615 00 123 70 6 17 50 04	794 91 704 87 50 04 794 91
	Items.	Wages Coal Wood Water Provisions Stores Equipment CRepairs GPliotage Trowage Warfage. Contingencies	Totals. Working expenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary. Totals

	nd ils.	cts.	9 45 8 90 8 90	£85888	0.05	9 25	888	9 25
	Grand Totals.	46	2,899 304 66	934 35 118 1,935 15	20:	6,359	4,423 478 1,457	6,359
890.	June.	e cts.	1,080 00	263 63	19 75	2,562 45	1,379 88 21 20 1,161 37	2,562 45
of Disbursements of the Snag Boat "Samson," during the Year ended 30th June, 1890	May.	s cts.	93 60	15 00 9 28	13 20	131 08	121 80 9 28	131 08
	.lirqA	e cts.			8 70	8 70	8 70	8 70
e Year er	March.	e cts.	388 67 53 25	141 65 63 29 68 20 15 00		730 06	661 86	730 06
uring th	February.	♣ cts.	380 97 79 87 49 50	102 24 15 00 122 33		749 91	627 58 123 33	749 91
mson," d	January.	& cts.						
30at "Sa	December.	e cts.		9 80		08 9	9 80	9 80
e Snag I	Долетрег.	e cts.						
nts of th	October.	e cts.		22 02	3 00	209 44	25 02 184 42	209 44
sburseme	September.	e cts.	•		5 40	5 40	5 40	5 40
	4ngust.	es cts.	525 33	215 12 24 81 81 60		846 86	765 26 81 60	846 86
CLASSIFICATION	July.	e cts.	524 48	183 27 35 50 287 55		1,108 55	821 00 59 20 228 35	1,108 55
132	Items.		Wages Coal Wood	Water. Provisions Stores Equipment Repairs Pilotage	Towage Wharfage Contingencies	Totals	Morking enpenses Repairs, ordinary do extraordinary	Totals

	April. May. June. June. Grand Taging	rds. c. yds. c. yds. \$ cts.	1,400 1,400 1,576 1,576 20,638	9,800 3,225 1,575 7,700 24,613	3,150 15,550 59,676		3,870 3,870	90 8,865	938 26 06
	March.	c. yds. c. yds.							
	February.	c. yds.							
NCE."	January.	c. yds.							
"ST. LAWRENCE."	Бесешрет.	c. yds.		2,000	4,113	"CANADA."		9.610	2,610
LS.,	November.	c. yds.		1,225	2,450	* 			6,480
	October.	c. yds.	350		5,600			: : :	1,305
	Septembér.	c. yds.	350	2,800	8,050	_			4,140
	August.	c. yds.	200	4,375	9,563	-		:::::	3,330
	. Կու	c. yds.	320	5,425	11,200			9809	6,030
	Description of Material Dredged.	1	Hard-pan Boulders, stumps, &c. Gravel	Sand—ordinary	Totals		Hard-pan., Boulders Gravel	Clay and stone Clay and stone Sand—ordinary Sand—very fine	Totals.

		Grand	c. yards.		7,195	24,632	11,053	42,880		1,900	14,895	31,422	
		June.					735	735		1,000	5,120	6,120	
ontinued.		May.						:					
38, &e.—(.lirq.A						:					
CLASSIFICATION and Quantities of Material removed by the following Dredges, &c.—Continued.		March.											
followin		February.		: :				:					
1 by the	ON."	.Vanuaty.	-						'ARD."				
remove	"NEW DOMINION."	December.							"PRINCE EDWARD."				
Material	"NEW	November.				086	086	1,960	"PRIN		2,496	2,496	
cicies of		October.				6,167	3,338	9,505			4,920	4,920	
na guan		September.			: :	10,485		10,485			2,128	5,610	
CATION &		AuguA			3,815	4,000	3,000	10,815			231	6,666	
CLASSIFI		July.			3,380	3,000	3,000	9,380		1,308	: :	1 1	
134		Description of Material Dredged.		Hard-panBoulders	Gravel	Clay and stone	Sand—very fine Mud and sawdust	Totals	 	Hard-pan Boulders Gravel Clay.	Clay and stone Sand—ordinary Sand—very fine Mud	Totals	

	2,345 1,848 4,595 900 4,492 11,260		218 7,792 26,235 255 2,685	37,185		6,838	13,975		2,502 275 275 365 415	4,035
	4,595		218 1,799 315	2,790		1,250	2,625		30 643 217 415	1,305
			1,260	1,260		238	1,100		23 206 148	377
					-					
		_								
NZIE."		rG."			IS."			".		
"GEO. McKENZIE."		"NIPISSING."			"ST. LOUIS."			"QUEEN."		
Æ9,,		- 3	2,040	2,040	3	: :				
	270		7,200	8,910		2,100	2,100		478	478
	1,205 1,148 1,937 1,260 5,550		893 5,040 742	6,675		1,050	2,825		375	375
	2,555 3,885	_	2,460 5,145 255	7,860		2,750	2,750		300	747
	1,140		1,155	7,650		2,200	2,575		125 353 275	753
	Hard-pan Boulders Gravel Clay Clay Clay Sand—ordinary Mud Totals		Hard-pan Boulders Clay Sand, ordinary	Totals		ClaySand, ordinary	Totals		Hard-pan. Boulders Gravel. Clay Clay and stone.	Totals

the	ni e	Grondines.		:	<u>:</u>		<u>:</u>		<u>:</u>	5,104	5,104
ring	Quantity Dredged at each place in cubic yards.	Cap Charles.	36,960		45,450			397	:		82,807
ec, du	l at eac ards.	Pouillier Rayer.	14,805	:	:	59,340	:	322	134	:	74,601
Queb	redged ubic ya	Cap à la Roche,		13,170	:		68,805	200	:	:	82,175
and	ntity D	Pointe Cit- rouille.				17,070	:		:	:	17,070
treal	Quan	Lake St Peter.		i	:	13,375			:	:	13,375 17,070 82,175 74,601 82,807 5,104
БАВSTRACT of work done in Deepening the Ship Channel in the River St. Lawrence, between Montreal and Quebec, during		Character of Soil.	Shale rock	ot, 350 flard pan, boulders and rock	45,450 Hard shale rock	Sand. Sand clay. Sand and clay. Sand and boulders.	68,805 Hard shale rock	Boulders	ф оф	op	
Lawrer 9, 1890	lged 3, nent.	Total.		04,330	45,450	89,785	68,805	916	134	5,104	275,132
er St.] th Jun	Quantity Dredged in cubic yards, Scow Measurement.	Rock.	36,960	0,030	45,450		68,805	200 322 397	134	5,104	163,762
Channel in the River St. Lawren Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1890	Qu an	Earth.	14,805	6,79	:	17,070 13,375 59,340			:		111,370
l in t ear ei	Dredging Machinery in Motion.	тота Ноита.		1,2304	$1,122\frac{1}{2}$	$1,359\frac{3}{4}$	$1,229\frac{3}{4}$		186	1,444	6,493
scal Y	Dredging Machiner in Motion.	Hours.	628 285	GZe	1,608 1,1223 1,1223	2,124 1,028\frac{217}{1,028\frac{1}{2}} 1,359\frac{2}{3}	$1,229\frac{3}{4}$	ded.	984	1,444	6,493
ip Cl	Nominal working time, 12 hrs. per day.	Total Hours.					1,920 1,920 1,2294 1,2294	ssisting dredges when needed.	144	1,704	9,564
he Sh	Non worl time,	нопъ.	948		1,608	264 144 1,716		lges wh	144	1,704	9,564
ning t	Time of Service.	Total Days.	1.30		132	177	160	ng dre	12	142	797
Deepe	Ser	Days.	79	ZC	134	22 24	160	Assisti	12	142	797
work done in l	T. Constitution	Dredging.	Dredge No. 8 Cap Charles Pouillier Rayer	Cap a la roche	No. 11 Cap Charles	No. 12 Pointe Citrouille Lake St. Peter Pouillier Rayer	No. 13 Cap à la Roche	Stone Lifter No.1 Cap à la Roche Pouillier Rayer	No. 2 Pouillier Rayer	No. 3 Grondines	Totals
RACT of		Vessel.	No. 8		No. 11.	No. 12.	No. 13.	ifter No.1			
ABST		Ā	Dredge		op	ф	qo	Stone L	qo	qo	
136		•	_	[1	89	0]		<i>02</i>			•

54 Victoria.

	Grand Salasor.	c. yds.	1,290 680 4,440 36,370 3,130	45,910		11,835 32,940	44,775			29,210
	June.	c. yds.	10,070	10,070		6,270	6,270		630 1,350	4,230
	May.	c. yds.	3,730	4,910		. 9.390	6,390		720	2,280
"ONTARIO."	April.	c. yds.				09	96		2,970	6,540
	March.	c. yds.							4,440	4,440
	February.	c. yds.							420 1,350	1,770
*	January.	c. yds.			E."			•	.qu bis.I	
"ONTARIO."	D есешрет.	c. yds.			"CHALLENGE."			" PACIFC	Agu bisa.I	
) ,,	. Мочетрет.	c. yds.			I O,,				Clam shell.	009
	October.	c. yds.	2,460	3,620	-	2,025	3,645		areliod ni gnitta¶	
	September.	c. yds.	9,810	10,110		4,560	4,560		.008 .88	1,650
	August.	c. yds.	765 7,200 7,200 240	8,490		5,880	5,880		850	2,950
	.ymt	c. yds.	525 1,695 5,560 930	8,710	`	5,250	17,970		2,650	4,750
	Description of Material Dredged.		Boulders Gravel Clay Sand, ordinary Mud	Totals	[1890]	Clay Sand, ordinary	Totals		Hard.pan Boulders. Gravel Clay Clay and stone Sand and gravel. Sand	Totals

DETAILS of Dredging in the Maritime Provinces

		l l							
					New	Bri	unsv	vick.	
Dredge.	Locality.	Coun	ty.	Quanti	ty.	Cos of ea Wor	ch	Tota Cost	
				C. yd	s.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
"New Dominion".	Grand Lake Oromocto Kennebecasis	. Sunbury		27,9 14,2 7		5,440 2,769 143	01	8,352	85
"Canada"	Barrington Lockeport Richibucto Mabou	. Kent		8,7	75		 76	3,398	
"Prince Edward".	Railway Wharf, Charlottetown Red Point Wharf. South Rustico. North Rustico.	Queen's do							
"St. Lawrence"	Traverse Dalhousie Lockeport Pictou Market Wharf	. Restigouch do . Shelburne	ie	16,0	50 63	4,688 4,104	86 46	8,793	
"Geo. McKenzie"		Antigonish Cape Breto do	on			• • • • •			
				86,0	 -	0,544		20.544	1 93
	Dandan	New B	RUNSWIC	к.		No	VA S	COTIA.	
	Dredge.	Quantity.	Cos	st.	Qua	ntity		Cost.	-
		C. yds.		\$ cts.	C.	yds.		\$	cts.
" Canada "		42,880 8,775		352 85 398 76		 19,08	0	7,390	i ii
"St. Lawrence" "Geo. McKenzie"		34,413	8,7	793 32		25,26 15,44		6,456 8,976	
		86,068	20,8	544 93		59,78	3	22,821	L 55

for the Year ended 30th June, 1890.

	Nova Scoti	A	Pri	NCE EDWAI	RD .	Island.		Quantity	÷
Quantity.	Cost of each Work.	Total Cost.	Quantity	Cost of each Work		Tota Cost		by each Dredge.	Total Expenditure.
C. yds.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	C. yds.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	C. yds.	' \$ cts.
• • • • • • • • • • • • •				1				42,880	8,352 85
8,460 6,660	3,276 75 2,579 57								
3,960	1,533 79	7,390 11						27,855	
			3,795 2,442	861	51				
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			11,649 13,536			11,08	5 39	31,422	11,085 39
				1					
6,563 18,700	1,676 99 4,778 29	6,455 28						59,676	15,248 60
2,640 4,680	1,534 78 2,720 76								
3,225 270 4,595	1,892 32 156 96 2,671 34	8,976 16						15,440	8,976 16
59,783	22,821 55	22,821 55	31,425	_		11,08		177,273	54,451 87
PRINCE E	DWARD ISLA	ND. Tot		xpenditure Dredging.	S	uperinte ence.	nd-	Totol Expenditure.	Cost per Cubic Yard.
					-				
C. yds.	\$	cts. C. y	1	\$ cts	1	\$	cts.	\$ ets.	\$ cts.
31,42		39	42,880 27,855 31,422	7,635 26 9,862 02 10,133 03		926	59 85 36	8,352 85 10,788 87 11,085 39	0 19 479 0 38 732 0 35 279
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			59,676 15,440	13,938 62 8,205 03	1	1,309		15,248 60 8,976 16	0 25·552 0 58·135
31,42	2 11,085	5 39 17	77,273	49,773 96	-	4,677	91	54,451 87	0 30.41

STATEMENT showing the Material removed at different localities, the Total Annual Expenditure on each Dredge, and the Average Cost per Cubic Yard, for Fiscal Year 1889-90.

DREDGE "WINNIPEG."

Date.		Localities.	Sand and Clay.	Totals.
1889.	,		c. yds.	c. yds.
July	Lake Winni	peg	5,640	
	do		2,880	
Ì	фo	***** ***** ***************************	3,240	
1	do	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	3,300	15,060
August	do		5,700	10,000
	do		2,400	
1	do	******	4,920	•
	do	***** * *******************************	3,720	
{	do		2,520	10.000
September	do		4,860	19,260
optomoci	do		3,960	
				8,820
		Total for Lake Winnipeg		43,140
do	Forks of Ri	ver	4,140	
uo	do	701	2,760	
}	do		3,120	
	do		4,620	
	do		5,580	
		Total for Forks of River		20,220
	Selkirk			2,520
***************************************		Grand Total.	}-	65,880
		Gradic Louan		00,000

DREDGE "PRIESTMAN."

Localities.	Hard Pan.	Boulders.	Gravel.	Clay.	Clay and Stone.	Sand, Ordinary.	Sand, Fine.	Mud.	Totals.
Lake Manitoba White Mud River					$ \begin{array}{r} 482 \\ 1,849 \\ \hline 2,331 \end{array} $	743 571 1,314			c. yds. 7,620 7,698 15,318

Total annual expenditure, \$4,339.65. Material removed, 15,318 cubic yards. Average cost per cubic yard, 0.28 c.

^{*} Clay and mud.

DREDGE STATEMENT, showing Material removed at different localities, Total Annual Expenditure on each Dredge and Average Cost per Cubic Yard.

	<u> </u>	DK	EDGE '	UNALI	LENGI	ي. ا	1	<u> </u>	
Location.	Hard Pan.	Boulders.	Gravel.	Clay.	Clay and Stone.	Sand, Ordinary.	Sand, Fine.	Mud.	Totals.
Kincardine Southampton Port Elgin Goderich				11,835		12,360 2,940 4,500 13,140			12,360 2,940 16,335 13,140
Total				11,835		32,940	• • • • •		44,775
	To	otal annual	expendit REDGE			Cost per cu	bic yar	d, 20 11 ce	nts.
St. Placide		165 3,240 270 1,058		6,495 12,615 6,810 315		255		967 1,260 458	6,660 3,495 12,885 2,025 8,070 4,050
Total	010		·						
	218 To	otal annual					bic yar	d, 16 cents	37,185
Port Hope	To	otal annual	expendit	ure , \$ 5,94		Cost per cu	bic yar		
Port Hope Newcastle Bowmanville	To	tal annual D 1,290	REDGE	"ONT		Cost per cu , 5,560 10,680		d, 16 cents	11,180 10,680 20,130
Port Hope	To	1,290	680 680	1,980 2,460 4,440	ARIO."	5,560 10,680 20,130		2,350 780 3,130	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910
Port Hope	To	1,290 tal annual	680 680	"ONTA 1,980 2,460 4,440 ure, \$5,97	4.58.	5,560 10,680 20,130		2,350 780 3,130	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910
Port Hope	To	1,290 tal annual	680 expendite	"ONTA 1,980 2,460 4,440 ure, \$5,97	4.58.	5,560 10,680 20,130		2,350 780 3,130	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910
Port Hope	To 478	1,290 1,290 tal annual	680 680 expendite	"ONT. 1,980 2,460 4,440 ure, \$5,97 E "QUI	4.58. (EEN."	5,560 10,680 20,130	bic yar	2,350 	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910
Port Hope	To 478	1,290 tal annual 2,502	680 680 expendite	"ONT. 1,980 2,460 4,440 ure, \$5,97 E "QUI 365	4.58. (EEN." 415	5,560 10,680 20,130 36,370 Cost per cu	bic yar	2,350 	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910
Port Hope	To 478	1,290 tal annual 2,502	680 680 expendite DREDG 275	"ONT. 1,980 2,460 4,440 ure, \$5,97 E "QUI 365	4.58. GEEN."	5,560 10,680 20,130 36,370 Cost per cu	bic yar	2,350 	11,180 10,680 20,130 3,920 45,910

=			cts	89	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	93	17	53	: : : <u>.</u> 9	
·	Cost	County.	\$ cts	1,635	66, 207, 29	17,032	27,378 17	5,056	10,206 50	
.0.	T. tal Cost	TOTAL COSO.	\$ cts. 3,649 15 2,498 48 3,346 60 4,443 82 4,405 19 3,853 30	1,635 68	9, 275 56 17,781 54 16,936 02 16,938 02 8,242 21 5,993 90 3,364 98 1,892 32 2,720 76	17,032 93	12,804 68 14,573 49	5,056 29	1,413 53 6,546 70 1,749 78 496 49	2,593 71 2,063 38 8,015 05 985 59 182 53 620 28
June, 1890	Total	Quantities.	C. yds. 22,025 10,568 7,175 1,725 1,710 3,540	2,825	22, 267 54,600 46,450 17,413 20,860 19,045 4,680	57,725	42,595 60,835	12,585	5,400 26,230 3,532 1,260	3,920 6,177 12,111 2,989 7,792 1,750 19,290
Years ended 30th	39-90.	Cost for County.	\$ cts.		4,613 08					
en Years e	For the Year 1889-90.	Cost.	\$ cts. 2,671 34 1,534 78	:	1,892 32 2,720 76			:		
e Eighteen		Quantity.	C. yds. 4,595	:	3,255					
Nova Scotia for the	Total for the Seventeen Years ended 30th June, 1889.	Cost for County.	\$ cts.	1,635 68	61,594 21	17,032 93	27,378 17	5,056 29	10,206 50	
Nova Sec	he Seventeen 30th June, 18	Cost.	\$ cts. 3,649 15 2,498 48 675 26 4,443 82 4,405 19 2,318 52	1,635 68	9,275 56 17,781 54 16,936 02 8,242 21 5,993 90 3,364 98	17,032 93	12,804 68 14,573 49	5,056 29	1,413 53 6,546 70 1,749 78 496 49	2,593 71 2,063 38 8,115 05 985 59 182 53 6,187 38
edging in	Total for ti	Quantity.	C. yds. 22,025 10,568 2,580 1,725 1,710 900	2,825	22, 267 54, 600 46, 450 17, 413 20, 860 19, 045	57,725	42,595 60,835	12,585	5,400 26,230 3,532 1,260	3,920 6,177 12,111 2,989 1,730 1,750 19,290
EXPENDITURE for Dredging	T confite	Tocally	Antigonish Harbour au Boucher Tracadie McNair's Cove Bayfield Artsaig.	Annapolis	Lingan Sydney Sydney Little Glace Bay Port Caledonia Christmas Island Cow Bay Mainadieu	Tatamagouche	Parrsboro'	Digby	Guysboro' Larry's River Port Mulgrave Sherbrooke	Cheesetcook Halifax Ferry Herring Cove. Ketch Harbour. Richmond Wharf. Roches Wharf.
142	Compte	· farmo	Antigonish	Annapolis	Cape Breton.	Colchester	Cumberland	Digby	Guysboro'	Halifax

21,515 4,958 56 7,350 2,970 39 1,400 530 04 29,106 91	19,760 3,491 31 872 83 8749 131 113,445 8452 87 72,967 31,110 10 2,800 855 44 77,1,142 92	70,510 22,194 57 21,844 5,958 65 11,610 5,075 53 33,228 75	10,240 3,560 26 9,475 2,181 25 10,4795 25,067 22 1,650 1,634 89 7,020 1,634 89 82,150 16,573 19 7,345 2,880 11	22,243 10,707 5,705 2,138	12,940 4,762 38 4,762 38	11,860 5,962 13 79,161 24,434 52 79,161 24,477 41 23,584 5,570 49 71 18,920 4,468 87 42,899 95	34,048 10,991 41 20,205 7,658 50 18,649 91	38,951 26 38,951	5,450 1,627 60 1,627 60 3,820 1,569 95 1,569 95 762 98 762 98	_
	79 1,533 79		29 4,778 29			96 156 96	75 7,933 31	:		
	60 1,533 79		00 4,778 29			770 156 96	23 4,656 160 3,276	:		
3 91	3,960	3 75	18,700	11	4,762 38	2 99	13,223 6 60 8,460		9 95 2 98	
56 39 04 29,106 91	31 88 87 87 31 44 69,609 13	57 65 53 33,228 75	888888	98 59 09 60 98,915 11		113 56 41 49 87 87 63 42,742 99	75 10,716 60		95 1,627 95 1,569 98 762	_
15 4,958 150 2,970 100 530	60 3,491 440 872 770 190 445 34,622 007 29,576 855	110 22,194 544 5,958 510 5,075		2, 280 395 (682 173 (22, 243 110 (10, 707 310 (5, 705 000 (2, 138	940 4,762	391 24,277 2,407 5,962 320 4,468 5,570 56	325 6,334 745 4,381		5,450 1,627 3,820 1,569 Vil. 762	
Arm 7,350 harf 1,400	gh, 4,940 gs 113,45 113,45 69,007	y 21,844 y 21,844	Coal Co. Wharf. 10,240 Mines. 104,795 iver Coal Co. Wharf 1,650 Lublic Wharf 7,020 Market Wharf 43,450 Railway Wharf 32,164	nt t	12,940	Annal 11,869 Janual 78,891 78,891 7150 64 27,5150 7150 71,80 72,00 73,00 73,00 74,00 75,00	20,825	105,524	5,4 3,8 N.II.	
Jeddore North-West Arm Cunard's Wharf .	Whycocomagh. Campbell's Fond. Port Hastings Cheticamp. Mabou Port Hood	Lunenburg Mahone Bay Vogler's Cove	8 4 6° 3 4	do Landing Vale Colliery Wharf River John Granton. New Glasgow Middle River	Liverpool .	D'Escousse St. Peter's Canal St. Peter's Grand Goulet River Bourgeois Marine Slip	Lockeport Barrington .	Yarmouth.	Windsor Aspy Bay B.,	
	Inverness	Lunenburg	Pictou	[1890]	Queen's	Richmond	Shelburne .	Yarmouth	HantsVictoriaDredge "C. B.,	

	Cost	County.	& cts.	20,629 52	37,529 23	58,748 47	39,354 35	15,551 72	37,130 01 9,286 79 4,374 40 3,441 65 192 83 2,686 24 1,096 42 942 29 62 90 63,445 63	36,311 11	9,432 00
890.	E	Total Cost.	e cts.	20,629 52	20,558 54 9,601 45 4,934 24 1,110 70 1,310 07 14 23	44,594 13 4,032 67 10,121 67	16,372 96 4,522 82 12,117 74 6,340 83	6,543 08 9,008 64	37,130 01 4,326 79 3,4374 40 1,421 85 3,247 29 1,090 42 9,92 29 9,96 81	36,311 11	9,432 00
th June, 1	Total	Quantity.	C. yds.	72,607	65,872 27,180 13,005 3,510 4,140	160,417 13,125 37,975	93,555 20,440 61,305 48,975	22,301 29,400	139,810 25,294 28,925 28,925 28,925 1,615 1,615 1,137 1,137 1,137 1,513 9,275 8,016 4,695 4,695	188,678	33,750
ended 30	9-90.	Cost for County.	e cts.		3,398 76		5,440 63	8,793 32		2,769 01	:
Eighteen Years ended 30th June, 1890	For the Year 1889-90.	Cost.	e cts.		3,398 76	: : :	5,440 63	4,104 46 4,688 86		2,769 01	
	For	Quantity.	C. yds.		8,775		27,930	16,063 18,350		14,215	:
Brunswick for the	ars ended	Cost for County.	s cts.	20,629 52	34,130 47	58,748 47	33,913 72	6,758 40	63,445 63	33,542 10	9,432 00
New	Total for Seventeen Years ended 30th June, 1889,	Cost.	e cts.	20,629 52	17,159 78 9,601 45 4,934 24 1,110 70 1,310 07	44,594 13 4,032 67 10,121 67	10,932 33 45,22 82 12,117 74 6,340 83	2,438 62 4,319 78	37,130 01 9,236 70 4,574 40 3,441 65 192 88 2,680 24 1,090 42 9,82 29 52 28 62 86 1,090 42 9,82 89	33,542 10	9,432 00
Dredging in	Total for \$	Quantity.	C. yds.	72,607	57,097 27,180 13,005 3,510 4,140	160,417 13,125 37,975	65,625 20,440 61,305 48,975	6,238 11,050	139,810 25,234 25,334 23,925 23,880 1,615 7,713 7,513 9,275 4,696 4,696	174,463	33,750
Expenditure for Dr	Toonlift	· facearra?		Bathurst	Richibucto Cocagne Buctouche do Priest's Point do Chapel Point do Robertson's Wharf	Horse Shoe, Mir. Outer Bar do Grand Dune.	Grand Lake do McMann's Cove. Jenseg. Waashademoak	Dalhousie Traverse	I. C. Railway terminus. Navy Island. Marble Cove. Murray's Mills. Indiantown Wharf Long Wharf Adam's Wharf Miller & Woodman's Hayford & Steison's. International Wharf Anchor Line Wharf	Sunbury Oromocto	Westmoreland, Point du Chêne
144	County	·famoo		Gloucester	Kent	Northumberland Horse Shoe, Mir. Outer Bar do . Grand Dune	Queen's.	Restigouche	St. John.	Sunbury	Westmoreland

::•	ا بــ:	<u>, </u>	_
18,906 03	11,283 51	311,191 57	
7,699 15 6,827 36 4,379 52	8,156 76 3,126 75	311,191 57 311,191 57	
39,395 15,570 30,395	60,170 15,750	1,315,169	
	143 21	20,544 93	
	143 21	20,544 93	
	11,140 30 735	86,068	
18,906 03		290,646 64 290,646 64	
7,699 15 6,827 36 4,379 52	8,156 76 . 2,983 54	290,646 64	
39,395 15,570 30,395	60,170 15,015	1,229,101	
York Fredericton St. Mary's Ferry Gibson.	Belleisle Point	Totals	
York	Kings	Totals	

[1890]

EXPENDITURE for Dredging in Prince Edward Island

County.	Locality.	For the Seventeen Years ended 30th June, 1889.		
Councy.	nocanoy.	Quantity,	Cost.	Cost for County.
2		C. yds.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
King's	Grand River	46,110 106,140 44,430	8,963 97 17,119 43 7,378 33	
On	Charlottetown Wharf	41,303	10,264 56	33,461 73
Queen's	do Ferry Crapaud Pownal	4,045 89,782 44,400	670 61 27,493 03 9,604 55	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Rocky PointVernon RiverWood Islands	91,440 17,860 2,780	14,661 16 6,326 72 548 00	
	Nine Mile Creek Hickey's Wharf Carr's Point	31,650 750 12,165	6,286 46 150 51 2,441 28	
	Firette. Fort Augustus. South Port Ferry.	3,825 3,195 33,015	756 24 631 68 5.528 75	
	Red Point. Charlottetown Steam Navigation Co,'s Wharf.	4,719 7,668	3,018 09 4,904 15	
	Charl'town, Connolly's Wharf do Peake Bros. do do P. E. I. Ry. do	5,343 5,355 1,155	3,417 17 3,424 85 738 69	
	North Rustico	1,100	700 00	100,866 50
Prince	Summerside	15,855 41,070	2,495 34 7,289 495	
Totals	Tignish	665,442	13,005 45	22,790 74 157,118 97

EXPENDITURE for Dredging in Quebec for the Eighteen years

Magdalen Islands, County Gaspé	House Harbour Amherst Harbour	6,800 495	2,392 92 242 05	2,634 97
Temiscouata	River du Loup	2,587	825 47	825 47
Rimouski*l	Rimouski	8,123	3,997 59	3,997 59
		18,005	7,458 03	7,458 03

^{*}From amount voted Quebec dredging.

for the Eighteen years ended 30th June, 1890.

For the Year 1889-90.		Total	Total Cost.	Cost for each	
Quantity.	Cost.	Cost for County.	Quantity,		County.
C. yds.	\$ ets.	\$ cts.	C. yds.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
		- 1	46,110	8,963 97	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		106,140	17,119 43	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		44,430	7,378 33	
			11,100	1,510 00	33,461 73
			41,303	10,264 56	
			4,045	670 61	
			89,782	27,493 03	
			44,400	9,604 55	
			91,440	14,661 16	
			17,860	6,326 72	
			2,780	548 00	
			31,650	6,286 46	
			750	150 51	
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12,165	2,441 28	
			3,825	756 24	
			3,195	631 68	
			33,015	5,528 75	
2,442	861 51		7,161	3,879 60	
			7,668	4,904 15	
	,		5,343	3,417 17	
			5,355	3,424 85	
3,795	1,338 83		4,950	2,077 52	
13,536	4,775 38		13,536	4,775 38	
11,649	4,109 67		11,649	4,109 67	
		11,085 39	ŀ		- 111,951 89
			15,855	2,495 34	
			41,070	7,289 95	1
			11,387	13,005 45	22,790 74
31,422	11,085 39	11,085 39	696,864	168,204 36	168,204 36

ended 30th June, 1890, from Appropriations-Maritime Provinces.

 		6,800 495	2,392 92 242 05	2,634 97
 		2,587	825 47	825 47
 		8,123	3,997 59	3,997 59
 	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	18,005	7,458 03	7,458 03

Cost per Cubic	x ard.	e cts. 0 35 328 0 38 374 0 21 642 0 21 642 0 23 594 0 23 594 0 23 594 0 23 232 0 23 232 0 23 232 0 23 232 0 25 232 0 27 242 0 27 246 0 27 246	2 26 58 0 29 64 0 22 98 0 22 98 0 30 52 0 45 78 0 45 78
Total Expendi-	ture.	\$ cts 21,663 20 22,334 10 456 71 456	555 13 3,666 90 2,560 25 2,650 00 2,500 00 2,500 00
Total Onantity	,	C. Yds. 61,320 83,125 121,294 220,132 229,333 270,786 228,373 228,373 284,368 284,368 284,368 284,389 147,773 138,102 146,783	245 12,370 11,140 10,640 8,190 5,460
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.	Cost.	\$ cts. 9,892.89 10,891.80 12,758.27 12,758.27 12,674.98 9,298.53 9,298.63 13,355.05 13,355.05 8,688.01 10,349.66 6,214.74 5,599.90 15,502.95 11,085.39 168,204.36	
PRINCE ISL	Quantity.	\$ cts. C. Yds. \$ \$ \$,392.92 18,655 9,8 12,7	
фиввис.	Cost.	6 2,392 92 92 92 93 94 94 98 93 93 997 59 93 997 59 93 997 59 93 93 997 59 93 94 94 94 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95	June, 1890.
O	Quantity.	C. Yds. 6,800 7765 2,317 8,123 8,123 18,005 and in ea.	ended 30th J. 6 90 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Nova Scotia.	Cost.	**************************************	Xears end 555 13 3,666 90 2,560 25 2,500 00 2,500 00 2,500 00
Nova	Quantity.	C. Yds. 23,260 118,600 214,160 91,974 1127,784 1127,784 117,784 117,784 117,784 117,784 117,784 117,784 117,784 117,786 117,786 118,516 117,786 118,51	245 112,570 11,140 10,640 8,190 5,460
W BRUNSWICK.	Cost.		
NEW BI	Quantity.	C. Yds. 38,060 133 267,725 144 27,932 17,799 23,17,799 23,17,799 23,17,690 23,546 13,540 11,28,997 24,68,565 13,640 11,28,997 24,68,66 13,690 20,152 69,440 11,28,997 24,68,69 20,152 69	
Fiscal Year.		1872-73 88 1873-74 78 1873-74 78 1875-76 77 1876-77 77 1876-77 1877-8 182 182 182 182 1888-89 1888-89 1888-89 1888-89 1888-89 1888-89 1888-89 1889-90 1889-90 1889-90 1889-80 1889-90 1889-8	1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 1884-88 1889-90

	Total Quant teen Yea	Total Quantities and Cost for the Seven- teen Years ended 30th June, 1889.	or the Seven- une, 1889.		1889–90.		Total for E	Total for Eighteen Years ended 30th June, 1890.	ended 30th
Dredges.	Total Quantity.	Total Cost.	Per Cubic Yard.	Quantity.	Cost.	Per Cubic Yard.	Total Quantity.	Total Cost.	Per Cubic Yard.
	Yds.	66	0	Yds.	es cts.		Yds.	e cts.	Cts.
"New Dominion"	704,628 473,541 534 938	134,303 163,904 139,074		42,880 27,855	8,352 85 10,788 87		747,508 501,396 534,938	142,656 42 174,693 68 139,074 33	25.55 29.26 29.26
". Prince Discourt." "Prince Edward." "St. Lawrence." "Geo. McKenzie."	676,277 618,074 335,696	158,869 90 195,787 76 117,738 31	33.49 35.07	31,422 59,676 15,440	11,085 39 15,248 60 8,976 16	35 279 25 552 58 135	707,699 677,750 351,136	169,955 29 211,036 36 126,714 47	24.02 31.13 36.08
	3,343,154	909,678 68	27.21	177,273	54,451 87	30.71	3,520,427	964,130 55	27.38
Statement of Dredging performed by		by hand in the Maritime Provinces, Locality, for Eighteen Years ended Seventeen Years, from 1872-73 to 1888-88	and in the Maritime Provinces, scality, for Eighteen Years ended Seventeen Years, from 1872-73 to 1888-89.		showing Quanti 30th June, 1890.	Quantities e, 1890.	removed an	showing Quantities removed and Expenditure at each 30th June, 1890.	ure at each
Locality.	#	Total Quantity.	Total Cost.	Per Cubic Yard	Yard.		1889-30.	ં	
Parrsboro', N.S.		Yds. 42,595 5,450	\$ cts. 12,804 68 1,627 60	Ote	30.06 29.86 J In 1	.888–89 and 189 cost and quant	0, under the surity have not be	In 1888-89 and 1890, under the superintendence of Mr. Gray, cost and quantity have not been supplied me.	of Mr. Gray,
	<u> </u>	48,045	14,432 28		30.03				

APPENDIX No. 6.

REPORT

ON THE

SAGUENAY DISTRICT SLIDES AND BOOMS,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

ВY

HENRY F. PERLEY, Chief Engineer,

AND

JOSEPH ROSA, Superintendent.



APPENDIX No. 6

SLIDE, BOOMS, &c.—SAGUENAY DISTRICT.

Ref. No. 112,072.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
OTTAWA, 9th October, 1890.

Sir,—I transmit herewith a report by Mr. Joseph Rosa, Assistant Engineer, on the Saguenay Slide, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY F. PERLEY,

Chief Engineer.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary, Department of Public Works, Ottawa.

QUEBEC, 8th July, 1890.

Sir,—I have to report as follows on works executed at the Saguenay Slide, Lake St. John, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

Repairs were made to the Slidemaster's house and other buildings, and to dams

Nos. 2, 3 and 4, as well as to 148 feet of the lower end of the slide.

The number of logs of different dimensions which passed through the slide during the year was 67,300.

I have the bonour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH ROSA,

Superintendent.

HENRY F. PERLEY, Esq., Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Ottawa.

APPENDIX No. 7.

REPORT

ON THE

ST. MAURICE DISTRICT SLIDES AND BOOMS,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1890,

BY

HENRY F. PERLEY, Chief Engineer,

AND

CHARLES LAJOIE, Superintendent.

APPENDIX No. 7.

SLIDES AND BOOMS-ST. MAURICE DISTRICT

Ref. No. 109706.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 7th July, 1890.

Sir.—I transmit herewith a report by Mr. C. Lajoie, Superintendent of the St. Maurice District Slides and Booms, on the works under his charge, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

LOUIS COSTE.

For Chief Engineer.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary Public Works Department, Ottawa.

> OFFICE OF THE ST. MAURICE WORKS. THREE RIVERS, 7th July, 1890.

Sir.—I have the honour to transmit, for submission to the Honourable the Ministerof Public Works, my annual report of the works executed on the St. Maurice under my superintendence, during the fiscal year ended the 30th of last June. I am happy to inform you that, in spite of the great height of water, no damage was caused to any of the works. The logs are being floated down the river without much difficulty; there is very little timber as yet in the boom; the total quantity will scarcely exceed 150,000 logs.

This year's expenses were not as high as last year's, and there remains an

unexpended balance of \$1,168.29 from the appropriations of the same.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES LAJOIE,

Superintendent.

HENRY F. PERLEY, Esq., Chief Engineer, Public Works, Ottawa.

REPAIRS.

The repairs may be briefly described as follows:-

Entrance of the St. Maurice.

1. Pier No. 33 was built 3 feet higher and sheathed, on the four sides, with 3inch planks for 15 feet in height=67 yards. 80 yards of stone and brush were placed at the bottom to prevent under-mining. [1890]

2. Twelve cross-heads of booms were renewed and connected by traverse crosschains 24 feet long of 3 inch iron.

3. Took off the old cross-heads of booms, repaired their extremities and provided

gate-booms.

4. Two mooring posts planted on shore for the chains.

5. Forty yards of stone and brush for wharf at lower end of Caron Island.

6. Covering with shingles half of the roof on south-east side of the shed at the end of the Island.

Cap aux Corneilles.

1. Re-sheathing with 3-inch planks, 750 feet of booms.

2. Graded a roadway up a hill, a distance of about 1,200 feet, for the service of

the works.

3. One building, 24 feet by 15 feet, now used as an office and lodging by the boom master, together with a store, shed, and coach-house, 15 feet by 10 feet, have been provided for,

Shawenegan.

1. Repaired the bulkhead and trunk of the slide, at several places.

2. Renewed the small dam at head of the falls.

3. Repaired the long dam at head of falls.

4. Repaired the Grand Remous wharf at foot of the falls.

5. Reconstructed pier No. 14 of the retaining booms, 20 feet by 20 feet by 29 feet high above extreme low water.

6. Raised wharf at gateway of retaining boom, 6 feet high, 94 feet long and 10

feet wide.

- 7. Resheathed with 3-inch spruce deals 1,000 feet of booms, 4 feet wide, at head of the falls.
 - 8. Resheathed with 3.inch spruce deals 118 feet of retaining booms 4 feet wide.

9. Made and placed 7 cross-heads on the booms, at head of the falls.

Grande Mère.

1. A pier 12 feet by 12 feet by 5 feet high filled with stone.

2. Repaired two pieces of booms 150 feet long by 3 feet wide.

3. Repaired a small pier at foot of the falls.

4. Construction of two boats, 32 feet and 22 feet long, respectively.

Grandes Piles.

1. Repaired pier No. 5, with two pieces of covering 22 feet by 18 inches and sheathed with 4-inch planks and 4,000 feet of boards.

2. Raised pier No. 6, 2 feet, 25 feet by 18 feet = 37 yards; 2 pieces of covering.

22 feet, sheathed with 4-inch deals, 4,000 feet of boards.

3. Raised pier No. 7, 2 feet. 25 feet by 18 feet; 2 pieces of covering 22 feet; sheathed with 4 inch deals, 4,000 feet of boards.

4. Raised pier No. 8, 2 feet, 25 feet by 18 feet = 37 yards; 2 pieces of covering

22 feet, sheathed with 4-inch planks and 4,000 feet of boards.

5. Raised pier No. 9, 4 feet in ice-breaker shape of 37 yards; sheathed with 4inch planks and 4,000 feet of boards.

6. Raised pier No. 10, 4 feet, ice-breaker shape-37 yards; sheathed with

4 inch planks, and 4,000 feet of boards.

7. Raised pier No. 11, 4 feet, ice-breaker shape-37 yards; sheathed with 4inch planks, and 4,000 feet of boards. [1890] 158

Expenditure for maintenance and repairs during the fiscal y June, 1890:— Appropriation for maintenance	ear ended the 30th
Unexpended balance	\$ 641 55
Appropriation for repairs	526 74
Unexpended balance of both appropriations	1,168 29

THREE RIVERS, 4th July, 1890.

APPENDIX No. 8.

REPORT

ON THE

OTTAWA DISTRICT SLIDES AND BOOMS

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

ву

HENRY F. PERLEY, Chief Engineer.

AND

GEORGE P. BROPHY, Superintending Engineer.

APPENDIX No. 8.

SLIDES AND BOOMS—OTTAWA DISTRICT.

Ref. No. 11567.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF CANADA, CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE,

OTTAWA, 15th September, 1890,

Sir,-Herewith I transmit a report by Mr. G. P. Brophy, Superintending Engineer, Ottawa River Works, on works under his charge, for the fiscal year ended the 30th June, 1890.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant.

HENRY F. PERLEY.

A. GOBEIL, Esq.,

Chief Engineer.

Secretary, Department Public Works.

OTTAWA RIVER WORKS, OTTAWA, 15th July, 1890.

Sir,-In accordance with instructions transmitted to me in your letter No. 31021, I have the honour to submit the following report on the works under my charge for the fiscal year ended 30th June last. During the latter portion of the season of 1889, the waters of the Ottawa and tributaries, which had been at a fair pitch for driving operations fell to their normal level, but the quantity of timber that did not reach its destination was comparatively small. The foundations of the works, as soon as accessible, were examined during the autumn months, and preparations made for carrying out the necessary work, which was done, under the heads of Repairs and Reconstruction, as follows:

REPAIRS ON MAIN STREAM.

Carillon:—The piers, slide and booms were overhauled and strengthened, and where some of the guide booms run partially across the current, steps were taken

to straighten them out by placing additional timbers.

Ottawa or South Chaudière Station.—At this place the slides were repaired in their bottom, planking, side piers, bulkheads and aprons; and the storehouses, sheds, and the slide master's dwelling house further improved. The line of bridges over the slide and hydraulic channels was repaired in its flooring plank, as were

also the Dufferin, Sappers and Maria street bridges.

At the Hull or North Chaudière Station, certain repairs had to be executed at the slide bottom, the side piers and the outlet bulkheads, while the roadway planking of the bridge over the slide here was renewed. The line of road between the cities of Ottawa and Hull was kept up and maintained. As this is a very busy thoroughfare and narrow, the keeping of the road in order by the use of ordinary macadamizing material is not attended with success. I would therefore repeat a recommendation made by me in a former report to the effect that this roadway be paved with durable material.

Chats Station.—The slide entrance or canal at the head had to be faced with timber to relieve it from damage by the friction of the passing cribs; and as this is a very important work, as viewed from the volume of business done, the tear and wear to be overcome by frequent repairs to the slide bottom, and the side piers and

guide-booms involved a considerable outlay.

[1890]

Cheneax Station.—An immense number of logs are held in the booms at this place, and in order to maintain them in a state of efficiency, and provide for the passage of steamers through the "trip," additional mooring appliances had to be provided.

Portage du Fort Station.—Some plank covering for the guide booms and other

minor repairs were carried out here.

Mountain Station.—The booms were repaired in their mooring fastenings, and

the bulkhead and slide bottom partially replanked.

Calumet Station.—This is one of the most important places on the Ottawa for the passage of timber, there being a series of three slides and a good deal of friction caused by the passing cribs on account of the fluctuations of the water in the canals or channels forming the slide continuations. The long slide was partially reconstructed last winter and the shorter slides and booms repaired.

Joachim Station.—At this place the slides and dams were repaired, the bottom timbers levelled up and the bulk heads strengthened. The boom piers in basin

between upper and lower slides were also repaired and stone filled.

Rocher Capitaine Station.—The slide at this place is the furthest up Government work of that nature on the Ottawa River, and as it is situated near and was designed to overcome a very dangerous rapid, more than usual care has to be taken to have the works efficient and reliable, consequently a thorough overhaul was made of the side piers, the booms and fastenings. Steps were also taken to remove, by blasting, certain dangerous reefs on which the cribs occasionally stuck under variable conditions of water. The work of strengthening the mooring piers above the entrance was also attended to, while the foundations and sheeting plank had defects made good.

REPAIRS ON TRIBUTARIES.

Gatineau River.—The large guide boom near the meuth of this stream on account of the shifting sand banks had to be somewhat changed in position which necessitated a system of boomage to be adopted by the lumbermen, involving the tapping of the main boom through gaps at a greater number of points than formerly. The parting boom in the lake had also to be strengthened by supplying additional chains and timber; while the outlet creek was cleared of bark and rubbish; greater facilities by way of floats furnished at the rafting grounds; and a line of boom, fastened to buoy or anchor attachments, placed at that point. A portion of this river bank nearly opposite the head of the main boom having been battered by passing logs and timber and undermined by the action of the swift current, it became necessary to build a buttress or guard pier filled with stone, to overcome the difficulty and save the travelled road from being washed out.

Madawaska River.—The works on this stream from its mouth to a station above High Falls, fully 30 miles, had by the spring freshets of 1889 and the accompanying ice shoves been (especially where there are isolated dams, piers and booms) very much shaken up; and repairs had to be done almost all along the line. I may mention that many of the dams have been so long in existence that a renewal of them has become necessary. They have been patched so often that further repairing is not practicable.

Coulonge River.—With the exception of renewing some of the slide planking, and repairing dam sheeting and boom chains, nothing further was required on this

tributary during the period covered by this report.

Black River.—A portion of the side foundation timbers of the slide near High Falls had to be blocked up, and brought to a proper grade, and as the logs and timber, due to the very steep pitch-offat the outlet, cause great friction and wear, hardwood planking has frequently to be laid here, some strengthening of the booms, piers and their connections was necessary at the point where logs are controlled, a short distance above the head of the slide.

Petewawa River.—On this river, the works have a long range from the mouth to the outlet of Cedar Lake, and mainly consist of booms and piers at the mouth, single-stick slides, with their necessary dams and guide booms, at First, Second and [1890]

Third Chutes, Bois dur, Crooked Chute, Lake Traverse, and McDonnell's; tegether with large retaining dams at Thompson's Rapids and Cedar Lake, and a great number of piers and flat-side dams at points between these stations. As many of these improvements have been built upwards of thirty years, and often repaired, they cannot be depended on for further service. The same remarks that apply to a section of the Madawaska works, in regard to their not having any great strength to withstand the pressure due to the spring floods and the movement of ice, may be considered as having more force when the Petewawa works are spoken of. Last spring, they received very considerable damage and will soon have to be extensively reconstructed. During the winter months, such temporary repairs as could be done, were carried out.

Dumoine River.—The long slide on this tributary, about 3,500 feet in length, required levelling up at places and repairs at the outlet. The stone filling of some of its piers was also topped out and made good, and the planking, where worn, replaced.

WORK OF RECONSTRUCTION.

The only work done under this head, during the fiscal year, was the partial rebuilding of the longest of the three crib-slides at the Calumet Station, on the Ottawa River. As already herein stated, much depends on the Calumet slides, and as the long one was very unsafe, its re-construction had become imperatively necessary. The floods from the southerly tributaries of the Ottawa, passed off without doing much damage to the works on the main river, and the movements of all descriptions of timber, during the month of May, were steady, with the water at a favourable pitch; when the local floods were about exhausted, the north-west waters came down in force but did not attain their full height until about the beginning of June, thus everything points favourably at present to the great bulk of timber and logs reaching their destination in due time and to a comparatively clean "sweep" for 1890

The following statement compiled from the records in possession of the collector of slide dues in this city, shows the volume of business done at the works, in passing the various descriptions of timber, together with the amount of revenue accrued as tolls, for the fiscal year covered by this report:—

·	Pieces.
White pine	88,066
Red do	2,435
Flat, Round, Boom and Dimension	$60,\!295$
Dimension	41,133
Ash	819
Birch	82
Tamarae	83
Basswood	69
Elm	5
Butternut	1
Cedars	21,488
Railway ties	224,431
Total number of pieces	438,907
do do sawlogs	4,500,518
Sawn lumber	2 cribs.

The revenue accrued on the above was \$96,542.97.

In respectfully submitting the above,

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant, GEO. P. BROPHY.

Superintending Engineer Ottawa River Works.

HENRY F. PERLEY, Esq., Chief Engineer of Public Works, Ottawa. [1890]



APPENDIX No. 9.

REPORT

ON THE

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT SLIDES AND BOOMS

BY

HENRY F. PERLEY, CHIEF ENGINEER,

AND

R. B. ROGERS, SUPERINTENDING ENGINEER.

APPENDIX No. 9.

SLIDES AND BOOMS—NEWCASTLE DISTRICT.

Ref. No. 111566.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF CANADA, CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE, OTTAWA, 18th September, 1890.

SIR,—Herewith I transmit a report by Mr. R. B. Rogers, Superintending Engineer of the River Trent and Newcastle District Works, on the works under his charge, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY F. PERLEY, Chief Engineer.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary, Public Works Department.

> Engineer's Office, Peterborough, 12th July, 1890.

Sir,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the works under my charge, connected with the Department of Public Works, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

The works in the district under my supervision are constructed for two purposes, viz.: those erected for the improvement of navigation, and these erected to facilitate the descent of timber. The former of these are under the control of the Department of Railways and Canals, the latter are under the control of the Department of Public Works. The works are situated on the chain of waters extending

from Trenton to Balsam Lake, a distance of about 165 miles.

Besides the storage of water for the benefit of navigation, and the driving of timber, there are large manufacturing interests dependent upon an even flow of water, so that constant care is required in its regulation from early spring, when the freshets take place, until it freezes up. During the past spring we had two unusual freshets, one occurring in June, the other in January, when the water raised to spring height. These were caused by heavy rains, and caused considerable auxiety while they lasted. There was a good flow of water during the whole season, though the latter part of the season was very dry. If it had not been that I had held an extra supply of water in Clear and Stoney and Buckhorn Lakes many of the manufactories and the navigation of the Otonabee River would have had to stop for a month or more after the beginning of October.

The works suffered no damage further than the ordinary wear and tear. The general works at the different stations, together with the repairs executed, are as

follows:--

FENELON FALLS.

The works here consist of a dam, locks, slide and booms. The last two are under the charge of this Department. None but minor repairs were done.

[1890]

BOBCAYGEON.

The works here are a stop log dam, locks and booms. The timber descends by the southern channel, known as "Little Bob" channel, on which is placed the timber slide.

BUCKHORN.

There is here a flat dam, 180 feetlong, three sluices and a timber slide, besides a lock and booms. The timber slide and booms are under this Department. Therewere no repairs made to them.

LOVESICK.

The works here consist of four stop log dams, with timber slide and booms, and single-lift lock, all these were recently constructed by the Department of Railways and Canals.

BURLEIGH.

There is here a dam, slide, booms and double-lift lock, these were recently constructed by the Department of Railways and Canals, and are under their control.

YOUNG'S POINT.

There is here a lock under the control of the Ontario Government, a dam and booms built by the Department of Railways and Canals. A line of booms commence at the end of Clear Lake and runs to this station, a distance of about 800 feet. This boom is for the purpose of dividing the timber and the navigation channels. Two of the piers were raised by the addition of four new courses.

KATCHEWANNOE LAKE.

A line of single-stick booms, held in position by means of piers and booms, extends from Young's Point to the "Three Islands" in this lake, a distance of about threeand a half miles. This boom protects the navigation channel from the sawlogs, and is greatly appreciated by the public and those interested in navigation. Some of the anchor chains were cut by the lumbermen, and the boom allowed to drift out of position. The boom was replaced and few new piers (13 by 13 by 13 feet) were built and a number of new anchors were supplied. Some stringent means must be taken to make the lumbermen have some respect for navigation interests, as every year thisboom is displaced or cut.

PETERBORO.'

There is in the lake a three-stick boom, about 1,600 feet long with three piers. Some of the boom chains were renewed. Below this is a lock, dam and timber slide. There were no repairs.

HASTINGS.

The works here consist of a dam, lock, timber slide and booms. The slide and booms are under the control of this Department. The apron of the slide was repaired and some new stop logs supplied. At Heely's Falls, Middle Falls and Chisholm's there are timber slides and booms, but these have been placed under the charge of Messrs. Rathbun and Gilmour to keep in repair, in consideration of the tolls on timber having been taken off.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

RICHARD B. ROGERS,

Superintending Engineer.

HENRY F. PERLEY, Esq. Chief Engineer, Public Works Department, Ottawa. Γ18907

STATEMENT showing the number of pieces of Timber, &c., which passed over the different slides on the River Trent and Newcastle District Works, during fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.

Station.	Sawlogs.	Cedar, 16 ft.	Cedar, 8 ft.	Railway Ties.	Boom Timber.	Square Timber.	Bolts.
Fenelon Falls. Buckhorn Burleigh. Young's Point. Lakefield Peterborough Hastings Heely's Falls. Middle Falls. Chisholm's Rapid	255,000 244,000 244,000 75,200				2,500 600 3,900 3,800 3,500 1,000 2,107 2,607		12,660 12,660

Peterboro', 15th July, 1890.

RICHARD B. ROGERS,

Superintending Engineer.

APPENDIX No. 10.

STATEMENT OF STAFF EMPLOYED

ON THE

SLIDES AND BOOMS

THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION.

Remarks. sintenent to Crown Timber 23rd June, 1864. Clerk Inland Revenue, 1st July, ne, 1889. sintenent to Crown Timber 21st April, 1877. Clerk Inland Revenue, 1st April, ne, 1st April	ent to Crown Timber I June, 1864. Clerk and Revenue, 1st July, 1889. La April, 1877. Clerk at April, 1877. Clerk at April, 1877. Clerk at April, 1877. April, 1889. Season of navigation ear. Date of first applepartment of Imber Department of Innber or 1861. Timber of the Navy, 1861. Assistivation each year. Date of the Navy, 1872. Assistivation each year. Date of the Navy, 1872. Assistivation each year. Date of the Navy, 1872. Assistivation to Department of Innavy, 1886.
\$ cts. 12, 1889 1,200 00 per annum. Date of first appointment to Crown Timber Office, Ottawa, 23rd June, 1864. Clerk Department of Inland Revenue, 1st July, 1870, to 30th June, 1889. 14, 1889 850 00 do Date of first appointment to Crown Timber Office, Ottawa, 21st April, 1877. Clerk Department of Inland Revenue, 1st April, 1883, to 30th June, 1889.	n. Date of first appointment to Office, Ottawa, 23rd June Department of Inland Revistor, to 30th June, 1889. Date of first appointment to Office, Ottawa, 21st Aprioffice, Ottawa, for Department, 26th May, Counter, Ottawa, for Department, 26th May, Revenue, 7th January, 188 1889. Employed during the season only, for 6 months each first appointment, 1st May ant Timber Counter, Ottament of Inland Revenue, 1889. In Date of first appointment is May, In Date of first appointment and Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Inland Revenue, 3rd May, Intendent Horse are amplicating intendent there are amplicative.
per annum. Dat 0 0 18 18 18 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	per annum. Dat O D
0 0	
ıly 12, 1889	
July	July July July
ф	do Three Rivers
Boatman	Boatman do do Collector Superintendent Superintendent de de de Superintendent de de de de de de de de de de de de de
June 17, 1830 Boatman	June 17, 1830 F August 2, 1833 Feb. 4, 1829 (Sept. 11, 1854 Sept.
:	James Steen
for o months each year. Date of met appointment, 26th May, 1861. Timber Counter, Ottawa, for Department of Inland Revenue, 7th January, 1884, to 30th June,	August 2, 1833 do do July 12, 1889 60 00 do E. Theb. 4, 1829 Collector Three Rivers July 12, 1889 200 00 per annum. D Sept. 11, 1854 Superintendent Saguenay May 19, 1881 475 00 per annum. Sc. Acet Superintendent do do 1889 30 00 per annum. Sc.

per annum. St. Maurice Works—Every year during the per day charge of the various stations employ 25 charannum. per annum. cr 30 men during three or four months, at the rate of 80 cents to \$1.10 per working per day per annum. day, inclusive of 40 to 50 cents per day per annum. Slide Masters and Boom Keepers; also, one clerk and foreman, at \$1 per day, two per annum. watchmen and one gate-keeper.		Ottawa River Works.—In addition to the above officers, &c., there are employed during the running season one foreman on slide, at \$1.50, and one assistant foreman, at \$1.25 per day; also, 25 to 30 labouers, at from \$1 to \$1.40 per working day. Actively employed about 7 months. Employed about 7 months during season of mayication. Oversees repairs in winter.	per day do 6 months do do do do do do per annum. Employed about 3 months during season of do Employed about 5 months during season of do Employed about 5 months during season of	do	op op op
1,200 00 per annum. 3 00 per day 565 00 per nonth. 469 50 per annum. 3 00 per day 365 00 per annum. 565 00 per annum. 536 00 per annum. 536 00 do 2 00 per day 469 50 per annum.	op 00 001	500 00 do (600 00 do (700 00 do 125 do 125 per day 125 per day 125 per day 1500 00 per annum.	2 00 per day 1 25 do 480 00 per annum. 2 50 per day 300 00 per annum.	486 25 do 300 00 do 10 25 per day 1 00 per month 1 00 per day 2 00 do 300 00 per annum 1 50 per day	480 00 do
7, 1878 12, 1858 25, 1881 1, 1879 12, 1858 24, 1885 13, 1896 1, 1866 5, 1885	June 1, 1882	July 6, 1873,2,500 00 Oct. 1, 1854,1,500 00 April 1, 1889 2 00 Aug. 1, 1887 1 25 May 1, 18881,200 00 April 21, 1888 1,200 00 April 21, 1888 1,200 00	1858 March 1, 1877 do 27, 1860 July 12, 1882 May 15, 1880 March 10, 1888	Sept. 7, 1881 Oct. 15, 1880 March 18, 1887 Aug. 1, 1848 April 1, 1865 do 15, 1886 do 15, 1886 do 12, 1889 do 12, 1872	May 1, 1874
S24 Superintendent Three Rivers Oct. S37 Asst. Superintendent Mouth of St. Maurice April S38 Foreman do do Aug. S48 Expanster Three Rivers A Pug. S21 Slide Master S31 Slide Master S40 Foreman Asst. Slide Master Grand Mere Jan S27 Boom Keeper Grand Mere Jan Marc S83 Asst. Boom Keeper Les Piles April Boom Keeper Les Gres.	Belœil Station				Rocher Capitaine M
824 Superintendent 883 Foreman 1845 Foreman 1845 Boom Keeper 1840 Foreman 1840 Foreman 1840 Foreman 1840 Foreman 1847 Boom Keeper 1837 Boom Keeper 1837 Boom Keeper 1838 Asst. Boom Keeper	Boom Master	1846 Superintendent Ottawa. 1850 Accountant do 1865 Measurer and Time Keeper do 1820 Messenger do 1830 Master do 1853 Deputy Slide Master Carillon 1840 Boom Master Gatinea	Deputy Slide Master do do Slide Master Boom Master	Deputy Slide Master do do do do do Boom Master	ор
Dec. 28, 1834 1837 1833 July 7, 1845 do 30, 1831 Sept. 3, 1827	•	Feb. 24, 1846 do 15, 1839 June —, 1865 Dec. 24, 1827 March 13, 1855 June 17, 1846	Nov. 8, 1829 do 1, 1818 Feb. 25, 1836 May 22, 1831 March 26, 1859 do 27, 1858		Aug. 20, 1829
St. Maurice District. J. Gharles Lajoie. J. B. Normand Gyriac Lymburner N. Dagneau Jos. Page Arthur Rousseau Louis St. Onge Charles Langlois Théophie Larue Frs. Lacroix Arthur Pellerin Rainbelieu District.	Azarie Bienvenue	G. P. Brophy D. Scott. J. C. Scott. 1 G. Scott. J. C. Scott. J. C. Boott. J. C. Boott. J. C. Boott. J. C. Boott. J. C. Scott. J. C. Sc	J. Soulière J. McDonall D. McFarlane John Harvey Joseph McCrea.	ywan	A. McEwen

MENT showing the Names, &c., of pe.sons employed on the different Slides and Booms—Concluded.	Remarks.	cts. 2 50 per day Paid during season of navigation, 7 months. Attends to repairs in winter. 1 75 do Paid during season of navigation, 7 months. Attends to repairs in winter.	600 00 per annum Receives also \$600 per annum from Department of Railways and Canals. 300 00 do Receives also \$300 per annum from Department of Railways and Canals. 200 00 do Receives also \$150 per annum from Department of Railways and Canals. 200 00 do Receives also \$150 per annum from Department of Railways and Canals.			
d on the different S	Salary.	\$ cts. 2 50 per day Pai	600 00 per annum. Res 300 00 do Res 200 00 do 100 00 do Res 200 00 do Res	400 00 do 30 00 per month	1 25 per day	166 66 per month 100 00 do 80 00 do
ons employe	Date of Appointment.	1865	July 1, 1884 do 1, 1880 April 1, 1883 do 1, 1883 May 1, 1879 July 1, 1878	April 12, 1887 do 12, 1887	Sept. 1, 1885 do 1, 1885	Sept. 17, 1887 April 1, 1887 Dec. 1, 1887
ames, &c., of pe.s	Where Employed.	Cheneauxdo	nt Peterboro'. July Office do do Chisholm Rapids April Fenelon Falls do Buckhorn May Heeley's Falls July	Burlingtondo	Yamaska	EsquimaltSept do Apri do Dec.
ит showing the N	Position	1839 Deputy Slide Master Cheneaux do do	1857 Superintendent Clerk, Supt's Office Slide Master do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	1832 Ferryman Asst. Ferryman	Lock Keeper	Dock MasterBugineerCarpenter
.—Statemei	Date of Birth.	Nov. 28, 1839.	Jan. 17, 1857	April 1, 1832		
APPENDIX No. 10.—State	Name.	A. H. Johnson	: : : : :	ed.	A. Labbé. O. Mineau Esquimalt Graving Dock, British Columbia.	John Devereux. C. Muir. A. D. Greeves

s cts.	1888 1,200 00 per annum. 1888 600 00 do 1888 26 00 per month 1888 26 00 per month 1888 50 00 per annum. 1888 200 00 do
	<u> ಗೆಗೆಗೆಗೆ</u> ಗೆ
	7 66666
	Lévis do do
	Dock Master. Engineer. Fireman do Glerk.
Lévis Graving Dock.	E. E. Bernier. Wm. Macdougall. Narcisse Lemelin. Napoléon Lemelin. Jas. Woods.

R STECKEL

[1890]

APPENDIX No. 11.

STATEMENT

OF

SLIDE AND BOOM DUES

OTTAWA DISTRICT.

EDWARD T. SMITH, Collector.

APPENDIX No. 11.

Ref. No. 111,688.

SLIDES AND BOOMS—OTTAWA DISTRICT.

Collector's Office, Ottawa, 23rd September, 1890.

SIR,—Since by the Act passed during the Session of 1889, 52 V., c. 19, the collection of slide and boom dues was transerred to this Department, it seems proper to give a short history of this branch of the service.

River Ottawa.

The first record we have of any charge for the use of works constructed by the Government for facilitating the safe passage of timber down the River Ottawa dates from the year 1845, during which the revenue amounted to £1,140.0s. 4d., or \$4,560.07, derived from the charges on timber passing the slides at the Calumet—the Mountain and the Chats on the Ottawa River, and at High Falls on the River Madawaska.

In 1846 the Government having acquired the slides at the Chaudière, the toll for their use was first collected, and it was in this year that I find dues on saw-logs

were first collected, the quantity being 200 pieces.

From 1845 to 1854, inclusive, the revenue from slides was collected by the

Collector of Customs.

In 1855 the collection of slide dues was transferred to the Department of Crown Lands, and a collector appointed who was stationed in the Crown Timber Office, Ottawa, the revenue having in the meantime grown from \$4,560.07 in 1845, to \$28,450 in 1855, and the number of saw-logs paying slidage from 200 pieces in 1846, to

123,140 pieces in 1855.

It appears that from the first it was the authorized custom to take bonds to secure the payment of slidage on square timber, these bonds being transmitted to the Collector of Timber Dues at Quebec, who accounted directly to the Receiver General and the Crown Lands Departments, respectively, for the moneys collected by him. The object of these bonds, I believe was twofold; first, to obtain an unquestionable acknowledgment of the account secured by the bond of one or two solvent parties, and, secondly, as the regulations required the dues to be paid or secured before leaving Ottawa (then Bytown), giving bonds enabled the lumberman to proceed with his timber to Quebec, where he could realize on it and pay his dues instead of being compelled to raise the money here at perhaps a ruinous rate of interest.

This arrangement continued up to 1st June, 1864, when the collection of slide dues was combined with the collection of the other revenues from timber on the

Ottawa.

In this year the system of taking bonds, instituted in 1845, was discarded, and instead, the amount of the slidage was endorsed on the clearance for each raft, which endorsation was usually signed by the owner or party in charge of the timber, thus making it with the other Crown dues a first charge on the timber.

The revenue had in the meantime increased from \$28,450 in 1855 to the sum of \$70,064.52 in 1864, the number of saw-logs being 514,316 against 123,140 pieces

in 1855.

[1890]

In 1867 came Confederation, and slide and boom dues having ceased to be Provincial revenues were transferred to the Department of Inland Revenue, and as the Crown Timber Office, Ottawa, dealt with timber cut on the north side of the Ottawa from the mouth of and including the River Gatineau to the source of the former, and on the south side from the County of Carleton to the head of Lake Temiscamingue, and the sources of the streams tributary to the Ottawa from the Ontario side, after long correspondence it was finally decided in 1868 that as the same timber, and the same proprietors would have to be dealt with, it would be conducive to the satisfactory collection of the Dominion and Provincial revenues to continue the Crown Timber Office as a Dominion office, which would also collect the Provincial revenues, and account for them to the respective Governments of Ontario and Quebec, all three Governments paying an equal share of the cost of the office, which arrangement remained in force till 1st July, 1889.

In 1875 the system of taking bonds was resumed and continued until 1889, but in a few instances the amounts of slidage on several rafts of timber belonging to the same party were allowed to accumulate and were collected at the close of the season in cases where the parties were of undoubtedly sound financial standing.

In July, 1889, the collection of slide and boom dues was assumed by the Department of Public Works, the revenue was \$96,542.97 and the quantity of saw-logs which passed through the works was 4,500,518 pieces.

The revenue, as stated above, includes the revenue from tolls for the use of works on the tributaries of the Ottawa as hereinafter described.

River Gatineau-Province of Quebec.

Ascending the Ottawa River, the River Gatineau, which falls into the Ottawa about two miles below the city of Ottawa, is the first tributary on which we find works yielding revenue.

The works consist of a large guide boom which directs the timber and saw-logs from the strong current at the mouth into a safety pond of about 72 acres in extent, where the timber passes through a creek to the rafting ground.

These works were commenced in 1848, in which year the revenue was \$835.78; in 1855, \$1,125.82; in 1864, \$4,980.18; and in 1889, \$11,264.23.

River Madawaska-Province of Ontario.

About 40 miles above Ottawa on the Ontario side, this tributary falls into the River Ottawa, has extensive improvements upon it constructed by the Government, which, I understand, were begun in 1843-44, and re-constructed in 1845-46, and extended and improved in 1854, and again in 1884.

The revenue from the Madawaska works has been for the years mentioned as follows, viz.:—In 1845, \$52.87; in 1855, \$3,260.75; in 1864, \$9,867.85; and in 1889, \$28,427.15.

River Coulonge—Province of Quebec.

This river joins the River Ottawa about 48 miles above the mouth of the Madawaska.

The slide on this river was constructed in 1865. The revenue from these works has been in 1865, \$1,171; in 1889, \$3,616.30.

Black River-Province of Quebec.

About nine miles above the Coulonge the Black River falls into the Ottawa. The works on this river were originally constructed by private parties, but in 1867 the Government purchased them at a cost of \$12,500; in 1870-71 the slide was renewed.

The revenue from these works has been for 1867, \$1,741.30, and in 1889, \$3,613.90.

River Petewawa.

This river flows from the south into the Ottawa at 112 miles above the city of Ottawa. The improvements, which were commenced in 1857 and gradually extended from time to time since, are more numerous, and the cost vastly greater than the works on any other tributary of the Ottawa, owing to the short intervals at which rapids, swift currents and chutes are encountered.

The tolls on timber passing through all the works on this river are the highest to be found in the tariff; they amounted to \$1,260 in 1858, \$5,006.25 in 1864, and

\$17,763.36 in 1889.

River Dumoine.

Which enters the Ottawa from the north at about 150 miles above this city, is the last tributary ascending the Ottawa with Government improvements yielding tolls.

The first slide and booms were constructed by a joint stock company incorporated

in 1851, under the name of the Rivière Dumoine Boom and Slide Company.

In 1862-63 the Government enlarged and improved the works, and in 1871-72 built a new silde at High Falls of a greater length than any that had been constructed as a public work in the Ottawa Valley, viz.: 3,384 feet; this new slide is used only for the passage of square timber.

The revenue from this river was in 1865, \$757.75, and in 1889, \$966.00.

For a full description of the various works on the River Ottawa and its tributaries I would respectfully refer to the tabular statement on page 688 of the General

Report, Public Works, 1867-1882.

Annexed hereto are statements showing the dues accrued on each of the Government slides and works on the Ottawa, and the quantities of timber and saw-logs that passed through said works during the year ending 30th June, 1890.

The revenue for slidage and boomage for	the vear		
ending 30th June, 1890, was		\$ 96,542	07
Of which there has been collected \$84		*,	
	221 02		
	4,529 79		
Chaudière boomage in suspense	6,903 05		
		$96,\!542$	97 .
			==
There was also collected of dues outstanding	on 30th		
June, 1889		\$ 17,526	56
••,			
Making the gross collections for the year	•••••	\$102,415	67
I have the honour to be,	Q:-		
·	•		
Your obedien	t Servant,	,	
		~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	

EDWARD T. SMITH,

Collector of Slide and Boom Dues.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary Department Public Works, Ottawa. STATEMENT showing the Dues accrued on each of the undermentioned Government Slides and Works on the River Ottawa and its tributaries, during the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1890.

Name of River.	Name of Slide or other Improvement.	Amount accrued on each Slide.	Amount accrued on each River.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
River Ottawa	Rocher Capitaine Slide. Des Joachim do Calumet do Portage du Fort do Chats do Chaudière do Chenaux Boom. Chaudière do	233 00 1,233 00 2,035 75 676 25 2,325 00 6,144 04 10,036 51 6,903 05	29,586 60
Petewawa	Cedar Lake to Memo Rapids New Slide near Lake Traverse Lake Traverse, Trout Lake Crooked Chute Slide. Bois Dur to River Ottawa	900 98 2,737 07 2,714 42 2,939 47 8,471 42	17,763 36
Madawaska	Ragged Chute and High Falls Stide and improvements	18,733 19 3,706 33 1,803 14 4,184 49	28,427 15
River Coulonge Black River Dumoine		878 25	3,616 30 3,613 90
River Gatineau	Gatineau Boom		966 00 11,264 23
			95,237 54

EDWARD T. SMITH,

Collector of Slide and Boom Dues.

STATEMENT of the number of pieces of timber, saw-logs, &c., that passed through the Government Slides and Works on the River Ottawa and its tributaries, during the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890:—

White pine timber	88,066	pieces.
Red	2,435	"
Flat, round, boom and dimension	60,295	"
Dimension	41,133	"
Ash	819	"
Birch	82	"
Tamarac	83	"
Basswood	69	"
Elm	5	"
Butternut	1	"
Cedars	21,488	"
Railway ties		"
Saw-logs	438,907	500 51 8
Sawn lumber	······· ·· ,	2 cribs.

The revenue accrued on the above was \$95,458.56.

EDWARD T. SMITH,

Collector of Slide and Boom Dues.

and remaining uncollected 1st	
1889,	
Vorks, outstanding 30th June,	nher 1890
and V	Sentember
lides	U.
Ø	
Ottawa	
from Ottawa	
Boomage from Ottawa)
e and Boomage from Ottawa)
of Slidage and Boomage from Ottawa Slides and Works, outstanding 30th June, 1889, and remaining uncollected 1st	
STATEMENT of Slidage and Boomage from Ottawa	

Remarks.	Insolvent. Overcharge. Insolvent. do do do do do do do do do d
Year to which dues belong	\$ cts. 53 141873. 123 141873. 21 30 1872 and 1873. 21 30 1873 and 1874. 261 42 1873 and 1874. 261 42 1873 and 1874. 261 90 1873 and 1874. 262 80 1874 and 1875. 258 80 1874 and 1875. 258 80 1874 and 1875. 256 30 1877 to 1874. 256 30 1878 to 1877. 256 30 1878 to 1877. 256 30 1878 to 1881. 257 81 1881 to 1885. 268 21 1888 and 1887. 278 81 1881 to 1885. 278 81 881 to 1888. 278 81 1881 to 1888. 278 881 881 to 1888. 278 881 881 to 1888. 278 881 881 to 1888.
-basa dues outstand- .0881 , 1998 tal Bai	\$ cfs. 53 141 23.9 29 33.9 29 33.9 29 34.10 55.58 56.68 57.58 5
Prdinary Slide and Boom dues,	
other Slide and Broom dres dis- Boom dres dis- puted,	
egamoo£ eréibuadO eanegana ní	8 cts. 8,889 85 1,461 20 1,461 20 258 88
luliduob bas bas debts.	
By whom due.	John & Wm. McLean James Yuill John Rowan Lemieux & Charette. Taillon & Lapierre Musgrove & McHarry W. C. Wells. Bufferne & McGarity 66 Walkon Smith A. F. A. Knight James Walker R. Campbell & Son John R. Booth Perley & Pattee The Bronson & Weston Lumber Co. Pierce & Co. Estate late Levi Young W. Mason Gilmour & Co. John Rochester J. & B. Grier R. & W. Conrey A. & P. White

J. & G. Bryson 4 83 252 20 1886 Counter claim for damage by breaking of Coulonge Boom. B. Caldwell & Son 4 33 1887 Overcharge. James G. Bryson 73 50 1886 Insolvent. Costello Brothers 60 62 73 50 1886 Insolvent. Costello Brothers 60 62 9 62 1882 Insolvent. N. E. Cornner A17 84 417 84 417 84 1887 and 1888 R. Hurdman & Co. 23,568 94 31,006 54 3,106 14 2,746 18 60,426 80	Bad and doubtful debts.	OTTAWA, 23rd September, 1890.	185

Remarks.	Chaudière Boomage. The Government expended the sum of \$7,000 in the construction of this work in 1856. No tolls were charged till 1860, at which time the mill-owners claimed that the orginal works had become useless. Since then the Government has expended no money either for repairs, maintenance or operation, all of which were paid for by the mill-owners. In 1880 they refunded the Government \$7,000 as a settlement of the claim for tolls. Since and including the year 1881, it is claimed that the works have been exclusively operated and maintained by the mill men. The matter is being investigated with a view to	a final decision as to the \$6,903.05 herein stated, as well as the \$31,005.54 returned as accrued previous to 1st July, 1889.	EDWARD T. SMITH, Callector of Slide and Boom Dues.	
Total Dues Outstanding 1st Sept., 1890.	\$ cts. 2,561 69 1,203 26 2,056 36 913 48 483 49 462 07 3,476 89	11,157 84	SCAPITU	
Ordinary Slide and Boom Dues.	\$ cts. 315 83 462 07 3,476 89	4,254 79		
Chaudière Boomage in Suspense.	\$ cts. 2,561 69 1,203 26 2,056 96 913 48 167 66	6,903 05	age in susper and boom du Total	
By Whom Due.	John R. Booth. Perley & Pattee. The Bronsons & Weston Lumber Company. Piece & Co. William Mason & Sons. N. E. Cormier.	Total	Chaudière boom Ordinary slide : Orrawa, 23rd September, 1890	
	Chaudière Ordinary Total Dues Boomage Slide Outstanding in and 1st Sept., Suspense. Boom Dues. 1890.	baudière Crdinary Crtal Dues Side Outstanding and 184 Sept., 1,203 26 169	## Ordinary Total Dues Coomage Slide Outstanding Outstanding Slide Outstanding Outstanding Slide Outstanding Sept., ## cts.	Chaudière Boomage Slide Justanding Suspense. Boom Dues. 1890. \$ cts. \$ cts. \$ cts. 1890. 2,561 69 The 1,203 26 2,661 69 The 2,661 69 The 2,663 06 2,065 96 913 48 167 66 4,254 79 11,157 84 11,157

APPENDIX No. 12.

REPORT

ON

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH LINES,

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1890,

BY

F. N. GISBORNE, Superintendent.

APPENDIX No. 12.

REPORT ON GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH LINES.

Ref. No. 111,542.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 15th September, 1890.

Sir,-I have the honour to submit the following report upon the Telegraph Service for the twelve months ended 30th June, 1890, with tabular statements of lines, operating staff, etc., established in the several districts.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. N. GISBORNE.

General Superintendent Government Telegraph Service.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary, Public Works.

TELEGRAPH SERVICE—1889-90.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

The line between Cape Ray and Port au Basque has been operated and maintained at a cost of \$250, under an agreement entered into with the Anglo-American Telegraph Company.

MARITIME PROVINCES.

The several systems in the Maritime Provinces have been satisfactorily

maintained under established arrangements.

The Meat Cove line, Cape Breton, has remained in good working order throughout the year. The construction of a projected loop line to White Point, for which a vote of \$600 was obtained during the Session of 1889-90, remains in abeyance, pending an additional vote of \$300, found to be required, the length and cost of the line being in excess of the estimate submitted.

The Grand Manan-Campobello Cable in the Bay of Fundy ceased working on the 2nd May, 1889, and was repaired on 1st November by Capt. Guilford, of the SS. "Newfield," who reported it to be in very bad condition, 7 splices being necessary to restore communication. On the 3rd May, 1890, it again ceased working, and arrangements have been made to replace damaged sections with new cable during

In the month of November, 1889, the S.S. "Newfield" was also engaged in laying the cables granted to the Nova Scotia Telephone Company to complete the

connection of Brier and Long Islands with the town of Digby, N.S.

The lengths laid, on the 4th and 6th November, respectively, were from Brier Island to Long Island about \$\frac{1}{2}\$ knot, and from Long Island to Digby Neck about \$\frac{1}{2}\$ knot—in all, \$1\frac{1}{2}\$ knots. The telephone company maintains the connection without further cost to the Government.

[1890]

The revenue and expenditure in connection with the several lines in the Maritime Provinces was as follows:—

	Period inclusive.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
Escuminac line	June. 1889— do 1890	984 43	\$ 432 89 1,718 19 312 04 1,023 99 868 51

RIVER AND GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

The heavy cables connecting Gross Isle Quarantine Station with Orleans Island withstood the action of running ice last spring, and uninterrupted communication was maintained with Quebec throughout the entire year.

At the Magdalen Islands a half knot of new cable was laid in the month of June between Grindstone and Allright Islands, thus re-connecting the House Harbour Office, which had been for some months cut off in consequence of damage to the old cable in the channel.

The Bird Rock cable was again interrupted on the 3rd December, 1889, and in consequence of a report submitted to the Department (see copy herewith—Appendix A) an Order-in-Council was issued directing the abandonment of the line in favour of a connection to be made by cable between Meat Cove Station and St. Paul's Island, distant about 19 miles.

In accordance with this decision, the S.S. "Newfield" is now proceeding with the work, an appropriation of \$3,000 having been obtained for the extra cable and cost of land line connections.

On the north shore of the St. Lawrence the line has been completed to Point aux Esquimaux, distant 586 miles from Quebec, and an office was opened at that place on the 10th October, 1889. During the present summer the most obstructive rivers will be bridged, and shelter huts for line repairers and mail carriers will be built at points from 15 to 20 miles apart.

A cable connecting Mingan, on the north shore, with Anticosti Island, will also

be laid during the present season.

The Gaspe-Anticosti and other Gulf cables and land lines have been working satisfactorily during the year.

The revenue and expenditure figures are as follows:-

	Period inclusive.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
Anticosti lines. Magdalen Islands lines. North Shore St. Lawrence (W. B.). (E. B.). Quarantine Line.	May, 1889—Jan., 1890. Mar., 1839—Mar., 1890. June, 1889—April, 1890. The several offices May, 1889—April, 1890.	\$ 202 11 681 71 2,062 15 504 88 326 94	\$ 1,879 08 2,249 59 3,407 09 5,000 89 1,039 16

ONTARIO.

The Bath-Amherst Island line, and the Kingston-Wolf Island line, have been satisfactorily worked since their transfer at a nominal rental to the North American Telephone Company.

The Pelee Island, Lake Erie, telephone line has also worked satisfactorily, and the accommodation is very highly prized by the insular inhabitants.

The revenue and expenditure figures are as follows:—

	Period inclusive.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
Pelee Island Line	June, 1889—Jan., 1800	\$ 119 01	\$ 89 56

NORTH-WEST TERRITORY.

The Qu'Appelle-Edmonton line, vià Battleford, has worked in a satisfactory manner throughout the year. The revenue was \$6,379.36, and the expenditure \$23,036.57.

In consequence of the early completion of the Regina to Prince Albert railway and telegraph, notice has been given as to the early abandonment of the present Saskatoon-Clark's Crossing and Prince Albert Line.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

A line from Victoria to Cape Beale, about 115 miles, has been nearly completed, with way stations at Otter Point, San Juan and Bonilla Point, and will be worked under the management of the Resident Engineer, Mr. F. C. Gamble.

The re-poling of the line between Ashcroft and Barkerville, 273 miles, is now being proceeded with. This line continues to be operated by the Canadian Pacific Railway in conjunction with its telegraph system. The total excess of expenditure over revenue from 1st July, 1889, to 31st March, 1890, was \$3,114.60.

RECAPITULATION.

	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks,
Gulf of St. Lawrence and Maritime Provinces:	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Anticosti lines Magdalen Islands lines Meat Cove line Cape Sable " Escuminac "	681 71 984 43	1,879 08 1,249 59 1,718 19 312 04	and Meteor- ice messages free of charge
Cheticamp " Bay of Fundy line. Quarantine " North Shore St. Lawrence (W.B.).	204 44 360 55	432 89 868 51 1,023 99 1,039 16	vice Servented
North Store St. Lawrence (W.B.)	504 88	3,407 09 5,000 89 250 00	ignal Service ological Ser transmitted
priation for Gulf lines	 	8,062 15	<i>5</i> 2
Ontario-Pelee Island line		26,243 58 89 56 23,036 57	
Total	11,981 62	49,369 71	

F. N. GISBORNE,

Genl. Supt. Government Telegraph Service.

OTTAWA, 15th September, 1890.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

NEWFOUNDLAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

STATIONS.	Intermediate Distances.	Operators.	Salaries per Annum.	Date of Appointment.	Мемо.
	Miles,		e cts.		
Port au Basque	0		50 00 or com'n	:	N.B.—The commission is 25 per cent. upon all businers
2 Cape Ray Lighthouse	14		op 00 0g		to and from the office; said commission guaran- teed not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum.
Totals	14		100 00		
•	Cost of land lin Estimated ann	Cost of land line, \$1,763.36; interest thereon at 5 per cent., say	thereon at 5 per cent, repairs	, say	. \$ 90 00 . 160 00
		Total	Total		. \$250 00 Required in Estimates, 1890-91.

192

ANTICOSTI TELEGRAPH SYSTEM. ANTICOSTI ISLAND SERVICE.

Salaries Date of Dat			busi- ission of \$50	of \$50 ent on when office,							
Salaries Da Distances Di		Мемо.	N.B.—The commission is 25 per cent. upon all ness to and from the office; and comm guaranteed not to be less than at the rate or annum.	General Repairer. Plus \$1 per day when abseduty.	Chief Operator since 1st August, 1882. District Superintendent. Plus \$1 per day absent on duty.	Nors—A special allowance for maintenance of tages of the son and the special and the consion for officers marked*, since September,					
Thermediate Operators. Pristances. Distances. Distances. Distances. Wiles. Example	Date of pointment.	v. 1, 1888.	y 20, 1881. 1, 1888. y 7, 1881. 19, 1881.	18, 1880. g. 1, 1882.	g. 1, 1881. y 1, 1882.						
Thermediate Operators. Pristances. Distances. Distances. Distances. Wiles. Example -	Ψb	, Š	<u> </u>	- Oct	-	-					
Thermediate Operators. Pristances. Distances. Distances. Distances. Wiles. Example	Salaries per Annum.	com'n									
#Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Order Lighthouse Sale Lake Salt Lake Salt Lake South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles Salt Lake South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles Sale Miles Sale Miles Miles Sale Miles Mil			\$ cts. 50 00 or	20 00 20 00 30 00 30 00	200 00 100 00	50 00 50 00 50 00 50 00 1160 00					
#Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Miles. #Fox Bay Order Lighthouse Sale Lake Salt Lake Salt Lake South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles Salt Lake South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles South-West Point Lighthouse Sale Miles Sale Miles Sale Miles Miles Sale Miles Mil		Operators.	J. Stubbert	T. Gagne. A. Nadeau. B. Bradley	Miss G. Pope. E. Pope	M. Duguay A. Malouin F. Cabot					
*Fox Bay *Fox Bay Heath Point Lighthouse South Point Lighthouse *Shallop Creek Salt Lake South-West Point Lighthouse Jupiter River Cape Eagle (Ellis Bay) West Point Lighthouse *English Bay Totals		Intermediate Distances.	Miles.		15	-40					
11 1		Stations.	*Fox Bay	Heath Point Lighthouse South Point Lighthouse *Shallop Greek. Salt Lake.	South-West Point Lighthouse						
[1890]		.oV		[1890] **** ** *****************************							

ANTICOSTI TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

	\$ cts. 50 00 or com'n N.B.—The commission is 25 per cent. on all business to and from the office; said commission guaranteed not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum. Cot. 16, 1881			83,000 00 1,000 00 \$4,000 00 Required in Estimates, 1890-91. 500 00 83,500 00			
Мемо.							
				YSTEM.	\$3,000 00 1,000 00	١	\$3,500,00
Date of Appointment.		Oct. 16, 1881		DF ANTICOSTI S			•
Salaries per Annum.	\$ cts. 50 00 or com'n		200 00	ESTIMATED COST OF ANNUAL MAINTENANCE OF ANTICOSTI SYSTEM.		Less—Revenue, probably	
Operators.		Miles. 28 J. J. Annett			l lines—Salaries and repairs	Less—Revenue, pr	Balance deficit
Intermediate. Distances.	Miles.	88	88	Esti	lines—Salaries as s—Repairs, say.	Total .	Balan
Stations.	L'Anse à Fougère	2 Gaspé Basin			Land Cables		
No.	H	63		r ₁	F 008		

194

[1890]

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE—Continued.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS SECTION.

1	ar- ber er.
Мемо.	\$ cts. 50 00 or com'n. Oct. 1, 1882. N. B.—The commission is 25 per cent. on all business to and from the office; said commission guaranteed not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum. 50 00 do June 11, 1881. Plus \$20 per annum for rent. General line repairer. 50 00 do Aug. 9, 1883. 2-wire loop. 50 00 do 17, 1880. Plus \$1 per day when absent on duty. 50 00 June 1, 1888. 50 00 do June 1, 1888. 50 00
if nent.	1882. 1881. 1881. 1883. 1888. 1888. 1888.
Date of Appointment.	Oct. 1, 1882. June 11, 1881. Dec. 1, 1881. do 1, 1881. do 17, 1880. June 1, 1888. June 1, 1888. June 1, 1888. Feb. 13, 1882.
Api	Oct. June Dec. do Aug. do June June Feb.
Salaries per Annum.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Operators.	Miss J. Sha. Wm. Cormier P. Pelletter T. O'Brien A. LeBourdais, D. Supt. P. L. Joncas N. Clark Miss McPhail
Inter- nediate Distances.	Miles. 0 0 15 15 11 11 111 111 111 111 111 111
Stations.	1 Amherst. 2 Amherst Lighthouse 3 Etang du Nord Village 4 do Lighthouse 5 Cap aux Meules. 6 House Harbour 7 Wolfe Island. 7 Gross Isle 9 Grand Entry Totals.
No.	1 626470 07-80
	[1890]

MAGDALEN ISLANDS TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

CAPE BRETON SECTION.

J							
1	.oN	STATIONS.	Intermediate Distances.	Operators.	Salaries per Annum.	Date of Appointment.	Мемо.
	н	1 Meat Cove (Cable Station)	Miles.	A. B. McDonald	\$ cts.	Nov. 7, 1880	7, 1880 N.B.—The commission is 25 p. c. upon all business to
	67 69	Aspy Bay. Neil's Harbour		R. G. Zwicker M. McLeod	50 00 or com'n Aug. 50 00 do April		not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum.
. [47097	Ingonish, North South Ingonish French River St. Ann's, South	10 ⁴ 23 19	J. M. Burke	360 00 50 00 do 50 00 do	do 1, 1889 July 1, 1889 April 1, 1889 do 1, 1884	1882 General repairer. 1889 1889 1884 N.B.—This section is at present operated and main
1890]		. !				•	tained by the Western Union Telegraph Company, but at the cost of the Government. The agreement is for ten years (expiring 18th April, 1891), but can be cancelled on one year's notice.
77 77	∞°2∺2	Baddeck (Loop Line). Englishtown. Kally's Cove (N. Campbelton). Big Bras d'Or. North Sydney.	13 2 2 6 12 12	Miss Dunlop Miss Bingham Miss M. C. Campbell Mrs. E. Livingston	20 00 20 00 20 00 20 00 20 00	Jan. 1, 1882 July 19, 1882 April 1, 1885 Jan. 1, 1889	
			128‡		1,230 00		
]		Local	ESTIMATE: lines—Salaries a: -Repairs, sav	ESTIMATED COST OF ANNUAL MAINTENANCE OF MAGDALEN ISLAND SYSTEM Cable—Repairs and repairs.	TAINTENANCE OF M	LAGDALEN ISLAN	SLAND SYSTEM. \$4,100 00
			Total. Less p Baland	Total Less probable revenue Balance deficit		,	\$5,100 00 Required in Estimates, 1,400 00 1890-91.

196

NOVA SCOTIA TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

CAPE SABLE SECTION.

.03	5 p. c. upon all b	n at the rate of			
Мвио.	W. U. Tel. Co.'s Agent. 50 00 or com'n Dec. 18, 1883 N.B.—The commission is 25 p. c. upon all business	anteed to be not less tha			\$300 00 150 00
Date of Appointment.	188;	1, 188	188;		
Da. Appoin	Dec. 1	April	Dec. 1		
es um.	om'n	do . April 1, 1889	do Dec. 18, 1883		
Salaries per Annum.	\$ cts. 50 00 or c	20 00	90	150 00]
	nt. 50			150	enance 1889-9 do
Operators.	W. U. Tel. Co.'s Ager	Miss E. A. Smith	I. K. Doane	,	Estimated cost of annual maintenance:— Required in Estimates for 1889-90 Estimated revenue do
Inter- mediate Distances.	Miles.	11	₩	173	Estimated Req Esti
Stations.	Barrington	Newelltown (including 1½ miles cable)	3 Cape Sable Island Lighthouse (including 4 mile cable)	Totals	
'o _N	1		ೲ	Γ19	

197

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE—Continued.

198

LOW POINT, CAPE BRETON SECTION.

e of timent.	N.B.—The commission is 25 p. c. upon all business to and from the office; said commission guaranteed not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum.	\$150 00 Required in Estimates, 1890-91.	N.B.—In connection with the Signal Service a land line 208 miles in length has been erected between Canso and Halifax for a bonus of \$16,000, and is now main ed and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company without further cost to the Government.	SYSTEM.	1, 1887 N.B.—The commission is 25 p. c. of the Government line tariff receipts, and is guaranteed to amount to not less than \$50 per annum. 1, 1887 1, 1889 1, 1889	\$650 00 Required in Estimates, 1890-91.
Salaries Date of Per Annum. Appointment.	or com'ndo		EAST COAST SECTION. in length has been erected between the forter ost to the Government.	. B., TELEGRAPH	60 00 or com'n April 1 do Sept. 1 do Jan. 1 do Jan. 1	-
Operators. p	\$ cts. 50 00 St. Peters 50 00	mated annual maintenance and repairs:— Land line—Salaries and repairs	EAST CO. land line 208 miles in length h Company without further	MABOU-CHETICAMP, C. B., TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.	Mrs. M. McDonald Mrs. A. Campbell Mrs. M. A. McLellan. Miss B. M. Ross Mrs. M. Fiset	Estimated cost of annual maintenance Estimated revenue
Inter- mediate Distances.	Miles.	ated annual ma	mal Service a l	N.	0 N 20 N 17 N 16 N 16 N 16 N 16 N 16 N 16 N 16	Estimated cost of anni Estimated revenue
Stations.	1 Lingan	Estime La	N.B.—In connection with the Sig		Mabou Broad Cove Margaree Harbour N. E. Margaree (loop, 5 miles) Loop Line wire. Totals	Estima Estima
No.	1 6 1 7	[1890]	N. tained		1 884 79 N MB D	-

\$800 00 Required in Estimates, 1890-91.

150 00

ERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE—Continued.	BAY OF FUNDY, N. B., TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.
GOVERNME	BAY

200

Ī		s to m. m.			
	Мемо.	Nov. 18, 1880. N.B.—The commission is 25 p.c. upon all business to and from the office; said commission guaranteed do 1, 1889. not to be less than at the rate of \$50 per annum. do 1, 1887. Seal Cove office closed since December, 1888.		·	\$1,600 00 1,000 00 \$2,600 00 Required in Bstimates, 700 00 1890-91.
Z.	Date of Appointment.	Nov. 18, 1880. R do 1, 1889. April 1, 1885. do 1, 1887. May 1, 1881.	نوا	May 1, 1890. Dec. 26, 1881.	AND REVENUE.
GRAND MANAN SECTION	Salaries per annum.	\$ cts. 420 00 Nov. 18, 1880. Nov. 18, 1880. Nov. 18, 1889. 50 00 or com'n. April 1, 1885. 50 00 do do 1, 1887. 50 00 do do 1, 1887. 60 00 do May 1, 1881.	CAMPO BELLO SECTION.	\$ cts. 100 00 or com'n May 1, 1890. 100 00 Dec. 26, 1881.	TOAL MAINTENANGE
GRAND N	Operators.	Mrs. C. C. Seely (D. Supt.) Miss J. S. Daggett E. Cameron F. A. Newton D. McKay, Repairer	CAMPO F	M. A. BatsonJ. Cushing	ESTIMATED COST OF ANNUAL MAINTENANGE AND REVENUE. Land lines—Salaries and repairs Cable—Repairs, probably Total Less probable revenue.
	Inter- mediate Distance.	Miles.		Miles.	nes—Salaries a Repairs, proba
	Stations.	Long Eddy Cable Hut, to Flagg's Cove Woodward's Cove Grand Harbour Seal Cove Southern Head Lighthouse Totals.		Liberty Cove Cable Hut, Welchpool Eastport, Maine, U.S.A.	Land lin
	·oN	H 0100 470		- 8	
		[1890]			

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE-Continued.

GROSSE ISLE QUARANTINE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM.

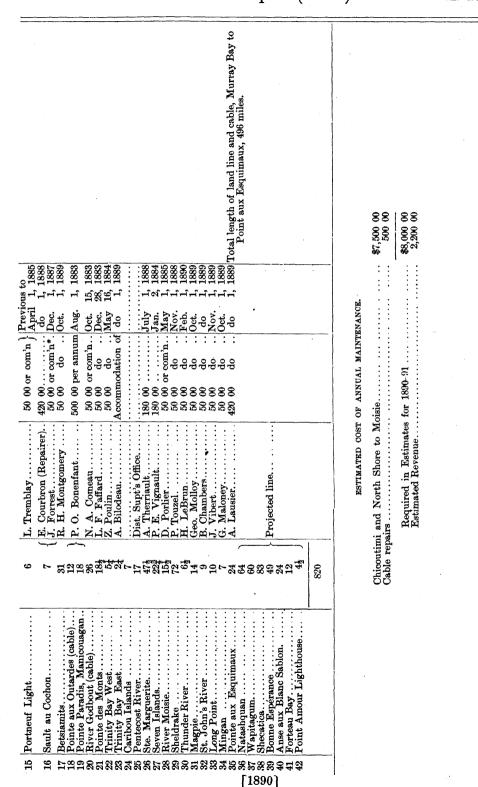
темо.	This amount is paid for supervision of the line, and covers rent of pole line in Quebec to L'Ange Gardien, for which \$35 per annum is charged.	50 00 or com'n Mar. 1, 1885 This commission is 25 per cent. of the Government line tariff, and is guaranteed to amount to not	less than \$50 per annum. 88 88	& & :	
Date of Appointment,		Mar. 1, 18	Oct. 1, 1887 Sept. 15, 1888 July 1, 1888	Mar. 1, 1885 Sept. 1, 1885	
Salaries per Annum.	\$ cts.	50 00 or com'n	50 00 do	50 00 do	485 00
Operators.	Great North-Western 185 00	C. Turcott	Mrs. Blais. M. Gobeil P. Pouliot	M. Emond	
Inter- mediate Distances.	Miles.	13	42.	#2.#	50\$
Stations.	Quebec	2 St. Pierre (‡ mile cable).	3 St. Pétronille 4 St. Laurent 5 St. Jean	St. Trançois (including 4 miles) (able) Grosse Isle quarantine office do hospital	Total
.oV	· H	62	[1890		

	\$ 850 00 300 00	150 00	300 00
	69	1	46
ESTIMATED COST OF ANNUAL MAINTENANCE.	Land line salaries and repairs. Cable repairs	Required in Estimates, 1890-91 \$1.150 00	Estimated Revenue.

CHICOUTIMI AND NORTH SHORE OF ST. LAWRENCE TELEGRAPH SYSTEM. GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE.—Continued.

CHICOUTIMI SECTION.

	Мемо.	Previous to *The commission upon business is 25 per cent. of the April 1, 1885 Government tolls of the line; the amount guardo anteed to be not less than \$50 per annum. May 15, 1887 Jan. 1, 1889 April 1885 do 28, 1886		5 7 7 7 7 6 6 6 8 5 5 5 Portneuf Mills office closed June, 1889.
	Date of Appointment.	April 1, 1885 April 1, 1885 do May 15, 1887 Jan. 1, 1886 April 1886 do 28, 1886	tion. N.	April 1,1888 June 1,1888 April 1,1888 April 1,1889 May 1,1889 Mov. 1,1887 Nov. 1,887 Nov. 1886 do 1,1889 April 1,1889 April 1,1889 April 1,1889
CHICOUTIMI SECTION.	Salaries per Annum.	\$ cts. 50 00 or com'n* 50 00 do 50 00 or com'n. 50 00 or com'n. 50 00 do 50 00 do 720 00	MAINTENANCE. Included with North Shore Section. NORTH SHORE SECTION.	50 00 or com'n* 50 00 do do do do do do do do do do do do do
CHICOLI	Operators.	F. Boivin. A. Boivin. A. Gauthier (Repairer). A. Simard. D. Boily.	MA Included with NORTH S	Mrs. F. Vincent N. Duchesne. A. N. Parent. A. Brassard. D. Gaudin G. Savard G. Savard M. McLaren (Repairer). J. Savard J. E. Caron M. Savard J. H. Topping K. C. Argall J. A. Puse
	Inter- mediate Distances.	Miles. 0 9 37 81 31 11 92		0 4 2 7 1 2 2 2 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Stations.	Bay St. Paul. St. Urbain. La Cruche St. Alphonse de Bagotville Chicoutimi. Total		Murray Bay Cap à Laigle St. Fidèle Fort au Persil St. Simeon Baie des Rocher Riv. aux Canards St. Etienne Facounants Bergeronnes Bergeronnes Petit Romaine Mille Vaches Petit Romaine
	.oV	[1890)]	1 28473 78 601121214



GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE—Continued.

	Мвмо.	Nov. 1, 1888. Accountant and General Agent.	The commission is upon the receipts for Government line.				
PH SYSTEM	Date of Appointment.	Nov. 1, 1888	op	op .	: op	op	
AND TELEGRA	Salaries per Annum.	\$50	Comsn. 25 p. c.	op	op	op	
ONTARIO: PELEE ISLAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEM	Agents.	G. McR. Selkirk	W. A. Grubb	C. B. Quick	A. M. McCormick	F. B. McCormick	
0	Intermediate Distances.		12 8 8	113	īĊ.	4.	31.
	Stations.	1 Learnington	2 Point Pelee	3 North Dock	4 West Dock	5 South Dock	Total
	No.	-	61	60	4	70	

This line is operated with telephones.

[1890]

Estimated cost of actual maintenance......

\$250

The revenue will about cover the maintenance expenditure.

LINES IN THE NORTH-WEST TERRITORY. QU'APPELLE-EDMONTON SECTION.

		e oper-
Мемо.	•	42 A. Guimont
Date of Appointment.	Jan. — 1883 Mar. 1, 1885 May. 1, 1884 do 1, 1884 Jan. 1, 1888 Oct. 1, 1886 Apr. 15, 1889 do 1, 1889 do 1, 1889 Dec. — 1887 Dec. — 1886 May 1, 1889 Dec. — 1886	Apr. 15, 1890 Aug. 1, 1888 June 1, 1880 March, 1887
Salaries per Annum.	\$ cts. 728 00 600 00 600 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00 728 00	600 00 720 00 720 00 720 00
Operators.	E. W. Warner Miss A. Johnston A. Yon Lindeburg A. M. Anderson B. J. M. Anderson B. J. Malloy, Agent J. Harrington, Repairer L. P. O. Noel H. Sikes, Repairer W. G. W. McDonald, Repr J. F. Lake W. G. Gillis, Repairer George Voyer, Repairer J. F. Lake W. G. Gillis, Repairer G. Ross, Agent A. Taylor, Agent W. G. Ross, Agent W. G. Ross, Agent W. G. Ross, Agent W. G. Ross, Agent	A. Guimont H. McCleneghan N. Potvin E. J. Rankin
Intermediate Distances.	Miles. Miles. 170 171 170 188 188 184 184 184 184 184 18	42 42 9 9 9 14 0 0 9 9 9 6768
Stations.	Qu'Appelle Fort Qu'Appelle Fort Qu'Appelle Touchwood Hunbolt Clarke's Crossing Henrietta Battleford Fort Pitt Mose Saddle Lake Victoria Fort Saskatchewan Fort Saskatchewan	Branch Line—Clarke's Crossing Batoche (Loop 1 mile) Duck Lake St. Laurent Prince Albert Clarke's Crossing Saskatoon Edmonton St. Albert Total
No.	[1890] 1804 70 70 70 25 11 21 21	14 116 117 118 119

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE—Continued. ————————————————————————————————————	Мемо.	The Fort MacLeod line has been leased to the North-West Coal and Navigation Co. at 5 per cent. per annum upon cost of construction.	June 1, 1885. The Wood Mountain line has been operated by teledo 1, 1890
VICE—Con	Date of Appointment.		June 1, 1885' do 1, 1890
RAPII SER	Salaries' per Annum.	es es	240 00 240 00 480 00
GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPII SERVICE—Continued. ————————————————————————————————————	Operators.		H. Rutherford
GOVE	Intermediate Distances.	Miles.	0 90§ 226§
NORTH-WEST	Stations.	Fort MacLeod Line—Galt Junction. Lethbridge. McLeod. Fort MacLeod.	Wood Mountain Line— Moose Jaw. Wood Mountain Total
206	•0N	H004	∺∾ [1890]

206

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

OPPICE.	Inter- mediate Distances.	Names.	Positions.	Salaries per Month.	Date of Appointment.	Мемо
	Miles.			& cts.		
Ashcroft Station Cache Creek Clinton Bridge Creek Soda Creek Queenelle Stanley Barkerville	0488844	C. P. Ry. Telegraph. H. L. Good. J. A. Le Bourdais W. Walker. H. Yeaker. Miss I. Barlow. Jas. Stone.	C. P. Ry. Telegraph. H. L. Good J. A. Le Bourdais W. Walker do do W. Yeates do do Miss I. Barlow. Jas. Stone Operator and repairer		60 00 Feb. 16, 1885 50 00 do 1883 60 00 May 1, 1880 60 00 June 1, 1866 47 00 Ap1 28, 1882 83 33 Feb. 17, 1873	This line is now operated by the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. for the Government. The arrangement being terminable at any time.
Branch.	2763					
©New Westminster	18			,		(This line was leased for 99 years to Messrs. J. A. Laidlaw and J. Wilson, on the 30th October, 1887.
Total	2943					

Estimated cost of maintenance, including general repair of line, \$6,500, required in Estimates, 1890-91.

APPENDIX A.

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE OFFICE, OTTAWA, 29th January, 1890.

A. Gobeil, Esq.,

Secretary Public Works.

SIR,-Having reference to the annexed plan, I have the honor to report that the Bird Rock, Magdalen Islands, cable 184 nautical miles in length was laid in from 10 to 15 fathoms soundings on October 20, 1890, and has the following very unsatisfactory record as to maintenance;

BIRD ROCK CABLE.

October 20, 1880. Laid.

December, 1, 1880. Damaged by storm and stopped working.

1881. Twice broken and repaired; worked irregularly.

1882. Repaired, but not worked. (Operator killed by an explosion of powder.)

July 22, 1883. Taken up and relaid to west side of rock.

1884. Successfully operated.

1885.

March 22, 1886. Broken by ice.

June 11, 1886. Repaired.

April 22, 1887. Broken by ice.

June 1, 1887. Repaired.

April 22, 1888. Broken by fallen rock.

August 20, 1888. Repaired.

April 26, 1889. Broken by ice. May 28, 1889. Repaired.

December 3, 1889. Broken, and not yet repaired.

It will thus be noted that the cable was unavailable for ice reports, for which it was originally and principally intended, during the springs of 1881, 1882, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889; and was only in working order when the ice was moving during 1884 and 1885.

A reference to the plan will show that the ship's course in the Gulf of St. Law rence to and from Europe is within view of the Bird Rocks and also of St. Paul's

Island, the latter being always sighted when possible.

The soundings between Meat Cove and St. Paul's Island and also at the landing coves upon St. Paul's are in every way favorable for the maintenance of a cable connection; and St. Paul's Island is a point much better adapted than the Bird Rocks for a signalling station where vessels could obtain information as to Gulf ice, etc.

In confirmation of the foregoing remarks, I have the honour to annex a report from Capt. Guildford of the S. S. "Newfield" to the Hon. the Minister of Marine and Fisheries wherein he calls attention to the great cost, danger, and subsequent inability of repairing the Bird Rock cable, and to the advisability of taking it up and relaying it between Meat Cove and St. Paul's Island.

In this view the Hon. the Minister of Marine and Fisheries fully concurs; and being of the same opinion, I have the honor to recommend that a sum of \$3,000 may be placed in the Estimates for 1890-1891 for the additional cable and other material

required for the alteration.

I may add that although the Bird Rock Cable has been submerged ten years, I am of opinion that it is embedded in a sandy bottom, and that nine-tenths of its length will be found to be in good order and suitable for removal.

> I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

> > F. N. GISBORNE,

Supt. Tel. Service.

Ref. No. 105,524.

OTTAWA, 1st February, 1890.

DEAR SIR HECTOR,—I beg to enclose herewith for your consideration a copy of a communication from Captain R. A. Guilford, of the Government cable steamer "Newfield," with reference to the Bird Rock cable, and I would strongly recommend that it be taken up and relaid from Meat Cove, C.B., to Saint Paul's Island.

Yours faithfully,

CHARLES H. TUPPER.

The Honorable

Sir HECTOR LANGEVIN, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Minister of Public Works.

HALIFAX, 22nd January 1890.

To the Honorable Minister of Marine and Fisheries,

SIR,—I wish to give you a report and explanation on the Bird Rock cable. In the fall of 1880, I landed the cable there on the Rock and it only stood five weeks when it chafed through. In the spring of 1881 I repaired it, but during the summer it again gave out and I again repaired it. In 1882 it chafed through again in the spring. In the fall I was six weeks trying to land and at last lost a man who was washed off the deck. I was then allowed to shift the cable around to where it is at present. Although I consider it to be in the best place, we can never rely on it or know when it will give out. The ice catches it up and crushes it against the boulders, even in spite of those heavy pieces that Mr. Gisborne had made specially for that place. Perhaps you are not aware that three years ago I nearly lost my life there together with all hands. Not feeling altogether safe under the cliff, I ordered the boats away and I had only rowed off a short distance when an immense mass of earth and rocks fell down from above directly on the cable. So it is no wonder that I don't like the place and say that it is a needless expense to the country to keep a cable there. The Hon. Minister of Marine and Fisheries was on board one day and I explained everything to him. He said, "We will have it moved if that is the cas.," but as it stood for a twelvemonth after I shifted it, nothing more was said about the matter. Now, I mean to tell you that this cable is decidedly in the wrong place, and the sooner the Government know it the better. The key of the Gulf of St. Lawrence is St. Paul's Island. We have a large number of passenger ships coming up to Quebec and Montreal, and with them time is everything for both mails and passengers and the country's good. As you are well aware the Straits of Belle Isle are blocked with ice in the spring, which would make St. Paul's the proper place for a Signal Station, more so than anywhere else in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; all ships shave the island coming up and they can easily ascertain from there how the ice is up the gulf, which is what they most want to know. By taking up that cable from Bird Rock to Grosse Isle and adding a few miles more, you would have enough to accomplish the job and I see no reason why it would not stand for ages, as the water is too deep for vessels to interfere with it, and the ice would have but little chance to crush it. The people of Quebec and Montreal will see the benefit of this, and I may say every place in the gulf if the change was made. As the Bird Rock cable is gone again, of course it is wanted. Therefore, you will see the advisability of doing this yourself. Of course, I consider it my duty at all times to give you my opinion regarding cable or anything else.

I am, &c., R. A. GUILFORD,

THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE.

The Superintendent of the Telegraph and Signal Service refers to the recommendations of the Select Committee appointed, in 1876, by the House of Commons, to enquire into the possibility of establishing a sub-marine and land telegraph line system for the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast of the Dominion -and to the works since carried out by the Government—and makes the following recommendations :-

1. That a steamer be purchased for the service. Cost, about \$60,000.

2. That cable connection be extended to the Straits of Belle-Isle.

3. That cable connection be made with Sable Island, and

4. That cable connection be made with Scatarie Island, and that a shore line be extended from Main-à-Dieu vià Louisburg to St. Peter's, Cape Breton.

THE DOMINION GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH SERVICE, OTTAWA, 11th July, 1890.

A. GOBEIL, Esq., Secretary, Public Works.

SIR,—For the information of the Honourable the Minister of Public Works, I

have the honour to report:-

That in the year 1876 a Select Committee was appointed by the House of Commons, Canada, to enquire into the possibility of establishing a sub-marine and land telegraph line system for the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast of the Dominion.

Théodore Robitaille, Esq., M.P., was selected as Chairman, and valuable evidence was submitted by the Hon. Dr. Fortin, M.P.; Wm. Smith, Deputy Minister and other officials of the Department of Marine and Fisheries; A. G. Yeo, M.P., Prince Edward Island; P. Power, M.P., Nova Scotia; Hon. Wm. Muirhead, New Brunswick; Sir Donald A. Smith, M.P., Manitoba; Hon. D. E. Price, E. W. Sewell, Harbour Commissioners; N. Rosa, E. H. Dinning, Quebec; W. A. Schwartz, Consul General for Norway and Sweden; H. Lyman, President of Honoreal, and Joseph Shehyn, President of the Quebec Boards of Trade; Lloyds Agency; and many other gentlemen of experience and note.

From such representative evidence, throughout the Dominion, it appears:-

1. That in 1875, 4,045 vessels of 2,738,376 tonnage, valued at \$129,184,000; with crews of 77,927 men navigated the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence, or otherwise entered the ports of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; the value of said vessels and cargoes being \$216,282,000, to which must be added coasting and fishing vessels, (which do not appear in the Trade Returns), valued at \$3,500,000, and carrying crews of 205,000 men.

2nd. That during the six previous years, 1869 to 1875, 144 vessels of 58,000 tonnage, valued at \$1,534,000, and 98 lives were lost in the River and Gulf of St.

Lawrence; eight of which were wrecked on St. Paul's Island.

3rd. That a number of such vessels could have been saved had there been any telegraphic connections with Anticosti, the Magdalen and other Islands, whereby timely assistance could have been obtained; and that terrible sufferings, in some cases resulting in cannibalism, could have been thereby prevented,

4th. That the reduction in insurance rates upon vessels, consequent upon telegraphic facilities would amount to not less than 12½ per cent. \$210,000, and

probably 25 per cent.=\$420,000 per annum.

N. B.—The actual reduction to date has been 50 per cent.

The result of such varied and important testimony was an unanimous recommendation, that the Federal Government be petitioned to inaugurate a telegraph and signal service system based upon the following recommendations:-210 [1890]

1st. That a land line be extended from Murray Bay to Mingan; estimated to

be 385 miles in length and to cost \$101,250.

N. B.—Now erected to Point aux Esquimaux, 24 miles east of Mingan. The actual distance being 496 miles (exclusive of the branch lines to Chicoutimi and St. Etienne, 109 miles) and the cost \$111,000.

2nd. A submarine cable from Mingan to Anticosti; estimated distance, 24 miles.

and cost \$36,000.

N.B.—This connection will be completed during the present summer of 1890; distance, 24 miles, and probable cost, including services of the S.S. Newfield, \$16,000.

[P.S.—This cable was laid between Mingan and Mechastic Bay, Anticosti, on

22nd August, 1890, distance 20½ miles.]

3rd. A submarine cable from Anticosti to Gaspé; estimated distance, 38 miles; cost \$57,000.

N.B.—This connection was made in 1880; the actual length being 44½ miles, and the cost \$48,700.

4th. A land line from Fox Bay to East Cape Anticosti; estimated distance, 145 miles, and cost \$43,500.

N.B.—This line was constructed in 1880; the actual distance being 214 miles,

plus 28 miles for the Gaspé connection. Total cost, \$38,300.

5th. A submarine cable from the Magdalen Islands to Cape Breton, Nova Scotia;

estimated distance 48 miles, and cost \$72,000.

N.B.—This connection was made in 1880; the actual length being 55 miles, and the cost \$60,500.

6th. A submarine cable from Magdalen Islands to Bird Rock; estimated dis-

tance 16 miles and cost \$24,000.

N.B.—This cable was laid in 1880; the actual length being $19\frac{1}{4}$ miles and cost 0.000.

[P.S.—In consequence of ice movements and rock falls, rendering this cable inoperative 8 years out of 10, the route was abandoned, and 16 knots of the cable having been recovered in good order, it was re-laid, plus 4 knots additional cable, between Meat Cove and St. Paul's Island, on 6th September, 1890.]

7th. A land line on the Magdalen Islands; estimated distance, 38 miles, and cost

\$6,840.

N.B.—This line was erected in 1880; actual distance, 83½ miles, and cost \$10,855. 8th. A land line from St. Lawrence Bay to Baddeck, Cape Breton; estimated distance, 75 miles, and cost \$7,500.

N.B.—This line was erected in 1880-81; actual distance, 1282 miles, and cost

\$14,465.

9th. A land line from Chatham to Point Escuminac, New Brunswick; esti-

mated distance, 25 miles, and cost \$2,500.

N.B.—This line was erected in 1884; actual distance, 42 miles, and cost \$4,500. 10th. A land line from Matane to Fox River, Gaspé; estimated distance, 165 miles, and cost \$18,500.

N.B.—This line was subsequently erected and maintained by the "Montreal Telegraph Company," in consideration of a bonus, once and for all, of \$16,000.

11th. A submarine cable from St. Paul's Island to Cape Breton; estimated

distance, 16 miles, and cost \$24,000.

N.B.—This cable will be laid during the present summer, 1890; the estimated distance being 19 miles, and the probable cost \$3,000, plus the value of the old Bird Rock Cable (that connection having been abandoned as too costly and almost impossible to maintain), which is to be utilized for that purpose.

[P.S.—This cable, 201 miles in length, was laid on the 6th September, 1890.] 12th. A land line from Miscou to Shippegan, New Brunswick; estimated

distance, 25 miles, and cost \$2,500.

N.B.—This line is again placed upon the Estimates for 1891-92; the actual distance being probably 25 miles, and the cost, including $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles of cable, \$5,200.

[1890]

13th. Short land line extensions to north and east points, Prince Edward Island; estimated distances, 18 miles, and cost \$1,800.

N.B.—These connections are again placed upon the Estimates for 1891-92; the

actual distances being 24 miles, and the probable cost \$3,000.

It will thus be noted that every one of the items recommended by the Committee (excepting the inconsiderable items Nos. 12 and 13) have been carried out by the present administration at a total cost of \$343,320 (versus original estimates amounting to \$369,090) although the actual lengths of lines and cables proved to be greatly in excess of such original estimates.

Finally, the Committee strongly recommended that a steamer suitable for cable laying and for towing and wrecking should be attached to the Telegraph Service.

N. B.—Hitherto the S.S. "Newfield" has been utilized for cable work at an annual cost of \$5,000; but there are now so many cables, liable to interruption, that when most required the "Newfield" is not always available. A suitable steamer which could be purchased for about \$60,000, might be attached exclusively to the Telegraph Service, such vessel could be profitably employed in towing, wrecking, &c., when not otherwise engaged upon the Telegraph Service.

Over and above the recommendations of the Special Committee of 1876, the Federal Government have added the following submarine and land line connections

to their Gulf and Coast telegraph systems.

1st.—A coast land line from Canso to Halifax; distance 208 miles; cost,

\$18,500.

2nd.—A submarine cable and land lines connecting Campobello and Grand Manan Islands with New Brunswick; distance, 29 miles; cost \$11,000. (*Plus* an extension to Whitehead Island, September, 1890; distance, 6 miles.)

3rd.—A coast land line from Mabou to Cheticamp, Cape Breton; distance, 53

miles; cost \$6,000.

4th.—Submarine cables and land lines from Barrington to Cape Sable Island, Nova Scotia; distance, 17² miles; cost \$3,500.

5th.—Submarine cables between Digby, Long and Brier Islands, Nova Scotia;

lengths, 1½ miles, cost \$3,000.

6th.—Submarine cables and land lines from Quebec and Grosse Isle Quarantine

Station; distance, 52 miles, cost \$22,200.

The annual cost of maintenance of all the foregoing connections, during 1889-1890, amounted to \$36,660, less \$6,403 revenue. All Meteorological, Shipping and

Fishery Bulletin reports having been transmitted free of charge.

The actual general reduction in Marine Insurance premiums since 1875-76 has been 50 per cent.; and, through the telegraph and other facilities, vessels navigating Canadian waters have benefited in like ratio; thus the cost of maintenance, \$30,257, plus the annual interest upon \$389,000 at 4 per cent. \$15,560, or in all \$45,817, is a mere fraction of the yearly saving effected upon Marine Insurance premiums alone.

In conclusion, I have the honour to recommend to the favourable consideration of

the Honourable the Minister of Public Works:-

1st. That a steamer be purchased for the Service;

2nd. That cable connection be extended to the Straits of Belle-Isle;

3rd. That cable connection be made with Sable Island; and

4th. That cable connection be made with Scatarie Island, and a shore line be extended from Main-à-Dieu viâ Louisburg to St. Peter's, Cape Breton:

In order to complete the positive requirements of the Federal Coast Telegraph

system.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. N. GISBORNE,

Superintendent Telegraph Service.

Γ1890

APPENDIX No. 13.

TABULAR STATEMENT

SHOWING THE DATES OF THE

OPENING AND CLOSING OF NAVIGATION,

AT THE

PRINCIPAL PORTS OF CANADA,

ON THE SEABOARD AND ON THE GULF, RIVER AND LAKES ON THE ST. LAWRENCE.

APPENDIX No. 13

the Closing of Navigation in the Fall of 1889, and of the Opening in the Spring of 1890.	Remarks.	10. Neap tides, 6 to 8 feet; spring tides, 9 to 10½ feet. 11
Fall of 1889,	Opened in 1890.	April 10 March 15 April 10 April 11 April 11 May 6 April 29 April 29 April 29 April 12 March 31 April 11 March 5 April 11 March 6 April 11 March 6 April 11 March 6 April 11 March 7 April 11 March 25 April 11 March 26 April 11 March 26 April 11 March 26 April 11 March 26 April 11 March 27 April 11
igation in the	Closed in 1889.	December 31 Feb. 11, 1890 Jan 5, 1890 Jan 6, 1890 Jan 6, 1890 Jan Good Jan Good Jan Ja
	Location.	Julf St. Lawrence do do do do do do Saie des Chaleurs do Julf St. Lawrence St. Lawrence St. Lawrence St. Lawrence St. Lawrence do d
,050. Statement of	Port.	P. E. I. N. S.
Ref. No. 112,050 Sr	Name of Port.	Charlottetown, Jeorgetown, Prictou, Sydney, Shediac, Campbellton Bathurst Gaspe Basin E Tadoussac 650, 100 Montreal Three Rivers Kingston, Belleville Port Hope Toronto Port Stanley Port Stanley Port Stanley Port Stanley Colingwood Windsor Samia Goderich Kincardine Owen Sound Collingwood Wistron Sault Ste. Marie Port Arthur Winnipeg,

APPENDIX No. 14.

STATEMENTS.

1st.—CONTRACTS LET BY THE DEPARTMENT.
2nd.—PROPERTY PURCHASED BY THE DEPARTMENT.
3nd.—PROPERTY LEASED BY OR TO THE GOVERNMENT.
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE, 1890.

APPENDIX No. 14.

Ref. No. 111,687.

No. 1.—Contracts let by the Department of Public Works of Canada, from the 30th June, 1889, to the 30th June, 1890.

	Works.	Names of Contractors.		Date of atract.	Amour	nt.
Puri	LIC BUILDINGS.				*	cts.
Government House,	Parliament and Department Buildings.	atal				
New Departmental Bu	uilding, &c.—Removal of s do Wellington s	now Thos. J. Morris	Dec.	13, 1889	875	00
Worthington pump.	artmental Buildings—Cov	Garth & Co	. Oct.	15, 1889	2,100	00:
stens for winter	artmental Buildings—To d	W Millions	Nov.	5, 1889	200	00
ice into boxes, balan	ice of season	N. Robertson		3, 1889	210	00
do	do do	of coal G. W. McCullough G. F. Thompson		17, 1889 6, 1889		
Parliament Building- front roof and 4 sky	Recovering with copper p	art of		26, 1889	6,168	00+
10A.	lightsartmental Buildings-Supp	III N Charlehoig	1 .	•	p. block	07
Parliament and Depar	rtmental Buildings—Remo	val of P. McKenna		20, 1890	-	00.
The shows Diagle Wash				26, 1889	29,750	00
Parliament Grounds— Rideau Hall do	-Maintenancedo	N. Robertson	. Aug.	26, 1889 5, 1889		
do Supply of do Removal	f iceof snow	N. Robertson Sorley & Sims D. N. Charlebois Alex. Hunter.	Feb. Dec.		p. block	
1	Nova Scotia.					
Amherst Public Build	ling—Supply of coal	Cumberland Railwa	V		}	
	•	and Coal Co	Aug.	8, 1889		18
Antigonish do Baddeck do	do	Jas. Kenna	. do	8, 1889 8, 1889		50° 00
Halifax do	do	Acadia Coal Co		27, 1889		89
	n of immigrant shed, deep ations to old warehouse		Apr.	14, 1890	6,923	00
New Glasgow Public	Building—Incandescent lig	hting New Glasgow Electr	ic	•	,	
do	do Supply of coal	Co		26, 1890 27, 1889	p. an 225 31	65
North Sydney	do do	Jas. Kenna	. do	8, 1889	150	00
Pictou Sydney	do do do Hot water heati	Acadia Coal Co	do	27, 1889	159	13
	paratus	Cape Breton Founds	у .			
Truro	do Supply of coal	and Machine Co	Apr	10, 1890 27, 1889		60
Windsor	do do	Cumberland Railwa	У	•	j	
Yarmouth	do do	and Coal Co	. do	8, 1889 27, 1889		29

No. 1.—Contracts let by the Department of Public Works, &c.—Continued.

	(
Works.	Names of Contractors.	Date of Contract.	Amount.
Public Buildings—Continued.			\$ cts.
Prince Edward Island.			
	C. Lyons J. Kenna J. Read & Co	do 8, 1889	60 00
New Brunswick.			,
Dalhousie do Hot water heating appara-	E. Johnson	do 8, 1889	327 80 124 22
Fredericton do Supply of coal	Jas. Tibbits Cumberland Railway	Aug. 17, 1889	659 00 309 40
Newcastle do do	and Coal Co E. Johnson & R. P. Mc- Givern	do 8, 1889	176 38 352 99
Portland do do	R. P. & W. F. Starr R. P. & W. F. Starr &	Aug. 24, 1889	
St. Stephen Public Building do	R. P. McGivern C. D. Hill & Co R. P. McGivern C. D. Hill & Co	do 24, 1889 do 8, 1889 Aug. 8, 1889 do 17, 1889	152 88 136 09 221 85
Quebec.			
Aylmer Public Building—Supply of coal	D. B. McDonald	do 22, 1889	1,206 00 33 00
Carillon Collector's Office, Carillon Canal—Construction of verandah. Fraserville Post Office—Construction. Grosse Isle Quarantine Station—Sundry repairs. Hull Post Office—Supply of coal. Joliette Public Building—Supply of coal. do do Additional works. Lachine Post office—Construction. Montreal Public Buildings—Supply of coal. Quebec do and fue	J. P. Middleton A. Lortie F. Poitras G. W. McCullough Collège Joliette Geo. Beaucage J. Fitzpatrick G. W. Cameron	Dec. 27, 1889 Aug. 31, 1889 do 14, 1889 do 8, 1889 do 31, 1889 Sept. 30, 1889 Aug. 14, 1889	420 00 8,990 00 425 00 156 82 350 31 2,732 00 7,950 00 3,789 69
wood . St. John Public Building—Supply of coal		do 8, 1889	147 00 160 00
Sherbrooke do Supply of coal		do 8, 1889	218 00
Ontario.	1 - A		
Belleville do do Berlin do do Brampton do Hot water heating apparatus Brantford do Supply of coal Brockville do Alterations and repairs do do Supply of coal	Mullen & Co. Johnston & Sargeant. The Downey Co. J. Fennell s McGuire & Bird T. Elliott A. Heath Central Can. Coal Co.	do 8, 1889 do 8, 1889 do 15, 1889 do 8, 1889 Jan. 2, 1890 Aug. 8, 1889 do 3, 1889	181 43 252 00 408 00 193 45 1,250 00 186 26 178 00
do do Plumbing and carpentering work	E. Smart.	June 30, 1890	550 00

No. 1.—Contracts let by the Department of Public Works, &c.—Continued.

	of Contractors.	of Contract.	Amount.
Public Buildings—Continued.	,		\$ ets.
Ontario—Concluded,			e e
Cayuga Public Building Supply of coal	T Martindale	Aug. 8, 1889	143 75
Chatham do do	J. L. Scott	do 8, 1889	233 39
Clifton do do	Coulson & Robertson Grant & Conroy	do 8, 1889 do 8, 1889	
Cobourg do Hot water heating apparatus			
Falt do Supply of coal	J. Malcolm	Ang. 8 1889	174 58
Fananoque Public Buildings do	The Rathbun Company	do 8, 1889	240 00
Guelph Public Building do	Kloepper & Co	do 8, 1889	146 67
Hamilton Public Buildings do	A. Mackay's Sons & T.	d- 0 1000	070 40
do Public Building—Tower clock	Myles & Co	do 8, 1889 Oct. 18, 1889	878 40 1,947 00
Kingston Public Buildings—Supply of coal	Breck & Booth	Aug. 27, 1889	
Lindsay do Supply of coal	The Rathbun Co	do 8, 1889	
do do Boring well and fittings for	D 37		
long room and vault	P. Navin	Oct. 1, 1889	1,363 00
London Fubile buildings Supply of coal	Daly & Son. and D.	Aug. 20, 1889	641 15
Napanee Public Building—Additions and furnishing	Geo. Newlands.	Oct. 2, 1889	
do do Supply of coal	The Rathbun Co	Aug. 8, 1889	
do do Tower clock	F. W. Smith & Bro	Oct. 31, 1889	1,975 00
Goderich do Hot water heating apparatus.	Garth & Co	March 18, 1890	950 00
do do P. O. fitting	Tambling & Jones	Feb. 5, 1890	1,100 00
Orangeville do Supply of coal		Aug. 8, 1889	119 04
wash-houses, &c	J. E. Askwith	July 11, 1889	1,222 00
Ottawa Printing Bureau—Fittings for Stationery			_,
Department	do	Aug. 10, 1889	4,500 00
Ottawa Experimental Farm—Implement house and	Wm. Stewart	do 10 1000	4 995 00
repairing shopOttawa Experimental Farm—Shed and addition to	WIII. Stewart	do 10, 1889	4,835 00
stable and fence	do .	Nov. 22, 1889	823 60
Ottawa, Majors' Hill Park—Maintenance	L. Garello	Aug. 29, 1889	
Pembroke Public Building—Heating apparatus	Dunlop & Chapman	Dec. 30, 1889	
Pembroke do Post Office fittings	Munro & Beatty	March 12, 1889	
Peterborough do Supply of coal Port Hope do do	Brown & Henning	Aug. 8, 1889 do 8, 1889	
Prescott do Vaults	Ward, Cairns & Steel	do 19, 1889	
do do Hot water heating ap-			2,000 00
paratus	E. Smart	Dec. 30, 1889	
do do Interior fittings for P.O.	Ward, Cairns & Steel.	March 27, 1890	
do do Fittings for Customs St. Catharines do Supply of coal	do	May 6, 1890	
St. Catharines do Supply of coal St. Thomas do do	Ellison & Lewis	Aug. 8, 1889 do 8, 1889	
do do Heating apparatus	Alex. Bell	Nov. 5, 1889	
Stratford do do	A. C. Mowat		
do do Alterations and additions	Scrimgeour Bros	Sept. 16, 1889	2,205 00
Strathroy do Erection	Lewis & Cluff	July 31, 1889	14,475 00
do do Hot water heating ap-		March 19 1900	1,220 00
do do Fittings	Garth & Co Lewis & Cluff	May 5 1896	
Toronto do Supply of coal	Whiteside & Bell	Aug. 22, 1889	
do Post Office-Alterations, &c., plumbing	Purdy, Mansell &	;	
	Mashinter	July 16, 1889	1,687 00
do do do carpentering	T. Pells	do 16, 1809	
do do Granolithic pavement			
Trenton Public Buildings—Fittings for C. H. office			
do do Supply of coal.			
do do Supply of coaldo do Electric lighting	W. J. Clark	Aug. 8, 1889 Dec. 12, 1889	p. w'k. 4 00

No. 1.—Contracts let by the Department of Public Works, &c.—Concluded.

					_
Works.	Names of Contractors.	Date of Contra		Amour	ıt.
Public Buildings—Continued		,		\$	cts.
${\it Manitoba}.$.		
Brandon Experimental Farm—Barn and stabling do Superintendent's residence	•		1889 1889	10,500 1,945	
St. Paul's Industrial School—Heating and ventilating	d .	1		-	
apparatus	Madden & Bruce		1889	2,200	00
geon's house, heating apparatus		Nov. 11,	1889	2,400	00
	and Transportation Co North-Western Coal	Aug. 19.	1889	1,549	80
do Post Office—Paving and curbing	and Navigation Co.	do 26	1889 1889	1,9 3 5 1,595	
		22,	2000	1,000	
North West Territories.					
Calgary—Guard room for N.W.M. Police	Fred. B. Karran The Calgary Electric Co	Aug. 20, Jan. 9,	1889 1890	2,895 1,500	00
do Court House—Heating apparatus. Moosomin—Erection of Court House	Williams & Willoughby		1890 1890	3,261 9,680	00
Qu'Appelle Immigrant Shed—Alterations to provide Court accommodation and quarters for N.W.M.P.	J. B. Robinson	Aug. 7,	1890	489	00
Regina Immigrant Shed—Erection	J. McCrea	July 10,	1889	837	
do Stables for N.W.M. Police	J. R. Reilly & Co	Sept. 3,	1889 1889	6,717	
do 2 pairs semi-detached officers' dwellings do Heating and ventilating apparatus for 2 bar-			1889	8,500	00
racks, N.W.M.Pdo Government Offices—Erection.	J. W. Smith	do 22,	1889 1889	4,000	
do Lieutenant Governors' residence	W. Henderson		1889	8,993 5,150	
British Columbia,					
Victoria—Residence for Officers' Quarters, "C" Bat-		, ,	1000		
do Officer's Quarters, "C" Battery—Excavat-	Woodward & Munday.	July 3,	1890	25,500	00
ing for and laying necessary drains		June 18,	1890	560	00
HARBOURS AND RIVERS					
Prince Edward Island.					
Chapel Point—Repairs to and extension of pier	E. Maher	March 31,	1890	724	00
China Point—Repairing inner and reconstructing outer end of pier	•		1889	1,120	
Nova Scotia.	_			ŕ	
	Consider & 35	NT 02	1000	0	
Margacee—Extension of and repairs to pier	A. McKinnon F. Toms	June 24,	1889 1890 1890	3,669 5,400 9,447	00
New Brunswick.			}		
Kingston—Wharf and approach thereto	Robertson & Dahar	Man oo	1000	0 ===	00
Shippegan Gully—Addition to eastern block and con-	•		1890	3,750	
struction of pile-breakwater	A. Landry 907	Nov. 26,	1889	18,250	00
	. ~ 1				

No. 1.—Contracts let by the Department of Public Works, &c.—Continued.

· <u></u>			
\mathbf{Works} .	Names of Contractors.	Date. of Contract.	Amount.
HARBOURS AND RIVERS—Concluded.			\$ cts.
Quebec.			
Baie St. Paul—Extension of pier Grande Rivière—Isolated block Longueuil—Pier. Port Daniel—Additional length to wharf Rimouski—Protection pier Ste. Genevière and St. Raphaël de l'Ile Bizard—Two	Jones & Atkinson A. T. A. Chagnon F. Toms E. Dussault	Dec. 14, 1889 Oct. 25, 1889 Nov. 15, 1889 Sept. 2, 1889	13,000 00 8,885 00 9,900 00
piers. St. Laurent—Island of Orleans—Additional length to	roupore & roupore	Oct. 24, 1889	
wharf St. Siméon—Isolated block of crib-work Three Rivers—Wharf	G. Lavoie	Feb. 7, 1890 Dec. 20, 1889 Nov. 13, 1889	4,870 00
Ontario.			
Dresden—Sheet-piling Meaford—Works of improvement in harbour Midland—Works in the harbour Owen Sound—Dredging in harbour	R. Reed	⊥do 10.1889	3,960 00 21,850 00 0 25
Southampton—Harbour improvements and dredging Toronto Harbour—Alterations to works at eastern entrance Wiarton—Breakwater.	Murray & Cleveland	June 18, 1889	Schd. rates.
Word Wood Words			
North-West Territories. Lethbridge—Highway bridge over Belly River	Gay & McFarguhar	Aug. 26, 1889	30,000 00
		, , , , , ,	00,000
British Columbia. Esquimalt Graving Dock—Keel blocks	Wilson Bros	Aug. 19 1889	7,150 00
•	Wilson Dios	10, 1000	1,100 00
DREDGE VESSELS AND PLANT.			
Maritime Provinces—Boiler for steam spoon dredge "New Dominion"	J. Fleming	Feb. 26, 1890	1,425 00
Telegraph Lines Service.			
Clark's Crossing and Saskatoon—Construction of tele	P. Fleury	July 16, 1889	249 00
Gulf St. Lawrence Lines.			
23 knots deep sea, and 2 knots, shore end cable	. N. T. Henley's Tele		£ s. d.
4 do do 3½ do	graph Works Co G. F. Rogers	do 20, 1890 do 20, 1890	3,225 6 3 1,072 10 0

F. X. R. SAUCIER.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 22nd September, 1890.

No. 2.—Statement of Property purchased or sold by the Department of Public Works during the Fiscal Year ended 30th June, 1890.

Date of Conveyance.	Vendors.	Purchasers.	Description of Property.	For what Purpose.	Area.	Price.
T.1 10 '00						es cts.
Aug. 3, 39.	July 12, 89, John Fox et ux	Her Majesty	Her Majesty Owen Sound, Lot 5, sub-division of Lot VIII, and Owen Sound Harbour im- north 7 feet of lot 4. Chea Robin & Co Cheireann Telegraph Bight to have a fell.	Owen Sound Harbour improvements.	:	975 00
do 6, '89.	E. Broders et ux	Her Majesty	6, 89. E. Broders et uz Her Majesty Owen Sound, Lots 1, 2 and 3, south of Paynter Owen Sound Harbour im-	Owen Sound Harbour im-		2,750 00
June 3, '89.	3, '89. Municipal Council of Ste.	op	street. Right of wayFor approach to proposed	provements. For approach to proposed		Gift.
do 28, %9. May 31, %9. 11 Oct. 2, %9. 5, %9.	28, '89. Miss P. C. Cherrier et al. 31, '89. NW. Navigation Co Her Majesty 2, '89. Dr. Preston & W. Pattie. do 5, '89. Her Majesty Bank of British	Her Majesty do Bank of British	Sarip of land Barge, "Fisher River" Carleton Place, Ont., piece of land	Geovernment wharf. Dredging plant Site for public building 60 x 104 ft 6 in. through Gov- Drainage	6 in	do 1,500 00 4,000 00
6 do 14, %9.	E. W. Hillman et ux	Columbia. Her Majesty	ernment property. Ottawa, half lot on Sussex street	Drainage for Printing		816 00
Jan. 21, '90, Oct. 14, '89.	21, '90, Odilon David	ဗု ဗု	St. Henri, Que., part of lot No. 1925	Bureau. Site for public building Owen Sound Harbour im-		3,500 00 1,099 99
Nov. 12, '89.	Nov. 12, '89. The Governor and Co. of	op	Anticosti Island, land occupied by Government Government telegraph ser-	provements. Government telegraph ser-		2,000 00
March 5, '90. Nov. 19, '89.	March 5, '90. Malcolm McLean Nov. 19, '89. D. A. McDonadd et al	op op	Weikerton, Ont., parcel of land e.g. vice. Site for public building	Site for public building For approach to wharf	66 x 165 ft 43 x 84 ft. 6 in. x63	1,491 00 1 00
April 2, '90.	April 2, '90. Her Majesty	Dominion Phos-	Dominion Phos. Little Rapids, River du Lièvre, permission to Shipping phosphate	Shipping phosphate	x 87 ft. 6 in.	10 00 p. annum
March 8, '90. do 8, '90.	March 8, '90. Geo. Armstrong.	phate Co. (Ld.) Her Majesty	phage Co. (La.) erect a landing on part of water lot. Her Majesty Summerville, N.S	Approach to pier		1 1 90
May 19, '90.	Her Majesty	Estate late H. Judah.	Estate late H. Old Montreal post office property In final conveyance Judah.			13,715 00

F. X. R. SAUCIER.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 22nd September, 1890,

224

===							
June, 1890.	Rent Payable per Annum.	\$ cts. 1,000 00 850 00 1,200 00 12 00	each lot 100 00		1,600 00	IBR.	
r ended 30th	Duration of Lease.	10 years 1 year 2 years 1 year	g 21 years		3 years From year to yr.	F. X. R. SAUCIER.	·
during the fiscal yes	For what purpose.	Examining warehouse do Court House Contract works	Lumber piling and milling grounds	Coal yard and storage for improvement of the River St. Lawrence channel between Mont-		独	
No. 3.—Statement of Property leased to and by the Department of Public Works, during the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890.	Property Leased.	Halifax, N.S, Building Nos. 245, 247 and 249, on Hollis street. Ottawa, Ant., Portion of building next P. O. Regina, Assa., Lots 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 Almonte, Ont., Parts of lots 1 and 2.	Chaudière hydraulic lots		Laurentide Pulp Co. Grand'Mère, River St. Maurice, piece of land		
y leased to and by	Lessee.		Estate McKay. M. Petrie. H. Baldwin. Bank of Montreal. M. Merrill. Bronsons & Weston	Lumber Co	Laurentide Pulp Co.	Wовкs, эmber, 1890.	
TEMENT of Proper	Lessor.	D. J. Walker Egan Estate Co R. B. Angus & etc. J. Kelly Her Majesty		D. & J. McCarthy	June 17, 1889 Her Majesty	DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 22nd September, 1890.	
No. 3.—Stat	Date of Lease.	July 1, 1889 Aug. 20, 1889 do 1, 1889 Nov. 30, 1889 do 19, 1889	[86 66 60 60 60 7. McCarthy	June 17, 1889	Departm Otta	225
	9_15						

APPENDIX No. 15.

LIST OF SOME OF THE ACTS OF PARLIAMENT PASSED AT THE SESSION OF 1890,

AND HAVING REFERENCE TO THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,

OR WORKS UNDER ITS CHARGE

APPENDIX No. 15.

List of some of the Acts passed at the Fourth Session of the Sixth Parliament of Canada, prorogued on the sixteenth day of May, 1890, and having reference to the Public Works, or works under its charge.

Subject.	Full Title of the Statute.	Chapter.	Page in Statute Book.
Sums granted to Her Majesty for the financial year ending 30th June, 1891, and the pur- poses for which they are granted.	vice for the financial years ending respectively the 30th	1	3
Interpretation Act	An Act to amend "The Interpretation Act".	7	59
Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.	An Act to prevent the Disclosure of Official Documents and Information.	10	68
Expropriation of lands	An Act to amend "The Exchequer Court Act"	35	230

F. X. R. SAUCIER,

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 22nd September, 1890.



APPENDIX No. 16.

NATIONAL ART GALLERY.

CURATOR'S REPORT.

APPENDIX No. 16.

NATIONAL ART GALLERY.—CURATOR'S REPORT.

Ref. No. 111,574.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 19th September, 1890.

Sir,—I have the honour to report the following additions to the Gallery, received during the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1890:-

Oil painting, figure subject, ascribed to Schalken, presented by Mrs. Kingsford. Oil painting, "Hillside Gorge," by Homer Watson, R.C.A. Oil painting, "Dreaming," by G. A. Reid, R.C.A. Water color, "A Cascade near Glacier," by F. M. Bell-Smith, R.C.A.

The last named three pictures were purchased by the Royal Canadian Academy and presented to the National Gallery; a sum of \$1,000 having been voted by the Council for that purpose.

Diploma design for initial letters, by A. H. Howard, R.C.A., received from the

Royal Canadian Academy.

The public interest in the Gallery is shown by the attendance, 18,048 visitors having registered their names during the year, being an increase of nearly 4,000 upon the attendance of the previous year.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN W. H. WATTS,

Curator.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary, Department of Public Works.

APPENDIX No. 17.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

FROM 1st JULY 1867, TO 30th JUNE, 1890.

APPENDIX No. 17.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

LETTERS Received and Sent from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1890.

	Years.					Received.	Sent.				
	_										
		1st July to 3								2,075	1,511
1868	фo	1st January		mber	• • • • • • •		• • • • •			3,498	2,317
1869	do	do	do				• • • • •			3,448	2,171
1870	do	do	do						[4,961	3,185
1871	do	\mathbf{do}	do			. .				6,268	3,983
1872	do	do	dô	٠.						8,333	4,428
1873	do	. d o	do							10,072	5,707
1874	do	do	do]	9,800	5,043
1875	do	d o	do			 .				9,006	5,006
1876	$_{ m do}$	do	do							7,971	4,773
1877	do	$\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}$	do							7,517	4,425
1878	do	do	do							6,886	4,021
1879	do	do	to 6th Octob			 .				7,186	4,547
1879	do	7th October	to 31st Dece	mber					1	2,033	810
1880	do	1st January	do						. <i>.</i> . <i></i>	8,451	4,410
1881	do	do	do			<i></i>		<i></i>		9,599	5,529
1882	do	do	do							10,505	5,699
1883	do	do	do						Ì	11,633	6,227
1884	do	do	do					. :	<i></i>	13,114	6,903
1885	do	do	do							8,977	5,321
1886	do	do	do							9,644	5,352
1887	do	do	to 30th Jun	e						4,866	2,735
1887	do	1st July	do	1888 .						10,493	6,343
1888	do	do	do	1889						10,522	7,042
1889	do	do	do							10,098	7,448

Number of Cheques sent by Accountant's to Secretary's Branch and Mailed, from 1882 to 1890.

Year.				No.
1883	rom 22nd Septembe lo 1st July lo do lo do lo do lo do lo do lo do lo do	r to 30th June, do do do do do do do	1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	1,566 3,366 3,298 3,466 4,198 4,692 4,960 4,819

CHEQUES issued by Finance Department and Mailed from Secretary's Branch.

Year.	<u></u>	No.
1885		245 954 1,158 918 887 908

LETTERS Received and Sent, Chief Architect's Office, from 1st January, 1880, to 30th June, 1890.

	·	Received.	Sent.			
1880— 1880 1381 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1888		Ist January Ist July do do do do do do do do do do do do do	to 30th Ju do do do do do do do do do	ne		1,273 2,943 2,859 4,600 6,004 6,718 6,450 6,380 7,667 6,578

Letters Sent from Chief Engineer's Office from 10th January, 1880, to 30th June, 1890.

Year.					No.
				ie	4:
		1st July	do	1881	1,7
31	do	do	do	1882	2,3
32	do	do	do	1883	2.6
33	do	do	do	1884	3,6
84	do	do	do	1885	3.1
85	do	do	do	1886	2,8
36	do	do	do	1887	3,2
37	do	do	do	1888	3.5
38	do	do	do	1889	4,2
39	do	do	do	1890	3.3

Note.—The letters, including returns, received in the Chief Engineer's Office may be estimated at the rate of two received to one sent.

APPENDIX.

PART II.

PART II.

REPORT

OF THE

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION,

WITH

INTERIM REPORTS, TABLES, ETC.

REPORT

OF THE

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

Ref. No. 88159.

9-13**

The Commissioners appointed in June, 1886, to ascertain the causes and suggest remedies for the floods at Montreal, entered immediately upon their duties, and after full consideration of the large question submitted to them, decided that certain surveys in the river, both in summer and winter, would be required before they could determine the necessity for, and probable effect of, any proposed measures of relief. They found that with the exception of some local surveys in the immediate vicinity of Montreal, there was no knowledge of the winter condition of the river below the frozen surface, either above or below the city; and in view of the obvious connection between the floods and the quantity, quality and local distribution of the ice, it became imperative to ascertain the extent and character of the submerged ice formation and the sources from which it was derived.

These surveys were completed with the close of the following winter, embracing in this interval the first and only systematic observation of the action of the river during the formation of the ice and the breaking up of the same.

CHARACTER OF THE FLOODS.

The St. Lawrence River is not subject to floods, in the ordinary sense in which this term is applied to other rivers, such as the Ohio and Mississippi. The floods with which we have to deal are not due to excessive quantity of water but of ice, and are entirely local, being confined to a comparatively insignificant extent of the Although due to ice formation, they differ from ice gorges in the more southern rivers, which are of short duration and often more destructive, and are produced only by the breaking up and departure of the ice. In the St. Lawrence, on the contrary, there is a permanent elevation of the river level in the affected districts, while the volume of the flow is diminishing, which elevation though not maintained at maximum height, continues throughout the winter. Although this takes place every winter, and the wharves of Montreal are submerged about four months in the year, this winter rise of the river is not always accompanied by what may be called a flood. The river reaches its highest The river reaches its highest winter level from the packing of the ice in December or January, and its highest spring level, arising from the breaking up and departure of the ice, in March and April. The spring break-up resembles the ice gorges of other rivers, in that it is an accompaniment of the departure of the ice, but this winter elevation is peculiar to the more northern rivers, and when it reaches the proportions of a flood, is the result of an unusual burden of ice blocking the channels and requiring a temporary rise before the river can force open a larger area of water-way and settle down to its winter hed.

The St. Lawrence is a river of such width and depth that notwithstanding the great volume of water which it carries (its low water discharge above Lake St. Peter being 315,000 cubic feet per second), its extreme range between highest and lowest water marks is only about six feet, or one-tenth that of the Ohio at Cincinnati. Wherever this range is exceeded, as at Cornwall, Beauharnois and Montreal, it is only in winter, and is due to the packing of the ice. The river below Montreal is affected by ice from tide water to the foot of the Lachine Rapids—a distance of eighty miles.

and with the exception of what are called air-holes, the whole surface is covered with ice. But above the Lachine Rapids the winter level is only elevated by ice for a short distance opposite Cornwall and Beauharnois. All the remainder, embracing both open-water river sections and ice-covered lake ones, with rare local exceptions, maintains the ordinary level. The exceptions are where an ice bridge or jam may occur in the narrower channels above the Cornwall Canal in very severe winters, or where a bridge is formed artificially by sawing off enough bordage ice and swinging it across the channel to an island, to give communication with the mainland. These bridges do not affect the river levels at their site, but by arresting floating ice may advance the bridge up stream to a point where shallower water and a swifter current may cause a pack and form a dam. The open-water sections are, about forty miles in length between Cornwall and Prescott, about fifteen miles between Lakes St. Francis and St. Louis, and about ten miles between the ice-covered portion of the latter and the foot of the Lachine Rapids. There is no case of a permanent winter dam where there is open water immediately below it (as in the case of a gorge at the break-up of the ice), but the permanent winter rise at Cornwall and Beauharnois takes place under the same conditions as that at Montreal, viz., the junction of a river section open in winter with one which is closed, and of a strong current with comparatively dead water.

At the outset of the winter there is every reason to believe that ice which has been formed as high up as Prescott reaches Montreal or passes out to sea before the river is boomed by an ice bridge in Lake St. Francis and Lake St. Louis, but when these lakes and the river above Prescott are frozen over the local accumulation of ice at Cornwall, Beauharnois and Montreal is restricted to that which can be supplied from the open-water sections above each. Without these lakes the whole winter output of ice below Prescott would be deposited opposite the Island of Montreal, and in all probability would render a large portion of the lower banks of the St. Lawrence as uninhabitable as Ile Ronde is now, by permanently submerging them during the winter. These lakes generally close permanently in December, they did so in 1886 on the 18th and in 1887 on the 28th, though in both years they had closed at an earlier date and in both the channels had opened again on milder weather setting in.

HISTORY OF THE FLOODS.

There is no record of any gauging of water levels of the St. Lawrence at Montreal previous to 1852. Since that year daily measurements showing the depth of water on the lower sill of Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal (which gives the harbour level at this lock) have been made. The mean summer level of the harbour is taken as a depth of nineteen feet on this sill, ordinary low water seventeen feet, and extreme low water fifteen feet and five inches. The top of the revetment wall or level of Commissioners street is thirty-eight feet six inches above the lock sill, or nineteen feet six inches above mean summer level of the harbour. This wall was completed in 1841, and was no doubt expected to be above all ordinary floods, but its height was evidently limited by that of adjacent streets, Custom House Square, McGill and parts of St. Paul streets. As a matter of fact the water has only gone over it once in the winter months since 1848, namely, in 1886, but has done so seven times in the spring month of April. This April flooding commenced in 1861, and continued at regular intervals of four years until 1873, when there was a cessation for twelve years until 1885, since when it has gone over the wall three years in succession. Many cellars were always flooded, and some portions of the lower streets in many of these years, were covered by water backed up through the drains before the river reached the top of the revetment wall, but as this influx of water is limited by the size of these drains and can be cut off and handled by pumps we have assumed the top of the revetment wall as flood level, and count only those as flood years in which the river has overflowed this wall, because when this takes place flooding commences and pumping is out of the question.

Of floods previous to 1852 there is little information extant, as only in the case of one, that of January, 1838, is the height given with reference to any known 4

elevation. The first winter rise of the St. Lawrence which has been recorded, was at Christmas, 1643, when the first white men wintered here under Maisonneuve. An ice flood then drove this pious soldier out of his cantonments to prayer and prilgrimage, as recorded by Père Barthélémy Vimont, S.J. in the "Relations des Jésuites"

(see Appendix).

All the information given by the Royal Commissioners in their report of 29th May, 1841, is that "the greatest flood is about twenty feet above summer level of the harbour; that about 1791 the water covered the whole of the lower part of St. Paul street and that several years after thist he lower floors of the Grey Nunnery were inundated to a great depth; that in the winter of 1809-10 timber was floated over Grey Nun street; that in later years the greatest rise was in winter of 1837-38, when the water rose about one foot higher than the present year (1841); that in 1839-40, the water though higher than usual was two feet lower than this year" (1841). The flood of January, 1838, was designated by the Gazette of that day as the highest since 1787, and we have been fortunate enough to get the height through a letter published in the Herald, February, 1841. The writer says: "Previous to 1838, water never rose over my floor more than one or two inches. The floor is fourteen inches lower than the top of the revetment wall. The water this year came over my floor two and three-fourths feet. I have occupied this store twelve years and have never seen the water rise more than three and a quarter feet above my floor, nor less than three and a quarter feet below it, making the range of winter rise six and a-half feet." According to this writer, who measured from a known level, the flood of 1841 was nineteen inches over the revetment wall and that of 1838, six inches higher, or twenty-five inches over this wall. The Royal Commissioners called it about a foot higher, but gave no data like the occupant of the store at Pointe à

We may, therefore, take the flood of 1838 as the highest recorded in the first half of this century, or according to the Gazette of that day, for half a century before it occurred. That of 1841 was next in height, and the next was in 1848, and they derive greater importance from the fact that they were all winter floods, that is January ones, and that there have been no winters since in which the water went over the revetment wall, until that of January, 1886, an interval of 38 years. The flood of January, 1838, was one foot two inches higher than that of January, 1886. The writer in the Herald of February, 1841, states that he was informed that fifty years ago (which would be 1791) there was a winter flood, at the taking of the ice, even greater than that of 1838. There was a January flood in 1818 described by the Gazette as an "unusual rise of water at Montreal and Boucherville Islands." Three steamers were torn from their moorings among these islands, two others were moved and injured, and the water stood five feet deep in barns and houses on Gros Bois Island, drowning cattle and sheep. No reference is made to excessive flooding or damage in the city by this flood.

There is no complete file of Montreal papers preserved. Since 1804, which is the earliest to which we have had access, fourteen years are missing. In many years there is no reference to the state of the river. "Griffintown flooded as usual at this season" is a common remark of the newspapers, because the cellars, there at least, were always flooded, as well as many of the streets before they were raised. The great ice-shoves which occurred before the construction of the revetment wall, were fully described, but there is no mention of a flood in connection with these, a fact of importance as showing that the destructive ice-shoves took place while the river was within its banks, and when the ice was confined by the shores, and do not necessarily accompany a high level of water, when the river being out of its banks and the ice no longer confined, moves with the force of the current only,

and not under the pressure of a suddenly increased head of water.

In 1819 "Commissioners street was overflowed opposite the new market (the "new market" was on what is now Jacques Cartier Square, and the "old market" on what is now Custom House Square) and planking injured by an ice shove." Commissioners street was then several feet lower than its present level; there is

[1890]

therefore no mention of a flood in other parts of the city. On 10th April, 1823, there was "the greatest ice shove since 1798." The house occupied by Sharp, in rear of the old mansion house, was blocked by ice to the third storey windows, out of which the inmates escaped. The American mail was stopped by the overflow of the road from Laprairie to St. John's, but there is no reference to a flood of water in the city.

In January, 1833, there were two feet of water in cellars in St. Paul street (the part of the street not mentioned,) canoes were used in St. Anne's suburb and the top of the arch of the bridge over the creek at the foot of McGill street was covered,

All this could have taken place without the river reaching as high as the top of the revetment wall. In April following Griffintown was "flooded as usual."

On 25th April, 1836, there was a great ice shove. Handyside distillery at Pointe a Callière was levelled, as well as a stone shed at the mouth of "Little Creek," from which point to Cringan's stores, as what is now the north corner of St. Peter and Common streets, near the foot of Port street. The ice piled thirty feet high. A man named White, his wife and three children were crushed to death in their shanty, upon which ice two feet thick was piled fourteen feet high. The creek overflowed several streets in Griffintown, most probably in consequence of its outlet being dammed up by this great shove of ice. There is no mention of a flood except in Griffintown in connection with this "shove."

Then followed the distressing January floods of 1838, 1840 and 1841, three within four years, in consequence of which a public meeting was held on the 8th January, 1841. A Royal Commission was appointed, consisting of Major Cole and Lieut. Westmacott, of the Royal Engineers, who reported in the following May. A civic committee consisting of Jules Quesnel, Olivier Berthelot, Thomas Phillips, John Redpath and J. Mathewson, was also appointed. This committee reported in March, recommending improvements of certain streets in Griffintown upon condition that the levels of those streets should be established, and advised a stay of further proceedings until after the report of the Royal Commission. On the 9th November, 1841, this committee reported, condemning the report of the Royal Commission, and were unanimous in the opinion "that the only sure mode of relief from the evils arising from an overflow will be to raise the levels of the streets above high water mark" which they fixed (as a minimum) at eighteen inches higher than the top of the revetment wall.

This level would have been that of the flood of 1841, but lower than that of 1838. Since 1841 there have been at least half a dozen floods, varying from two to five and

a-half feet higher than the top of this revetment wall.

The Committee recommended that basement stories of houses should be at least one foot higher than the street, which would have given a minimum flood level two feet and a half above revetment wall, and have kept these floors above the flood of 1838, the highest then known to this committee. They said the proposed levels "would be comparatively safe, as only one flood in half a century (that of 1838) would have affected them and that but slightly." A higher level would be advisable if there were not important considerations to be taken into account. They were influenced by the consideration "of the number of houses already built below the proposed level," and the "difficulty in procuring material to raise streets and lots there." They unanimously agreed that, except in special cases, the streets should be raised at the expense of lot owners thereon; and they defended this view on the ground that "individuals have of their own choice purchased low ground at two-thirds less rate than for similar lots not exposed to flood." "Many lots in Griffintown have been acquired for the ground rent of £3 per anum, equal to a capital of £50, and few of the lots have exceeded double that amount, so that if each individual was to pay £50, or even £100, to raise his lot and half of the street opposite he would still have the advantage over purchasers elsewhere." They advised that the city should raise the principal streets which were thoroughfares connecting one section of the city with another, and those where the grading down on high parts would supply sufficient material to raise the lower portions

of the street. They regretted that the levels of all the streets had not been established long before, because ignorant persons had bought and built on ground liable to be flooded from one to five feet. Brickmaking in Griffintown, they stated, had added to the evil by removing ground already too low, and creating stagnant pits which should be filled up in the interests both of the proprietors and the public.

We have given these details of a report which the then Mayor of Montreal characterized as the "ablest and most valuable report yet presented to the Council," because it presents the difficulties which even then confronted the true remedy for floods at Montreal, viz., the elevation of the low districts; and also to shew how inadequate these recommendations were to provide against subsequent floods. As a consequence of this report, many streets were raised throughout the St. Ann's suburbs, but no attempt was made to bring them even to the level of the revetment wall, there being now ten miles of street below this level, the lowest as much as four feet.

The majority on the high ground were unwilling to be taxed to raise Griffintown above the flood, and unable, apparently, to compel the residents to do so. Could they have foreseen the future commercial importance of the situation of this low district, the cost and loss to the whole city by these floods, and the perpetual charge of pumping, which cannot otherwise be avoided, another view might have been taken of the question in 1841. Its consideration now is of importance, chiefly because it is not yet too late to establish a sufficiently high grade for many streets in that portion of the city south of the canal to render the residents there independent of dyke protection.

The Civic Committee then turned their attention to the report of the Royal Commission, which they said "only comprises matters of speculation on the advantages anticipated from the execution of their plan," which plan was "to raise the embankments of the St. Lawrence and its quays, and to turn part of the water behind these through Craig street to Victoria Road, and enter the river at Molson's Brewery." The committee thought the plan "expensive, hazardous, and ineffectual, and the estimates too low." They said the injuries "caused by the rise of the river, which this plan is intended to remedy, are incalculably less than what would be created by its adoption." The committee closed their report in the following words: "Finally, your committee are of opinion that the cheapest and only effectual way of preventing injury from floods is to raise the ground above the height of the flood, and that any expense incurred, or to be incurred, regarding the matter ought not to

be defrayed out of the revenue of the city."

The Royal Commission of 1841, proposed to raise embankments three feet above the flood of 1838, which they said would be more than one foot above the "highest flood"; by which they probably referred to the flood of 1791. They proposed to raise the revetment wall, and the bank behind it, to close all connections with the river, and to "draw off the city drains to a lower level." They suggested that, "the heads of the ramps might be closed before the floods, by double stop-gate piers and clay between, but, preferred raising the head of the ramp to the level of the top of the coping." They said the relief which would be afforded by their plan would not be as extensive as they would desire, but it would relieve "all ground floors and streets at the very highest floods, except a few inches on William street and its cross-streets;" they referred in conclusion "to the proposition of an ingenious correspondent," who proposed to exclude the river and pump the land water. They thought a small steam engine might be useful as an auxiliary to their tunnel outlet at Victoria Road, "as it would then only have to cope with the drainage of the Holwell Marsh and of rains, in case of an accident to the tunnel or sluices, or of an unusually small difference of level between the water in the harbour and opposite Victoria Road; and thought the auxiliary engine might even keep the water in St. Ann's Creek low enough to relieve the greater part or even all the cellars in the city, as well as the surface in William Street," and they provided "a sluice gate at the lower end of their tunnel to prevent an inconvenient height of back water, and to allow of the action of the steam engine."

In 1848, the water rose on 4th January, over the revetment wall. McGill street was flooded as high up as College street and Mountain street as high up as Torrance's

[1890]

Garden. The houses on lower side of Bonaventure street were flooded and the furniture damaged. St. Paul and Commissioners streets were, to a great extent, under water, and remained so until the 19th, five days of a winter flood. This was not of so long duration as in January, 1838, when the inundation lasted fourteen days. Since 1848, the level of floods is known by the gaugings at the canal lock, taken daily, but only at noon and commencing in 1852. Recently a self-registering gauge for floods has been established at the Harbour Commissioner's office, by which the exact time at which highest water is reached, is recorded.

From 1848 until 1861 the water did not reach the top of the revetment wall. The highest spring flood did not come within nearly two feet of it, but in January, 1854, it rose within nine inches, and in January, 1858, within five inches of the top of this wall. In April, 1861, 1865, 1869, 1885, 1886 and 1887, the water went over this wall, and in April, 1873, reached its top level. There was no winter flood between 1848 and 1886, although in January, 1867, the water came within ten inches, and in January, 1858, and also Jnnuary, 1884, within two inches of the top of the revetment wall. It is remarkable that previous to 1850, all the floods were winter ones, and that this was followed by an exemption for thirty-eight years or until January, 1886, when the next and last winter flood took place; while on the other hand, since 1850 there have been six spring floods, all in the month of April, besides one year in which the water rose in that month to the level of the top of the revetment wall. It is also noteworthy that although the river has reached its highest stage since the gaugings commenced in 1852, eight times in December and three times in March, there never has been a flood in either of these months, nor has the water in either of these months during the eleven years in which the ice took and departed in them reached within two feet of the top of the revetment wall. This proves that the early closing and the early breaking up of winter means immunity from ice floods.

There was no flood between 1848 and 1861, an interval of 13 years, and there was a longer exemption between 1869 and 1885, sixteen years. The rapid succession of floods since 1885 is similar to those which succeeded the flood of 1838, but the agitation which has followed these, unlike that in 1841, has already led to remedial and we believe effective measures of protection. The dyke south of the canal was not carried to full height last year when winter set in.

The highest level which the water has reached at the taking of the ice in the Harbour of Montreal since 1852, was on the 11th of January, 1886, when it stood twelve inches above the revetment wall. The lowest level at which the ice took during the same period of thirty-six years was upon the 6th of January, 1873, when the water stood eleven feet one inch below, the top of this wall. This gives a winter range of twelve feet one inch at the taking of the ice during a period of thirty-six

years.

The highest flood level on the breaking up of the ice, during the last thirty-five years was on the 18th April, 1886, when the water stood five feet ten inches over the top of the revetment wall; and the lowest level to which the river has risen on the departure of the ice (during the same period) was on the 11th March, 1860, when it was nine feet below the top of this wall. This gives the spring range at the breaking up of the ice for thirty-five years past, fourteen feet ten inches. As already stated there has been only one year in these thirty-five years in which the winter rise was up to, or over the wall, and only seven years in which the spring rise got up to and over this wall.

The Commissioners have obtained the gaugings in the Ottawa River and St. Lawrence, as well as those of Lake Ontario, and also the temperatures of these winters from the McGill College Observatory, in the hope of establishing some relation between these and the flood, as well as the non-flood years, but without much success. While high water in the St. Lawrence and the Ottawa must tensify the April flood, they are unable to say that in any instance it has been the direct cause of one, though April floods have occurred, as might be expected, generally when the St, Lawrence and Ottawa were rising; and the highest flood at Mon-

treal was coincident with the highest level at Ottawa, and also on Lake Ontario on the same date, as was the case during the greatest flood, that of 1886, and no doubt was the cause of its excessive range, but there has been high water at Ottawa when the St. Lawrence broke up at low level at Montreal, and a flood at Montreal when the Ottawa was at an average height only. Nor have we been able to trace any relation between the severity of the winters and the flood years, or the mildness of the winters and the non-flood years, although it is evident that the floods are a question of ice, and they believe of ice only, however much they may be increased by an unusual volume of water in April. High water in the St. Lawrence and Ottawa occurs long after the departure of the ice, and seldom reaches within ten feet of the ice flood level. The river is so large and its banks of such height, that when relieved of ice the greatest known height of water cannot flood Montreal. Even when covered with ice, it is only when this covering conceals a much larger body of other submerged ice as at Montreal, Beauharnois and Cornwall, that flooding is caused by it.

The records of the thermometer for past years, or of high and low stages of the St. Lawrence, are less important for this question than that of the daily condition of the river as to the formation, movement and distribution of the ice which it carries. In order to explain this, it is necessary to describe somewhat minutely the process by which the river disposes of the ice derived from an enormous surface and produced in great abundance, even in mild winters; sometimes in greater abundance in these than in more severe winters, owing to the more frequent

breaking up and reforming of the ice over the same surface.

THE ICE PACK.

In the latter part of November, ice formation begins at the shores of the mainland and islands and upon the shoals, which latter are more or less numerous and extensive according to the stage of the river. This "bordage ice" pushes outward as the water becomes colder, and thickens, unless a wind, which in such wide water is always accompanied with more or less sea, breaks off this glacial fringe and sends it down the stream. If the bordage is already strong enough to resist the lighter waves, the latter thicken and strengthen it; and as it widens and encroaches upon the main channel, light, floating ice is drawn under it and there arrested by friction, and cemented by frost to its under surface. When from increasing cold the water of the main channel is cooled down sufficiently (which is generally zero weather), the whole surface of the river is covered with moving ice of a peculiar character, known as "frazil" and "anchor ice." It has a dull leaden hue when affoat, like saturated snow, and floats in patches of varying area, in the interior of some of which there may be unfrozen water like tiny lakelets; in others thin plates or scales of true transparent ice are seen, apparently formed in the calm water produced by the surrounding boom of "slush ice," as this formation is also called; in others may be found ice of borders origin from shoels or boulders, which has been swent may be found ice of bordage origin, from shoals or boulders, which has been swept away by the frazil in its downward march. This might properly be designated "current ice," to distinguish it from that found at the bottom, as it forms only where there is sufficient current or wind agitation to prevent the surface from freezing With a certain temperature, the whole unfrozen surface of the river is covered with it, and this condition at the setting in of the winter applies to a continuous open channel between the bordages (wherein is the deepest water and strongest current), from Prescott to tide water, a distance of over 190 miles. From the first appearance of this ice flood until a portion of it is arrested by the closing of the lakes above Montreal, a week or more may elapse; and, since there is an average current velocity between Prescott and Montreal, produced by a fall of over 200 feet in a little over 100 miles, or about two miles per hour, it is quite possible that in many winters ice derived from 100 miles of river may pass Montreal to winter below it.

This abundant and incessant flow of slush ice mingled with more or less of

This abundant and incessant flow of slush ice mingled with more or less of detached bordage ice, and receiving accessions from every part of the open channel both of sheet ice and frazil formed there, is checked and then arrested in the open

[1890]

channel through Lake St. Peter, where it first feels the effects of tide. Massed across the outletof this lake, and abutting on the shoals which flank the ship channel there, it is quickly frozen together, and a bridge is formed. Meanwhile the bordage thickened by frost and by snow (made heavier by thaws or occasional rain, as well as the filling up underneath by frazil) begins to encroach upon the water way, causing agradual rise of the surface. This rise of water lifts the bordages and often detaches them from the shore, when in favourable positions and aided by wind and current, they move down the main channel, until arrested by the ice bridge. After Lake St. Louis has been closed by the severity of the weather and no more floating ice descends from its covered spaces, a thaw may set in, which aided by a north-east wind will break up the ice there from all but the land locked bays and send it in large fields over the Lachine Rapids, where it is more or less broken With colder weather the surface is again covered with frazil and thin plate ice, the bordages lifted and broken, and the three kinds of ice move down to the bridge below. It is when the strong floating ice meets this bordage that the winter packing begins, very slight at first in the weaker currents of the lake, but heavier where the current is stronger in the river sections. At the first formation of the bridge the floating cakes are thin and often tilted on edge by the current, projecting vertically and irregularly above and below the surface several feet, also against the edges of the solid bordages, which resist side pressure from the descending flood of ice. The packed surface of the channel presents a ragged section both in air and water. All interstices are filled with frazil, which on the first obstruction is drawn under by the current, but immediately rises to the underside of the ice, where it is soon arrested by the ragged outlines of the ice bridge. This arrested channel ice is quickly frozen together and over it the winter road is formed. The downward flow of ice varies with the supply which is dependent on the weather, and the upward march of the ice bridge is governed by this flow, but not everywhere proportional to it, because more ice is drawn under the bridge where the current is strong and where the ice is thin, and less where the latter is thick or the current weak. With continued cold weather, producing an abundant supply of floating ice, the unward march between Lake St. Peter and Montreal is rapid, averaging four miles per day, until the foot of St. Mary's current is reached. The river in this forty-five miles has an average fall of 106 inches per mile, an and average channel velocity of two and one-quarter miles per hour in summer. This is increased opposite the city by the Current St. Mary at St. Helen's Island and the Sault Normand, at the reef extending across the river from Moffatt's Island to Point St. Charles, just below the Victoria Bridge. The summer fall in the river from Victoria Bridge to the foot of the Current St. Mary is nine feet in three miles, and the velocity of current four to eight miles an hour.

The upward march of the ice bridge is not only arrested or delayed by mild weather, but there may be gaps in it caused by a jam between the bordages at some point above, forming a temporary bridge there, leaving more or less open water space between it and the permanent one below. This space is generally filled by the giving way of the upper bridge from increasing pressure against it. The downward flow of ice may move at the rate of one and a quarter to two miles per hour, and the upward march of the ice bridge may average one and a half miles per

hour at particular times.

Above Varennes (which is twelve miles below Montreal) the packing becomes more severe and the rise of the water greater and this increases from that point to Montreal. In addition to the gradual rise due to the bordages the ice bridge and floating ice, a special and temporary rise or fluctuation of the river level takes place as the ice bridge advances, and within a short time after the ice has taken and the bridge permanently established from point to point the water falls about two feet.

In December, 1886, the ice bridge took at Nicolet in the lower end of Lake St. Peter on the morning of the 4th and reached Stone Island at the head of the lake on the 5th twenty miles in thirty hours; it reached Sorel on the morning of the 6th,

seven miles in fourteen hours, and Vèrcheres, at noon of the 9th, twenty-three miles in seventy-eight hours. Here it was arrested by a five days' thaw and it did not reach Varennes until the 16th, nine miles in seven days. The march to Longue Pointe, seven miles, was made in two days during cold weather. Moderate weather again set in until the 24th and Hochelaga was not reached until the 29th, this four miles of filling up requiring eleven days. It filled up to Moffatt's Island a few hours later on the 29th, and reached Laprairie village on the 30th and the foot of the Lachine Rapids on the 31st.

The rise of water which accompanied the closing of the river in December,

1886, at the respective points, was as follows:

Sorel	4 f	t.	2 i	ns. above lo	w water
Verchères	10	"	2	"	"
Varennes	11	"	2	٠.	"
Longue Point	11	"	5	"	"
Hochelaga	15	"	9	"	"
Lock Sill	16	"	11	"	"
Laprairie	9	"	9	"	"

The water fell gradually during the winter everywhere, except at Lapraire, where it was increased by the winter flow of ice over the Lachine Rapids, and at Sorel, where it rose in consequence of the ice bridge at the Platon; the heights on the 27th March, 1887, were as follows:—

Sorel...... 5 ft. 5 ins. above low water, 16th Sept., 1886. Lanoraie..... 7 " 1. • " 8 " 0 " " Contreeœur..... 8 " 1 " " " Verchères " Verennes Pointe aux Trem-" 9 " 0 bles Long Pointe...... 9 " 6 " Longueuil 11 " " " Laprairie...... 10 " 4

The winter level of Lake St. Peter ranges from four to five feet higher than low water (eleven feet on the flats) as long as the river below the lake is open. When the river is closed down to the Platon the lake is raised seven to eight feet above low water.

There are no rapids between Hochelaga and Sorel, but there is a nearly uniform rate of fall and velocity of surface current between these points. The effect of the ice pack is seen in the fact that it raised the river at Hochelaga over three and a half times as much as at Sorel. It will thus be seen that the first fifty miles of the upward march of the ice bridge was made in 102 hours (four days and a quarter), while the last twenty-eight miles took twenty-two days. The weather had, no doubt, much to do with this great difference; but it will be observed that while the rate of march between Sorel and Verchères was half a mile per hour, the rate between Varennes and Longue Pointe, though in cold weather, was only one mile in seven hours. It will also be seen that the rise of water, caused by the packing of the ice, was only four feet two inches at Sorel, but at Verchères was ten feet two inches, and at Longue Pointe eleven feet tive inches.

The only decided thaw of this winter was that which began on the 9th of December, when the ice bridge's upward march was arrested at Verchères. During the mild weather, between the 18th and 24th, the thermometer ranged from twenty degrees to thirty-four Fahr. This second advent of soft weather set in when the loose ice pack, which is the avant courier of the ice bridge, had reached Hochelaga and delayed the extension of the bridge up to that point until the 29th. The ice bridge was formed at Hochelaga on the 29th, and the highest water of this winter registered in Montreal Harbour was reached on the same day at 3.30 a.m., but this did not exceed the average winter high water mark, and was four feet seven inches below the top of the revetment wall. When the ice

bridge had reached the Lachine Rapids, two days later, on the 31st December, the level of the water in the harbour had fallen one foot, and from this out it fell slowly until 5th February, when it reached the lowest level of the winter, eleven feet seven

inches below the top of the revetment wall.

The Laprairie basin is a shallow lake with a strong current through its channel, extending from the Lachine Rapids to the Victoria Bridge. Its ordinary level, previous to the setting in of winter, is about ten feet above that of the Montreal Harbour. The advancing ice bridge, raising the whole river, floods out St. Mary's current and the Sault Normand, and raises the level of this basin more or less every winter before it is covered with ice, which covering is effected, nearly always, by the filling up of the channel surface between the bordages with running ice which has come over the Lachine Rapids. The high water of the 29th was the last stroke of the great hydraulic ram which fixed the ice bridge at Hochelaga, making a comparative mill pond of the river surface thence to the Lachine Rapids, without sufficient current to carry the strong floating ice under it, so that the basin filled up rapidly and the winter shove was over.

It is when the ice bridge approaches the St. Mary's current, and this rapid is apparently fighting for its life, that the grandest effects of its convulsive efforts are seen. The large floes, as they approach the ice bridge, are nipped between it and the moving ice behind them and are broken, tilted on edge, forced under the bridge or packed against it. When this moving mass is excessive it grounds on the shoals and piles in the channel, thus throtling the only water ways left to the river, the latter then rises rapidly, backing up to deliver an effective blow and drives the obstruction before it, and on to the bordages of under them, out of the channel. Sometimes the solid bordages are lifted, cracked and the edges driven over each other or on the shore, where piles of great height and volume are suddenly formed, sweeping every-

thing movable before them.

These great movements, the last efforts of the river before going into winter quarters, take place when the hard winter weather has set in, and often when the supply of field ice is at a minimum. Lake St. Louis closed for the first time on the 6th of January, opened on the 9th and closed finally upon the 18th. The ice which went out of it in this interval assisted to fill up the channel between Verchères and Hochelaga. In addition to that which went out by the reopening of the channel caused by the thaw between the 9th and 16th, a strong west wind blowing on the 17th broke off the bordage rapidly and in the afternoon of that day the river opposite Lachine was covered with No doubt more or less bordage ice came down from this Lake after it was closed the second time; and perhaps more from the bordages in the Laprairie Basin where the channel was still open, and the mileage of exposed bordage much greater than at Lake St. Louis, but very cold weather set in on the 27th, before the ice bridge was formed at Hochelaga and continued until the 6th January. During this time the ice field at Lake St. Louis was extended downward, and the bordages of the Laprairie Basin outward into the open channel. On the day that Lake St. Louis closed for the second time (the 18th) the river was running full of frazil. On the 21st very little frazil was to be seen in the open water. On the 23rd the same conditions existed opposite Montreal and Lachine. On the 25th avery great quantity of frazil was passing the city, greater than had been previously obsrved, and it was not, as in the case of the earlier formations, spread out in flat and thin areas, but massed in solid looking floes, some of great extent which were coated with ice an inch or more in thickness. It was the arrival of this new comer in such vast quantities, which, in the absence of diminished supply of bordage ice completed the ice bridge at Hochelaga and formed those submerged "wing dams" of ice suspended from the lower side of the ice bridge, like inverted shoals, thus raising the river to its maximum winter elevation.

These collections of frazil are the most important factor of the flood question, and, indeed, it may safely be asserted that they are the sole cause of them. In other words, if there were only field or bordage ice to deal with, no matter how often they were broken up or broken off by wind or thaw, there would be no floods, because it 12

is inconceivable that in a river over a mile in width with a channel halfa mile wide and thirty feet deep, enough of this ice could be sunk to raise the water to such an extent, as to produce a flood. The tendency of field or bordage ice is to float, and it resists submersion with great force, while the tendency of frazil and anchor ice is to sink upon the slightest provocation, and follow submerged channels, taking all the windings of the currents until grounded in shallow water or arrested against the underside of the fixed ice to which it freezes and forms a nucleus for further accessions of the same material until this spongy downward growth reaches many times the thickness of the surface ice to which it is attached. This material exercises such an important influence upon the winter conditions of the St. Lawrence that it is necessary to describe its origin at the surface, growth on the bottom, and rising to the surface in a succession of "crops," repeated at more or less frequent intervals, according to the intensity of the cold.

ANCHOR ICE.

The terms "anchor ice," and "frazil" (cinder ice) are indifferently applied to the same material, but the first evidently is most applicable to this ice when found in the bottom of the river. Large quantities are formed by a comparatively moderate degree of cold upon the surface of the open water, and never reach the bottom, but a still larger quantity in the same area and with much greater rapidity becomes attached to the bottom in the coldest weather only and leaves it on the approach of a higher temperature. In one respect the two are identical, that is both are exclusively the production of open water. There is no formation of either when and where the surface is covered with ice, and whereas large formations of both take place in the beginning of winter over the vast surface below the Lachine Rapids, the further formation of this ice ceases as soon as and wherever the ice bridgeis formed. Frazil, as distinguished from anchor ice, is formed over the whole unfrozen surface above and below Lachine Rapids between Prescott and tide water, and wherever there is sufficient current or wind agitation to prevent the formation of bordage ice, while anchor or anchored ice, except in the shallowest portions of the current, does not appear in the deeper water until zero weather sets in.

This continued low temperature brings the whole body of the water to or even below the freezing point, and it is then filled with needles of ice which are carried from the surface to the bottom and from the bottom to the surface by the rolling motion of the descending water. The contact of this frigid current with the bottom brings the latter into a condition when this form of ice adheres to and commences to grow rapidly upon it, as an icy fungus or moss attaining a growth of several feet in depth within the duration of a severe cold term which may extend from three to five days. On the approach of mild weather it becomes detached from the bottom, sometimes bringing up with it gravel and stones, and may be seen a dark coloured mass bursting up all over the open surface with considerable force and with a hissing sound, which rises a foot or more above the surface but falling back shows only a few inches floating above it. Out of the portion above the surface, the water quickly drains and it becomes as white as snow. The river surface then presents the appearance of a meadow dotted with low white hay cocks, which pass over the Lachine Rapids and go under the fixed ice below. This is repeated several times during the winter, the number of the "crops" and the thickness of each depending on the severity of the winter.

One of the principal objects of our survey has been to ascertain what became of this anchor ice as well as of the surface-formed frazil after they disappeared under the ice bridge. Holes were cut through the ice in March last and lines of cross sections, over fifty in number, were taken at various points between Lake St. Peter and the Lachine Rapids. Through these holes the thickness of solid ice and of frazil, as well as the depth of water underneath both, were ascertained. The frazil, or anchor ice, was always found immediately underneath the solid ice and attached to its under-side. Chopping was always necessary to get through the solid ice but as soon as the frazil

was reached the water came up to its winter level. A pole could be forced through the frazil and a heavy sounding weight could be "churned" through it until the clear water was reached, or the bed of the river, where, as in some cases, this deposit extended to the bottom. The first trial cross-sections showed that the deposit of frazil was comparatively small in quantity below Varennes. tions, therefore, were taken chiefly above Varennes, and more frequently where the greater deposit was found. The great bulk of the frazil was found above Longue Pointe, and above that point, therefore, the great majority of the cross-sections were taken. The greatest quantity in proportion to the free water was found in the Laprairie Basin. Here there was more frazil than clear water, the proportions being one hundred and seventy millions of cubic yards of frazil to one hundred and thirty millions of cubic yards of water. The next greatest quantity was found between Ile Ronde and Longue Pointe, where there was about half as much frazil as clear water. the proportion being forty-five millions of cubic yards of frazil to ninety-one millions of water. The next most congested section of the river was that between the Victoria Bridge and Ile Ronde, where there was found about thirty per cent. of frazil. The next in order of congestion was between Longue Pointe and Pointe aux Trembles, where the frazil was about twenty seven per cent, of the clear water. The last section measured was between Pointe aux Trembles and Varennes, where the frazil was reduced to a little over six per cent. of the clear water.

These proportions of ice and water are confined to the frazil alone and do not include the solid ice covering of the river, which weighed down by snow, thaw and rain, is thereby depressed below winter water level, and by so much encroaches on the discharge at its widest point. In these comparative quantities no account is taken of the water with which the frazil is saturated, when suspended in the channel and underlaid with clear water. When grounded and compressed by the weight of the solid ice overhead, little water can penetrate it and this grounding is shown by "hummocks" on the river surface where the frazil is holding up the crust when elsewhere it has been lowered by the falling of the water.

The greatest depth of frazil below Montreal was found immediately opposite Longue Point. Here the downward growth from the underside of the solid ice covering of the river extended to a depth of thirty-five feet. It was found nearly as deep at the foot of the Lachine Rapids. In these cases it reaches nearly to the bottom, but of course not all the way across the channel, otherwise the river would be driven out of its banks. Opposite this great "undergrowth" at Longue Pointe the main channel is about sixty feet deep overhung with about twenty feet of frazil, but having a clear water way under it nearly forty feet deep, through which it finds relief. That this downward growth of frazil is, in the situations most favourable for its accommodation, only limited by the depth of water, seems probable from the results of our soundings above Beauharnois where the enormous winter run of frazil between Lake St. Francis and Lake St. Louis, is arrested as soon as the latter is permanently closed. Here we found the undergrowth over eighty feet deep and reaching within a few feet of the bottom.

This frazil, though porous and saturated with water, is as effective an obstruction to the flow of the river with respect to the area occupied by it, as so much rock, and offers a more ragged outline than any other portion of the wetted perimeter. The obstruction it creates may be inferred from the fact that it compels so great a river as the St. Lawrence to back up in winter fifteen feet at Hochelaga before it can force sufficient way for its low water discharge through these miles of monstrous tuber-cular growth within its ice-covered bosom.

On the basis of our cross-sections, the estimated quantity of frazil between the Lachine Rapids and Varennes, in March last, was two hundred and fifty-three millions cubic yards. Besides this frazil there were one hundred millions of cubic yards of surface ice between the Lachine Rapids and Varennes, making a total of ice in this section exceeding three hundred and fifty millions of cubic yards. Of this amount two hundred and twenty millions were above the line between Moffatt's Island and Windmill Point, but as the ice went partially out of Laprairie Basin [1890]

before the flood and shoved in front of the city, about half of this two hundred and twenty millions of cubic yards must have slipped down below He Ronde before the ice bridge gave way, and thus contributed to the flood of April last. We have no previous measurements with which we can compare those of March last. The quantities of March, 1887, were probably in excess of average winters; but our investigation of temperature shows as severe winters not followed by flood. There may have been as great, or even greater, quantities of frazil in some non-flood years, when it was differently distributed, or when it moved off in different order.

We endeavoured to ascertain whether there was any diminution of this body of frazil, before the ice went out, for which purpose it was remeasured up to the last day on which it could be safely done. Warmer land water is coming in, it may be weeks before the ice goes out, but apparently it had no effect upon the frazil or upon the channel water which maintained a temperature almost at the freezing point to the last.

Thus there was in April last, during the flood, about three hundred millions of cubic yards of ice, massed in that portion of the river extending from Montreal to Varennes, forcing the river to rise over nine feet higher than when the ice bridge formed at Hochelaga in the end of December, 1886. Probably one-third of this total had been let down below St. Heien's Island from that portion of the river between it and the Lachine Rapids, which contained over two hundred millions of cubic yards of ice. This was an obstruction compared with which St. Helen's Island, Ile Ronde and Moffatt's Island are insignificant. The whole cubical contents of these islands above low water mark is under twelve millions of cubic yards.

This ice obstruction causes the river to rise until its increased sectional area and additional head give the necessary discharge; and whereas, the river when not burdened with ice, varies its sectional area, surface slope and velocity, as it narrows or widens, shoals or deepens, we find that when congested with ice, with all lengths of cross-sections, and all depths of frazil there was remarkable uniformity in the area of the free water-way left, everywhere between Lachine Rapids and Varennes. river evidently disposes of the down-coming frazil where it will be least in the way. A very large proportion of that we found in March, perhaps the greater portion, had been carried down there after the ice bridge was formed. All through the winter we found from observations at the air-holes, that frazil was passing down below This undoubtedly had come over the Lachine Rapids and had gone through the whole length of the Laprairie Basin. How far it travels from Montreal we cannot determine. It probably follows the main channel current until it is wheeled out of line by some eddy or counter current and is thrown into slower water where it will be allowed time enough to attach itself to the ice overhead. There is no means of getting current velocities under the frazil, but the presumption is that when this encroaches upon the channel to a certain extent the local current is quickened and no more frazii allowed to stop there. In whatever way it is done the cross-sections prove that the river, like a judicious stevedore, disposes of the frazil as it arrives and so places it as to maintain a thoroughfare for its water.

A diagram profile has been constructed from these cross-sections, which shows this uniformity of water-way. Upon it every one hundred thousand square feet of area of water and frazil separately is represented by an inch vertical. It shows that while there is ten times as much frazil at some of the cross-sections as at others, there is but little difference in the area of water-way. There was less frazil found in the main channel opposite St. Helen's Island and Isle Ronde, than in any other place above Longue Pointe. In March, 1883, a cross-section was taken in the St. Lambert channel opposite St. Helen's Island, which showed more than four times as much frazil in the same place as in 1887, and a water-way only three-fifths of that of last year, but as St. Mary's current showed, as usual, but little frazil, there was no flood in 1883, the highest water in April being five feet ten inches below the top of the revetment wall. The winter of 1882–1883 was very similar to that of 1886–1887.

Uniformity of water section suggests uniformity of current during this state of ice congestion, which we know does not exist when the river is free from ice. The [1890]

selves as that city.

summer current opposite Montreal is much stronger than it is in the Laprairie Basin, above or in the river below Hochelaga. The one is reduced and the other increased by the ice pack, and it is owing to this increase of current in Laprairie Basin chiefly, that so much frazil is carried down below Montreal, and so far below

The sources from which this enormous amount of frazil is derived, are first the whole river above Montreal until Lake St. Louis is closed, then the river section below this lake as far as Laprairie Basin with its twenty-nine square miles of water surface, nineteen square miles of which remained open until the ice pack from below ascended to the Victoria Bridge. After this space is filled up with ice, the open area from the foot af the Lachine Rapids to Lake St. Louis above Ile Dorval, containing about twelve square miles remains open all winter. Lake St. Francis is permanently closed in December, but the fifteen square miles of open water between it and Lake St. Louis, sends down the frazil in such quantities that the channel opposite Beauharnois is blocked, raising the water about thirteen feet, the flow of the Ottawa River on the Vaudreuil side of Ile Perrot is stopped, the current reversed and large quantities of St. Lawrence water pour into the Lake of Two Mountains, some of which flows down the Back River, (the main stream of the Ottawa) and re-enters the St. Lawrence at Bout de L'Ile, fifteen miles below Montreal.

INTERIM REPORTS, 1886.

Since their appointment in June, 1886, the Commissioners have made five interim reports, two in 1886, and three in 1887, which will be found in the appendix.

On the 31st July, 1886, the Commissioners reported that immediately after their organization they had taken up the question of the protection of the district south of the Lachine Canal, and had made surveys and estimates for a dyke for this purpose, and stated that "they thought it probable that it would be decided to construct this dyke because of its simplicity, certainty and moderate cost, and also because any alternative scheme would involve delay, and, therefore, exposure to another flood"; they also reported that nothing could be done to protect the remainder of the city before the following winter.

On the 28th October, the Commissioners recommended as the only precaution available against a flood in the coming winter, an experiment with a view to keeping open the channel below Montreal until Lake St. Louis becomes permanently closed, and as much longer as would be necessary in order to get rid of a sufficient portion of the running ice which winters below Montreal. This recommendation was adopted after some delay, but the river closing unusually early in December at Sorel, where the boats were frozen in, the attempt to carry out the experiment could not be made. The Commissioners are of opinion that in view of its small cost this experiment should yet be made. They have in their report of October of 1886, fully given their reasons, and would only add that although no longer an urgent question, for the protection of Montreal, the result of the experiment would be most impor-

The river closed wholly in December, 1886, and as in all previous occasions of such an early closing, without a flood. The winter was long and severe, and much anxiety arose about the prospects of an April flood. The only effort possible in mitigation of this was another experiment—the breaking of the ice below the city by means of explosives. It was observed during the flood of the previous April that after the shove which caused the flood, the shoved ice was held against a bridge of the unmoved winter ice near Longue Pointe, and preparations were then made to break this bridge with dynamite, but when this was about to be applied the bridge gave away and the flood was over.

tant to other exposed localities which have not the same ability to protect them-

In March, 1887, two lines of holes were made, 1,000 feet apart, in the main channel, commencing at a long air-hole below Pointe aux Trembles and near Isle Ste. Thérese. The holes on each side were one hundred and fifty feet apart, 16

below Longue Pointe, and one hundred feet apart above that place, and diagonal lines were run across the channel every half-mile. The length of channel blasted was about seven miles, extending up stream to a point one mile above where the shoved ice was held the previous year. The depth of snow over the solid ice was such that it was not possible to determine the full effect of the blast which was fired about ten feet below the water surface. The effect of the blast was no doubt much diminished by the great depth of frazil under the ice, which prevented the transmission of the blow as effectively as if in clear water.

After several trials it was found that the depth of ten feet was most effective, and at distances of one hundred to one hundred and fifty feet between the holes, sufficiently close to break the ice between them. Different explosives were tried, and the charge of five pounds of dualine was proved to be the most effective. The work was commenced on the 14th March, as late as it was safe to delay it, and completed before the spring break up of the ice. It was hoped that some assistance in weakening the ice bridge would be derived from the weather as the spring advanced, but it continued very cold and there was no apparent change in the channel as the result of the blasting. All that was hoped for in this experiment was that the shove would be extended further down the river, and by being spread over a greater distance diminish the rise of the water behind it. The shove came in April and extended down into the blasted section four thousand feet, but whether our work had any effect in reducing the flood that followed the shove it is impossible to say. The flood was a very severe one, though not as severe as that of April, 1886, when the water rose one foot two and a half inches higher.

In Captain Austin's Arctic expedition of 1851, his ship was frozen in near Griffith's Island and a channel was cut out with powder to release him. He reports that "sixteen pounds of powder lowered ten feet below ice five feet thick, broke up a space of four hundred yards square." Nothing approaching this could be done with an equivalent charge of dualine in the St. Lawrence, the ice was not any thicker, but it had twenty or thirty feet of frazil hanging to it, and this no doubt explains the

Four thousand six hundred pounds of dualine were used, eight hundred holes were cut through the ice, the cost per hole (half labour and half explosives) was three dollars and six cents, and the total cost of this experiment was \$2,452.67, the only benefit derived from which is, that it has settled the question of the value of explosives among the frazil deposits, as a means of preventing floods wherever (as was in the case here) there is no means of getting rid of the loosened ice.

THE BREAKING UP OF THE ICE IN 1887.

With the rise of the temperature in the spring air-holes, which had been closed, reopened, and the opened ones were enlarged. The water began to rise and appeared along the river edge above the ice, while the latter was still attached by frost to the shore. On the 3rd April, bordage ice came out of bays in the Lachine Rapids, on the 12th the Longueuil Road was stopped by an opening in the ice on the Hochelaga side, while the ice road beyond was still good. On the 14th open water extended down from the channel, north of Heron Island, in the Lachine Rapids, to the outlet of the tail race of the Montreal Water Works, and a channel extended to a point east of Nun's Island. A narrow tongue of open water also extended from the foot of main rapid, down into Laprairie Basin. Air holes appeared in Laprairie Bay, and those at Victoria Bridge became enlarged. On the 18th open water in the channel west of Nun's Island extended down to Victoria Bridge. Teams were still crossing from Montreal to St. Lambert. On the 19th a slight shove took place in the forenoon in the Laprairie Basin, producing an angle in the road to Laprairie. In the afternoon at 3 p.m. the first general shove took place. A crack appeared on a line from Ile Ronde along the shore of St. Helen's Island, towards centre span of Victoria Bridge, and extending upwards into the basin above.

The ice on the Montreal side only moved down one hundred and fifty feet, and piled against St. Helen's at its head, and as far down as Ile Ronde, the open water [1890]

extended from the west abutment of Victoria Bridge to Wind Mill Point, also along the wharves at the upper end of the harbour. There was an open space one hundred yards wide below Victoria Pier, and another at the foot of St. Mary's current in front of the wharves near the jail. The ice in the St. Lambert Channel and below Ile Ronde remained unmoved. On the 20th a heavy shove took place early in the afternoon along the east shore of Laprairie Basin, piling the ice eight feet high upon the land road. The water in the harbour rose one and a half inches with the shove.

On the 21st April, the ice in Laprairie Basin was generally shoved and fractured. Heavy shoves again occurred on the east shore, but these caused no rise of water in Montreal Harbour. Ice in St. Lambert Channel and below Ile Ronde still unchanged. The open space between the west abutment of Victoria Bridge and Wind Mill Point, extending out to a line joining the outer end of the abutment and the lower corner

of the wharf was filled with floating ice.

Between 3 and 5 p.m. a general and heavy shove occurred, the water rose in the harbour one foot, and then fell eighteen inches within an hour. The line of this shove was marked by St. Lambert wharf, head of Moffatt's Island and from thence along the shores of St. Helen's and Ile Ronde straight down the river as far as about five hundred feet below the Hudon Cotton Factory, there turning west to Montreal shore, and closing the open spaces on that side. Over the whole area between this line of fracture and the Montreal side, all theice was crumpled up and packed. Spaces in Laprairie Basin opened and quickly closed again. Heavy shoves for the third time on the east shore of this basin took place, but the channel west of Nun's Island remained open to the bridge.

Up to this time there was no general movement of the ice in Lake St. Louis, Lake St. Francis or Lake of Two Mountains, but on the forenoon of the 21st two square miles of ice came down from Lake St. Louis, other portions were seen breaking off the lower fringe of the ice field in that lake, and about three square miles may have left it and passed down before the flood occurred at Montreal. But as Laprairie

Basin was not yet open, this ice would be arrested there.

At Longue Pointe the holes along the west line of the blasted channel were opened on the 20th and 21st, and a rapid current ran through them. A large air-hole near Charon's Island at the head of the Boucherville Islands, showed the ice to be weak in that direction.

At 2 a.m. on the 22nd of April, the water rose suddenly three and a half feet by the self-registering guage at the harbour office, and only receded six inches

before the principal shove of the season took place which was at 6 a.m.

The ice upon the whole surface of the river opposite Montreal as far down as a line starting two and a quarter miles above Longue Pointe on the west shore and running across to the east shore a little below Longueuil village, broke up, jammed

and packed, extending four thousand feet into the blasted channel.

The unbroken ice was pushed bodily down the river, and immense masses of it were piled upon the Boucherville Islands and upon both shores. Open water extended from Victoria Bridge downward, coming to a point at the end of St. Lambert wharf. Five spans at the east end of the bridge showed open water, but the intermediate fifteen spaces were heavily blocked and almost without current; below some of the spans there were eddies and reverse currents, showing that the ice extended to the bottom and dammed them off. There was much open water as well as large fields of ice in Laprairie Basin, but the wide bordage in the south-east portion of Laprairie Bay remained in situ and extended nearly down to the bridge. Large areas of unmoved ice extended downward from Ile Heron and upwards from Nun's Island, no doubt fastened to the bottom. Before 7 a.m. of the 22nd the water which hitherto had not risen within a foot of the top of the revetment wall, or flood level, rose five feet five inches in one hour and twenty minutes (sixty-five inches in eighty minutes), going four feet over the revetment wall. Twelve hours later, at 7 p.m., it reached its highest point, which was six inches more, and one foot two and a half inches lower than the greatest flood, that of April, 1886. It remained over the revetment wall four days and nineteen 18 [1890]

hours, or one day and fifteen hours longer than the flood of 1886. At 10 a.m. of this day the ice shoved on the east abutment of the Victoria Bridge, sliding up the masonry above the highest coping, and striking the telegraph wires, at a point about 70 feet above low water mark.

At 8.30 a.m. on the 24th the ice shoved in the St. Lambert Channel for some distance down from the St. Lambert wharf, but soon stopped and did not bring away the jam at Victoria Bridge. At 3.40 p.m., on the 24th, the next great movement began; up to this time the water had not risen very high at Longueuil, although it was one foot six inches deep on the floor of the pump house there, or twenty feet above low water. Heavy shoving had taken place opposite the village, and along the low shore above up to the Government House at the point. This now gave away, and all along the river poured in over the low lands down into the village, carrying huge blocks of ice, which dealt destruction to houses, telegraph poles, fences, &c. The water rose at the pump house five feet in ten minutes. St. Lambert's Channel was open at 5 p.m. from Laprairie Basin down to the Government House above Longueuil.

There was a shove the same day downSt. Mary's current, and down the west line of blasting to Elmwood Grove, and from thence across to the head of the Boucherville Islands; but it only caused about six inches fluctuation at the

harbour gauge.

On the morning of the 25th April, the ice was still fast at the central spans of the Victoria Bridge, and no material change had taken place elsewhere opposite Montreal from the conditions existing on the previous day, but about 10 a.m. a movement began in Lake St. Louis. Fields of ice descended from that lake, the head of the column passing Lachine at 11 a.m., and reaching Victoria Bridge at 4.30 p.m. This flow ceased before the morning of the 26th, and no effect was produced by it upon the level of the water in the harbour of Montreal, nor at St. Lambert's although this ice flowed through that channel and disappeared under the bridge below.

In the afternoon of the 26th the ice, which had been so long jammed at Victoria Bridge, passed out quietly. The open water on the Montreal side, which had been extending slowly downward since the shove of the 24th, had now reached Ile Ronde, on one side, and Longueuil, on the opposite shore. At 10.15 a.m. on the 27th, the second detachment from Lake St. Louis appeared at Victoria Bridge, flowed all through the

day, but ceased some time during the night.

At 11 a.m., on the same day, the ice began to move at Longue Point, but

blocked below the church at 1.30 p.m.

At 1 p.m. the water had receded to the level of the revetment wall in Montreal

harbour, and the flood was over.

On the 28th the open water was extending rapidly from St. Lambert diagonally towards Longue Pointe, and at 4 p.m. the ice at the latter place began its last movement, and on the 29th the river was cleared.

LAKE ST. LOUIS.

Between the 10th and 13th April, the water had risen two feet at St. Anne's and Lachine, and on the 13th a floe about one hundred feet by one hundred and fifty feet broke away from the field above Dorval, and damaged a construction crib at the Lachine bridge. On the 15th, the ice was honey-combed for one-third its depth from the upper surface, and worn on its underside by increasing warmer currents.

On the 19th April, the current at Vaudrenil Railway Bridge, which had been flowing northward since the 14th January, and carrying St. Lawrence water into the Ottawa, ceased, and reversed, running southward bringing Ottawa water into the St. Lawrence again. Between the 15th and 19th a small quantity of St. Lawrence ice flowed northward through this channel, until it was stopped by the ice-field in the

Lake of Two Mountains.

On the 21st about two square miles of ice, in about equal proportions from both sides above Dorval, went out from Lake St. Louis. No frazil was observed at Lachine Bridge for some days before the 22nd, but on that day floes [1890]

eight to ten feet across passed down. Very little ice passed out of the Ottawa at St. Anne's and Vaudreuil until the 26th.

On the 25th fifteen square miles of ice started in Lake St. Louis, jamming and shoving between Dorval and Chateauguay Point, and held there until next morning, when it descended, striking the railway wharf at Lachine, and swinging round the ice breaker at the pier-head of the canal entrance, was jammed between it and the Caughnawaga shore, broken up and shoved.

This ice was weak, worn through in places, and had not rigidity enough to

ride up on the cut-waters of the Lachine Bridge piers.

LAKE ST. FRANCIS.

On the 10th April, the water rose at Coteau Landing two and a quarter feet, but began falling immediately. Teams were crossing the lake higher up until the 19th.

On the 22nd the lake channel opened down from its upper end as far as Port Louis. On the 23rd the ice began to move out, but was so far weakened that the railway ferry steamer at Coteau ploughed through the passing fields.

On the 25th the lake channel was open from Cornwall to Coteau Landing, but

the ice in bays remained until 2nd May, when the lake was cleared.

LAKE OF TWO MOUNTAINS.

Between the 1st and 26th April, the water rose in thee lake five feet thre inches, and then the ice began to go out. It remained steady at this level until the 4th May, when the north water came down, and on the 14th May it had risen two feet more, making the total rise seven feet three inches.

The flow of ice out of this lake from the 26th to 29th was considerable, but intermittent until the latter date, when the remaining ice began to go out, and the

lake was clear on the 30th April.

TIDE WATER SECTION.

The section of river below Lake St. Peter is always open before that lake, being assisted in breaking up by tidal action. During the winter of 1885-1886 it was not closed at all, but in 1886-1887, with the exception of some open spaces, it was covered with ice and air-holes down to the Platon, thirty-five miles above Quebec. As the ice here plays no part in the flood question at Montreal, it is only necessary to say that in April, 1887, it gave way at Three Rivers on the 18th, at Leclercville on the 22nd, at Cap à la Roche on the 23rd, and at the Platon on the 24th, and was all out of the way four or five days before the flood was over at Montreal.

The opening of this section is interesting chiefly for comparison with those above Montreal. The ice which affects Montreal in spring extends from twelve miles below the city to the head of Lake St. Louis, about twenty-five miles above it. There was not much difference in time in the commencement of the breaking up at the different points from Cornwall down to the Platon. The first shove took place at Three Rivers on the 18th, and on the same day in Laprairie Basin. The first opening was at Three Rivers on the 18th, at Leclercville on the 22nd, on Lake St. Francis and at Cap à la Roche on the 23rd, in Lake St. Louis and at the Platon on the 24th, and in the Lake of Two Mountains on the 29th.

The main shove which caused the flood at Montreal took place on the 22nd, but

the ice held at Longue Pointe until the 28th.

Thus the breaking up of the ice extended over a period of about ten days.

INTERIM REPORTS, 1887.

On the 5th May, 1887, the Commissioners reported the completion of their river surveys, and for reasons set forth in that report recommended a temporary dyke for that portion of the city north of the Lachine Canal. This recommendation was the result of their observations during the flood of the previous month. In all 20 [1890]

preceeding years of floods the lake ice was supposed to have come down before the flood occurred, and the belief was general that this ice was the direct cause of the floods, but in April last, the shove which caused the flood took place before any lake ice had passed Montreal. Had the result being otherwise, the Commissioners, might, in view of the difficulties surrounding the question of a dyke north of the Lachine Canal, have recommended works for holding back the lake ice as a first step, and the postponement of other measures until the effect of these had been ascertained.

On the 12th August, 1887, the Commissioners, on the request of the Minister of Public Works, reported on the question of holding back the ice in Lake St. Louis by means of piers and booms below Isle Dorval, which they believed to be practicable at moderate expense. They have nothing to add to the reasons given in that report, except to draw attention to the fact that these piers and booms should, if as effectual they believe they would be, not only prevent the lake ice from coming down in the spring before the river was clear below Montreal, and until the ice everywhere becomes very weak, but that their effect would be to greatly diminish the absolute amount of the ice which is now brought down from above the line proposed for these piers and booms at the beginning of, as well as through, the winter. Before this lake is closed at all large quantities of frazil pass through it, and large quantities of bordage ice are broken off by wind. Again, after this lake has taken it frequently opens again sending its ice below, thus exposing a large field for the manufacture of frazil a second time. All of this ice descends below Montreal and adds to the ice pack there. The question may be raised, as to whether these piers and booms would increase the ice pack opposite Beauharnois. The proposed line of piers is eleven miles distant from the ice bridge opposite Beauharnois. The main channel through the lake is one mile wide and 25 feet deep. The current in this is too weak to drive the frazil under the ice and we believe it is arrested by friction under the lake ice and frozen to it as soon as the increased current caused by the head of water due to the jam at Beauharnois has extended its force below that jam. Frazil was not observed coming out from under the lower edge of the ice-field in Lake St. Louis. If it could go through the lake there should be no jam at Beauharnois.

We would also add to our interim report on this subject, the recommendation that three piers and two booms be first placed near the main channel, where the frazil flow is greatest, and their action observed before extending to the shores. This course would be valuable, particularly for the purpose of ascertaining by actual ex-

periment, the class of boom best adapted to the position.

In connection with this question of arresting the descent of ice from points above Montreal, the Commissioners have considered the practicability and propriety of doing so in the Laprairie Basin by means of a line of piers and booms across the channel from the lower end of Nun's Island. If this could be done with safety, the enormous winter flow of ice from the open water between the ice-field in Lake St. Louis and the foot of Lachine Rapids would be intercepted. But as they have reason to believe that frazil flows through the Laprairie Basin under the ice during the whole winter, it is at least very doubtful, in the first place, whether sufficient relief would be afforded by such a line of piers and booms as to warrant the outlay, and, in the second place, it is at least doubtful if it would be safe, even if found practicable, to store a greater quantity of ice in this basin.

The conditions under which the ice takes in Lake St. Louis are very different from those which obtained in the Laprairie Basin. Lake St. Louis closes enentirely with severe weather without the aid of drift ice, while the Basin does not close until it is filled up with running ice. The effect of piers and booms in the lower end of Lake St. Louis would be to secure annually and to a fuller extent what nature now gives, when early, and sufficiently long continued cold makes the ice there so strong that there is no danger of it being broken again by a thaw or by winds; and as on these occasions no injurious effects have followed to the localities at the head of the lake, we have not hesitated to recommend piers and booms for that lake. Laprairie Basin, on the other hand, is much shorter, smaller and shallower, and, therefore, has much less storage room for frazil or submerged ice. It is because this basin

[1890]

remains open until the last, and is only closed by the last of the running ice, and always long after Lake St. Louis has been closed, that dangerous ice dams with the attendant rise of water are not formed at the foot of the Lachine Rapids similar to those that form at Beauharnois, Cornwall and between Montreal and Varennes. If, therefore, piers and booms had the effect of covering this basin with ice at the beginning of winter while Lake St. Louis is still open, and all the ice which now passes Montreal up to the time when the ice bridge from below reaches Victoria Bridge were stopped in this basin, there would be every reason to fear that a pack would be formed there worse than at Beauharnois, because it would catch all the ice from Prescott down until the lakes were closed, and nearly as bad as that at Cornwall, where the water is raised in winter about twenty-five feet above the level of Lake St. Francis, or about the same height as during the highest floods at Montreal.

If piers and booms are first placed in Lake St. Louis then the ice to be stopped in the Laprairie Basin would be reduced to a minimum, so that in any event Lake St. Louis should first be dealt with. There is reason to fear, however, that the fifteen miles of open water between Laprairie Basin and the booms in Lake St. Louis would cause a pack at foot of Lachine Rapids similar to that at Beauharnois and at a point where the rise of water would cause greater injury. Lake St. Francis like Lake St. Louis booms itself by frost without the aid of running ice, but like the latter may be broken up by wind and lose more or less of its border ice throughout the winter. Piers and booms at the lower end of that lake could be adopted without risk and would to some extent diminish the pack at Beauharnois, and this is the only way in which relief can be given in that quarter. But in consequence of the character and extent of the open water between Lake St. Francis and Lake St. Louis there will always be, in severe winters, an ice pack at Beauharnois, and we believe that a similar one would take place in the Laprairie Basin if that were boomed.

VARIOUS SCHEMES PROPOSED.

The Commissioners while conscious that the responsibility of ascertaining the causes of, and suggesting the remedies for ice floods devolved upon them, felt it to be their duty, not only to obtain all the information within their reach, but as a public body, to receive opinions or suggestions from any quarter; and, therefore, in June, 1886, issued an advertisement to this effect (see Appendix). Moreover, the various communications sent to the Government have been referred to them, as also the large amount of evidence taken before the Civic Inundation Committee in 1884 and 1886. That Committee in their final report recommended the consideration of the following remedies:—

1st. The stoppage of the ice at foot of Lakes St. Louis and St. Francis, and other

points above Lachine Rapids.

2nd. Removal of St. Lambert wharf, clearing out and deepening the south channel, that is east of St. Helen's Island.

3rd. Straightening, deepening and widening ship channel as far as Longue

4th. Removal or shortening of long wharf.

5th. Removal of Isle Ronde and clearing out channels in Boucherville Islands. 6th. Blowing up the ice bridge at different times and places during spring months.

The final recommendations of this Committee were:-

1st. Adoption of higher levels throughout the low-lying districts of the city, at joint expense of the city and locality.

2nd. Reconstruction of revetment wall and levee at Point St. Charles, equitable

portion to be borne by the Dominion.

3rd. Application for legislation to enable the Dominion Government and city

to initiate and complete the necessary works.

The first two of these final recommendations of this Committee have been fully dealt with, and we have introduced the other six questions which they had previously

recommended for consideration, because they embrace nearly all the classes of remedies proposed, which may be summed up under the two main heads:—

1st. Diminution of the quantity of ice descending or packing below the city; and

2nd. Removal of "obstructions" supposed to induce floods.

We have dealt fully with the question of diminution of ice, both by arresting it in Lake St. Louis, and keeping it moving out to sea by preventing the formation of

an ice bridge below Montreal, until late in the winter.

There remains, therefore, only the important question of obstructions which many believe cause the floods, and the removal of which they believe would prevent them. The first difficulty is to determine what (besides packed ice) is the obstruction. If the flood took place every year and if the ice jam always occurred at the same place, there might be a local cause for it, the removal of which would be a remedy. It is the jam that causes the flood, and, therefore, the obstruction must cause the jam, and the question is whether this obstruction is an island, shoal, wharf or ice; in other words, whether it is the shoving of ice against islands, shoals, wharves or projecting points, or of ice against ice, which causes the flood.

Mr. J. B. De Gros Bois who lives in the lowest of the Boucherville Islands, which has been named after his ancestors who were flooded out there at least seventy years ago, states that Boucherville was flooded in April, 1860, 1862, 1865, 1868, 1870 and 1872. The flood April 1862 was the highest known. Only one of these, 1865, was a flood year in Montreal, unless he had mistaken 1862 for 1861 which was a high flood at Montreal, while in 1862 the highest water in April was three feet below the revetment wall. He says the Boucherville flood is caused by the ice-piling on the lower portion of the island at Varennes, and the battures (shoals) at Pointe aux Trembles, and that the floods at Montreal are caused by the ice piling on the battures

of Longue Pointe and Island of Longueuil.

When the ice shoves against an island, point or wharf, piles to a great height and stops, there is a popular idea that here is the "obstruction" which stopped the ice, and that but for it the ice would have continued to move, and that its stopping is the immediate cause of the flood. This belief no doubt arises from the fact that the departure of the ice is the signal that the flood is over. The force of the shove is really expended against an ice bridge, between these points and islands, or resting and shoals, but these apparent obstructions are the only places where relief is given by the shove. All the ice which is driven by the shove above flood level is disposed of, can be counted out of the race, and the river is by so much relieved. But where the shove is against the ice bridge, backed by an unyielding field of ice extending to Three Rivers, or some seventy miles in extent, the moving ice-field is crumpled on the surface, rides up and piles on this bridge sinking it almost to the bottom, probably quite to the bottom at some places and suddenly forming more or less of a dam, against which the water rises rapidly and floods the region above. This is an obstruction which cannot be removed, but may be diminished by diminishing the quantity of ice as before stated.

The removal of islands and shoals would only have the effect of causing the additional room made in the river to be filled with ice, and of causing more ice to stop near the city, shortening somewhat the length of the ice pack which is now distributed over twelve miles in length of the river down as far as Varennes. Greater space in the water way of the river immediately below Montreal means slower currents and greater deposits of frazil there, as in the case of Beauharnois and Cornwall. If the removal of millions of cubic yards of excavation in order to make more room for the ice, could at all be entertained, the first question which would arise, is, where could the excavation be disposed of. In St. Helen's Island there is an area of one hundred and thirty-two acres, and nearly eleven millions of cubic yards of material above low water mark composed chiefly of volcanic trap rock, nearly half of which is above flood level, and therefore not an obstruction, except to the removal of the greater part of that which is below flood level. This could not be put in the river and would cover nearly two square miles, ten feet deep, and cost about twenty millions of dollars, exclusive of the land for piling ground. We only refer to this preposterous proposi-

tion because the removal of St. Helen's Island was advocated before the Inundation Committee.

Next in order of magnitude is Ile Ronde, the removal of which was thought worthy of consideration by that committee. Here, there is an area of thirty-four-and a-half English acres, containing about four hundred and thirty-five thousand cubic yards above low water, chiefly of trap rock. Its removal to that level would be a matter of at least \$1,000,000, and no one can prove that it would not be worse than useless. Moffatt's Island contains over two hundred thousand cubic yards of trap rock the removal of which would cost at least half a million dollars. Its removal was not taken into consideration by the committee (though it has been advocated elsewhere) probably because it is a narrow strip of rock lying parallel with the channel, and not across it like Ile Ronde. The clearing out of the small islets in east channel below Moffatt's Island is a comparatively small affair, involving the removal of about thirty thousand cubic yards of trap rock, which if not deposited in the river might cost \$75,000 to \$100,000, including service ground. These islets are very small and very low, and are covered four to eight feet deep by the winter rise. Their removal could only be advocated for the reason that they may cause ice to ground upon them and form a dam. There was no evidence of this in our observations last winter. and until it can be shown that they have any effect on ice movements we do not think their removal would warrant its cost.

The above are all the visible, natural obstructions mentioned, except the islands below Ile Ronde, points and shoals, but the Inundation Committee referred to the straightening, deepening and widening of the ship channel as far down as Longue Pointe. So far as this is needed to improve the ship channel, as such, there would be value received for the outlay. Widening the deep-water channel would increase the water way at its most effective point, and give more and speedier relief during a "shove," but as we cannot tell where this will take place or how much ice it will force into a particular part of the channel, we cannot count upon a substantial relief from this source.

There remains only to be noticed the artificial obstructions. The St. Lambert wharf on the east side of the main channel, and the long wharf on the opposite or Montreal side. The St. Lambert wharf runs at right angles to the shore across the channel between the later and Moffatt's Island, a distance of seventeen hundred feet, and crossing the island projects eleven hundred feet beyond it to the edge of the main channel in the Sault Normand. Between the island and the shore there are twenty-two piers of cribwork filled with stones, the spaces between the piers being only seventeen feet. The height of the wharf above low water is about six feet.

Outside the island the wharf is solid continuous cribwork, and the whole including the piers measures about sixty-one thousand cubic yards of cribwork. These piers are submerged on the taking of the ice, which, when the water falls, lodges upon them and forms more or less of a wing dam to the river here.

There is a channel between Moffatt's Island wider and deeper than that between Moffatt's Island and the east shore, not affected by the St. Lambert wharf through which the channel east of St. Helen's receives the greater part of its water.

The piling of the ice on the St. Lambert wharf would have little effect, if the channel between it and St. Helen's remains open. If both are closed by a shove, all the water must pass by St. Mary's current, and thus cause higher water in Montreal Harbour.

The bottom of St. Lambert channel is nearly the same level as the summer water in Montreal Harbour. When a flood level is reached, this channel may have more than twenty feet in depth, and is then an important factor of relief, if not barricaded with ice.

If St. Mary's current is blocked by ice, then the closing of the east channel might cause or increase a flood at Montreal. The Royal Commissioners of 1841 say it was generally observed that when the ice passes down the east channel (that is the channel between St. Helen's Island and St. Lambert) without choking or shoving, there is no excessive rise of water in the Harbour. This report was made long before the St. 24

Lambert wharf or the Victoria Bridge was constructed, and would go to show that when the river was in its natural state, the east channel was exposed to shoves and liable to be "choked." Before the bridge was constructed all parts of the river below it were more exposed to severe "shoves" than they have since been, because the ice-field of the Laprairie Basin was then set in motion. This movement is now arrested by the bridge piers, and only floes limited by the openings can be driven below. Although St. Mary's current is generally free from packed ice, yet during a shove which is arrested above Longue Pointe, it becomes gorged with ice to such an extent that a free water way in the east or St. Lambert's Channel would then be most important. We are therefore of opinion that the remains of St. Lambert wharf should be removed. We think the loose stones could be boated away at the proper pitch of water, and could be utilized so as to defray a large portion of the cost. Until the disposition to be made of them is determined, it would be useless to make any estimate of the probable cost of the work.

For similar reasons we recommend the removal of the old contractors wharf

jutting out into the channel from the west abutment of the Victoria Bridge.

As to the long wharf or the Victoria Pier, its effect on the floods must be insignificant, the fact that the ice piles on it during a shove has given it importance, but had it not piled there it would have done so on the shore a little further on. It is because there was no sufficient body of ice in St. Mary's current below this wharf to stop the shove that the latter moved on, its wings clipped by the wharf just as they are by the shores in the narrower portion of St. Mary's current which is below the wharf.

In the ten years from 1876 to 1886, about eight hundred thousand cubic yards (scow measurement) of dredged material was deposited in the five miles of river between Ile Ronde and the Boucherville Islands, chiefly immediately below the former, and immediately above the latter, or at the tail of one bank and at the head of another. In these positions it would offer the minimum of obstruction to the flow of the river.

There was no means at this time of ascertaining the extent of this deposit, at any one point. Compared with the amount of ice found in this section of the river in March, 1887 (which was sixty two millions cubic yards) the dredgings if all remained during the ten years would be about one and a-quarter per cent., and compared with the total water under the ice in the same section of the river, (which was ninety-one millions five hundred thousand cubic yards) the dredgings would occupy less than one per cent. of that water section.

This deposit of dredgings was discontinued early in 1886, and has not since

been resumed.

Compared with the volume of the river at the breaking up in April, this deposit is so small that we do not think it has had any sensible effect in increasing the floods at Montreal.

CONCLUSION.

The unprecedented flood of April, 1886, was undoubtedly the greatest by several feet of any recorded. This excessive rise was no doubt due to the combination of extremes; the worst conditions of ice and the highest known level of water at this early period of the year, in both the Ottawa and the St. Lawrence. Although our more northern rivers do not attain their flood level until nearly a month after the breaking up of the ice at Montreal, there is no doubt that higher floods than those obtained in the early history of the country, will in future be the rule, owing to the changed conditions produced by settlements and the clearing of vast areas formerly covered by forest. If a large body of snow remains until the middle of April and is then suddenly converted into water by a high temperature and a powerful sun, acting upon a surface unprotected by forests, an unusual amount of water for the season of the year may be suddenly thrown into the streams while they are blocked with ice, and by increasing the intensity of the shoves carry the flood to a higher level than before. No amount of water alone would at this time cause a flood, which we know has occurred

from ice alone in January when the water conditions are reversed; but the April ice floods will always be aggravated by an increased quantity of water forcing its way

through these excessive accumulations of ice.

The physical features of the St. Lawrence, at and below Montreal, fully account for the greater intensity of the ice floods here, and they are upon such a scale that it is not commercially practicable to change them so as to produce any appreciable effect upon the river, and could they be changed it is at least doubtful whether any benefits would be derived from such alterations.

The physical features which contribute to the floods here are both opposite to

and far below the city.

The summer difference in level between the water in the Harbour of Montreal, and that in river below Ile Ronde, ranges between two feet and two feet three inches. In winter the difference of level varies much more, sometimes being more, sometimes less than the summer difference. The variation here is greatest during shoves; thus, during the flood which commenced on the 22nd April, 1887, while the water rose from three and a half feet to over four and a half feet above the revetment wall on that day, it was about six feet lower at Ruisseau Migeon (Hochelaga) or about two feet below the revetment wall. On the following day the difference of level was reduced to five and a quarter feet the level at Hochelaga then being about eighteen inches below the revetment wall. After allowing the two feet summer difference of level between these points, there remained from three to five feet difference, caused by an ice gorge somewhere between these points during these five first days of the flood. It might be assumed from this, that if Ile Ronde, St. Helens and Moffatt's Island were removed, and the St. Lambert Channel deepened, this difference of level might have been reduced. But on the following day, 24th April, when the water in Montreal had fallen six inches, and stood three and a-half feet above the revetment wall. At Hochelaga it had risen nearly four feet higher than on the previous day, and stood then at a level two feet three inches higher than the top of the revetment wall. The difference of level between the harbour above Victoria Pier and Hochelaga was reduced to one foot three inches, that is considerably less than the summer difference. On the 25th the water fell nearly equally at both points, but rather more at Hochelaga, and the difference of level was increased from fifteen inches to two feet, the level at Hochelaga being still higher than the revetment wall. On the 26th the water fell almost equally at Hochelaga and Montreal, the difference of level being then two feet one inch. The water in Montreal was then one foot one inch over the revetment hall, and at Hochelaga one foot below it. There was therefore during three days of this flood, between the 23rd and 27th of April, an ice block below Hochelaga, which, without reference to any obstructions above that point, would have flooded Montreal. A similar condition of things existed during the flood of April, 1886, the level at Hochelaga for the four days between the 16th and 21st April, being less than two feet below the revetment wall, and on one day within one inch of its level. On the 27th April, 1885, the Hochelaga level of the river was only ten inches below the revetment wall, and from levels taken at Hochelaga during the flood of April, 1861, the water then stood within four inches and a half of the top of the revetment wall.

In these four flood years therefore which are the only ones in which levels have been taken at both these points, there was an ice dam below Hochelaga which would have caused a flood in Montreal without reference to any river obstructions between these points. If anything is to be effected by removing obstructions, therefore, we must seek them below Hochelaga. These would include Longue Pointe, Pointe aux Trembles, Boucherville Islands and most of the islands down to Varennes, as well as the shoals connected with them. If it were possible to remove all these obstructions and convert the river below St. Helen's into a lake, the Commissioners believe the situation at Beauharnois would be repeated with worse than Beauharnois conditions surrounding it, conditions more similar to Cornwall. Ice which is now carried down to Lake St. Peter and below Varennes, would be arrested by an earlier formation of a natural ice bridge over this slackened water, and be stored above Longue

Pointe.

Between Longue Pointe and Hochelaga, a distance of two and two-thirds miles, the difference of level in September, 1886, was only about six inches, but in December, when the river closed, it had increased to four feet, the fall between Hochelaga and the harbour (at lock) being at the same time only one foot two inches, or less than

in September, when it was two feet.

At the taking of the ice in December, 1886, the river was eleven feet five inches higher at Longue Pointe, and fifteen feet nine inches higher at Hochelaga than in the previous September. The greater part of this section of the river is free from islands; its average width is one and one-fifth miles, and its average depth sixteen feet. This average depth was increased thirteen feet two inches at the closing of the river in December, giving an increase to its waterway of eighty-two per cent., and the fall per mile was increased eight times, or from one and a-half inches to one foot per mile. The velocity due to a head of twelve inches per mile, in this case, with the river free from ice, would be five and two-fifths miles per hour, and the discharge would be about one million two hundred and fifty thousand cubic feet per second. The summer velocity between these points is about two and three-quarter miles per hour, and the discharge (as measured at Lanoraie) was three hundred and fifteen thousand cubic feet per second. Assuming the quantity of water to be passed to be the same as that measured at Lanoraie in November, the required sectional area under a fall of twelve inches per mile would be about forty-five thousand six hundred square feet, or only twenty-five per cent, of the actual area of water way when the river closed.

These figures are given for the purpose of showing how great a mass of ice there must have been in this section at that time, and to explain the conclusion to which they lead that there must have been, under or between these ice packs, a velocity capable of transporting submerged ice, because, on the 27th March, 1887, the water had fallen below the level of December about five feet at the lock, three feet seven inches at Hochelaga, and two feet at Longue Pointe. If the frazil which was observed passing down through the winter had not thus been disposed of, the water should have risen instead of having fallen at Montreal.

This distributing action of the river while disposing of its ice took place without a flood in December, 1886, and this has been the result of the winter rise, with only one exception, during the last forty years. This power of distribution is due to those features in the river, some of which have been referred to as obstructions. They cannot be removed without weakening the current which now carries so much of the ice to sections of the river below Longue Pointe, and where it no longer

threatens Montreal.

A wide, hard trap floor rising to low water mark on the St. Lambert shore, occupies the greater part of the breadth of the river opposite the city (the St. Lambert pier being three thousand feet in length to reach six feet of water), and St. Helen's and He Ronde are outlying and elevated flanks of the rock formation which protrudes through the soft black shales as dykes from Lachine to Longueuil. Both are seeu in the excavation of the aqueduct of the Montreal waterworks. The volume of the river is diverted by these trap dykes toward the Montreal side, turning then at St. Helen's and Ile Ronde, and excavating its low water channel in the shale to the west The river here is forced through a narrow though deep channel, having an average fall of three feet per mile for the first three miles below Victoria Bridge. These conditions are undoubtedly obstructions while the ice is in motion. Enormous masses of ice are suddenly forced through this narrow passage, sending the water surface opposite St. Helen's up to a height much in excess of that in the wider parts of the river above or below. Thus, when after the flood of April, 1886, the dam burst below Hochelaga, the ice-laden flood wave which swept through this channel attained the height of twenty-seven feet above the summer level, then fell immediately to twenty-four feet below Ile Ronde, to twenty-one and a-half at lower Longueuil, settling down to twenty feet at Longue Pointe and maintaining that elevation thenee to Lanoraie, a distance of thirty miles; then falling as it approached Lake St. Peter, it was reduced to sixteen feet above low water at Sorel. This wave started from Montreal

at 11.45 a.m. on 20th April, 1886, reaching Sorel (forty-five miles distant) at 10 p.m. the same day.

The St. Lambert Channel, between Moffatt's Island and the eastern shore is about one thousand six hundred feet wide, but very shallow, being nearly dry at lowest water. It may be called a natural waste weir to the submerged dam which connects the Point St. Charles shoal with those at St. Lambert, and which is cut through by a narrow channel having less than ten feet depth at low water, through which passes the Sault Normand. The average level of the rock bottom, three hundred feet below the shore end of the St. Lambert wharf, is upon the same level as the surface of water in the main channel above the outer end of that wharf. site the foot of this island it is three feet higher, and opposite head of St. Helen's six feet higher than water surface in main channel. The rock bottom of this channel runs approximately level for a distance of five thousand feet, while the surface in main channel is falling rapidly in the Sault Normand and Current St. Mary. In consequence of this shallowness and its being obstructed by the wharf piers, it is frequently closed by the first shove. There is a deeper channel between Moffatt's and St. Helen's Island by which (when not itself gorged by a shove) relief is given when St. Mary's current is gorged, which only occurs during a shove. The deepening of these channels on the east shore has been advocated as one of the measures of relief. but so long as the ice packs (as shown above) between Hochelaga and Longue Pointe, there would be no benefit derived from such deepening, commensurate with When it is considered that to make additional room for ice and water, an equivalent space must be excavated below water in the hardest description of rock, it will be seen how hopeless this contest with nature would be. If there were no question of ice, the full water space excavated in it would be gained, though at a cost which, if proposed upon any useful scale, would be prohibitory; but when there is the probability that any excavated channel could be filled at a single shove, in a few minutes, by ice supplied without stint and without cost by the river, the Commissioners (even without the consideration of its uselessness, whenever there was an ice dam below St. Helen's) would not feel warranted in advising such an expenditure.

The Commissioners have, therefore, come to the conclusion that there is no practicable remedy for mitigating the effects of ice floods in this portion of the St. Lawrence, but in the direction of efforts to reduce the local accumulation of ice by diminishing the amount of descending ice as far as practicable or by retarding the formation of the ice bridge as long as possible. Such means, however, though promising largely to reduce the rise of the river, would be to some extent exper imental, and could not under all conditions be relied upon for the protection of the

city.

The Commissioners therefore recommend that the temporary dyke, which has since been constructed, be made permanent, as soon as a site for the same has been prepared in connection with the projected improvements in Montreal Harbour, as

described in our report of 5th May, 1887.

In that report the Commissioners say: "The Commissioners refer to this ques"tion of wharfage height in consequence of its connection with that of a permanent
"dyke. The thickness and cost of a revetment wall depend upon its height, and as
"the permanent dyke must be either in connection with a new revetment wall or
"(in the absence of one) upon a foundation for the level of Commissioners street;
"the condition precedent to its location and mode of construction is the settlement
"of these questions of the new line for the wharves and the height of the same.

"Should it be found advisable to raise the wharf level with its railway tracks "and sheds above the winter level of the river abolishing thereby the Revetment "wall and its ramps, all that will then be necessary for protection from floods attain—"ing a higher level will be a permanent dyke or rampart of substantial masonry, "placed at a safe distance from the wharf front. This safe distance has been estab—"lished by more than forty years' experience as that between the revetment wall "and the buildings fronting upon it. Openings through this parapet for cartage "purposes would be closed by stop gates during the flood period.

"If the high or Commissioners street level be adopted for the wharves along "this portion of the city front, permanent sheds, bearing the same distance relative"ly to the wharfage front as the buildings on Commissioners street now do to the
"Revetment wall, would be resorted to and the Commissioners think that the parapet "wall could be utilized in the construction of such sheds.

"It could also make possible an elevated railway, reaching to the manufactur-"ing districts at either end of the city without interrupting the traffic of the Port."

> THOS. C. KEEFER, HENRY F. PERLEY, JOHN KENNEDY, PERCIVAL W. St. GEORGE.

MONTREAL, 15th April, 1888.

APPENDICES.

INDEX TO APPENDICES.

ROYAL COMMISSION OF APPOINTMENT.

INTERIM REPORTS.

1. On the Pointe St. Charles Levee, dated 31st July, 1886.

On ice breaking by means of tugs, dated 28th October, 1886.
 On blasting of the ice at Longue Pointe, dated 10th March, 1887.

4. On dyke north of Lachine Canal, dated 5th May, 1887.

5. On piers and booms in Lake St. Louis, dated 12th August, 1887.

NOTES, TABLES, &C.

- 6. The "taking of the ice" in the River St. Lawrence in the winter 1886-1887.
- 7. Memo. temperature of the air, water, and frazil in Lake St. Louis, February and March, 1887.
- 8. Table giving duration and mean degree of winter frost for 47 winters, also
- winter and spring high water and flood years for 37 years.

 9. Table giving date and height of the highest water at Montreal for 36 years, spring and winter, i.e., at "Breaking up" and "Taking of the ice;" also. the height of water at Ottawa and Toronto on the same dates, with averages for flood years and non-flood years.

10. Memo. currents in air-holes.

- 11. Table of areas of cross-sections of water and frazil in the River St. Lawrence in March, 1887, water reduced to its height on the 15th March, at the nearest gauge, referred to 19 feet on the sill as zero.
- 12. Table of quantities of water and frazil in the River St. Lawrence in March, Water reduced to its height on the 15th March, at the nearest gauge, referred to 19 feet on the sill of Old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, as
- 13. Memo. temperatures of flood years.

Memo. Montreal gaugings.

Memo. Ottawa gaugings in connection with high water at Montreal.

14. Memo. taking of the ice in Lake St. Francis.

- 15. Memo. St. Helen's Island, area, quantity and character of material above low
- 16. Memo. Ile Ronde, area, quantity and character of material above low water.
- 17. Memo. Moffatt's Island, quantity and character of material above low water.

18. Memo. old St. Lambert wharf, quantity and character of material.

- 19. Memo. small islands in St. Lambert channel, quantity of material above low water.
- 19. Memo. summary of total quantity in islands and wharves, St. Lambert Channel.
- 20. Memo. areas of the River St. Lawrence closed and open in winter:-

Prescott to Montreal. Montreal to Sorel.

Sorel to head of Lake St. Peter.

In Lake St. Peter proper.

Detail of Laprairie Basin.

- 21. Table giving winter and summer levels and hydraulic inclination of the River St. Lawrence from Montreal to Sorel.
- 22. Table giving heights of floods of 1886 and 1887, above low water (approximate).
- 23. Table showing the distribution of field ice, frazil and water between Lachine Rapids and Varennes in March, 1887.
- 24. Table showing the levels of River St. Lawrence at No. 1 Lock of the Lachine Canal, and at the outfall of the tail-race of the Montreal Water works, November to April, 1872-73.
- 25. Table giving quantities of dredging deposited in River St. Lawrence between Montreal and Longue Point from 1877 to 1886 inclusive.
- 26. Memo. report on ice blasting by W. L. Scott, C. E.
- 27. Table showing cost of blasting operations between Pointe aux Trembles and Montreal in spring of 1887.
- 28. Table showing thickness of ice and frazil in the holes made for ice blasting between Pointe aux Trembles and Hochelaga in March and April, 1887.
- Extract.—Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle-France en l'année 1643
 —Chapitre XI. De ce qui s'est passé à Montreal, par le P. Barthélémy,
 Vimont, S. J.
- 30. Notice asking for information.

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION, MONTREAL, 31st July, 1886.

SIR,—The Commissioners appointed to "enquire into the causes and suggest remedies" for the ice floods in Montreal, immediately upon their organization last month, made arrangements for the land and river surveys, and the investigations necessary in dealing with so great a question, and these are now being actively pro-

The Commissioners conscious of the great desire on the part of the citizens of Montreal that every possible effort should be made to prevent the recurrence of the disastrous floods of April last, took immediate steps to deal with the protection of the district south of the Lachine Canal, relative to which a charter was obtained at the last session of Parliament for the construction of a dyke or levee. They have prepared and herewith submit a plan showing the position of the site proposed for

this dyke, together with the estimate of the probable cost.

The area which would be protected by this dyke is bounded by the Lachine Canal, the river St. Pierre, the tail-race of the Montreal Waterworks, and the River St. Lawrence, from the city limits as far down as the waste weir at Tate's dry dock, and includes nearly the whole of the municipality of St. Gabriel, excepting the Islands of the St. Lawrence. The area protected within the limits of the city of Montreal is about 360 acres and in St. Gabriel about 300 acres. The assessed value of this area is nearly five millions of dollars, of which about one million eight hundred thousand dollars is in St. Gabriel.

The route of the dyke is along the present road and top of river bank, from Tate's dry-dock to a point about 3,000 feetabove the Victoria Bridge. Here it turns inland, crossing the city limits at the rear of the property belonging to the estate Knox and strikes the tail-race embankment near Wellington street, otherwise known as the lower Lachine Road, passing in rear of the farm house on the property

of the Congregational Nuns.

The tail-race bank is now being raised by the city to the level proposed for the top of this dyke, which is twenty-nine feet above the city datum or summer level of Montreal Harbour. The level of the top of the dyke would be one foot six inches above the highest level of the floods of April last, and is nearly the same as the coping of Tate's dry dock, as also of the rails of the Grand Trunk Railway where crossed by the dyke. The connection of the head of the tail-race with the Lachine

Canal bank completes the rouse of the dyke.

The estimated cost of the dyke and the necessary pumping plant and drainage works required in connection with it will be about \$85,000. The land is valued at about \$35,000, making a total of about \$120,000. The land valued is much more than will be required for the site of the dyke, as it includes the whole of such building lots as are affected by the close proximity of the embankment; also a considerable acreage of low ground, which is not suitable for building purposes, from which it is proposed to take the material required for the embankment.

The estimate for the drainage and pumping works also includes sewers, which though now only wanted in connection with a dyke, will ultimately be of value to

the city as sewers.

The estimate and the right of way provided for are for a dyke alone, but the

culverts are lengthened to admit of widening the dyke for a future road way.

The final location, breadth, &c., may be modified by arrangements with the proprietors. These are few in number, and the most important of them are quasi-

The Commissioners think it probable that it may be decided to construct at once the levee, on account of its simplicity, certainty of effect, the small amount of dam-[1890]

age or inconvenience to be caused by it, and its moderate cost in proportion to the large amount of property it would benefit, as well as because any alternative scheme involves delay and the risk of further possible damage. The protection of the remainder of the exposed district of the city, north of the Lachine Canal, by raising the river front, is a work of much greater magnitude, involving, as it does, the almost entire reconstruction of the revetment wall. In connection with the plans and estimates required to show the cost of this work, the Commissioners are now conducting surveys and investigations for the purpose of ascertaining the practicability and probable cost of diminishing the floods, and reducing them within harmless limits by means of river works.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

THOS. C. KEEFER, HENRY F. PERLEY, JOHN KENNEDY, PERCIVAL W.ST. GEORGE, Commissioners.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary Department Public Works, Ottawa.

ESTIMATED cost of proposed Point St. Charles and St. Gabriel Dyke.

\$ 37,400 41,600
\$79,000 6,000
\$85,000 35,000
\$120,000

Montreal Flood Commission, Montreal, 28th October, 1886.

SIR,—The Commissioners have had under consideration one of the proposed methods of dealing with floods at Montreal, which has the advantage of being applicable to other points on the river, between Lachine Rapids and Lake St. Peter, namely, to keep open the channel between Sorel and Three Rivers, for a period of time long enough to remove a great portion of the floating ice, which is now arrested between Montreal and Sorel. If this can be done, the river, with its dangerous burden of ice, will be kept within its banks, and both shores of the St. Lawrence, between Three Rivers and the Lachine Rapids, relieved of the risk due to inundations caused by ice.

Last winter the ice did not stop in the channel at any point below Three Rivers, and the presumption is that had the ship channel through Lake St. Peter and the Sorel Islands been open, the ice from above would have continued to pass down and out to sea, because the channel of the River St. Lawrence, between Montreal and Sorel, is not closed in the natural way by ice of first intent, but this channel remains open between its bordage ice until after Lake St. Peter and its island channels have been frozen over in the natural way, and is only closed as it is filled up with floating ice from above.

36

It is asserted that the open channel below Three Rivers last winter, which was a severe one, was due to the continuous running of the ferry boats at Quebec, and to the efforts made by them to prevent the formation of an ice bridge. It is impossible to say what may take place another winter, but the chances are in favour of an open channel for the future if the same exertions are made at Quebec. Portions of this reach between Three Rivers and Quebec, as at Cap à la Roche are generally open, and if the channel below Three Rivers can be kept open during a portion only of the winter, it would effect the object in view—that is, get rid of enough of the arrested ice above Lake St. Peter to prevent the ice-floods at Montreal and elsewhere below Lachine.

Ice-breaking boats are used in the Delaware and Chesapeake Bays to maintain an open channel for navigation to Philadelphia and Baltimore. At the latter place ice-ploughs are applied to ordinary tugs at an expense of about \$250 each. For the purpose of an experiment, four of the tugs of the Montreal Harbour Commission could be fitted up as ice-breakers for the sum of \$1,000. The daily cost of running would be about \$30 each, or a total of \$120 a day. The duration of the service would depend on the result. They would be kept in commission as long only as they were effective. If they only succeed in keeping an open channel until the descent of the ice from Lake St. Louis is arrested by advancing winter, we believe

this alone would prevent a dangerous ice-flood.

The Commissioners are fully impressed with the uncertainty which is inseparable from such an experiment, and it is in the light of an experiment only in which they wish it to be regarded. They have considered the difference in climate between the Chesapeake and the St. Lawrence. They are aware that conditions of weather may occur which (with the appliances available) may render the attempt abortive, but they believe that every day in which the ice from above Sorel can be kept running past Three Rivers will tend to alleviate the risk of ice-floods, and if unsuccessful, they have the satisfaction of remembering that the stoppage of the ice carries with it a stoppage of the expenditure also. They are, therefore, of opinion that the experiment is well worth the cost involved, and they are aware that much larger sums have been expended in experiments when the interests at stake were small in comparison with this.

The Commissioners recommend that the Government authorize the expenditure of \$5,000 as a special appropriation for this service, and that the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal be requested to grant the use of four of their tugs for the same.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

THOMAS C. KEEFER, JOHN KENNEDY, PERCIVAL W. St. GEORGE.

I have to dissent from the recommendation contained in the last paragraph, as I hold the opinion that the prevention of floods, or bearing the cost of the means to prevent their occurrence or to lessen their severity, does not lie with the Government. The remainder of this letter has my approval. HENRY F. PERLEY.

A. Gobeil, Esq., Secretary, Department Public Works, Ottawa.

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION,

Montreal, 10th March, 1887.

Sir,—The Commissioners, on account of the severity of the past winter, the strength of the ice covering below this city, the large amount of snow remaining at this date, and the possibility of a rapid thaw accompanied by heavy rains producing [1890]

a break-up while the ice is yet very strong, have had under consideration the propriety of an experiment with explosives, for the purpose of weakening the ice about and below Longue Pointe, where they believe its long continued firmness last April was the chief cause of the excessive flood in that month. As this is the only means of amelioration that is now available, against the possible effects of the approaching break-up, they have come to the conclusion that, however uncertain may be the result, the experiment ought to be made, especially as it will not be attended with very great expense.

It is possible the river may break up and the ice depart without producing a flood, as is the case in the majority of years. The spring floods in the last quarter of a century have occurred always in the month of April, and only in the years 1861, 1865, 1869, 1885 and 1886, the last reaching two feet nine inches higher than any of the preceding ones. This gives five spring floods in twenty-five years, an average of one in five years, but since they occurred in both 1885 and 1886, another is possible this year. It is impossible to resort to explosives with any hope of success after the movements of the ice has developed the probability of a flood.

They propose, therefore, to break up with explosives the field-ice in the main channel extending from above Longue Pointe towards Ile Ste. Therese, upon which they ask authority to expend a sum not exceeding \$3,000. The ice, of course, cannot be removed from the channel, but, if so broken up, the better exposure to the influences of advancing spring, and wear of current would, they believe, so weaken it that it would give way before the down coming ice, and allow the latter to be distributed over a greater length of river, thus forming a longer and lower temporary dam.

As the authority of the Dominion Government will be required for any such experiments in the main channel of the River St. Lawrence, the Commissioners request the same to be given them for this purpose at as early a date as possible.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

THOS. C. KEEFER, JOHN KENNEDY, HENRY F. PERLEY, PERCIVAL W. ST. GEORGE.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary Department Public Works, Ottawa.

> MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION, MONTREAL, 5th May, 1887.

SIR,—The Commissioners have the honour to report that they have completed the surveys and observations of the River St. Lawrence in connection with their investigation into the causes and suggestions of remedies for the floods at Montreal. These observations have extended from the ice packs below Morrisburg to Quebec, a distance of 250 miles; but the ice surveys have been confined to the portion of the river between the head of Lake St. Louis and the Platon, about thirty-six miles above Quebec—the lowest point an ice bridge was formed during the past winter.

The object of these surveys—the first of their kind which have been taken in connection with the ice question—was to ascertain the practicability of holding back above Montreal, as well as of passing out to sea below Three Rivers, a sufficient quantity of that ice, which, by its packing immediately below Montreal, is the sole cause of the floods.

The field-work in connection with these surveys, observations and ice-charts was only completed last week, and on account of the many questions involved and the various projects supported by worthy persons, some time will be required to prepare our final report, and to put on record the large amount of new and valuable information which has been obtained.

In view of the urgency of the question the Commissioners now beg leave to report the result of their investigations, and the conclusions at which they have arrived, in order that prompt action may be taken to protect the city of Montreal before another winter.

In the first report, dated 31st July, 1886, the Commissioners presented plans and estimates for a dyke, or embankment, extending from Tates' dry dock at the head of Mill street along the river front to the St. Pierre River at the Lower Lachine Road, there to connect with the embankment of the waterworks tail-race, and stated that they thought it probable "that it may be decided to construct at once this levee, on account of its simplicity, certainty of effect, the small amount of damage or inconvenience to be caused by it, and its moderate cost in proportion to the large amount of property to be benefited by it, as well as because any alternative scheme involves delay and the risk of further possible damage."

With respect to the exposed district north of the Lachine Canal by raising the river front, the commissioners stated in that report that it was "a work of much greater magnitude, involving as it does almost the entire reconstruction of the revetment wall," and that in connection with this work they proposed to ascertain "the practicability and probable cost of diminishing the floods, and of reducing

them within harmless limits by means of river works."

The Commissioners have now to report as the result of these investigations, their opinion that, while an important diminution of a quantity of ice which is now arrested below Montreal may be effected by river works, or by annual work in the river, which may be the means of averting a flood in certain years, and more especially a winter flood, in other years they might prove ineffectual for the protection of Montreal, especially against spring floods, and they are forced to the conclusion that there is no absolute certainty of protection for Montreal but in excluding the river by a dyke, or in raising the low districts above flood level.

EXCLUSION OF THE RIVER.

The questions connected with a dyke upon a permanent plan along the front between the canal and the Canadian Pacific revetment wall, are of such magnitude that so long as there was hope of protection in any other direction, the permanent dyking of a portion of the city front must be regarded as a work of last resort.

The raising of Commissioners street above flood level would be the most simple, permanent and effectual manner of dealing with the question, regardless of all other considerations. But this work calls for the simultaneous reconstruction of the revetment wall of a greater thickness and to a greater height, and upon its present site. Commissioners street is too narrow for the present, and still more so for the early future requirements of the commerce of Montreal; nor can it at present be widened, because the wharfage width between it and the ships is equally insufficient, and the commerce of the port is of more importance to the city and the Dominion than the width of the street. Commissioners street, therefore, cannot be widened, por can its revetment wall be reconstructed where it ought to be for the purpose of a dyke, until there is an advance of the whole wharfage front, which carries with it an advance of the outer or eastern line of the dredged channel for its entire length; again the raising of Commissioners street to the height of at least six feet, means an unknown amount for property damages along the whole route, and extending inwards towards the city at every connecting street—so far as property would be affected by the re-arrangement of street grades. But, probably, the most serious matter would be the interposition of a rampart six feet in height between the city and the port, over which all the tonnage must be carted. About ten years ago a commission of engineers recommended the widening of the wharves and of this street, and we understand that financial reasons alone have hitherto prevented any work being done in this direction, but as Montreal will soon require all the harbour facilities which her position is capable of, there is very little doubt that this enlargement of the harbour front and of Commissioners street will soon be undertaken, and until this is done it will be necessary to postpone the permanent dyke required as protection from floods.

Since the report of the engineers above referred to, the question of the proper height of wharves for the accommodation of the larger class of steamers, which the deepening of the river has brought to the port, has been raised. The present level of wharves was adopted when the shipping of the port was confined to vessels of a few hundred tons. Ocean steamers of many thousand tons now frequent the port in such numbers as to need all the central portion of the harbour, and for these steamers the Commissioners understand a higher level of wharf would be more convenient. The higher the wharf level the easier the cartage, and the less the space occupied by ramps.

Montreal is the only city whose wharves are submerged continuously for five months in the year, and Captain Barclay, for many years in control of the loading and discharging of the Allan steamers, is of opinion that the level of Commissioners street, itself, would be the most convenient one for ships of that line. This, if applied throughout, would practically abolish the revetment wall, substituting the

wharf front in its place.

The Commissioners refer to this question of wharfage height in consequence of its connection with that of a permanent dyke. The thickness and cost of a revetment wall depend upon its height, and as the permanent dyke must be either in connection with a new revetment wall or (in the absence of one) upon a foundation for the level of Commissioners street—the condition precedent to its location and mode of construction is the settlement of these questions of the new line for the wharves and the height of the same.

The retention of the present level of the wharves with a new revetment wall so placed as to give a hundred feet width to Commissioners street, would, with the present system of wood construction, give the least amount of perishable work and

would cost about \$1,200,000.

To raise them to the level of Commissioners street and provide a dyke against

floods above that level would cost about \$1,700,000.

Should it be found advisable to raise the wharf level with its railway tracks and sheds above the winter level of the river, abolishing thereby the revetment wall and its ramps, all that will then be necessary for protection from floods attaining a higher level, will be a permanent dyke or rampart of substantial masonry placed at a safe distance from the wharf front. This safe distance has been established by more than forty years' experience, as that between the revetment wall and the buildings fronting upon it. Openings through this parapet wall for cartage purposes would be closed by stopgates during the flood periods.

If the high or Commissioners street level be adopted for wharves along this portion of the city front, permanent sheds bearing the same distance relatively to the wharfage front as the buildings on Commissioner street now do to the revetment wall, would be resorted to, and the Commissioners think that the parapet wall could

be utilized in the construction of such sheds.

It would also make possible an elevated railway reaching the manufacturing dis-

tricts at either end of the city, without interrupting the traffic of the port.

The annual cost connected with the temporary sheds has been estimated as high There is a further charge for removal of ice as well as the additional time and cost of cartage in favour of the high level wharf.

Whether these advantages will be considered sufficient to compensate for the half

million dollars greater cost of the high level, is in the future.

ELEVATION OF FLOODED DISTRICT.

The raising of the low districts above flood level involves an outlay upon twentysix miles of streets in this district of upwards of one million of dollars, exclusive of the cost of raising the buildings and lots, and is, in any case, the work of years. For the purposes of flood prevention the raising of Commissioners street alone would be sufficient, and nothing would be gained except in a sanitary point of view by raising any other streets or buildings, because pumping must still be resorted to during floods, after the streets, lots and buildings have been raised, if the cellars are [1890]

to be kept dry. It cannot be supposed that this whole district would be raised

another six feet for the benefit of the cellars.

We have already referred to the questions of the raising of Commissioners street, and would only add, upon the question of cost, that nothing is to be gained in that respect by the raising of the street itself. The necessary revetment wall would afford the required protection from floods, whether the street were raised or not, and this revetment wall is a necessary adjunct to the raising or maintenance of the street.

As there is, therefore, no means of protecting the river front north of the Lachine Canal upon any permanent plan in time to provide against the contingency of another flood, the Commissioners have decided to advise the erection of a temporary dyke upon the top of the revetment wall, to be constructed of timber and earthwork, with openings through the same for access to the wharves, which are to be closed when navigation ceases. This can be effected in a short time and at a cost under \$50,000, which includes supporting the revetment wall where required, seeking for and cutting off old drains or leaks connecting with the river so that the minimum of pumping would be secured.

ESTIMATES.

The present pumping plant was hastily improvised and cannot be relied upon; it is, moreover, insufficient in capacity for the work it may be called upon to do during a flood, as there has as yet been no experience in pumping with the river at a higher level than the revetment wall.

For permanent plant about \$46,000 will be required and this estimate is based upon the carrying out of the intercepting sewer, which we understand has already

been determined upon by the city.

Since our estimate of July, 1886, for the Point St. Charles dyke, some expenditure of a permanent character has been made there for the drainage works, reducing by so much our provision under that head.

The cost of the protection works will now be as under:—

Embankments, culverts, fencing, &c., Point St. Charles	\$37,400
Drainage works	14,000
Land valuation	35,000
Temporary dyke revetment wall (say)	40,000
Superintendence, contingencies, &c	6,000
, , ,	,

\$132,400

To which should be added for permanent pumping plant. 46,000

\$178**,4**00

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

THOS. C. KEEFER, HENRY F. PERLEY, JOHN KENNEDY, PERCIVAL W. ST. GEORGE.

A. GOBEIL, Esq.,

Secretary Department of Public Works, Ottawa.

Montreal Flood Commission, montreal, 12th August, 1887.

SIR,—In obedience to your verbal request, made to one of their members, the Chief Engineer of Public Works, the Commissioners have the honour to report that they have prepared plans and estimates for a line of piers and booms at the lower end of Lake St. Louis.

In their report of 5th May last, the Commissioners stated their belief that an important diminution of the quantity of ice which is now arrested below Montreal may be effected by river works or by annual work in the river—that is, by holding back the ice above Lachine, or by passing it out to sea below Three Rivers. Of these two methods one would be represented by works of construction in the river, requiring only the annual labour of opening and closing the booms; while the other to be effective, would require a capital outlay for properly constructed ice-breaking steamers, and considerable annual expenditure in fuel, wages and repairs. The action of the piers and booms would be independent of the character of the winters, while the cost and even practicability of the alternate method would materially depend upon the weather; and it was in view of this that the Commissioners recommended an experiment to be made last autumn, with the tug boats of the Montreal Harbour Commission.

The practicability of arresting floating ice when young, and of causing ice to form at points where the current is sufficient to prevent freezing, by means of booms, has been established upon the Ottawa River and its tributaries, notably at Deux Rivières, which point we have surveyed in order to compare the currents and conditions there with those in Lake St. Louis below Ile Dorval; and we have come to the conclusion that the ice can be arrested at the points proposed by means of piers and booms, without the risk of any alteration in the winter levels of Lake St. Louis.

In the case of Montreal the Commissioners while holding the opinion that the stoppage of the ice in early winter below Dorval would reduce the floods—and even render them harmless in certain winters—felt that when the interests at stake were so great—and a certain remedy was within the reach of those interested—it would have been unwise to assume any risks; but as regards the south shore of the St. Lawrence below the Lachine Rapids the conditions are reversed, and the only relief which can be expected for that quarter is the holding back of the ice above Lachine.

The plan of holding back the ice has been publicly advocated from an early date. By whom it was first suggested is unknown to us, but we find it urged in the columns of the Montreal *Herald* in 1841; and in the report upon the Victoria bridge by the chairman of this commission, in 1853, the opinion was expressed that "a lineof piers across this lake, near 1le Dorval, would very much diminish the annual inundations at Montreal."

Since 1852, the year when the record of winter gangings at Montreal commenced, the river has closed ten times in the month of December, and always without a winter flood. In the other 26 years it has closed in January. The effect of severe continued frost at the beginning of winter is to close Lake St. Louis, and cut off further supply of ice from above the points where it freezes over, and thus prevent a winter flood,

which is the most distressing one.

Again, if the ice were held in Lake St. Louis until the river is open below Montreal, the severity of the spring floods should be diminished. Until last April it was generally believed that it was the descent of the lake ice before the river was open below Montreal that caused the spring floods; but the shove and flood took place last spring before the lake ice passed below the Victoria bridge. The river below Montreal was so filled with ice which came down from above the city, before the Laprairie Basin and Lake St. Louis were closed for the winter, as well as by the ice formed in the open water below this lake throughout an exceedingly severe winter, that it did not need the addition of the lake ice in the spring to cause a flood.

The effect of a line of piers and booms below The Dorval will be to prevent the descent of any ice from above them until the booms are opened in the spring, also to a large portion of Lake St. Louis, extending to a considerable distance above Dorval, which is now an open factory of frazil and bordage ice, which by the action of frost and wind is sent over the Lachine Rapids throughout the winter. The greater part of this ice is carried under the surface through the Laprairie Basin and is

packed somewhere between Montreal and Varennes.

The number of piers, each of which will be thirty feet square on foundation, will be nineteen, and the length of two-ply boom will be about fifteen thousand feet, or nearly three miles. The cost of the whole we estimate at \$70,000.

The Commissioners recommend the carrying out of this work as one which, in proportion to the cost, will in their judgment produce greater beneficial results to the exposed districts outside of Montreal than any other river work they are able to suggest.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

THOS. C. KEEFER, JOHN KENNEDY, PERCIVAL W. St. GEORGE.

The Hon. Sir Hector Langevin, K.C.M.G., Minister of Public Works, Ottawa.

> Montreal Flood Commission, Montreal, 11th May, 1888.

Dear Sir,—We beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 20th ultimo, asking the opinion of the Montreal Flood Commission as to whether the proposed enlargement of the Montreal harbour, according to plans laid before the Honourable the Minister of Public Works by the Harbour Commissioners of Montreal, and transmitted to us, would be detrimental in causing or increasing the floods which take place at and opposite Montreal.

We have carefully considered the question, and are of the opinion that the proposed works would not be detrimental in the sense mentioned, that is, that they would not have any appreciable effect in either causing or increasing floods at or opposite

Montreal.

We have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servants,

> THOS. C. KEEFER. HENRY F. PERLEY. JOHN KENNEDY.

MONTREAL, 11th May, 1888.

The undersigned does not join in the above report of the Flood Commission, because the question now submitted on behalf of the Montreal Harbour Commissioners does not embrace the consideration of the permanent dyke which must be erected in connection with their work.

PERCIVAL W. St. GEORGE.

A. Gobell, Esq., Secretary, Department of Public Work, Ottawa.

THE TAKING OF THE ICE IN THE ST. LAWRENCE, IN THE WINTER OF 1886 AND 1887.

The "taking of the ice" in the fall of 1886, may be said to have begun about the 1st December. During the last week of November, thin and narrow bordages had been forming along the shores. These, broken off by the rising water, formed streams of ice which skirted the shores and accumulated as they descended the river.

LAKE ST. LOUIS.

On the 2nd December, the "ice took" out, from the north shore to the Pointe Claire, and Valois light-piers. On the 5th the ice had closed across very nearly if

not quite from Beauharnois to Ile Perrot, and had extended in other parts of the lake. On the night of the 6th, Reid and Fleming's tug was frozen in at the wharf at Lachine. An ice bridge had taken across from the north shore to the head of Ile Dorval, and in general, on both sides of the lake, below Chateauguay and the Dorval Islands, down to the rapids, the bordgages had formed out to their usual winter limits. All that portion of the lake above a line running from Valois Bay to the upper entrance to the Chateauguay River was frozen over, with the exception of an opening up through the main steamboat channel. This open channel was about a mile wide for about four miles of its length towards its lower end; but became very narrow, if not quite closed across, opposite Beauharnois. The channel, as well as the other open water of the lake, was nearly covered with floating ice; on the 6th the sheets formed on the running water below the closed parts of the lake, being one-eighth to one-quarter of an inch thick, when they reached the Caughnawaga ferry crossing. The ice was shoved ap on the upper end of Ile Dorval about four feet high, the shoves being composed chiefly of ice two to three inches thick. There were light shoves along the bordages on the upper side of points and at the light The bordage along the shores and between Caughnawaga and Chateauguay River was composed principally of cakes that had been driven and frozen together. On the 7th the temperature was about zero Fah.; there was very little ice passing Lachine and the sheets were less than one-quarter inch in thickness. On the 8th the bordage ice at Dorval was seven inches thick, and in the lower part of the lake, where not shoved, twelve inches was the greatest thickness found. The ice had cracked and moved slightly while "taking" in the vicinity of the light-piers, opposite Valois, and a few cakes were shoved up along the lines of fracture, and especially on the upper ends of the piers, in cakes from one inch to three inches in thickness. The ice was smooth in the upper part of the lake. On the 9th soft weather set in and continued until the 15th. During this thaw considerable change took place in the outline of the ice. An area about two miles long, by one and a-half miles wide, or three square miles, broke off at Pointe Claire light-pier and a channel three-quarters of a mile to a mile wide opened up through the lake, opposite Beauharnois, to the Cascade Rapids on the 14th, breaking off about five or six square miles of ice. In addition smaller pieces broke away along the other bordages, so that during this thaw about ten square miles of ice passed down from Lake St. Louis. This ice was about six inches to nine inches in thickness. The return of the cold weather was well marked in the lake on the 16th and 17th. The channel opposite Beauharnois was being narrowed by broken ice one-quarter inch thick to one and one-half inch thick, in cakes, being shoved along the south side, freezing together and forming rough ice, the cakes standing about two feet high. At two hundred and fifty feet from the end of the bordage the new ice was one and onehalf inches thick, at five hundred feet it was six inches thick. The open channel here was about three-quarters covered with floating ice. On the 17th a strong west wind was blowing, the bordage was being rapidly broken off and in the afternoon the river opposite Lachine was covered with moving ice. With continued cold weather the bordages in the upper part of the lake increased, and on the 27th the ice had closed above and reached down to a line running from Pointe Claire across to a point about one mile above the upper entrance to the Chateauguay River. A period of very cold weather followed the 27th December, and on the 6th January the space of open water had contracted considerably opposite the Chateauguay River and Valois Bay. The upper end of the open channel reached a line running from the mound at Chateauquay to Point Claire church, but the last mile at the upper end of this channel was reduced to a width of about eight hundred feet. The ice had also extended at the light-piers opposite Dorval, and had formed over a large portion of the shallow water opposite the lower entrance to the Chateauguay River. When the ice "took" across the channel opposite Beauharnois, after the thaw of the middle of December, it might be said to have settled down to its winter regime, for the principal change which afterwards took place was the gradual closing down of the ice from this point. This process continued during the greater part of the winter, [1890]

and on the 1st of March the ice had extended downward nearly to a line extending from the mound at Chateauguay across to the head of Ile Dorval, thus closing a space of about three square miles that was open on 6th January. The ice did not extend further down than this line, and according to the account of residents along the shores, was later than the average in assuming its usual winter outline.

Observations establish the facts; that nearly constantly during the winterice is passing down opposite Lachine, that the proportion of open water covered with this moving ice is occasionally very small, but in general varies from one-eighth to nearly the whole surface; that three kinds of ice pass down, viz., cakes of various sizes broken off the bordages by wind and waves, frazil from the bottom which floats down in snow-like masses, and sheets of thin ice formed on the running water as it moves along. These latter sheets vary in size from twenty feet to two hundred or more across and are in general one-eighth of an inch to one-quarter of an inch thick when they reach the Caughnawaga ferry crossing, but in some cases are one inch thick. As an instance, the sheets were reported one-eighth of an inch thick on a day when the thermometer read 15 degrees Fah. above zero, and on another day with the thermometer at 5 degrees the water at the ferry crossing was three-quarters covered with large sheets, one inch thick, also a quantity of frazil is reported as coming down the same day. On mild days, large quantities of frazil rise from the bottom, and on days with high wind the bordage ice breaks off in varying quantities.

On the 5th January the temperature was about 7 degrees Fah. above zero and very little frazil was running. On the 6th the maximum was 24 degrees above and the minimum 17.8 above. A few lumps of frazil were seen on the Caughnawaga side, and on the Lachine side the surface was about half covered. There was also surface ice running in sheets about one-quarter of an inch thick. On the 14th and 15th January the temperature was about zero. On the latter date at the Caughnawaga ferry crossing the water was almost half covered with moving ice in large sheets, one-quarter inch to one inch thick, and underneath in many places there were masses of slush (frazil). The direction of the currents of floating ice coming down the lake was always towards Lachine, the south shore being freer from moving ice than the north, but the greater part passed down the middle. On the shoals below Chateauguay Point masses of ice accumulated and were swept away alternately

during the winter.

On the 14th January the current of the branch of the Ottawa River at Vaudreuil became reversed, owing to the channel of the St. Lawrence between Beauharnois and Ile Perrot having become obstructed by frazil. The current thus reversed continued to flow northward until 19th April, when it returned to its normal direction.

LACHINE RAPIDS TO THREE RIVERS.

Very cold weather set in about 2nd December and the ice joined across from Moffatt's Island to the St. Lambert shore, above the old Grand Trunk Railway piers, excepting a narrow channel which still remained open from the outer end of the east abutment of the Victoria bridge to the second and third sluices from the St. Lambert shore. On the 3rd, the weather was very cold and nearly the whole surface of the river opposite Montreal was covered with floating ice. From a distance, this ice appeared to be composed of broken cakes, but on closer observation it proved to be aggregations having the appearance of saturated snow cemented together, or coated over with sheets of ice of varying thickness. These aggregations varied in superficial area, but were chiefly from 10 square yards area to areas of a few square feet, with intervening spaces of open water. The portion of the water surfaces not occupied by these masses, was, in general, coated with a very thin film of ice, about one-hundredth of an inch in thickness, not perceptible except by a suitable reflection of light. This film when it meets with any obstruction, or rough water, or a strong wind, is broken into cakes or ground into small fragments, according to the amount of agitation or crushing to which it is exposed; carried downward with the current, it is drawn under fixed ice, or is attached to the masses already formed, or forms the [1890]

nucleus of new masses ever thickening, and extending in area as they descend the stream. This thin film of ice when taken in the hand and squeezed, assumes the appearance and imparts a feeling nearly like saturated snow. Mile after mile of it is being momentarily formed in very cold weather to be broken or ground into slush ice, or thickening in places on smooth parts of the river, (to be borne onward in large sheets until broken into cakes in contracted parts of the channel).

Lake St. Peter was now almost covered with large sheets of moving ice. These, on reaching the contracted section of the river at Port St. Francis, were broken into cakes which lodged on the shoals, or were carried by the stronger current down the main channel. On the morning of December the 4th, a bridge formed from the mouth of the Nicolet River, across the Iron Shoal to Pointe du Lac. This was the first taking of the ice across the St. Lawrence in the winter of 1886-1887. The ice at once began its march up stream, packing against the bridge and bordages, but growing most rapidly in the slack current in the middle of the lake. At the head of the lake the stronger currents issuing from the channels between the islands carried the heavier pieces of floating ice from the river above down into the thinner ice in the lake, forming tongues of shoved ice, the principal one being down the present ship channel and a narrower one down the straight channel dredged in 1841 to 1847. The ice stopped moving at Stone Island on the evening of the 5th and opposite Sorel at 8 a. m. on the 6th. There was heavy shoving in the ship channel at the islands below Sorel, also, in the channel north of Ile de Grace and at the entrance to the Corbeau channel. The ice was piled in many places five feet above the water, the highest piles being at the bordages. The "shoves" were composed of ice from three inches to six inches thick. The ice "took" smooth, i. e., without packing, in nearly all the small channels on the Berthier side of the river. The Corbeau channel remained open nearly its whole length and there was a long wide air hole; north of Ile de Grace. Farmers in the neighbourhood say these often remain open nearly all winter. There were a few smaller "air holes" among the islands. On the afternoon of the 5th, the ice formed in the main channel at Port St. Francis, was three and one-half to five inches thick and it was strong enough for horses to cross on the 6th. At St. Lambert on the 5th, the bordage extended out to the end of the Victoria Bridge east abutment, thence across to the head of Moffatt's Island and the outer points of the old wharf, thence skirting the shallow area of St. Lambert channel and the comparatively still water below to the outer end of Longueuil wharf and thence by a narrow neck of ice to the head of Bcucherville Islands, although the open water of the Boucherville channel extended close along shore up nearly to the lower limits of Longueuil. There was shoved ice along the bordage between the east abutement of Victoria Bridge and the head of Moffatt's Island and the flow of water east of the island seemed to be greatly diminished, as the water just above the old piers lowered about eighteen inches. The channels between the Boucherville Islands were frozen over and the group was surrounded by a bordage of varying width, but extending to a considerable distance where there is shallow water or a slack current. In Laprairie Bay, on the east side from Laprairie downwards to Victoria Bridge, a bordage was formed. This bordage, of one thousand or two thousand feet in width at points and wider in bays, formed in the first days of the severe frost, but afterwards extended only slowly until the final closing of the bay by the ice pack. On the shallow area, below the west abutment of Victoria Bridge bordage ice formed early also, but did not increase much in width until the river filled by packing. There was a great quantity of ice floating down on the 5th, and the ice, having stopped at Sorel at 8 a.m. on the 6th, was not moving three and a half miles above at 1 p.m. The forward edge of the moving ice formed a V shaped ridge with the point down stream in the middle of the river, and near this edge the ice was moving about one foot per second. The south shore bordage was one hundred to three hundred feet wide from Sorel to Lanoraie. At five miles above Sorel the ice was moving fast on the south side, but was nearly stationary in the middle and on the north side. Above this point there were large fields of ice, but they were being broken up into rough ice as the blocking ascended. The rate of the flowing ice here was about one and a-half miles per hour, but very [1890]

variable, owing to crushing and jamming. At six miles above Sorel there were patches of clear water two hundred to three hundred feet long by fifty feet to sixty feet wide. From Lanoraie to Lavaltrie the river was full of floating ice, very much shoved and moving down slowly. There was considerable clear water in the St. Ours Channel, with fields of smooth floating ice. The edge of the south shore bordage crossed the Bell mouth and passed about six hundred feet south of the buoy at the middle of the Contrecœur channel to the iron buoy at the upper end. The general direction of the ice from the lower end of Ile Bouchard was towards the Lanoraie Channel. From the lower end of Ile Bouchard up to Verchères the bordages were very narrow and the water surface was nearly covered with field-ice, which was

moving down at the rate of one and one-quarter to two miles per hour.

The weather continued very severe, and on the 7th the quantity of floating ice The river just above Longue Pointe, as seen from the south shore. appeared almost covered; opposite Varennes, where the current is strong, it was about half covered; opposite Cap St. Michel a wide expanse of open water stretching towards Repentigny was about half covered with moving areas of ice, which were aggregations of frazil covered over and made continuous by new ice. These were, in general, rounded or elliptical surfaces, twenty-five to one hundred feet across. Downward towards Verchères, a greater proportion of the surface was covered about three-quarters. The ice "took" at Verchères on the 9th at noon. The St. Lambert Channel had become closed across to St. Helen's Island and Ile Ronde, and the bordage extended out about one thousand feet beyond the end of Longueuil Wharf. The neck of ice that had connected the upper end of the Boucherville Islands with the bordage at Longueuil had broken through, and there was an open channel from the river above into the Boucherville Channel. The bordage along the south shore below Longueuil and in the Boucherville Channel was one hundred to three hundred. feet in width, and on the side of the Boucherville Islands towards the main channel the bordage was much wider, stretching out over the shallow area towards the north shore. For a width of about three hundred feet along the outer edge of the bordage there was shoved ice, the points of the cakes standing about three feet high with a mattress of cakes of ice and frazil cushioned underneath to a depth of six feet below the water level. The open water here was about half covered with floating fields of ice aggregated into floes of various dimensions with thin films of ice ever forming on the intervening spaces. The thickness of the ice on the small channel running across the head of Ile de Gros-Bois was found to be just nine inches on the 9th December. This may be taken as a good example of the thickness of ice formed in this locality from the beginning of winter, as there is but little current here the ice "takes" with the first hard frost and remains undisturbed until spring. north of Ile Ste. Therèse closed across about this time. From Pointe aux Trembles (en haut) to Montreal, on the north shore, the bordage was narrow, and the open parts of the river in general at this time presented a rectified channel, the bays being filled out by broad bordage, while open water was still maintained close to points. but where the main channel of the river sweeps around a bay close to shore, as between Longue Pointe, and Pointe aux Trembles (en haut), the bordage remained narrow.

The temperature began to rise on 9th December, and mild weather continued during the 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th and 14th, and cold weather again set in on the 15th. Although there were short intervals of high temperature accompanied by rain, later in the season, this was the only well-marked thaw of the winter of 1886 and 1887. During this thaw general and rather extensive movements of the ice took

place over the greater part of the river not already closed across.

There was no movement of the ice between the lower end of Lake St. Peter and the upper end of the islands opposite Sorel during the thaw, except a movement of twenty to thirty feet down stream on the small channels opposite Berthier, but the water rose over the ice along the shores between Sorel and the lake. On the 11th there was a heavy movement of ice between Lanoraie and the islands at Sorel. A fracture ran across from Lanoraie, inclining up stream

towards the south shore. Below this line the ice moved down stream about one-third of a mile, causing heavy shoves on shore, and along the edge of the bordage where the ice parted, and shoving up piles of ice ten to fifteen feet high on the upper end of Ile St. Ignace. This shove made an opening opposite Lanoraie, which afterwards contracted and changed in form, but remained open as an air-hole all winter. The shove started about 10 a.m., and had stopped before noon. There was an unimportant movement of the ice at Contreceur the same day (11th). Having stopped at Verchères on the 9th, at noon the ice had become stationary some distance above, when thawing began, and the thaw seemed to produce very little effect in this vicinity. The ice road was made at Verchères on the 11th. Between Verchères and Montreal the movements of the ice appeared chiefly in changes of the bordages on the south shore from St. Helen's Island down to the Boucherville Islands. The ice moved down about one-quarter of a mile from a fracture that ran from the middle of St. Helen's Island across to the south shore. The opening to the Boucherville Channel closed, and the ice shoved up slightly on the upper ends of the island, and about eight feet high on Longueuil wharf. Along the north shore there were slight movements, and the ice piled five feet high on Longue Pointe wharf; an examination of the ice among the islands and in the ship channel, between Sorel and Lake St. Peter, 15th to 20th December, showed that there was a great variation in thickness. Among the islands the thickness was seven inches to fourteen inches, and in the ship channel six inches in the middle to ten inches and fourteen inches near shore. The in ce oChenal du Moine was smooth and fourteen inches thick.

On the return of cold weather the surface of the open water again became coated with floating ice. On the 16th December areas, two hundred feet long by one hundred feet wide, of aggregated frazil, coated over with a smooth sheet of ice, were floating past Montreal. Opposite Longue Pointe the water was nearly covered with floating ice, which was crowded together at this narrow part of the channel. Between Longue Pointe and Pointe aux Trembles (en haut) the surface was about three-quarters covered. At the last mentioned place at 4 p.m. the river was full, and the packing ice between the bordages was moving down very slowly. The large floes as they approached the packing ice were broken into cakes of convenient sizes,

to be tilted on edge and packed irregularly.

The water at Hochelaga and Pointe aux Trembles was fluctuating one foot to one and a-half feet, indicating the approach of the pack. In fact the river had become full at Varennes about noon, and the packing and working of the ice there

lasted about four hours, when it became stationary.

The ice road at Varennes was made on the 18th. The ice filled up rapidly, and on the 17th the upper part of the Boucherville channel closed, but a long "air hole," extending from a point about one mile above Boucherville village to the lower end of Ile de Gros Bois, formed and continued open during the whole winter, gradually filling, however, from the lower end nearly up to the village. The main river from Hochelaga downwards was full of packing ice, which was moving very slowly at Longue Pointe and became stationary there on the 18th, but did not become solid at Hochelaga until the 29th. A period of mild weather, from the 18th to the 24th, with temperature from 20° to 34° Fah. above zero, no doubt delayed the taking of the ice in this vicinity.

The following diary gives details of the ice phenomena during this period at

Montreal:

MONTREAL, Saturday, 18th December, 1886.—River running full of frazil to-day.

MONTREAL, Tuesday, 21st December, 1886.—In the morning the river was full of ice up to the jail, and ice seemed stationary. In the afternoon it was full up to

Monarche street. Very little frazil running down in the open water.

Montreal, Wednesday, 22nd December, 1886.—This morning there was open water down to the Longueuil ferry. This afternoon open water extends as far down the river as can be seen standing on Hudon's wharf. Very little frazil running down this morning. There was more in the afternoon, though not a great quantity. Crossing at Longue Pointe not interrupted.

MONTREAL, Thursday, 23rd December, 1886.—Very little frazil running down opposite the city, also very little running down at Lachine.

Montreal, Friday, 24th December, 1886.—Water still open below Hochelaga.

MONTREAL, Saturday, 25th December, 1886.—In the morning open water extended a considerable distance below Hochelaga. There is a very great quantity of frazil running down opposite the city, a greater quantity than observed previously.

The frazil is aggregated into great areas, and coated over with quite a strong coating of ice, apparently one inch to one and a-half inches thick. These large areas are grinding and breaking up cakes along their edges, and along their line of contact with the bordage ice, as they pass down the rapid current opposite Moffatt's Island.

with the bordage ice, as they pass down the rapid current opposite Moffatt's Island.

Montreal, Sunday, 26th December, 1886.—River closed up on sides nearly to Victoria Bridge with a V shaped opening, extending down the current nearly to the

upper end of Moffatt's Island.

There appears to be a large increase of bordage ice in the lower parts of Laprairie

Bay since the soft weather of the 24th inst.

Montreal, Monday. 27th December, 1886.—River gradually closing up towards

Victoria Bridge.

Montreal, Tuesday, 28th Dec., 1886.—Open water extends considerably further down from Victoria Bridge than it did yesterday, having opened during the extensive shove which took place about 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. this morning. All along the south shore from the Victoria Bridge to the toll gate below Longueuil, shoving occurred. On the upstream side of points of the shore, the ice is shoved up to the level of the top of the banks, the openings at the old St. Lambert wharf are all closed, the opening which extended from the bead of St. Helen's Island to Coteau Rouge road is closed, the opening running from Isle Ronde across to the south shore is closed except where it was widest, large cakes of ice are shoved upon and over Longueuil wharf, and an opening is made below the wharf, beginning about three hundred bet below and extending down to the toll gate. It is close to shore and about three hundred feet wide towards the upper end. The opening which existed at the head of the Boucherville Islands is closed and the ice between Longueuil wharf and the Boucherville Islands is considerably shoved, without, however, any very high piles.

MONTREAL, Wednesday, 29th December, 1886.—This morning open water extends a short distance below Victoria Bridge, about one-third way down to head of Moffatt's Island in the central parts of the river; but the ice is closing in rapidly from above

and appears almost closed across at a short distance above the bridge.

MONTREAL, Thursday, 30th December, 1886.—There is an air-hole near the east abutment, and another near the west abutment of Victoria Bridge, but as far as can be seen from the Harbour office cupola at noon, Laprairie Bay seems to be closed. The air holes at Wind Mill Point still remain open; began making St. Lambert upper road to-day.

Thus the harbour finally became filled and solid up to the Victoria Bridge on the morning of the 29th December, and then the closing progressed rapidly up Laprairie Bay, reaching Laprairie Village in about thirty hours, and the foot of the

rapids soon after.

Observations of water levels from Verchères to the foot of Lachine Rapids show that in addition to the gradual rise which takes place as the bordages increase, and the river becomes filled with ice, a special rise accompanies the taking of the ice as it becomes stationary from point to point and within a short time after the ice has "taken" the water falls about two feet.

As partly stated before, the ice forms early around Laprairie Bay and around Nuns Island, extending upwards onthe low flat islands and shoals above the island, but afterwards the bordages extend slowly, and an average area of about nineteen square miles remains open in the bay until filled by the ascent of the ice pack from below, thus maintaining for a long period (about twenty-eight days in December, 1886) an enormous manufactory of frazil.

An examination of the ice on Lake St. Peter on the 6th, 7th and 8th of January, between the Yamaska River, on the south shore, and Rivière du Loup, on the north,
[1890]

showed that it was about twelve inches thick in the middle of the lake and sixteen to eighteen inches thick towards the shores. A crack about six inches in width extended round the head of the lake, and down the north side towards Yamachiche. This crack usually exists in the lake near the same locality and varies from four feet wide to an overlap of some feet, thus showing contraction and expansion of the ice through several feet.

THREE RIVERS TO THE PLATON.

The stream of ice formed by broken off bordages, that had been forming in the last week of November, 1886, reached a width of a-quarter of a mile along the south shore at Cap à la Roche on 1st December. Very cold weather then set in, the quantity of floating ice increased and the fixed bordages extended rapidly and were well marked along the main shores and around islands on the 5th. At Cap à la Roche the bordages were three hundred to four hundred feet wide, the south shore batture was covered with lodged ice, and ice was beginning to lodge on the north shore batture, and the river was running nearly full of ice. The river here was full of ice, also on the 6th, and the bordages were from four hundred to seven hundred feet wide. On the 7th the general features were similar, the ice was lodging on both battures at Cap à la Roche and the bordages were wide below Cap Charles. Cold weather continued and the bordages in general rapidly encroached on the open channel. On the 9th (the beginning of the thaw) there was not much ice running at Cap à la Roche, but the bordage extended from the north shore nearly to the new channel and below Cap Charles, and at Cap Levraut the bordages were within about six hundred feet of joining.

Writing from Leclercville, which is a short distance above the Richelieu

Rapid, the Hon. H. G. Joly states:-

"December (1886) has been unusually cold and stormy, but the battures settled down pretty early and after a few disturbances in the beginning of the month they assumed their usual proportions, extending to the channel from both shores." This remark applies in general to the river below Cap à la Roche. Large quantities of ice in large fields continued to pass the Platon. A temporary bridge "took" at the head of the Richelieu Rapid on the 11th December, caused by a large field of ice from the Grondine Shoals which, having become detached, floated down and jammed between the batture bordages. Although rain was falling and the temperature was above freezing point, the bridge held for a whole day, but a severe north-east storm carried it away the following night. Report from the neighbour-hood states this to be the earliest ice bridge known there.

Little ice was floating down at Cap à la Roche or the Platon during the thaw, but large quantities in large fields again appeared on the return of cold weather on the 15th December, and in the afternoonthe ice again stopped opposite Leclercville, but passed out during the night. On the 25th the open channel between Three Rvers and Cap à la Roche occupied about half the width of the river, but was of nearly uniform width, the bays being filled out with wide bordages. About three miles below Cap à la Roche the open channel began to contract, and at Richelieu Island it was only about one thousandfeet wide. There were large stationary areas of ice around the ice piers, opposite!Cap Levraut, and at the Cadieux Shoal, opposite Grondines, also in the vicinity of the Richelieu Rapid. There is nothing to note but the continued descent of large fields of ice until the 28th to 30th January, 1887, when the weather was mild and there was little ice running. On the 2nd February the ice bridge "took" at the Platon. The bridge was made by a large area of floating ice becoming jammed between the batture bordages at a point about one mile above the Platon wharf, where the south shore batture makes out furthest, terminating in a point at a large rock know was la roche àl'oiseau. The river immediately cleared below and the bridge grew rapidly up stream, reaching Domaine Mill, about two miles from the quay, on the 4th. Residents at Portneuf, immediately opposite, report it to have been the grandest in many years. On the 5th the bridge had reached the Richelieu light, having ascended a mile in twenty-four hours. [1890]

On the 6th there was a snow storm without wind, and the ice took across the river above the Richelieu Rapid in the vicinity of Leclercville, although there was an open pool opposite the village, with stationary ice below and above. The weather was very cold and the ice gained up stream rapidly without heavy packing. On the evening of the 6th it reached Grondines and was opposite the wharf at Cap à la Roche the following morning, and reached Batiscan on the evening of the 7th, thus making up stream twelve miles in twenty-four hours. The taking process continued upward until it reached Port St. Francis at the lower end of Lake St. Peter, where the ice first took on the 4th December, thus completing the closing of the St. Lawrence, so far as it closed in the winter of 1886-87.

To review: The ice took at Nicolet, the lower end of Lake St. Peter, the morning of the 4th December. At Stone Island, the upper end of Lake St. Peter, in the evening of 5th December, thus travelling upward about twenty miles along the lake in thirty hours. It took at Sorel at 8 a.m. on the 6th, making the distance from Stone Island, seven miles in fourteen hours. It stopped at Verchères on the 9th at noon, making the distance from Sorel, twenty-three miles, in seventy-eight hours, thus making an average of fifty miles in one hundred and two hours, or nearly 0.5 miles per hour. Soon after the pack reached Verchères its progress was arrested by soft weather. On renewing its upward march it reached Varennes and became statiouary there at 4 p.m. on the 16th December, thus an interval of seven days was occupied in closing nine miles. The ice stopped at Longue Pointe on the 18th, thus occupying about two days in closing up from Varennes, a distance of seven and one-quarter miles. The river was now full of floating ice up to the foot of St. Mary's current, but the ice did not take at Hochelaga until the 29th, or eleven days after taking at Longue Pointe, about four miles distant. This interval included a few days of high temperature, during which the ice did not progress np stream. The ice became stationary in the vicinity of Moffatt's Island a few hours after it became solid at Hochelaga, about three miles distant. The river was closely packed with ice opposite the city for several hours before the cakes stopped moving. The "taking" from Victoria Bridge to Laprairie Village, four miles, occupied about thirty hours, or at the rate of about a mile in seven hours, and the taking reached the foot of the Lachine Rapids early on the 31st December, 1886. On Lake St. Louis the ice nearly or quite closed across opposite Beauharnois on the 6th December, but opened again and closed finally about the 18th, and from this point the solid ice gradually grew downward to the points before described. North of lle Perrot the lake closed about the 5th December. The rate of progress of the ice upward to Lake St. Peter after \ taking at the Platon on the 2nd February, 1887, has been before detailed. The ice roads were begun immediately after the ice became stationary at the various points except at the Platon and Leclercville, where tides exist, and a period is allowed to ensure the safety of the bridge. The bridge between Leclercville and Grondines was put in order for traffic on the 14th February. The ice was found to be eighteen inches thick in mid channel here on the 31st March.

The ice after settling into its winter regime presented fewer air holes than usual, especially in the vicinity of Montreal. The "air-hole" which very generally exists in St. Mary's current was absent. An air hole usually exists at the lower end of Wind Mill Point wharf. This smaller than usual developed after the ice "took," but again closed during the winter. An-air hole existed all winter in the rapid part of the current east of St. Helen's Island, and a small air hole was open all winter at the end of each abutment of the Victoria Bridge. A small air hole which at first formed on the south side of Lapraire Basin, at a point about one mile above the bridge, closed during the winter. Very little open water, if any, was left in Lapraire

rie Bay, and the ice closed up to and for some distance into the rapids.

Downward an air-hole remained open in the Boucherville channel. One opposite the low lightof Ile Ste. Therese, upper range, at Ile aux Vaches, one at Cap St. Michel, two or three very small ones in the vicinity of Ile de Bellegarde and Hartelle Island; one opposite the church at Lanoraie; a small one opposite St. Pierre les Becquets; one opposite Grondines village, and a long one in the Richelieu Rapid.

[1890]

The ice did not take below Platon Point. The whole main channel of the river was packed ice, but there was not very heavy fall shoving, in fact the ice shoves formed by the "taking" process seemed rather below than above the average. The "pack" just above Platon Point, however, was an exception. It was truly tremendous, and as lateas 9th April presented an area of two square miles or more of ice, piled to an average height of five feet above the smooth ice surface, and snow with special piles reaching ten feet high. Even the smoothest parts of the ice there (which did not appear at all shoved being covered with snow) were underlaid with twelve feet or more of frazil and anchored blocks of ice. Excepting that in general air-holes, especially in moderate currents, contracted in size, closing up from the down stream end, very little change took place in the aspect of the river during the winter. Air holes which closed partially or wholly during the very cold weather, reappeared when the spring thawing began. Air-holes, uniformly present a blunt, pointed or semi-elliptical form at their down stream end, and usually a similar form at the upper end, but sometimes have the shape reversed at the upper end, the ice hanging down in pointed leaf-like extensions, the general outline being approximately parallel to the lower end. Air-holes in the vicinity of Montreal, when observed, were found to have a continuous stream of frazil passing through, varying somewhat in quantity, and the observations were numerous enough to warrant the inference that during the whole winter there is a constant stream of frazil passing under the ice in the vicinity of Montreal. From the surface of airholes in general heavy clouds of vapour rise during low temperatures, especially from agitated parts of the river, such as the St. Mary's current. From this current and its vicinity on a very cold still day in December, immense volumes of vapour were rising. The vapour did not rise from the water in uniform clouds, but collecting at various intervals of distance rose in gigantic misty columns, to the height of a quarter of a mile, then spreading and connecting into soft arches before vanishing.

The ice which forms on air-holes seems to vary somewhat in character, with varying temperatures of air. That formed on a very cold day appears uniform on the surface, as a thin film near the upper end of the opening, thickening rapidly as it floats downward, while that formed in a temperature of 15° to 20° above zero sometimes assumes a mesh like appearance with ribs of ice and intervening open, angular

spaces.

THREE RIVERS GAUGE.

Taking of ice, Season 1886-87.

The water at Three Rivers, which had stood at about three feet above low water since the 1st January, 1887, rose about one and a-half feet between the 22nd and 24th, and then remained nearly steady but going down until the 5th of February, when the ice had closed up from the Platon to the Richelieu Rapid. The water then began to rise rapidly and on the 12th had risen about five feet and one-half, or stood about nine and one-half feet above low water. The ice took at Three Rivers on the 12th. After the ice became stationary the water fluctuated but little, gradually going down, however, until 5th April when it stood at about seven and one half feet above low water. Low water at Three Rivers is taken at the lowest level of water observed on 19th September, 1881. This point is given by the Department of Public Works as 3.69 feet above the lower lock sill of old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, or 15.31 feet below ordinary summer level of 19 feet on sill at Montreal.

SOREL GAUGE.

Taking of Ice, Season 1886-87.

The water did not begin to rise at Sorel until the ice took at the lower end of Lake St. Peter, on the night of the 4th December, when it stood at one and one-half feet above low water. It then began to rise rapidly and had risen two feet eight inches, when the ice took at Sorel, on the morning of the 6th. On the 7th it had fallen an inch, but then began to rise and rose steadily until the 11th, when it had 1890]

risen one foot five inches, i.e., it stood five feet six inches above low water. It then lowered slightly, but rose again and stood one inch higher on the 14th December. From this date it lowered, fluctuating, however, through about one foot until the 5th February, when it had fallen about one foot six inches, or stood four feet one inch above low water. The ice which had taken at the Platon on the 2nd February, reached the Richelieu Rapid on the 5th, when the water began to rise at Three Rivers. It also began to rise at Sorel on the same date, and rose steadily until the 7th, when it had risen five inches and the ice had taken up to Batiscan. It then began to rise much more rapidly and rose until the river closed up to Three Rivers on the 12th February, when it had risen three feet one inch more, or stood at seven feet seven inches above low water. It fell about two inches, but rose again on 18th February, stood about six inches higher than on the 12th. From this point it began lowering gradually though fluctuating, through about one foot until the 1st April, when it had fallen one foot five inches from its level on the 18th February, or stood at six feet eight inches above low water. It remained nearly at the same level until the 5th April, when it began to rise gradually. On the 11th it stood at eight feet above low water. From this date the rise was more rapid and the rate, though not quite uniform, presented no marked fluctuations until the water reached its highest point, fifteen feet six inches above low water on the 24th April, it then fell rapidly until the 29th, when it stood twelve feet six inches above low water. The ice gave way about this time at Longue Pointe, and the water rose at Sorel to thirteen feet six inches above low water on the 30th, but immediately began to recede.

VARENNES GAUGE.

Taking of Ice, Season 1886-87.

When the ice took at Varennes, which was on the 16th of December, 1886, the water was eleven feet three inches above low water.

BOUCHERVILLE GAUGE.

The ice took at Boucherville on the 17th of December, 1886, with the water eleven feet five inches above low water.

MONTREAL (HARBOUR OFFICE) GAUGE.

The ice took at Montreal on the 29th December, 1886, with the water sixteen feet eleven inches above low water.

LAPRAIRIE GAUGE.

The ice took at Laprairie on the 30th December, 1886, with the water about nine feet above low water.

Note.—Low water at all places between Three Rivers and Lachine. Low water is taken as the river surface, when the river is at such a stage as to stand at eleven feet on the flats of Lake St. Peter, or seventeen feet on the lower sill of old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal.

MEMO. TEMPERATURES, AIR, WATER AND FRAZIL.

Date 26th February, 1887. Time, 1.30 to 2 p.m. Reading of thermometer opposite Caughnawaga in open water about 1,000 feet from bordage ice, at surface or at any depth to 15 feet, 323.3 F.—10.5 = corrected, 310.8 F., also when weighted and settled into frazil at bottom (15 feet depth), and allowed to remain there five to ten minutes, reading the same; corrected, 31°.8 F., bulb probably settled into frazil four inches. Frazil 0 to 4 feet or more depth on bottom. Observed within easy range of vision during two hours and a half. Seven masses of frazil rise from the bottom, Temperatures taken in the open running water. 53

Air temperatures in degrees F., at McGill College Observatory.

Time.						Ho	urs.	*	1			
1887.	1	3	5	7	9	11	13	15	17	19	21	23
February, 25	7·6 0·0 23·0 9·6 3·0 5·6	3·0 -4·0 32·9 6·0 -1·0 8·6	$\begin{array}{c} -1.1 \\ -2.6 \\ 28.2 \\ -2.0 \\ -6.5 \\ 13.0 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} -2.6 \\ -4.0 \\ 26.8 \\ -1.8 \\ -5.9 \\ 17.3 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{r} -0.3 \\ -8.4 \\ 26.9 \\ 0.8 \\ 1.4 \\ 20.5 \end{array} $	3·8 0·0 27·0 2·8 5·7 21·9	4·8 8·7 24·9 4·9 6·6 18·7	6·8 10·8 22·5 7·8 7·3 22·0	5·0 10·0 20·0 7·8 6·2 21·0	3·6 20·4 18·0 3·7 4·0 23·7	3·7 21·8 14·5 2·4 5·1 20·6	4·5 23·2 12·9 4·0 5·4 17·5

Date, March 1st; time 10:30 a.m.; temperature at same place and positions as on 26th February, found the same, viz.: 31°8 F.

Observed two masses of frazil rising in one hour.

Temperature of water taken through the ice in the channel of Lake St. Louis, depth of water 31 feet; about one mile above Chateauguay, time 3:30 p.m., 1st March, was at any depth 31.8 degrees F. to 31.9 degrees F., seeming to be slightly higher than in the open water opposite Chateauguay at 10:30 a.m., but it was difficult to read with certainty to one-tenth of a degree at the positions 32.3 degrees and 32.4 degrees on the scale where the thermometer stood uncorrected by 0.5 degrees. Thermometer tested within a few days of taking these observations by Prof. C. H.McLeod, of McGill College Observatory, and correction given as 0.5 degrees, also tested by standing in a tub of frazil and water in the basement of the Harbour Commissioners' building for three hours and reading it at intervals, the reading being always 32.5 degrees, this giving a correction of 0.5 degrees.

So far as these observations of the temperature go, they appear to show that the temperature of the open water and the frazil on the bottom opposite Caughnawaga

was, at the time of observation, slightly below 32.0 degrees F.

It is seen from the air temperatures given that the weather was variable and that high temperatures occurred not long previously to the time of observation and at the hours of observation the air temperature was rising and frazil was rising from the bottom. It is therefore not improbable that during a long interval of frost and before the temperature began to rise there might be found lower temperatures in open water and frazil than those here recorded.

The thermometer used in these observations was enclosed in a water-tight tin tube, with glass face, and valve in bottom, so that it could be brought up full of water, from any desired depth and read before the enclosed water was appreciably

affected by the temperature of the air.

Table giving duration and mean degree of Winter Frost for 47 Winters, also Winter and Spring High Water and Flood Years for 37 years.

		and Sp	ring .ii	6			10415 1		
Winter Season of	Number of Days that Mean Monthly Temperature re- mained below 32° F.	Number of days shorter or longer than the average of 48 Years, viz., 132-2 days. S = shorter, L = longer.	umber of Degrees belows? (derived from Month Means) reduced to the avage of 132.2 days per season.	Number of Degrees above or below the average, viz., 12.9°, of 48 Years for 132.2 Days per Season.	winter High Water, i.e., at taking of ice, on Sill of Old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal.	Height above or below the Mean of 36 Winter High Waters, viz., 34' 7".	Spring High Water, i.e., at breaking up of ice, on Sill of Old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal.	Height above or below the Mean of 37 Spring High Waters, viz., 34' 9".	Remarks.
Jan. '38					40 7	6 0		, ,,	Highest winter flood.
1838-39 1839-40 1840-41 1841-42 1842-43	148 · 2 136 · 1 145 · 2 134 · 6 136 · 1	16.0 L 3.9 L 13.0 L 2.4 L 3.9 L	13·2 10·4 14·0 11·7 13·4	$ \begin{array}{c c} -0.3 \\ +2.5 \\ -1.1 \\ +1.2 \\ -0.5 \end{array} $	38 1 40 1	5 6			Winter flood.
1843-44 1844-45 1845-46 1846-47 1847-48 1848-49 1849-50 1850-51 1851-52 1852-53	128 6 133 1 113 4 146 7 130 1 139 2 121 0 113 4 136 1 111 9 130 1	3 6 8 0 9 L 18 8 8 14 5 L 2 1 8 7 0 L 11 2 8 18 8 8 3 9 8 20 3 8 2 1 8	13 · 2 10 · 9 9 · 6 13 · 8 9 · 9 14 · 1 10 · 3 10 · 6 14 · 2 9 · 5 15 · 0	-0.3 +2.0 +3.3 -0.9 +3.0 -1.2 +2.6 +2.3 -1.3 +3.4 -2.1	33 9 35 3 37 9	-0 10 +0 8 +3 2	32 1 32 10 32 2 32 2 32 0	-2 8 -1 11 -2 7 -2 9	Winter flood.
1853-54 1854-55 1855-56 1856-57 1857-58 1858-59 1859-60 1860-61 1861-62 1862-63 1863-64	130 1 131 6 130 1 134 6 122 5 121 0 125 5 127 1 121 0 146 7 131 6	0.6S 2.1S 2.4L 9.7S 11.2S 6.7S 5.1S 11.2S 14.5L	13 · 8 12 · 0 13 · 4 12 · 8 13 · 1 14 · 6 11 · 6 13 · 4 12 · 1 12 · 4	-21 -0.9 +0.9 -0.5 +0.1 -0.2 -1.7 +1.3 -0.5 +0.8 +0.5	31 9 35 6 34 10 38 3 36 5 35 11 36 4 36 6 33 2 37 6	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	34 6 36 9 32 6 36 5 29 6 41 7 35 5 36 9 32 6	-2 9 -0 3 +2 0 -2 3 +1 9 +1 8 -5 3 +6 10 +2 0 -2 3 +6 0	Almost a winter flood. 3rd highest spring flood.
1864-65 1865-66	118·1 128·6	14.1 S 3.6 S	13·8 12·1	-0.8	36 10 32 5	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	40 9 33 2	1 -1 7	4th do
1866-67 1867-68 1868-69 1869-70 1870-71	125·5 124·0 149·7 139·2 111·9	14·1 S 3·6 S 6·7 S 8·2 S 17·5 L 7·0 L 20·3 S	10·3 14·7 12·7 11·3 10·7	+2·6 -1·8 +0·2 +1·6 +2·2	37 8 32 9 31 10 36 6 34 9	$\begin{vmatrix} +3 & 1 \\ -1 & 10 \\ -2 & 9 \\ +1 & 11 \\ +0 & 2 \end{vmatrix}$	33 0 32 10 40 5 36 10 32 0	$ \begin{array}{c cccc} -1 & 9 \\ -1 & 11 \\ +5 & 8 \\ +2 & 1 \\ -2 & 9 \\ -4 & 3 \end{array} $	6th do
1871-72 1872-73 1873-74 1874-75	153.4	22 1 L 13 0 L	16.9	-4·0 -4·9	31 5 27 5 34 8 30 0	$\begin{vmatrix} +0 & 2 \\ -3 & 2 \\ -7 & 2 \\ +0 & 1 \\ -4 & 7 \\ -1 & 9 \end{vmatrix}$	30 6 38 8 31 9 30 9 34 2	$\begin{vmatrix} -4 & 3 \\ +3 & 11 \\ -3 & 0 \\ -4 & 0 \end{vmatrix}$	7th do
1875-76 1876-77 1877-78 1878-79 1879-80 1880-81 1881-82 1882-83 1883-84 1884-85	151 3 130 1 102 9 130 1 140 7 133 1 136 1 146 7 134 6 149 7 133 0	19·1 L 2·1 S 29·3 S 2·1 S 8·5 L 0·9 L 3·9 L 14·5 L 2·1 L 17·5 L 0·8 L	14 0 12·2 7·2 12·9 11·1 13·2 8·9 17·6 13·7 19·7 14·1	-1·1 +0·7 +5·7 0·0 +1·8 -0·3 +4·0 -4·7 -0·8 -6·8 -1·2	32 10 34 11 34 3 33 4 32 4 31 5 33 10 30 2 38 41 35 3 39 6	-1 9 +0 4 -0 3 -1 3 -2 3 -3 2 -0 9 -4 5 +3 8 +0 8 +4 11	31 4 29 8 34 3 33 7 30 2 31 3 32 10 37 5 40 8	+3 11 -3 0 -4 0 -0 7 -3 5 -5 4 -0 6 -1 2 -4 7 -3 6 -1 11 +2 8 +5 11 +9 7	Almost a winter flood. 5th highest spring flood. Winter flood and highest spring flood.
1886-87	143.7	11.5 L Variat'r 51.4 dys		Variat'n 12.5 degs		-0 8	43 1	+8 4	2nd highest spring flood.

Table giving date and height of the highest water at Montreal for 36 years, spring and winter, i.e., at "Breaking up" and "Taking" of the ice; also the height of the River at Ottawa and Toronto on the same dates, with averages for flood years and non-flood years.

Spring High Water.								,	Vinte	R HI	эн W	ATER.					
. N	Iontre	al.			Ott	Ottawa. Toronto		nto.	Montreal.				Ott	awa.	Toronto.		
Year.	Month.	Day.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.	Year.	Month.	Day.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.	Non-flood years.	Flood years.
1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1881 1882 1883 1884 1884 1885 1886 1887	do . do . do . do . do . do . do . do .	10 20 22 19 15 42 21 15 19 21 6 3 16 6 5 22 24 16 20 27 24 13 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	32 2 32 0 6 36 9 32 6 6 36 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 9 6 6 5 6 9 6 6 5 6 9 6 6 7 6 9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	41 7 40 9 40 5 38 8	12 0 0 10 3 11 0 0 10 0 7 12 9 10 0 10 10 0 11 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0	14 0 	2 2 2 1 0 0 1 8 2 5 6 1 5 0 6 2 2 2 0 1 3 1 3 1 7 0 10 0 7 4 0 5 3 0	1 7	1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1867 1868 1870 1871	do do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do Dec Jan do do do Dec Jan do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do Dec Jan do do	55 9 27 17 7 10 23 3 15 4 9 18 29 11 14 18 6 2 29 29 31 29 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27	37 6 36 10 32 5 37 8 32 9 31 10 36 6 34 9 31 5 27 5 34 8 30 0 32 10 34 11 33 4 31 5 33 4 33 4 33 4 33 5 33 5 33 5 33 5 33	39 6	10 0 0 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		-0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 2 1	2 6
AverageA	uo N Pr. 14	Flood 18	33 3	41 4½	12 0	16 9 1	1 6½	2 1	Jan.	Non-	pool4 10	34 3 <u>1</u>	39 6	9 6 1	12 10	0 97	2 6

Water at Montreal measured from sill of Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal.
do Ottawa do do of Rideau Canal.
do Toronto do assumed zero in Toronto Bay.

MEMO. CURRENTS IN AIR-HOLES.

In an air-hole at Windmill Point on the 4th January, 1887, the ice at lower edge of hole was six inches thick, the surface current 1.3 miles per hour. Pieces of ice of all sizes from cubes of 3 inches to cakes 5 feet by 3 feet and 4 inches thick were promptlytaken under the ice at lower edge. Fine frazil rested at lower edge of hole and backed up about six inches but from this point was drawn under, This air hole gradually closed during winter. It was in part over the end of the wharf and the current probably varied as the water raised or lowered.

In the long air-hole that existed the whole winter in the Boucherville Channel, the surface current was found in March to be 1.5 miles per hour. This air-hole filled up very slowly from the lower end during the winter by the thin ice formed on its surface being arrested at the lower end and filling upward; the part thus filled up

presenting rough ice in thin cakes or shoved ice in miniature.

In the air-holes or open water between Morrisburg and Dickinson's Landing a variety of surface currents were observed. At a point opposite the lower end of Croil's Island the ice successively formed and was broken off by the wind. At this point the current seemed to be such that the ice would "take" in very cold weather without the influence of packing or jamming. The current was one mile per hour. On 5th March, 1887, in an air-hole in current east of St. Helen's Island a box

On 5th March, 1887, in an air-hole in current east of St. Helen's Island a box was put down with screen bottom to a depth of eight feet. It did not collect any frazil there nor at any depth below the surface, although there was a large quantity floating on the surface coming out from under the ice at the upper edge of the hole, and going under at the lower end. This frazil consisted of small portions of ice one-quarter of an inch square in area to three-quarters inch square and one-sixteenth inch to one-eighth inch thick, rounded on edges, as if ground and rubbed by passing a considerable distance under the ice.

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

Areas of Cross Sections of Water and Frazil in the River St. Lawrence in March, 1887. Water reduced to its height on the 15th March at the nearest gauge, referred to 19 feet on sill as 0.

Lachine Rapids to Vict		Laprairie	Longue Pointe to Pointe aux Trembles, Longue Pointe Gauge, 6 ft. 10½ in.				
Gauge, 19 f	it. 103 in.		Section.	Water.	Frasil.		
1	Area	Area		Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.		
Section.	of	of .	A, B	86,093	36,663		
	Water.	Frazil.	C, D	135,431	10,973		
			E, F	29,160	115		
1	Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.	G, H	30,298	2,865		
		-	I, J	33,552	1,282		
, B, C	101,777 140,543	267,736	K, L	32,832	3,283		
, B, D, E	86,025	154,713 152,683	c, D and I, J	168,983	12,255		
, G, H	89,942	87,437					
J	10,742	14,875					
J to K, L	100,684	102,312	Pointe aux Trembles to	Varennes, V	Varennes		
, N, O	104,962	60,854	Gauge, 3		* .		
1			Section.	Water.	Frazil.		
Victoria Bridge to Hock Gauge, 10		our Office	A, B & C, D, & D, E, & E, F	Sq. Ft. 151,509	Sq. Ft. 6,854		
			G, H	57,600			
			Н, 1	57,864	1,570		
		~~	J, K	93,781	4,420		
Section.	Water.	Frasil.	L, M	91,469	4,29		
			L, M and N, O	116,280	4,29		
	Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.					
, D	81,964 11,074	30,096 2,462	Repentigny, Varenne	es Gauge, 3 ft	t. 3 m.		
), G	34,201	8,539					
I, I	31,882	0,000	Section.	Water.	Frazil.		
, K	28,268						
, M	36,576	288		Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.		
i, o	5.602	1,483	·	181,771	3,12		
P	46,858	4,565		101,771	0,12		
, 0 + 0 + J	80,728	6,048					
			Verchères,	Sorel Gauge.			
Hochelaga to Longue Po 9 ft. 0		aga Gauge,	Section.	Water.	Frasil.		
				Sq. Ft. 163,138	Sq. Ft. 46		
	Water.	Frazil.	Lanoraie S	orel Gauge.	<u> </u>		
Section.			. I aditorato, o				
Section.	Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft.			E1		
А, В	98,682	54,475	Section.	Water.	Frazil.		
A, B	98,682 134,021	54,475 41,284		Water.			
A, B	98,682 134,021 128,131	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579		Water. Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft		
A, B	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579		Water.	Frazil. Sq. Ft. 25,97		
A, B C, F E, F G, H	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704		Water. Sq. Ft.	Sq. Ft		
A, B	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579	Section.	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164		Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B. C, F. E, F. G, H I, J K, L M, N	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472 97,200	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164 65,362	Section.	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B. C, F. E, F. G, H I, J K, L M, N. O, P. Q, R S, T	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472 97,200 110,246	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164 65,362 54,000	Section. Sorel Section,	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351 Sorel Gauge.	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B C, F. E, F. G, H I, J K, L M, N. O, P. Q, P	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472 97,200 110,246 104,702	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164 65,362 54,000 43,589	Section.	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B C, F E, F G, H I, J K, L M, N O, P Q, R S, T U, V W, X	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472 97,200 110,246 104,702 117,561	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164 65,362 54,000 43,589 57,627	Section. Sorel Section,	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351 Sorel Gauge. Water.	Sq. Ft 25,97		
A, B. C, F. E, F. G, H I, J K, L M, N O, P Q, R S, T U, V	98,682 134,021 128,131 123,134 99,115 103,723 112,378 95,472 97,200 110,246 104,702	54,475 41,284 68,846 64,579 61,704 73,079 57,672 62,164 65,362 54,000 43,589	Section. Sorel Section,	Water. Sq. Ft. 105,351 Sorel Gauge.	Sq. Ft 25,97		

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

QUANTITIES of Water and Frazil in the River St. Lawrence in March, 1887. Water reduced to its height on the 15th March at the nearest Gauge, referred to 19 ft. on sill of Old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, as datum.

Lachine Rapids to Vic Gauge, 19		Longue Pointe to Pointe aux Trembles, Longue Pointe Gauge, 6 ft. 10 in.				
Cubic Yards, Water.	Cubic Yards, Frazil.	Cubic Yards, Water. Cubic Yards, Fra.				
131,814,770	171,228,200	96,299,166	25,784,176			
Victoria Bridge to Ile Gauge, 10	Ronde, Harbour Office of t. 11 in.		to Varennes, Varennes 3 ft. 3 in.			
Cubic Yards, Water.	Cubic Yards, Frazil.	Cubic Yards, Water.	Cubic Yards, Frazıl.			
40,635,292	12,114,355	79,003,685	4,836,263			
Ile Ronde to Longue Po 9 ft.	ointe, Hochelaga Gauge, 0 in.					
Cubic Yards, Water.	Cubic Yards, Frazil.					
91,539,659	45,443,417					

TEMPERATURE OF FLOOD YEARS.

The spring flood of 11th April, 1861, followed a winter in which the mean temperature was 1.3 degrees F. above the average, and the duration of mean temperature below freezing point 5.1 days shorter than the average.

The distribution of severe weather was about the normal; February being a little milder, comparatively speaking, than the rest of the winter, thus the flood of 1861 exceeded by only two on recerd, followed a winter free from peculiarities of

temperature and milder and shorter than the average.

The next flood was on 3rd April, 1865. The winter temperature was 0.9 degrees F. below the average, and the duration of mean temperature below freezing point 14.1 days shorter than the average. In this winter the temperature was very nearly the average, and the distribution of severe frosts in the month almost like the typical average winter; the temperature descending regularly into January, and rising regularly from the lowest point, the descent and ascent, however, being more rapid than the average, thus rendering the period of severe frost shorter than the average.

The next flood (on 19th April, 1869), followed a winter peculiar, because of the unusual approach to equality of the mean temperatures of December, January, March and February. The mean winter temperature was almost the average, being only 0.2 degrees F. above it; and the duration of the temperature below freezing point was 17.5 days longer than the average. This a long and high temperature winter, is, therefore, a striking contrast to that of 1860-61, which was a short and severe one.

There was a low flood on 16th April, 1873, but the temperatures of the winter are wanting. The next flood on 27th April, 1885, followed a winter with the lowest mean temperature of forty-seven winters, it being 6.8 degrees F. below the average and the duration of freezing temperature was, with two exceptions, the longest of forty-seven winters, being 17.5 days longer than the average. The distribution of severe frost was about normal, except that the mean temperature of February was lower than that of January.

The next season, 1885-86, gave the first case on record of two floods, a winter flood on 11th January, and a spring flood on 18th April, the highest on record. And this season was almost a typical winter; the mean temperature being only 1.2 degrees Fah. below the average, and the duration of freezing weather being only 0.8 days longer than the average. The distribution of severe frost was also nearly typical, the temperature of February being a little lower in comparison with January than

nanal.

The next flood (on 22nd April, 1887), the second highest on record, was preceded by a winter very nearly typical in kind, but with a low mean temperature, viz., 4·15 degrees F. below the average and with a duration of freezing temperature,

11.5 days longer than the average.

Thus in reviewing the temperatures of forty-seven winters (1838-1887), the winter temperatures of 1872-73 and 1873-74 (being wanting) there does not appear any characteristic of temperature peculiar to flood years. Floods in April have followed almost every variety of winter found in forty-seven years. Winters short and severe, or winters long and mild; of mean temperature above the average and of the lowest mean temperature. On the other hand there have been very short and mild winters and very long and severe winters and also typical average winters not followed by floods.

MEMO. MONTREAL GAUGINGS.

The highest average of the gaugings of one month at the time of lowest water in the autumn at Montreal for twenty-eight years, which did not precede spring floods is 19 feet 5 inches on the lower sill of Old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, the lowest average is 15 feet 9 inches and the general average 17 feet 7 inches.

Of the seven autumns preceding spring floods, the highest average month at time of lowest water is 18 feet 7 inches (in 1860) and the lowest 16 feet 5 inches (in 1872),

the average being 17 feet 7 inches as before. The very high spring floods of 1861, 1886, 1887, were preceded by low water autumn months of 18 feet 7 inches, 17 feet 6 inches, and 18 feet, and as many springs without floods have been preceded by much higher water in autumn, there does not appear to be any coincidence of spring floods

and high water in the preceding autumn.

Again taking the average of a month in mid-winter at lowest water in each of twenty-nine years without spring floods the highest is 32 feet 6 inches (in 1853) and the lowest 24 feet 4 inches (in 1875), the general average of the twenty-nine mid-winter months being 28 feet 5 inches. Of the seven spring flood years the highest average month of the low mid-winter months is 30 feet 6 inches (in 1861), the lowest 24 feet 10 inches (in 1873), the general average of the mid-winter months being for the seven years 28 feet 7 inches or nearly the same as the general average (28 feet 5 inches) of the non-flood years. Thus there does not appear to be a general coinci-

dence of high water in mid-winter months and spring floods.

In the last thirty-six years there has been one decided winter flood, 11th January, 1886, and almost a winter flood (the water being on the revetment wall in some places) 3rd January, 1884. Of the remaining thirty-four years, in nine there has been very high water, approaching flood level in winter, and twenty-five in which the water reached about its average height at the time of the ice closing or "taking." The dates of the highest winter level (which is in general the date on which the river closes) has varied in the thirty-six years from 18th December (in 1871) to 31st January (in 1879) the average date being 4th January, or omitting 1871-72 and 1867-68, when the river closed on or before 20th December, and 1877-78, 1879-80, and 1881-82 when it did not close until 27th January or later, and which may be considered unusual years, the average date of highest water or river closing is 1st January. Of the eleven years in which there were winter floods or nearly winter floods, the dates of highest water vary from 2nd to 17th January, the average date being 10th January. It thus appears that the average date of closing in eleven years of very high water level has been six days later than the average of twenty-five years of ordinary water, and ninedays later than the average of twenty years of ordinary water, the years before mentioned of very early or very late closing being omitted. On the whole, there appears to be a coincidence between moderately late closing and very high water, but there are striking exceptions as shown by the years 1877-78, 1878-79, 1881-82 when the river closed, respectively on the 29th, 31st and 27th January, with water about the average height.

The average date of the breaking up of the ice in non-flood years is 14th April, and in flood years four days later, on the 18th April, which is also the date of the

highest flood.

MEMO.—ON OTTAWA GAUGINGS IN CONNECTION WITH HIGH WATER AT MONTREAL.

At the time of highest water in spring at Montreal for thirty-five years ending with 1887, the average height of water at the Rideau Canal, Ottawa, in the thirty-eight years in which there were not floods at Montreal, was twelve feet on the lower sill. In the seven flood years the average at Ottawa was sixteeen feet nine and a-half inches on the sill at the time of the flood at Montreal, being in 1861, 1885, 1886, 1887, respectively, fourteen feet, nineteen feet nine inches, twenty-one feet and eighteen feet six inches on the sill at Ottawa, and in 1865, 1869 and 1873, respectively, fourteen feet six inches, thirteen feet three inches, and sixteen feet six inches.

The highest water at Ottawa in each of thirty-six years has occurred after the highest water at Montreal at intervals varying from nine days to fifty-nine days, the average of the twenty-nine non-flood years being thirty-three days, and of the seven flood years twenty-six days, the intervals in flood years being in 1861, 1885, 1886 and 1887 respectively, twenty-eight, twenty-two, nine, and twenty days; and in 1865, 1869 and 1873 respectively, thirty-five, thirty, and forty days. Thus spring has

brought down an increased discharge from the basin of the Ottawa, earlier in flood years than in non-flood years, relatively to the breaking up of the ice at Montreal, high water at Ottawa being caused not by ice jams, but by rains and the melting of snow. There is no doubt that a large discharge of water from the Ottawa has a tendency to produce floods in the St. Lawrence while the channel is being obstructed by ice, and it is not surprising to find that floods at Montreal and unusually high water at Ottawa have been coincident. This large discharge from the Ottawa however is probably a small part of the causes of a flood at Montreal, for very high water has occurred at Ottawa coincident with the high water of spring at Montreal without causing a flood, as in 1863, 1876 and 1883, though in 1863 there was very high water at Montreal. A tendency of the Ottawa to produce floods in the St. Lawrence apart from its absolute discharge at the time of ice shoves is its rapid increase of discharge. It is usually rising at the rate of more than six inches per day during the latter half of April. Lake Ontario too is usually at its most rapid rate of rise at this time, so that the discharge of the St. Lawrence is then rapidly increasing, and each shove which is the result of accumulated head, unless it breaks the main ice jam, is immediately followed by a demand for a greater water way; an increase of head follows, and the jams are either increased by pressure and addition of ice from above when contraction of the channel and increasing discharge still further raises the water, or the jams are broken and carried away to give relief and sufficient water way within the river's banks.

MEMO.—THE TAKING OF THE ICE IN LAKE ST. FRANCIS.

When Lake St. Francis has fully taken it does not break up again until spring, except in very rare cases, such as the unusually mild winter of 1878-79, when it broke up over the whole lake. But before the final closing up, which is about Christmas or New Year as a rule, large areas of ice in the lower portion of the lake break up in some years two or three times before the lake closes down to its winter regime. As an instance, the lake was closed across before the 12th December, 1886, and about that date at 12.30 noon, the ice began to run down at Coteau and continued running until about 9 p.m., piling up heavily on the islands and at the railway ferry slip on the Valleyfield side. The ice which ran down was about 8 inches thick. So long a run as this indicates a large area broken up, but, as residents at Lancaster and Summerstown state that it does not break up there, it is probable that the ice went from the wide lower half of the lake, probably below Port Lewis. The ice begins to freeze on the surface and run down with the first cold weather as in other places; but it appears that with a favourable wind and frost the ice takes across smooth a short distance above Coteau and then fills upward by packing, as in other parts of the channel.

NOTES.

15. St. Helen's Island.

Material chiefly volcanic trap. Quantity above low water, 10,776,000 cubic yards. Area, about 132 acres, English.

16. Ile Ronde.

Material chiefly volcanic trap.
Quantity above low water, 435,000 cubic yards.
Area, about 34½ acres, English.
[1890]

17. Moffatt's Island.

Material chiefly trap.

Quantity measuring down to the level of the water below the wharf on river side of the island, when the water stands at 17 feet 9 inches on the sill of lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, 206,000 cubic yards.

18. Old St. Lambert Wharf.

Cribwork with stone filling.

Quantities down to natural bottom of river.

Between island and St. Lambert shore, 18,130 cubic yards.

West of Island, 43,240 cubic yards.

Total cribwork, 61,370 cubic yards.

Small Islands in St. Lambert Channel.

Material chiefly trap.

Quantity down to low water of about 18 feet on sill of lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, 30,520 cubic yards.

19. Summary.

Yards trap Yards cribwork	$11,447,520 \\ 61,370$	

Total 11,508,890 Cu. Yds.

20. Areas of the River St. Lawrence.

Prescott to Ile Ronde at Montreal:

Area closed in winter		
Area open in winter	45	do
•		

Total......

Average width, 2 miles.
Distance about 115 miles.

Ile Ronde at Montreal to Sorel:

Area closed in winter	61 sq. miles.
Area open in winter	3 do

Average width 1½ miles. Distance about 45 miles.

Sorel to Ile au Raisin (head of Lake St. Peter proper):

Nearly all closed; a few small air-holes; area, 26 square miles.

Ile au Raisin to Nicolet, or Lake St. Peter proper, closed, 130 sq. miles.

Laprairie Bay, or Lachine Rapids to Victoria Bridge:

Area of water surface in summer, 29 sq. miles.

A bordage forms around this bay early in winter but does not increase rapidly, and about 19 sq. miles remained open in December, 1887, until the ice pack from below ascended to Victoria Bridge.

RIVER ST. LAWRENCE-MONTREAL TO SOREL.

WINTER and Summer Levels and Hydraulic Inclination.

Localities.	Elevation, 16th Sept., 1886.	Elevation, 27th Mar., 1887.	Rise or difference of Level, 16th Sept., '86 to 27th Mar., '87.	Total distance in Miles.	Interval distance in Miles.	Total Fall in Feet, 16th Sept., 1886.	Total Fall in Feet, 27th Mar., 1887.	Interval Fall in Feet, 16th Sept., 1886.	Interval Fall in Feet, 27th Mar., 1887.	Fallin Feet per Mile, 16th Sept., 1886.	Fall in Feet per Mile, 27th Mar., 1887.
Lock Sill, Montreal	98 · 83	109.83	11.00			. .				• • • • • •	
Longueuil	96.83	108 27	11 44	2.7	2.7	2.00	1.56	2.00	1.56	0.74	0.58
Longue Pointe	96:37	105.90	9.53	6.2	3.5	2.46	3.93	0.46	2.37	0.13	0.68
Pointe aux Trembles	95 · 40	104 45	9.05	10.1	3.9	3.43	5.38	0.97	1.45	0.25	0.37
Varennes	94.75	103 · 18	8.43	13.7	3.6	4 08	6.65	0,62	1.27	0.18	0.35
Verchères	93 · 95	102.07	8.12	21.8	8.1	4.88	7.76	0.80	1.11	0.10	0.14
Contrecœur	93 00	101 · 03	8.03	29 · 4	7.6	5 83	8.80	0.95	1.04	0.13	0.14
Lanoraie	92.83	99.95	7.12	36.0	6.6	6.00	9.88	0.17	1.08	0.03	0·16
Sorel	92 · 28	97 · 67	5.39	44 3	8.3	6.55	12·16	0.55	2.28	0.07	0.27

Note.—Elevation of Lower Sill of old (1848) Lock, No. 1, Lachine Canal, 81 00. Mean Elevation of Revetment Wall, 119 50.

HEIGHT of Floods, 1886 and 1887.

Above low water (approximate).

Place.	1886.	1887.			
Laprairie Basin. St. Helen's Island Longueuil (upper end) do (below village) Longue Pointe Boucherville Varennes Verchères Contrecœur Lanoraie Sorel	27 0 do 20, 11 45 a.m 24 0 do 20, 11 45 a.m 21 5 20 5 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 0 20 19 5	25·0 do 22—24. 25·5 do 24. 22·5 18·75 17·5 18·0			

Note.—The flood of 1887 having gone away gradually, the time of the wave from Montreal was not definitely observed; but the flood of 1886 broke away suddenly at Montreal at 11 45 a.m., and the highest water occurred at Sorel at 10 p.m. the same day.

Table showing the Distribution of Frazil, Field-Ice and Water between Lachine Rapids and Varennes, in March, 1887.

·						Pe	er cer	ıt.
Localities.	Distance in Feet.	Field-Ice.	Frazil	Water.	Total.	Field-Ice.	Frazil.	Water.
From Lachine Rapids 7,000		Cubic yds.	Cubic yds.	Cubic yds.	Cubic yds.		ı	
feet down, or \(\frac{2}{3} \) distance to head of Nuns' Island	7,000	14,563,000	55,928,000	28,605,000	99,096,000	15	56	29
From last point to near head of Nuns' Island	7,000	12,752,000	46,054,000	37,641,000	96,447,000	13	47	40
From near head Nun's Island to near foot of do From near foot of Nuns' Island	7,000	7,930,000	34,982,000	27,415,000	70,327,000	11	50	39
to Rifle Butts, Point St. Charles	7,000	6,546,000	21,151,000	24,920,000	52,615,000	12	41	47
Charles, to Moffatt's Island and Wind Mill Point	7,000	6,831,000	12,108,000	25,331,000	44,270,000	15	28	57
From Moffatt's Island to head of Ile Ronde From head of Ile Ronde to	7,000	5,625,000	6,795,000	23,996,000	36,416,000	15	19	66
Hochelaga and Longueuil From Hochelaga to near	7,000	4,762,000	7,882,000	24,696,000	37,340,000	13	21	66
Handysides or the Poor House	7,000	5,741,000	13,065,000	28,500,000	47,306,000	12	28	60
From Handysides to the upper side of Longue Pointe From the upper side of Longue	7,000	6,863,000	18,765,000	30,513,000	56,141,000	12	34	54
Pointe to the lower side of Longue Pointe From the lower side of Longue	7,000	6,224,000	11,767,000	29,248,000	47,239,000	13	25	62
Pointe towards Pointe aux Trembles, 7,000 feet From last point, still towards	7,000	4,282,000	8,778,000	32,160,000	45,220,000	9	20	71
Pointe aux Trembles, 7,000 feet	7,000	4,282,000	6,913,000	36,571,000	47,766,000	9	15	76
past Pointe aux Trembles, or lower end Ile Gros Bois	7,000	4,340,000	4,491,000	41,257,000	50,088,000	9	9	82
From lower end Ile Gros Bois to head Ile Ste. Thérèse	7,000	4,535,000	2,477,000	41,545,000	48,557,000	9	5	86
From head Ile Ste. Thérèse to Varennes	7,000	3,940,000	1,445,000	34,814,000	40,199,000	10	3	87
Total	105,000 feet, or 19:9 miles.	99,216,000	252,601,000	467,212,000	819,029,000			

Table showing the levels of River St. Lawrence at No. 1 Lock of the Lachine Canal, and at the outfall of the Tail Race of the Montreal Aqueduct, 1872-73.

Date.	No. 1 Lock.	Tail Race.	Difference.	Temperature.	Grade, 1 inch.	Direction of the Wind.	Remarks.
1872. Nov. 1 do 2 do 3 do 4 do 5 do 6 do 6 do 7 do 8 do 10 do 11 do 12 do 15 do 16 do 17 do 18 do 19 do 10 do 11 do 22 do 23 do 24 do 25 do 26 do 27 do 28 do 29 do 30 Dec. 1 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2 do 2	$\begin{array}{c} -1.5 \\ -1.77 \\ -1.6 \\ -1.77 \\ -1.6 \\ -1.77 \\ -1.6 \\ -1.77 \\ -1.6 \\ -1.77 \\ -1.77 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.3 \\ -2.4 \\ -2.5 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.2 \\ -2.77$	9·4 9·6 9·7 9·9 10·0 10·3 10·1 10·1 10·1 10·1 10·0 11·9 12·7 10·2 9·9 9·7	12.6 11.8 11.0.0 10.5 10.0 9.5 9.3 8.6 6.8 4.5 3.6 4.5 2.0 2.8 2.4 1.4	+15 24 23 31 20 22 18 19 18 -77 -79 -89 -88 -36 -55 -55 -44	890]	NW WWNNWWW NSSNNWW	The levels of water refer to 19 feet deep on the lower mitre sill of (1848) Lock No. 1, Laching Canal, as zero. This zero cor responds to 100 00 harbourdatum.

TABLE showing the Levels of River St. Lawrence, &c .- Continued.

Date.	No. 1 Lock.	Tail Race.	Difference.	Temperature.	Grade, 1 inch.	Direction of the Wind.	Remarks.
1873.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	. •			·
Jan. 1	833023343510889990729502284373327399372224733323311915939553337113558899	12 · 6 12 · 7 13 · 9 12 · 2 13 · 9 12 · 2 12 · 9 12 · 12 · 9 12 · 12 · 9 12 · 12 · 9 13 · 0 13 · 0 14 · 0 15 · 0 16 · 0 16 · 0 17 · 0 18 · 0	$\begin{array}{c} 899706094121333493715005526750062365053211697797059954992430545555219 \\ 656544655555555555666666677776677778888988777888888777888888777888888777888888$	$\begin{array}{c} +\ 2 \\ 13 \\ 32 \\ 37 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 9 \\ 13 \\ 16 \\ 21 \\ 17 \\ 2 \\ 14 \\ 21 \\ 19 \\ 9 \\ 13 \\ 16 \\ 14 \\ 21 \\ 1 \\ 21 \\ 14 \\ 21 \\ 14 \\ 22 \\ 36 \\ 17 \\ 13 \\ 18 \\ 10 \\ 25 \\ 31 \\ 14 \\ 22 \\ 36 \\ 17 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 8 \\ 10 \\ 25 \\ 31 \\ 14 \\ 22 \\ 36 \\ 17 \\ 13 \\ 10 \\ 25 \\ 31 \\ 17 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11 \\ 11$	890]	nnswnwnewwww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.nweewww.n	

TABLE showing the levels of the River St. Lawrence, &c.—Concluded.

Date.	No. 1 Lock.	Tail Race.	Difference.	Temperature.	Grade, 1 inch.	Direction of the Wind.	Remarks.
1873.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	0			•
March5. do 6. do 7. do 8. do 9. do 10. do 11. do 12. do 13. do 14. do 15. do 16. do 17. do 18. do 19. do 20. do 21. do 23. do 24. do 5. do 6. do 7. do 8. do 9. do 10. do 11. do 15. do 16. do 17. do 18. do 19. do 20. do 21. do 22. do 23. do 24. do 25. do 26. do 30. do 11. do 12. do 13. do 14. do 15. do 16. do 17. do 18. do 19. do 2. do 3. do 4. do 5. do 6. do 7. do 8. do 9. do 10. do 11. do 12. do 13. do 14. do 15. do 16. do 17. do 18. do 19. do 19. do 10. do 11. do 12. do 2. do 3. do 14. do 15. do 16. do 17. do 18. do 19. do 19. do 20. do 21. do 22. do 23. do 24. do 24. do 25.	$\begin{array}{c} 5.7 \\ -5.7 \\ -5.9 \\ -6.2 \\ -6.3 \\ -6.$	14·5 14·4 14·4 14·7 14·4 14·3 14·2 14·4 14·5 14·6 14·6 14·6 14·6 14·6 14·6 14·6 14·6	88.75.25.55.31.91.2.25.75.5.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.88.	14 21 34 37 30 30 29 31 32 36 34 31 30 33 36 31 25 20 18 23 36 34 41 37 36 37 35 36 37 38 39 41 41 42 42 43 44 45 46 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47		WW SSWSWW NWW NNEENWWWNNW SEEE NEWSNWWW SSWSWW NWW NN NN NN NN NN NN NN NN NN NN NN	

HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS OF MONTREAL.

Memorandum of Quantities of Dredgings deposited in the River St. Lawrencee between Montreal and Longue Pointe, from 1877 to 1886.

Year.	Quantity Dredged.	Quantity used for back filling unloaded by Derricks.		Remarks.
1877	Cub. Yds. 173,449 211,731 189,609 186,430 170,764 196,768 186,939 147,845 102,197 57,728	Cub. Yds. 82,844 97,110 65,969 111,217 91,800 106,875 66,015 78,615 52,152 53,257	Cub. Yds. 90,605 114,621 123,640 75,213 78,964 89,893 120,924 69,230 50,045 4,471	Dumping was only continued a few weeks in spring.
1886 Totals		53,257 805,854	817,606	Dumping was only continued a few weeks in spring

The above quantities are "scow measurement;" the actual quantities in the solid would be about one-third less.

REPORT ON ICE BLASTING BY W. L. SCOTT, C.E.

T. C. KEEFER, Esq., C.E., Chairman, Montreal Flood Commission, Montreal.

Sir,-For the information of the Flood Commission I beg to report on the ice

blasting between Ile Ste. There'se and Montreal, as follows:—

On 9th March, 1887, experiments were made at Pointe aux Trembles by the members of the Flood Commission with various explosives furnished by Hamilton Powder Company, with a view of ascertaining the comparative efficiency of nitroglycerine and powder in blasting ice. Several qualities of powder were experimented with and one preparation of nito-glycerine-dualine. The following is a description of the trials:—

No. 1. Ice at this point was four feet three inches thick, and a depth of eight feet of frazil found under the ice. One 25, lb. keg of "No. 1 powder" was sunk down to the bottom of the frazil and exploded. Very little effect of any kind was produced. A person standing two hundred feet away from the hole did not know it

had exploded.

No. 2. A hole was made two feet deep in the ice and a-quarter pound charge of dualine placed in it and fired. A large hole was thus made in the ice, and in this hole was lowered a 2-lb. charge of dualine, eight feet below the surface of the water. Shock from this charge was slight and raised a small field of ice about the hole some six inches, but very little water and no ice was thrown up. The snow and ice immediately about the hole were cracked and somewhat disturbed but not much displaced, some four or five small cracks were made in the surface of the snow running in irregular radial directions to the north of the hole.

After this a 25-lb. keg of No. 3 blasting powder was sunk in this hole, to a depth of ten feet, and fired. This produced scarcely any perceptible noise and very little shock on the ice at two hundred feet distant. No water nor ice were thrown up. The field-ice about the hole seemed to lift up about three inches and then fall back. No more cracks were opened and the indications generally were that this charge was less effective than the 2 lbs. of dualine. On digging down over one of the radial cracks made by the former charge, at a distance of six feet from the hole a good crack

was found in the ice, about one-half inch wide.

No. 3. Ice two feet nine inches thick and nine feet of frazil found under the ice. One keg of 25 lbs. "sporting powder F. F." was sunk under the frazil and exploded.

This gave a sharp, strong explosion, throwing up water and small pieces of ice in a cloud, some falling one hundred and fifty feet from the hole. The ice in the vicinity of the hole was shattered and sunk in a crater-like form around the hole, in a circle of thirty-five feet diameter.

No. 4. Ice three feet thick and eight feet of frazil under the ice, two 25-lb. kegs of No. 2 powder were sunk in this hole and floated down stream under the frazil by the current. The shock was not great, and a large portion of unburned powder was thrown up with ice and water. A sunken crater about twenty feet in diameter was found about the new hole (the explosion having formed an entirely new hole up through the frazil and ice below the old one), which seemed to indicate that the frazil below it had been dislodged below it by the explosion.

No. 5. Ice three feet two inches thick and seven and a-half feet frazil under the

ice.

A 5-lb. charge of dualine (in cartridges) was sunk in this hole under the frazil and exploded. Explosion took place with a hard, sharp crack, entirely unlike the thud produced by powder (the sporting powder, however, produced an effect nearest to this). Not much water or ice thrown up, but a hard vibration, resembling a blow on the sole of the foot, was distinctly felt at a distance of two hundred feet from the hole. Ice and snow cracked to a distance of from twenty to thirty feet from the 1890]

hole, it being difficult, however, to trace the end of the cracks on account of the water on the ice.

No. 6. Ice two feet six inches thick and nine feet of frazil under the ice. A charge of 10 lbs. of dualine (in cartridges) was sunk in this hole and allowed to float under the frazil. A very sharp vibration was produced by the explosion, much sharper than No. 5, but not stronger. A large mound of ice and snow, 12 feet diameter, was blown through the frazil and ice; large pieces of ice were broken off and thrown up all round the hole; no cracks visible near the hole, and this was considered evidently too strong a charge.

No. 7. Ice three feet thick and ten feet frazil under the ice 20 lbs. sporting powder was sunk to a depth of eighteen feet by ballast and exploded. Report duller than last charge of dualine, but more vibration, it being felt distinctly at one hundred feet distant, and just following the report a cracking of the ice near the hole. A large mound of frazil and ice thrown up about the hole, and, at the time of explosion, water and ice being thrown ten feet high. Cracks were found extending fifteen

feet radially from the hole, with occasional annular cracks near the hole.

No. 8. Ice three feet thick and six feet frazil under the ice. A charge of 20 lbs. sporting powder was sunk by ballast to a depth of twenty-eight feet and exploded. Report slightly sharper than produced by the same charge sunk to a depth of eighteen feet, but still more of a thud than produced by the dualine. A hole seven feet in diameter was the result of this explosion, and pieces of ice from 50 to 100 lbs. weight were thrown up about the hole. No water was thrown up at the time of the explosion, but immediately after a rush or wave of water was spouted through the hole, and flying to a distance of twenty-five feet over the snow. This charge produced more vibration than any previous one, as two or more distinct vibrations were perceptible in the vicinity of the hole, and were distinctly felt at a distance of one hundred feet from the hole.

No. 9. Ice two feet nine inches thick, and nine feet of frazil under the ice. A charge of 25 lbs. of No. 2 blasting powder was sunk to a depth of thirty teet; the effect was little more than perceptible, and no hole blown through the ice. Very slight appearance of commotion on the surface and vibration very indistinct. No

appearance of cracks in the snow or ice.

No. 10. Ice three feet thick and eight feet frazil under the ice. Five lbs. dualine was sunk by ballast to a depth of thirty feet under the ice. A sharp report followed the explosion, succeeded by two distinct vibrations distinctly felt at a hundred feet distant. No new hole was blown through the ice, but cracks were made extending fifteen feet from the old hole.

No. 11. Ice three feet thick and nine feet of frazil under the ice. Charge of five lbs. dualine sunk by ballast twenty feet deep. A sharp report followed and strong vibrations. A new hole was blown through the ice and frazil five feet in diameter, and water and frazil thrown out but not blown into the air with great force.

No. 12. Surface blast. A three lb. charge of dualine was exploded in a little cavity on top of the ice; the effect of the explosion was a hole completely through the ice three feet in diameter, but not otherwise damaging the ice; report sharp and clear,

but no vibration produced.

These experiments showed the decidedly superior qualities of dualine and sporting powder as compared with other powders for breaking the ice, the object being not so much the comparatively slow formation of a large quantity of gas, as the quick sudden blow on the lower surface of the ice got from the dualine and sporting powder. Dualine was therefore on account of cost, selected as the explosive to be used, and in charges of about 5 lbs. In a general way the work of ice blasting under consideration consisted of the breaking of the ice along two parallel lines running in the deep water channel from a point opposite the head of Isle Ste. Therese, about one and a-half miles below the village of Pointe aux Trembles, to a point about opposite the Town of Longueuil.

These longitudinal lines were from 800 to 1,000 feet apart, and were connected every half mile by a cross-line making an angle of 45 degrees with the longitudinal

[1890]

lines, and running from south to north and from north to south alternately.

The accompanying plan shows the position of the longitudinal and cross-lines, average depth of frazil at different places and the position of each point at which the ice was blasted (marked by small red cross).

There is also attached a table giving depth of frazil, thickness of ice and weight of charge of dualine used at each hole blasted, also the date of blasting the different

localities.

Work was regularly commenced on 14th March and continued without interuption till 14th April. The extent of the ground covered was about eight and a half miles and the total length of line blasted about twenty-one and a half miles.

The total number of holes blasted was about eight hundred, and the total

quantity of dualine used about 4,600 lbs.

The force employed on the work consisted of one engineer, one chainman, one magazine-man, two blasters, one foreman and a gang of choppers, labourers and

carters, varying from twenty to fifty.

Cost: The total cost of the work was \$2,457.67, being about \$3.06 per hole blasted, but the lower part of the work was much cheaper than the upper part, where higher wages had to be paid and there the cost of cutting the holes was much greater. About one-half of this cost per hole was paid for wages and superintendence, and the balance for explosive and general expenses.

The explosive used throughout was dualine, and generally in lower part of work in five pound charges, and the distances apart of the holes in the lower part about one hundred and fifty feet. Heavier charges, six pounds, were, however, used where the frazil and shoved ice were stronger, about and above Longue Pointe, and

in this part of the work the holes were cut about one hundred feet apart.

Owing to the depth of snow and water on top of the ice, it was difficult at any moderate cost of time or money to ascertain exactly the effect of the blasting on the ice as the work progressed. Observations conclusively showed, however, that the damage done by the explosions consisted more in the crushing effect of the sudden blow than in cracking the ice by forming a wave in the water, and the point aimed at in the blasting was to produce as great a shock as possible without any great blowing cut of water and ice from the hole.

Where practicable the charge was always lowered down through the ice and frazil and allowed to float down by the current under frazil. Pieces of solid ice, three feet thick, thrown up by the explosions, were found completely crushed to within six inches of the top surface, and this crushed portion, although remaining

in the piece, was so soft it could be scraped off by the hand.

Vibrations could be distinctly felt on the ice at one mile distant from where the

explosions took place, and felt very much like a tap on the sole of the boot.

Better results in this crushing were obtained where there was no frazil under

the ice than where there was much frazil and shoved ice below the surface ice.

Experiments were made with charges placed on the bottom of the river instead of just below the frazil. No apparent advantage was gained by this arrangement; on the contrary these blasts, with the same weight of charge as usual, were less effective than those nearer the ice.

The great depth of the water, however, may have something to do with the

result.

I am glad that the whole work was performed without any accident and with only such delays as resulted from days of bad weather.

Respectfully submitted.

W. L. SCOTT.

Sorel, P.Q.

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

Cost of blasting operations between Pointe aux Trembles and Montreal, in the spring of 1887.

Men's wages	\$ 907	61
Salaries and expenses of engineers in charge	267	41
Explosives, dualine, 4,600 fbs	963	50
do Fuse and wire	65	00
Boxes for dualine charges	19	25
Magazine thawing apparatus and fuel for warming		
dualine	33	90
Cord and weights for ballast	40	82
Ice chisels, axes and shovels	92	98
Miscellaneous stores, &c	62	20
Total	\$2,452	67

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

TABLE showing thickness of Ice and Frazil in the holes made for ice-blasting between Pointe aux Trembles and Hochelaga, March and April, 1887.

SECTION 1.

Position of Holes.	Date.	N	ORTH S	Sid e.	Remarks.	Position of Holes.	Da	te.	Se	о итн 8	IDE.	Remarks.
Station.		Ice.	Frazil	Charge		Station.			Ice.	Frazil	Charge	
496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 5112 513 514 515 516 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529	Mar. 18 do 18 do 18 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 16 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 17 do 19	3.03 3.03	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d		0. M.	496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 526 527 528	Mar. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	18 18 18 21	2:63:33:30:30:30:30:30:30:30:30:30:30:30:30	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	5 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	0. M.
530 531	do 19 do 19	2.6		do do	1 mile.	530 531	do do	21 21		do	do do	1 mile.

SECTION 2.

532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541	do do do do do do do do do	19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	2.6 2.6 3.0 4.0 3.0 2.6	2.0 None. do do do do do do	do do do do do do do do	532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541	do do do do do do do do	18 18 18 18 18 18 18	2·6 None. 3·0 2·6 3·0 4·0 3·0 3·0 3·0	do do do do do do do do	do do do do do do do	
	do			do do do	do do do do	540 541 542 543 544	do do do do	18 18 19 19	$3.0 \\ 2.0 \\ 4.0 \\ 3.0$	do do 4·0 8·0 12·0	do do do do	
546	do	15	3.3		do do	545 546	do do	19 19	3.0 3.0	8.0 6.0	do do	

Table showing.—Ice, Frazil, &c.—Continued. SECTION 2—Continued.

Station.	Date.	North Side.			Remarks.	Station.	Date.		SOUTH SIDE.			Remarks.	
		Ice.	Frazil	Charge					Ice.	Frazil	Charge		
547 548 549 550 551 552 553 556 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563	Mar. 21 do 21 do 21 do 21 do 21 do 21 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23 do 23	Not observed.	Not observed.	5 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562	Mar. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	3·0 3·0 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6	12·0 12·0 10·0 12·0 12·0 8·0 6·0 18·0	5 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	

SECTION 3.

564 565 566	do	23 23 23	ob'd.	observed.	do do do		564 565 566	do do do	19 19 19		do do do	
567		23	Not] Se	do		567	ďο	24	2.6 4.0	do	
568 569		23 23	Z	िं	do		568 569	do	24 23	$\begin{vmatrix} 2.0 & \dots \\ 2.6 & 5.0 \end{vmatrix}$	do	,
570		24	2.6	Not	do do		570	do	23	2.0 6.0	do do	1
571		24	2.6	Z	do		571	do	23	2.0 5.0	do	}
572		24	2.6	6 ∙0	do		572	do	23.	10.0	do	
573	do	24	2.6	6.0	do		573	do	23	$\begin{bmatrix} 2 & 0 & \dots \\ 2 & 0 & \dots \end{bmatrix}$	do	
574	do	24	2.6	6.0	do		574	do	23	2.6	do	
575	do	$\frac{24}{1}$	3.0	6.0	do		575	do	23	2.6	do	
576		24	2:6	6.0	do		576	do	23	2.6 5.0	do	
577	do	24	2.6		do		577	do	23	$\begin{bmatrix} \mathbf{\hat{2}} \cdot \mathbf{\hat{6}} \\ \mathbf{\hat{6}} \cdot \mathbf{\hat{0}} \end{bmatrix}$	do	
578	do	24	2.6		do		578	do	23	2.6	do	1
579	do	24	2.6		do	2½ miles.	579	do	23	2.6 4.0	do	21 miles.
580		24	2.6		do	-	580	do	23	2.6 7.0	do	-
581	do	24	2.6		do		581	do	23	2.0	do	1
582		24	2.6		do		582	do	23	2.6	do	
583		24	3.0	5.0	do	•	583	do	23.	2.6 4.0	do	
584	do	24	2.6		dο		584	do	23	2.6	do	.}
585	do	24	2.6		do		585	do	23	2.6	do	
586		24	2.6	6.0	do		586	do	23	2.6	do	
587		24	3.0		do		587	do	23	2.6 6:0	do	
588		24	2.6	8.0	ďο		588	do	23	2.6 5.0	do	
589		24 .	2.6	9.0	do		589	do	23	2.0	do	1
590		24	3.0	9.0	do		590	do	23	2.0	do	ļ
591		24	2.6	6.0	do		591	do	23	2.6 6.0	do	1
592		24.	2.6	6.0	do		592	do	23	2.6 6.0	do	
593	do	24	2.6	6.0	do		593	do	23	2.6 5.0	do	1
594		24	$\frac{2.6}{2.6}$	6.0	do	9 miles	594	do	23	2.0	do	2 miles
595	do	24	20	טיס	do	3 miles.	595	do	23	2.0	do	3 miles.

TABLE showing Ice, Frazil, &c.—Continued. SECTION No. 4.

Tee. Frazil Charge	Station.	Date		NORTH SIDE.			Remarks.	Station.	Date.	S	оитн S	IDE.	Remarks.
598 do 24 2 · 6 6 · 0 do 598 do 23 2 · 0 do 599 do 24 2 · 6 6 · 0 do 600 do 24 2 · 6 8 · 0 do 601 do 24 2 · 6 8 · 0 do 601 do 24 2 · 6 8 · 0 do 602 do 24 2 · 6 8 · 0 do 602 do 24 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 603 do 24 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 603 do 24 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 603 do 24 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 603 do 24 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 604 do 23 2 · 6 4 · 0 do 605 do 24 3 · 0 7 · 0 do 605 do 23 2 · 6 3 · 0 do 606 do 23 2 · 6 3 · 0 do 606 do 24 3 · 0 6 · 0 do 606 do 23 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 606 do 23 2 · 6 5 · 0 do 607 do 24 3 · 0 6 · 0 do 606 do 23 2 · 6 6 · 0 do 608 do 23 2 · 6 6 ·	·	Dave		Ice.	Frazil	Charge	Ivemai ko.	Duamon.	Dave.	Ice.	Frazil	Charge	Techniks.
623 do 26 26 9.6 do 624 do 26 3.0 5.0 do 625 do 26 2.6 9.0 do 625 do 26 2.6 9.0 do 626 do 26 2.6 9.0 do 627 do 26 2.6 9.0 do 627 do 26 2.6 8.0 do	597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 620 621 622 623 624 625 626	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	24	2:66 2:66 3:00 4:00 2:60 3:00 2:66 3:00 2:66 3:00 2:00 2:00 2:00 2:00 3:00 2:66 3:00 2:00 2:00 3:00 2:00 3:00 2:00 3:00 3	6·0 6·0 8·0 8·0 6·0 6·0 6·0 6·0 6·0 10·0 10·0 10·0 9·0 10·0 9·6 5·0 5·0 10·0 1	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	3½ miles.	597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624	do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 23. do 24. do 26.	2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 2 · 0 · 0	5 0 4 0 5 0 4 0 5 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 6 0 6	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	3½ miles.

SECTION 5.

	1				1			1	ı		- 1			1
	629	do	26	2.6	10.0	do		629	do	26	2.6	10.0	do	ĺ
	630	do	26	2.6	6.0	do		630	do	26	9.0	$2 \cdot 0$	do	
	631	do	26	2.6	9.0	do		631	do	28	2.6	10.0	do	1
	632	do	26	2.6	10 0	do		632	do	28	2.6		do	
	633	do	26	3.0	8.0	do		633	do	28	2.6		do	
	634	do	26	2.6	8.0	do		634	do	28	2.6	8.0	do	1
	635	do	26	2.6	10.0	do		635	do	28	2.6	10.0	do	
	636	do	26	3.0	6.0	do		636	do	28	2.6	7.0	do	1
	637	do	26	2.6	9.0	do		637	do	28	2.6	8.0	do	Į.
	638	do	26	2.6	10.0	do		638	do	28	2.6		do	1
	639	do	26	2.6	12.0	do		639	do	28	2.6	8.0	do	
	640	do	26	2.6	9.0	do		640	do	28	2.6	6.0	do	
	641	do	26	2.6		do		641	do	28	2.6		do	
	642	do	2 6	2.6	8.0	do		642	do	28	3.0	8.0	do	
	643	do	26	2:6		do		643	do	2 8	3.0	9.0	do	
	644	do	26	2.6		do	ì	644	do	28	3.0	9.0	do	
	645	do	26	2.6	6.0	do		645	do	2 8	2.6		do	i
	646	do	26	2.6	6.0	do	4½ miles.	646	do	28	2.6	10.0	do	4½ miles.
	647	do	26	2.6		do	1	647	do	28	2.6		do	1
	648	do	26 .	2.6		do		648	do	28	2.6		do	İ
	649	do	29			do	i	649	do	28	3.0		do	1
	650	do	29			do	1	650	do	28 .	3.0		do	} ·
	651	do	29			do		651	do	28	3.0		do	
	652	do	29	2.6	12.0	do		652	do	2 8	3.0	5.6	do	1
76							Γ189	10 [

TABLE showing Ice, Frazil, &c.—Continued.

SECTION 5.—Concluded.

Station.	tion. Date.		NORTH SIDE.			Remarks.	Station.	Da	te.	So	outh S	IDE.	Remarks
Subtroin.	Date	·.	Ice.	Frazil	Charge	Twomar Ks,				Ice.	Frazil	Charge	
653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	29 29 229 229 229 229 229 229 229 21 1	3·0 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6	10·0 9·0 8·0 10·0 9·0 12·0 9·0 12·0 12·0 9·0 12·0 12·0 9·0 12·0 10·0 8·0	5 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	5 miles.	653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668	Mar. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	1 1	3·0 2·6 2·6 2·6 2·6 3·0 3·0 4·0 2·0 3·0	15·0 15·0 15·0 15·0 12·0 12·0 12·0 12·0 12·0 12·0 12·0 12	5 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	5 miles.

SECTION 6.

						,								
671	do	1	2.6	12.0	do			671	do	1	2.6	21.0	do	
672	do	1	2.6	8.0	do		-]]	672	do	1.	2.6	15.0	do	
673	do	1	2.6	12.0	do		ll l	673	do	1	2.6	12.0	do	
674	do	î	$\tilde{2} \cdot \tilde{6}$	12.0	do		1	674	do	î	2.6		do	
675	do	1	2.6	10.0	do			675	do	ī	2.6	15.0	do	
676	do	1	$\mathbf{\hat{2}} \cdot \mathbf{\hat{0}}$	10.0	d5		11	676	do	î	$\tilde{2} \cdot \tilde{6}$		do	
677	do	î	2 6	16.0	do		11	677	do	î	3.0		do	
678	do	î	2.6	12.0	do		- 11	678	do	ī	2.6		do	
679	do	î	2.6	10.0	do		[[679	do	î	2.6		do	
680	do	î	2.6	10.0	do			680	Mar.	31	3.0		do	
681	do	ī	2.6	10.0	do		- 11	681	do	31	2.6		do	
682	do	1	$\frac{2.6}{2.6}$	10.0	do		11	682	do	31	3.0		do	
683	do	1	2.6	12.0	do		Ш	683	do	31	3.0		do	
684	do	1	2.6	26.0	do		H	684	do	31	3.0		do	
685	do	1	2.6	21.0	do		- 11	685	do	31	2.6		do	
686	do	1	3.0	12.0	do		- 11	686	do	31	2.6		do	
682 683 684 685 686 687	do	ĩ	26		do		il	687	do	31	2.6		ďυ	
688 689	do	1	2.6	10.0	do		- 11	688	do	31	3.0		do	
689	do	1	2.6		do			689	do	31	2.6		do	
690	do	1	2.6	6.0	do		H	690	do	31	2.6		do	
691 692	do	1	2.6	6.0	do		- 11 -	691	do	31	2.6		do	,
692	do	1	2.6	7.0	do		Н	692	do	31	2.6		do	
693	do	1	2.6	8.0	do ·		- 11	693	do	31	2.6		do	
694	do	1	2.6	5.0	do	}	11	694	do	31	3.0		do	
695	do	1		· · · · · ·	do		11	695	do	31	3.0		do	
696	do	1			do		Ш	696	do	31	2.6			$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
697	do	1			do	$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	ll l	697	do	31	2.6		do	-
697 698	do	1			do		- 11	698	April	1	3.6	14.0	do	
699	do	7	2.6	8.0	do		Н	699	do	8	3.4		do	
700	do	7	2.6	8.0	$6\frac{2}{3}$ lbs.		l)	700	do	8	3.6		$6\frac{2}{3}$ lbs.	
701	do	7	2.8		do	ĺ	- 11	701	do	8	3.0		do	
702	do	7	2.6		do	İ	[]	702	dο	8	3.0		do	
703	do	7	2.0		do	ļ	11	703	do		2.10	11.0	do	
704	do	7	2.6	23 0	do		- {{	704	do	8	2.8		do	
705	do		1.10	27 0	do		П	705	do	8	2.0		do	
706	do	7	1·0 2·0	35.0	do		- 11	706	do	8	2.8		do	
707	do	7	2.0	35.0	do		H	707	do	8	3.0		do	
708	do	7	$1.0 \\ 1.9$	40.0	do	1		708	do	8	2.0	24 0	do	
709	do	7	1.9	40.0	do	i _	10007	709	do	8	2.4	24.0	do	١
						Γ	1890]							77
						-	_							

TABLE showing Ice, Frazil, &c .-- Continued.

SECTION 6-Continued.

Station.	Date.	N	orth S	SIDE.	Remarks.	Station.	Dat	e.	s	outh S	DIDE.	Remarks.
		Ice.	Frazil	Charge					Ice.	Frazil	Charge	
710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723		2·0 1·10 1·10 2·0 1·8 2·0 3·0 3·0 3·3 2·6 4·0	37·0 26·0 29·0 30·6 29·0 30·0 26·0 25·0 25·0 22·0 30·0	6% lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	6 miles.	710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723	April do do do do do do do do do do do do	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	2·0 2·0 2·8 2·0 2·4 4·6 3·0 2·6 3·0 3·0	24·0 24·0 13·0 19·0 20·0 11·0 11·0 12·0 11·0 8·0	6g lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	6 miles.

SECTION 7.

	~~.	١,	_	0.0	05.0	1			504	١,		0.0	0.0	٠,	
	724	do	7	3·0 5·0	$25.0 \\ 26.6$	do		H	724	do	8	$\frac{3.0}{3.0}$	$\frac{9.0}{9.0}$	do	
	$\begin{array}{c} 725 \\ 726 \end{array}$	do do	$\frac{7}{7}$	2.9	25.0	do]	$\begin{array}{c} 725 \\ 726 \end{array}$	do do	8 8	3.0	9.0	do do	
	$\frac{720}{727}$	do	7	3.0		do		li	727	do	8	3.0	$9.0 \\ 9.0$	do	j
	728	do	7	3.0	25 0	do			728	do	8	3.9	11.0	do	
	729	do	7	3.6	25.0	do		11	729	do	8	3.0		do	
	730	do	7	2.6	25.0	do		11	730	do	8	3.0	12.0	do	
	731	do	7	2.6	25.0	do		H	731	do	8		9.0	do	
	732	do	7	3.6	25.0	do			732	do	8	3.0	9.9	do	
	733	do	7	2.6	22 0	do			733	do	8	3.4	15.0	do	
	734	do	7	3.6	20.0	do	ļ		734	do	8	3.6	15.0	do	
	735	do	8	3.0	21.0	do			735	do	8	3.0	11.0	do	
	736	do	8	2.6	19.0	do		H	736	do	8	4.0	21.0	do	
	737	do	8	3.9	19.0	do	1		737	do	8	3.3	$32 \cdot 0$	do	
	+50	do	8			do			+50	do	8			do	
	738	do	8	3.6	20.0	do		11	738	do	8	3 0	33.0	do	
	+50	do	8			do		11	+50	do	8			do	
	739	do	9	4.0	21.0	do	ļ		739	do	8	2.6	32.6	do	
	+50	do	8			do		li	+50	do	8			do	
	740	do	8	3.6	18.0	do		li	740	do	8	3.6	32 0	do	
	+50	do	8			do		H	+50	do	8			do	
	741	do	8	3.2	22.0	do			741	do	8	3.6	30.0	do	
	+50	do	8			do			+50	do	8			do	
	742	do	8	3.9	23.0	do		ll	742	do	8	3.0	31.0	do	
	+50	do	8			do		11	+50	do	8			do	
	743	do		2.10	23.0	do			743	do	8	3.6	35.0	do	
	+50	do	8			do			+50	do	8			do	
	744	do	8	2.6	23.0	do			744	do	8	2.0	24.0	do	
	+50		<u>.</u>						+50		. <u>.</u>				
	745	do	8	2.0	23.0	do	ŀ		745	do	8	2.6	16 0	do	
	+50			ا ينيا					$^{+50}$		<u>.</u>				
	746	do	8	3.5	22.0	do			746	dο	8	2.4	18.0	do	
	747	do	8	3.0	19.0	do		}	747	do	8	2.6	22.0	do	
	748	do	8	2.0	26:0	do	03]]	748	do	8	3.6	16.0	do	21 13
	749	do	8	3.6	27:0	do	$6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	ll .	749	do	8	2.3		do	$6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
	750	do	8	3.0	22.0	do			750	do	8	3.2	19.0	do	
	751	do	8	2.8	18:0	do			751	do	8	3.0		do	
	752	do	8	2.6	18.0	do	1		752	do	8	2.6		do	
	753	do	8.,	2·6 2·8	22:0	do	1	li	753	do	8	3.6	21.0	do	
	754	do	8	2.6	$20.0 \\ 15.0$	do		H -	754	do	8	$\frac{3\cdot 4}{2\cdot 6}$		do	
	755	do	8			do do			755 756	do	8	2.0		do	
	756	do	8 8	2.0	19.0	do		[]	756 757	do	8 8		18 0	do	
HO	757	do	0	[4 0]	19 0	l do	[F#O	า เกล่	101	do	o	0 0	10 0	do	1
.78							[18	[טפ							

TABLE showing Ice, Frazil, &c.—Continued.

SECTION 7—Concluded.

Station.	Date.	N	orth S	ĮD E.	Remarks.	Station.	Date.		outh S	IDE.	Remarks
guarion.	Date.	Ice.	Frazil	Charge				ļ	Frazil	Charge	
758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 778 771 771 772 773 774 775	do	2·0 2·0 2·0 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1 3·1	9·0 14·0 20·0 21·0 30·0 17·0 15·0 16·0 15·0 17·0 16·0 17·0	62 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	7 miles.	758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 771 772 773 774 775	do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8	3	20·0 17·0 16·0 15·0	63 lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	7 miles.
776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 791 792 792 794 795 794 795 794 795 798 800 801	do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8 do 8	8.8888888888888888888888888888888888888	19·0 18·0 18·0 18·0 18·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0 20·0	do do do		776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 8789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 800 801	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	8	12·0 7·0 10·0 10·0 10·0 12·0 15·0 12·0 12·0 13·0 13·0	do do do do do do	

TABLE showing Ice, Frazil, &c.—Continued.

SECTION 8-Continued.

Station.	tation. Date.		NORTH SIDE.		Remarks.	Station.	Dat	e.	SOUTH SIDE.			Remarks.
		Ice.	Frazil	Charge					Ice.	Frazil	Charge	
802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828	April 8 do 8		Frazil and shoved ice, very uniformly, 12 to 14 ft.	do do do do do do do do do do do do do d	7½ miles.	802 803 804 805 806 807 808 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827	April do do do do do do do do do do do do do	8 8 8 8 8	 	Frazil and shoved ice, very uniformly, 12 to 14 ft.	6% lbs. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	8 miles.

SECTION 9.

EXTRAIT.

RELATION DE CE QUI S'EST PASSÉ EN LA NOUVELLE FRANCE EN L'ANNÉE 1643, PAR LE P. BARTHÉLÉMY VIMONT, S. J.

CHAPITRE XI.

De ce qui s'est passé à Montréal.

Dieu nous a fait voir le soin qu'il prend de cette habitation, la deffendent cet hyver contre les eaux, qui par une creuse extraordinaire la menaceront d'une ruine totale, s'il n'en eust par sa providence arresté le cours; elles couvrirent en peu de temps les prairies et les lieux voisins du fort; chacun se retire à la veue de cette inundation qui s'augmentoit tousjours, dans l'endroit le plus asseuré. On a recours aux prières. Monsieur de Maison-Neufve se sent poussé intérieurement d'aller planter une croix au bord de la petite rivière, au pied de l'aquelle est bastie l'habitation, qui commencoit à se déborder, pour prier sa divine Majesté de la retenir dans son lieu ordinaire, si cela devoit être pour sa gloire, ou de leur faire cognoistre le lieu ou il voulait estre servy par ces Messieurs de Montréal, afin d'y mettre le principal établissement, au cas qu'il permit que les eaux vinssent à perdre ce qu'on venoit de commencer.

Il proposa aussitôt ce sentiment aux Pères, qui le trouverent bon: il l'escrit sur un morceau de papier, le fait lire publiquement afin qu'on recognust la pureté de son intention, s'en va planter la Croix que le Père bénit, au bord de la rivière avec l'escrit qu'il attache au pied, s'en retourne avec promesse qu'il fait à Dieu de porter une Croix luy seul sur la montagne de Mont-Royal, s'il luy plaist accorder sa demande.

Les eaux néantmoins ne laisserent pas de passer outre. Dieu voulant esprouver leur foy. On les voyait rouler de grosses vagues, coup sur coup, remplir les fossez du fort et monter jusque à la porte de l'habitation, et sembler devoir engloutir tout sans ressource : chacun regarde ce spectacle sans trouble, sans crainte, sans murmure, quoy que ce fust au cœur de l'hyver, en plein minuit, et lors mesme qu'on célèbre la Naissance du Fils de Dieu en terre.

Le dit Sieur de Maison-Neufve ne perd pas courage, espère voir bientost l'effet de sa prière, qui ne tarda guère, car les eaux après s'estre arrestées peu de temps au seuil de la porte sans croistre davantage, se retirent peu à peu, mettant les habitans hors de danger et la Capitaine dans l'exécution de sa promesse.

Certified copy of the original.

L. H. SYLVAIN,

Library of Parliament.

NOTICE ASKING INSTRUCTIONS.

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

The Commissioners appointed by the Dominion Government to enquire into the causes of the floods at Montreal, and to suggest the necessary remedies to prevent their recurrence, are now prepared to receive communications in writing from parties desirous of submitting their views upon this question. Those who desire to explain their views verbally to the Commission will please state this, and they will be notified when the Commissioners can meet for that purpose.

The Commissioners are desirous of obtaining all reliable information from existing land marks, or recorded observations, as to the extreme height of the winter flood, more especially as to that of the winter of 1837-38; the various points of ice shoves above, opposite and below the city, upon either shore; whether regular or [1890]

exceptional; the sites of ice dams, duration and effect of same, or any other facts

bearing on the causes of the floods.

Also any records showing the dates on which the ice has taken, closed over and become a winter road; and those at which it has opened, broken up and moved out in Lake St. Louis, Laprairie Basin and points between Hochelaga and Sorel.

Please address,

"MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION,"

P. O. Box 2017, MONTREAL.

THOS. C. KEEFER, Chairman.

MONTREAL, 19th June, 1886.

INDEX TO DIAGRAMS, CHARTS, PROFILES, ETC.

DIAGRAMS OF WATER LEVEL.

- Average diagram at Toronto for 36 years ending 1887.
 Average diagram at Montreal for 36 years ending 1887.
- 3. Average diagram at Ottawa for 36 years ending 1887, on the 1st, 8th, 15th
- and 22nd of each month, also highest and lowest water on these dates.
 4. Gaugings at Montreal, Ottawa and Toronto on flood, and non-flood years, in Montreal.
- 5. Gaugings at Montreal, Ottawa and Toronto, 1852-1887.
- 6. Gaugings at Ottawa, 1852-1887.
- 7. Gaugings at Toronto, 1852-1887.
- 8. Diagram of water fluctuations in Montreal Harbour at Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, during the time of the taking of the ice in 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88.
- 9. Diagrams of water fluctuations in Montreal Harbour at Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, during the time of the breaking up of the ice in 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88.
- 10. River levels at Montreal, winter 1887.
- 11. do do spring 1887. 12. do do winter 1886.
- 13, do do spring 1886. 14, do do winter 1885.
- 15. do do spring 1885.
- 16. do do winter 1884.
- 17. do do spring 1884.
- 18. do do winter 1883. 19. do do spring 1883.
- 20. Diagrams showing the highest and lowest winter and spring levels of River St. Lawrence from 1883-1888.
- 21. Winter and summer profiles in St. Lambert and main channels.
- 22. Diagram showing simultaneous gaugings at Laprairie, St. Lambert,
 Montreal, Hochelaga, Longue Pointe, Boucherville, Varennes and Sorel,
 December to April, 1886-87.
- Water profiles, Laprairie to Longue Pointe, showing low water, winter level and flood lines of April, 1887.
- 24. Profiles of River St. Lawrence from Pointe Claire to Sorel.
- 25. Diagram of weather and water at Montreal, showing maximum, mean and minimum temperatures (from November to April, 1838-1887); also amount of weather below zero.
- 26. Diagram of water levels at Three Rivers, 1881-86.

CROSS SECTIONS OF RIVER ST. LAWRENCE.

From Lake St. Louis to Lake St. Peter (both inclusive) Scales:—Horizontal 100 feet to an inch; Vertical 10 feet to an inch.

- 27. Cross-sections on Lake St. Louis.
- 28. do Lachine Rapids to Victoria Bridge.
- 29. do Victoria Bridge to Hochelaga.
- 30. do Hochelaga to Longue Pointe.

83

31. C	ross Section	ns on Hochelag	a to Longue Pointe.	
32.	do	do	do	
33.	do 🔻	do	do	
34.	do	do	do	
35 .	do	Longue Poin	te to Pointe aux Tremble	8.
36.	do		rembles to Varennes.	
37.	do	·Varennes to	Verchéres.	
38.	do	Lanoraie to I	Lake St. Peter.	

39. Cross-sections in Lake St. Louis.

CROSS SECTIONS OF RIVER ST. LAWRENCE.

Islands, &c., from Lake St. Louis to Lake St. Peter (both inclusive.) Scales:—Horizontal, 400 feet to an inch; Vertical, 40 feet to an inch.

00,	Orono-pot/mone	III Date ou.		
40 .	do	Lachine Rapi	ids to Victoria Bridge.	
41.	do	Victoria Brid	lge to Hochelaga.	
42.	do	Hochelaga to	Longue Pointe.	
4 3.	do	\mathbf{do}	do	
44.	do	do	do	
45.	do	do	do	
46 .	do	do	do	
47.	do	Longue Poin	te to Pointe aux Trembles.	
' 4 8.	do	Pointe aux T	rembles to Varennes.	
49 .	do	Varennes to	Verchéres.	
50 .	do	Lanoraie to I	Lake St. Peter.	
51.			cross-sections, distribution of ic	
	water, also	o longitudinal s	section of river from Lachine Rap	ids to Varennes.
52 .	Cross-sections	of St. Helen's	s Island.	
53.	\mathbf{do}	of Moffatt's I	Island.	
54.	do	of Ile Ronde.		
55.	do	of River St. I	Lawrence below Pointe aux Tre	embles.
56.			Lawrence near Lanoraie.	
57.	Longitudinal	section and dis	stribution of frazil, ice and water.	Scale, $3,000$ feet
	to 1 inch.			
5 8.	Soundings, m	ean cross-secti	on, currents and discharge of Ri	ver St. Lawrence
	near Lan			*
5 9.	Cross-sections	and diagram	s of currents in Lake St. Peter i	n March, 1887.
60.			embankment at Point St. Charle	
61.	Plan showing	positions of i	ce cross sections taken in winte	r 1886–87. Scale
		to 1 inch.		
62 .			l, &c., Victoria Bridge to H	
	1882. Sc	ales:—Horizo	ntal, 100 feet to 1 inch; Vertica	, 10 feet to 1 inch.
63.	Cross sections	of ice, frazil	, &c., Victoria Bridge to Ho	ochelaga, March,
	1883. Sc	ales:—Horizo	ntal, 100 feet to 1 inch; Vertical	, 10 feet to 1 inch.
64 .	Cross-sections	of ice, fra	zil and water, between Vict	oria Bridge and
			881-2. Scales:—Horizontal, 4	100 feet to 1 inch;
ar		40 feet to 1 inc		
65 .			and water, between Victoria B	
			cales:—Horizontal, 400 feet to	1 inch; Vertical,
	40 feet to	l inch.		

PROGRESS DIAGRAMS SHOWING THE TAKING OF THE ICE IN THE WINTER OF 1886-87.

66.	Diagrams in Lake	St. Louis.	
67 .	Diagrams between	Lachine Rapids and	Montreal.
68.	do	do	do
69,	do	do,	do
		[1890]	

4

- 70. Diagrams between Montreal and Verchères.
- 72.
- do

- . do
- do
- 73. Diagram between Lanoraie and Sorel.
- 74. Diagram between Sorel and upper part of Lake St. Peter.75. Diagram between Champlain and Cap à la Roche.
- 76. Diagram between Cap à la Roche and Platon.

DIAGRAMS SHOWING CONDITIONS OF THE ICE IN THE RIVER ST. LAWRENCE IN THE WINTER OF 1886-87.

- 77. Diagram between Morrisburg and Dickinson's Landing.
- 78. Diagram in lower end of Lake St. Francis.
- 79. Diagram in Lake St. Louis.
- 80. Diagram at Boucherville Islands.
- 81. Diagram between Grondines and Platon.

PROGRESS DIAGRAMS SHOWING BREAKING UP OF ICE IN WINTER OF 1886-87.

- 82. Diagram in Lake St. Louis.
- 83. Diagram between Lachine Rapids and Montreal.
- 84. do

85. do 86. do

- do do
- 87. Diagram between Longue Pointe and Bout de l'Ile.

do

do

do

88. Diagram between Bout de l'Île and Contrecœur.

CHARTS.

- 89. Charts of Lake St. Francis (Cornwall to Lancaster Light).
- 90. Of Lake St. Francis (Lancaster Light to Province Line). 91. Of Lake St. Francis (McKee's Point to Valleyfield).
- 92. From Lake St. Francis to Lake St. Louis.
- 93. From Coteau Landing to Pointe à Pelladeau in Lake St. Louis.
- 94. Of Lake St. Louis.
- 95. Of Lake St. Louis, showing 14 feet shoal line.
- 96. Hydraulic survey of Lake St. Louis.
- 97. Of part of Lake St. Louis showing proposed piers and booms. 98. Plan showing bench marks, Pointe Claire to Sorel.
- 99. Plan showing currents, Lachine Rapids to St. Helen's Island.
- 100. Plan showing soundings above Victoria Bridge.
- 101. Land flooded from Boucherville to Laprairie, 18th April, 1886.
- 102. Depth of water in streets of Montreal, 18th April, 1886.
- 103. Plan of Montreal Harbour, showing islands in St. Lambert Channel.
- 104. Plan of Montreal Harbour, showing depths of water and frazil.
- 105. Plan of Harbour of Montreal, showing main reef across river from Point St. Charles to St. Lambert.
- 106. Plan showing blasted channel from Montreal to Varennes, position of blast holes, condition of ice, &c.
- 107. Plan of Lake St. Peter, showing condition of ice and velocity of currents, winter of 1886-87.
- 108. Plan of River Ottawa at Deux Rivières, showing effect of ice bridge artificially formed by boom.
- 109. Plan of alternate locations for proposed embankment at Point St. Charles and St. Gabriel.

A. 1891

- 110. Area covered by flood of April, 1886, and proposed dyke for Point St. Charles and St. Gabriel, with drainage works.

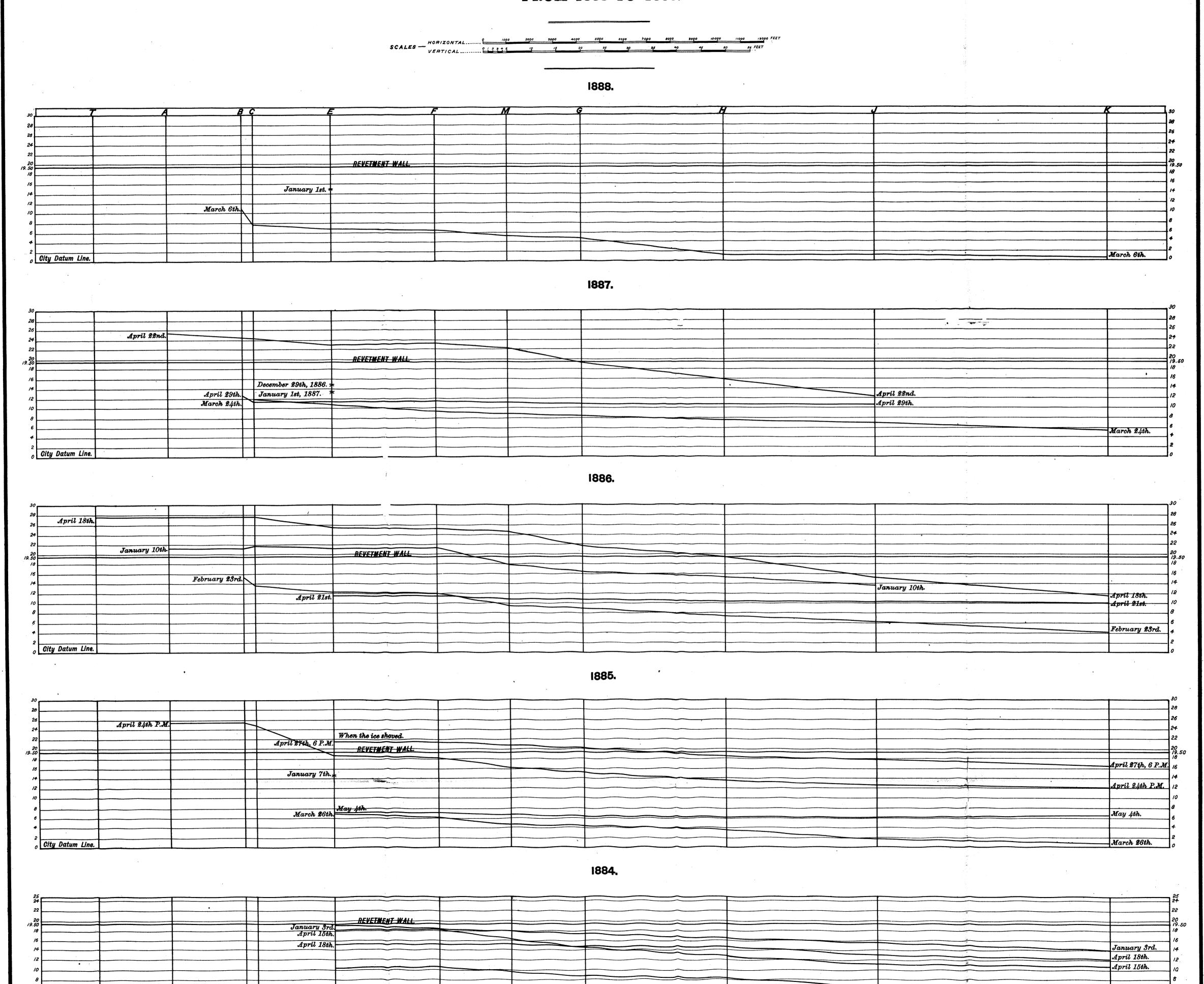
 111. Plan of Montreal, from tail-race of Water works to mouth of Lachine
- Canal, showing proposed embankment.

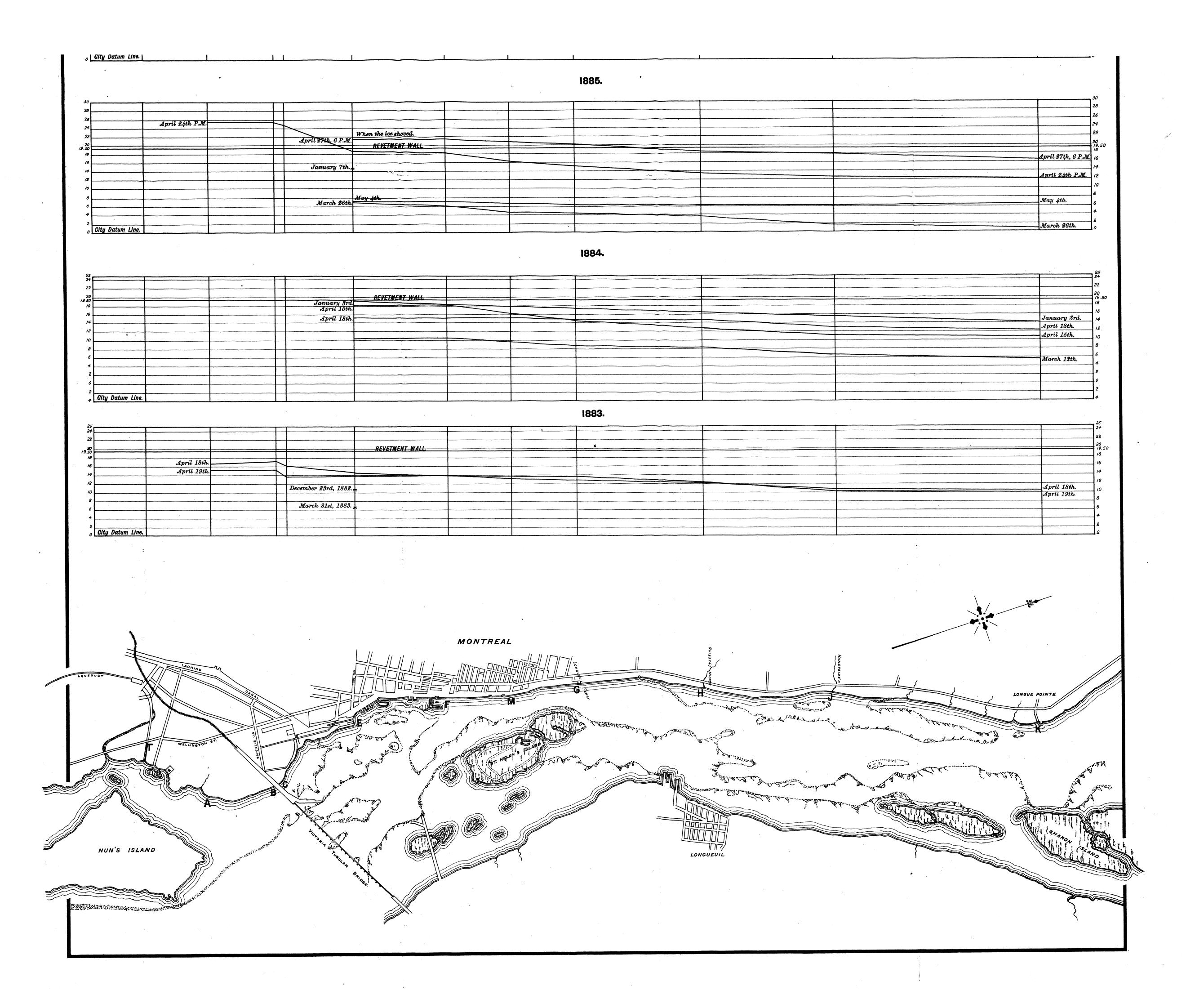
 112. Profile of alternate locations for proposed embankment at Point St. Charles and St. Gabriel.
- 113. Profile of lower Lachine Road.
- 114, Plan of the River St. Lawrence, from Lake St. Peter to Platon, showing condition of ice in March and April, 1887. Scale, 10,140 feet to 1 inch.

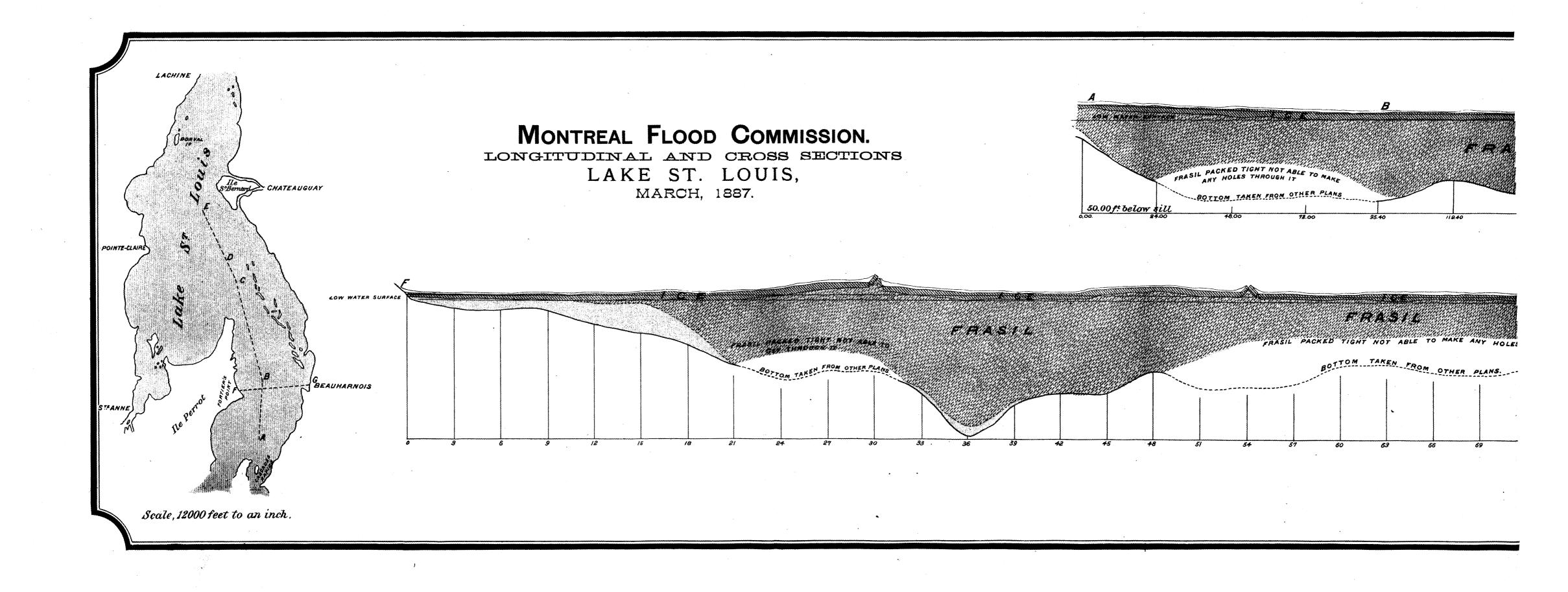
March 12th.

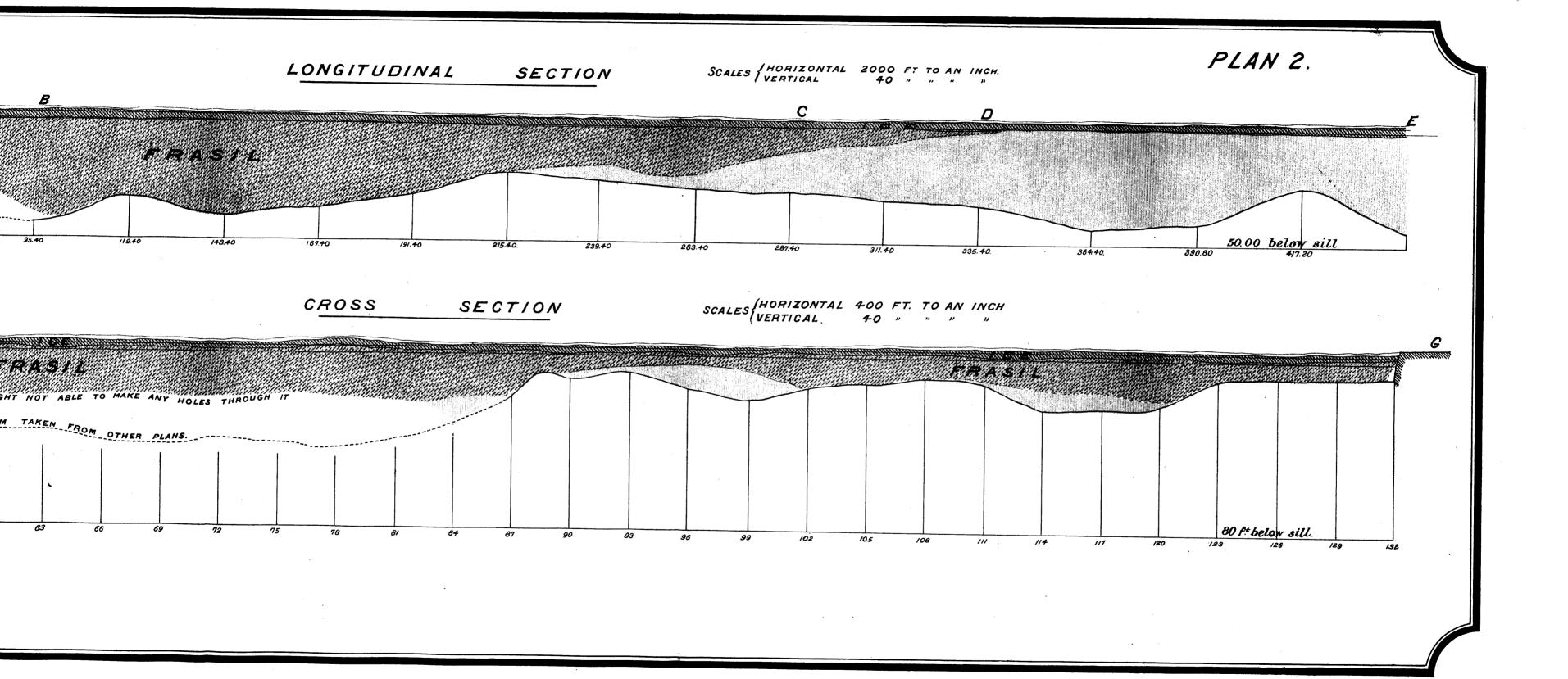
DIAGRAM SHOWING THE HIGHEST AND LOWEST WINTER AND SPRING LEVEL OF THE RIVER ST. LAWRENCE

FROM 1883 TO 1888.

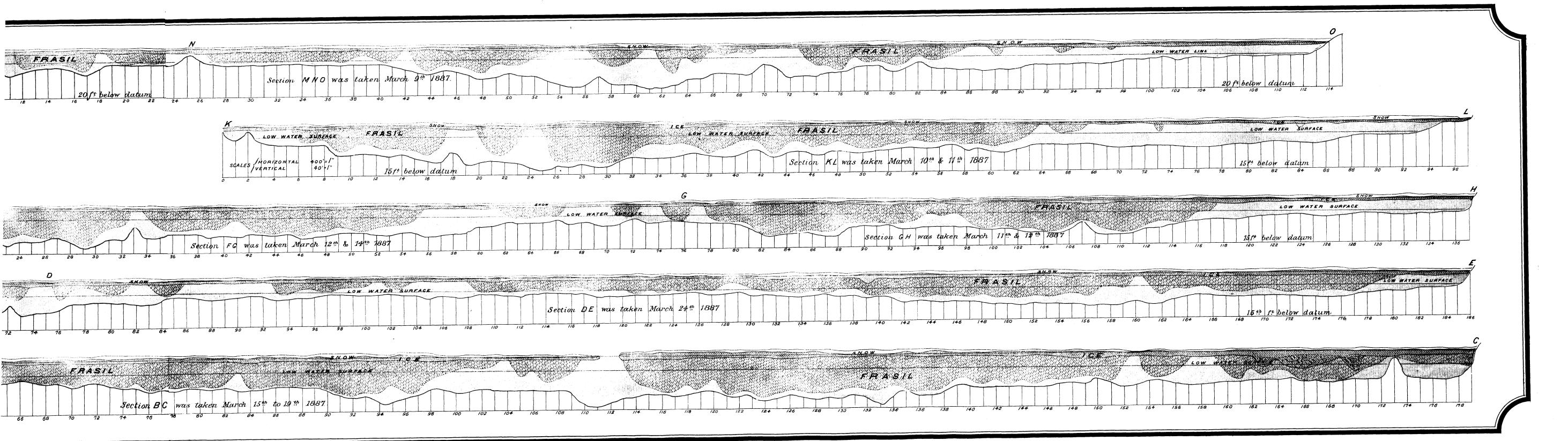




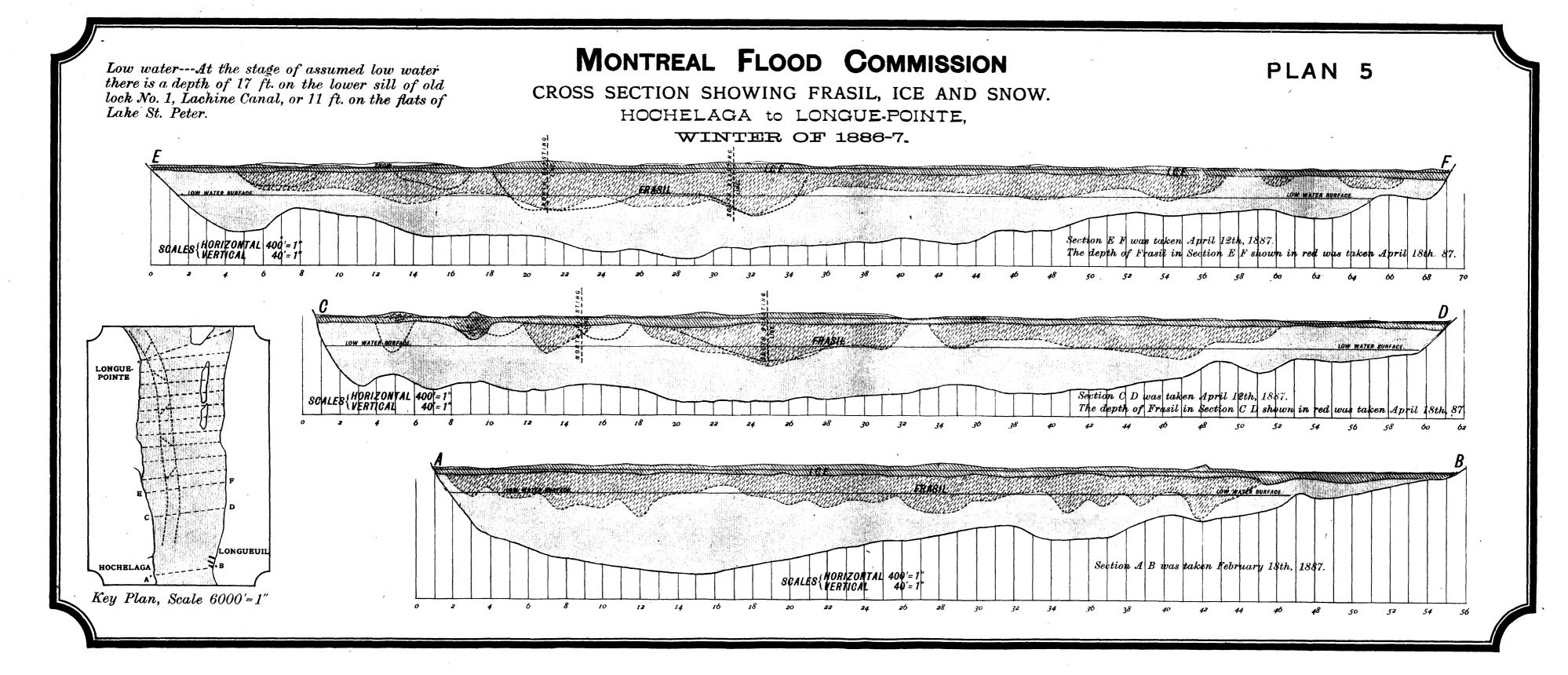




LOW WATER SUPPOR FRASIL PLAN 3 \STLAMBERT SCALES VERTICAL 400'=1 Section MNO was taken March 9th 18 MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION MONTREAL CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW, LACHINE RAPIDS TO VICTORIA BRIDGE, LOW WATER SURFACE WINTER OF 1886-7. SCALES HORIZONTAL Section 1 1 was taken March 12 th 1887. Low water -At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 feet on the lower sill of old Lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, or 11 feet on the flats of Lake St. Peter-LOW WATER SURFACE FRASIL SCALES | HORIZONTAL 400'=1 LOW WATER SURFACE FRASIL FRASIL SCALES HORIZONTAL 400'-/

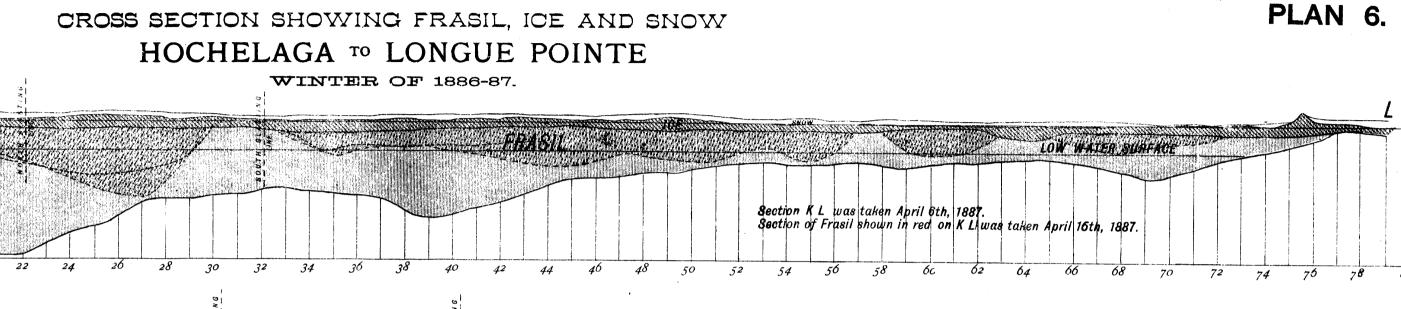


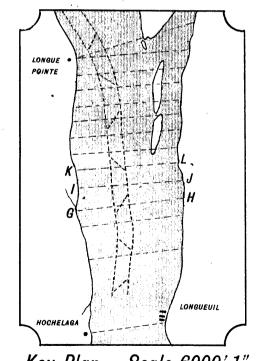
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION Low water---At the stage of assumed low water CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW. PLAN 4 there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, or 11 ft. on the flats of VICTORIA BRIDGE to HOCHELAGA Lake St. Peter. WINTER OF 1886-7. Section ON was taken March 1st, 1887. 30 feet below city datum. SCALES (HORIZONTAL 400 = 1" 40 = 1" LOW WATER SURFACE 60' below Section PO was taken Reb. 28th, 1887 LONGUEUIL HOCHELAGA 8 10 12 14 15 8GALES HORIZONTAL 400'=1'
20 feet-below datum. VERTICAL 40'=1" MANIE TO THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE TANK SCALES (HORIZONTAL 400 = 1" 40 = 1" 20 feet below city datum. FUASIV LOW WATER BUREACE Key Plan 6000'= 1" SCALES (HORIZONTAL 400'= 1" VERTICAL 40'= 1"



MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW

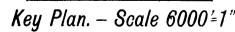


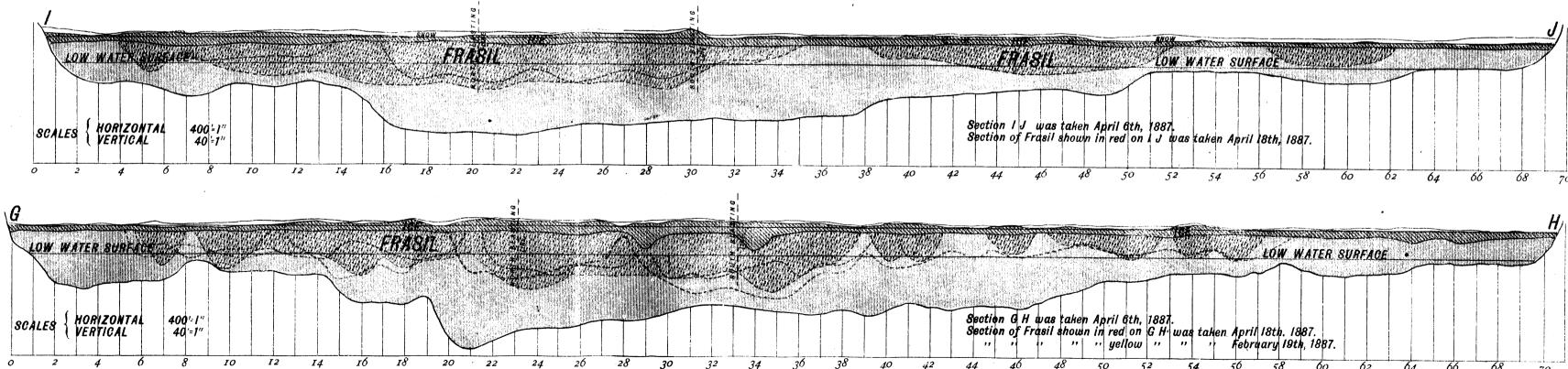


Low water---At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old lock No. 1 Lachine Canal, or 11 ft. on the flats of Lake St. Peter.

OW WATER STORYER

SCALES HORIZONTAL





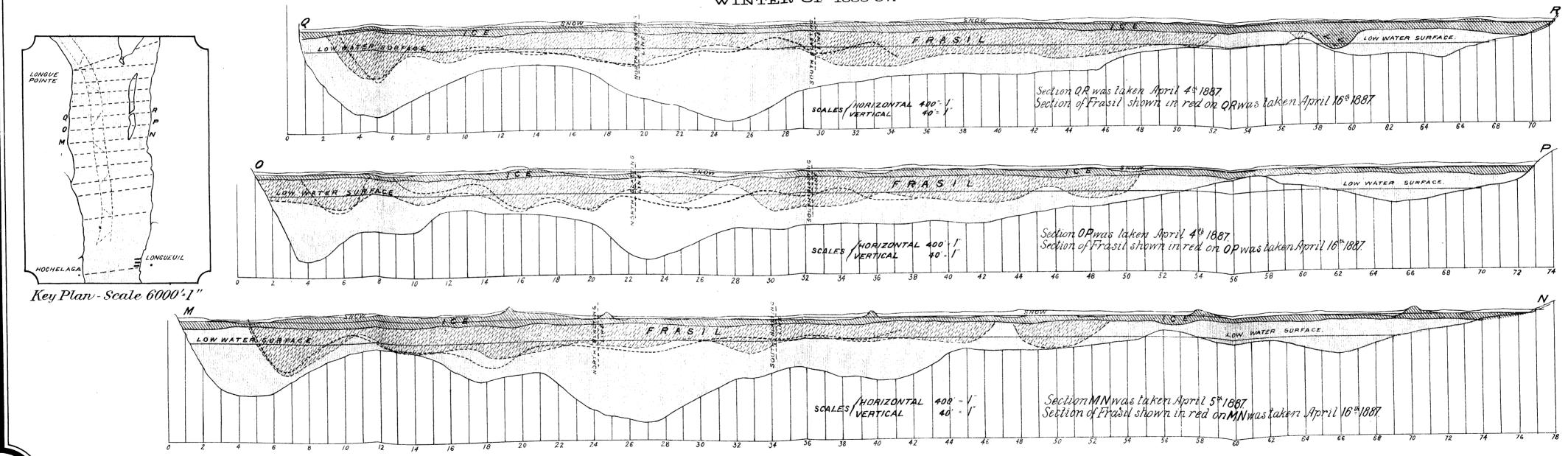
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

Low Water-At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old Lock No.1 Laching Canal or 11 ft. on the flats of lake St. Peter.

CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW

HOCHELAGA TO LONGUE POINTE

WINTER OF 1886-87.



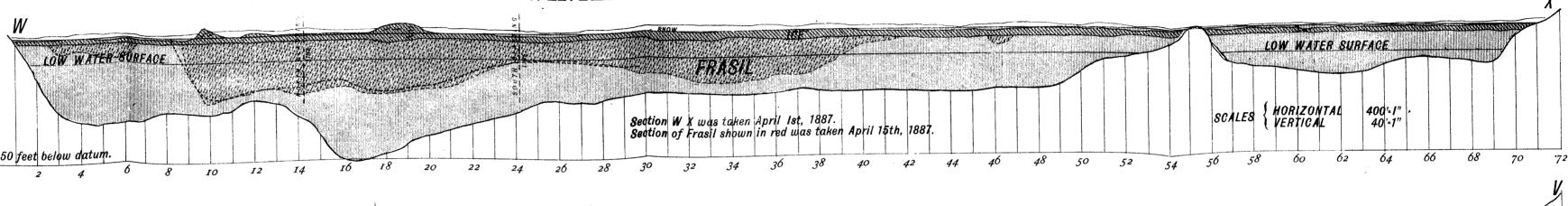
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW

HOCHELAGA TO LONGUE POINTE

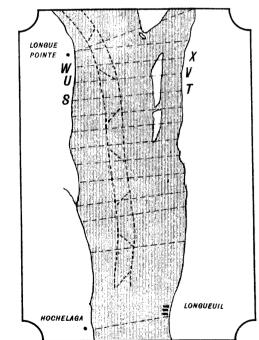
WINTER OF 1886-87.

10 12 14 16



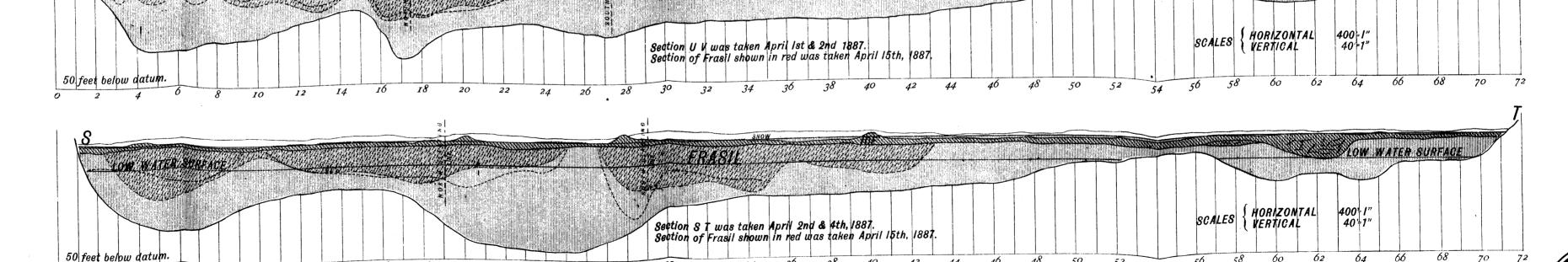
PLAN 8.

LOW WATER SURFACE



Low water---At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old lock No. 1 Lachine Canal, on 11 ft. on the flats of Lake St. Peter.

Key Plan. - Scale 6000'=1"



PLAN 9

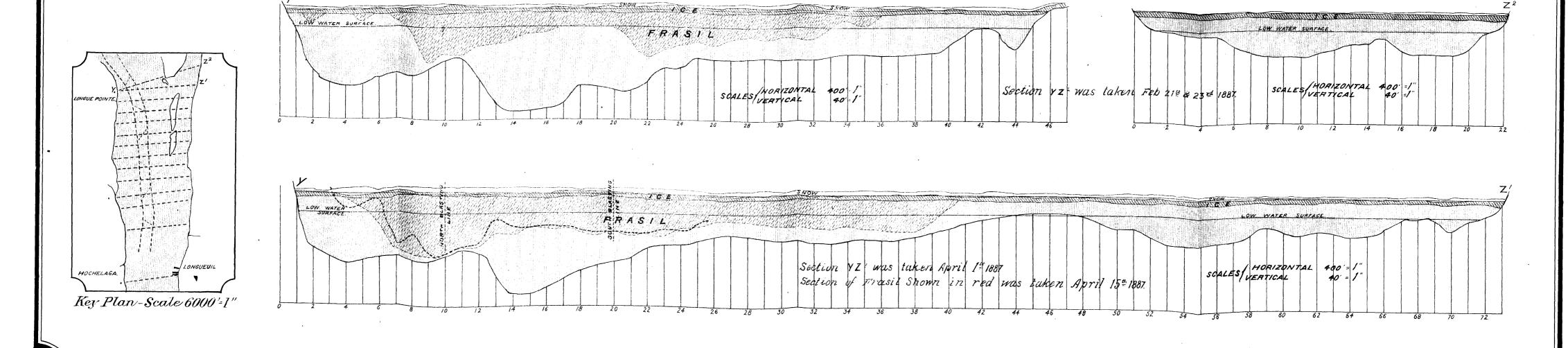
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW HOCHELAGA TO LONGUE POINTE

Low Water-At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old Lock No. 1 Lachine

Canal or 11 ft. on the flats of lake St. Peter.

WINTER OF 1886-87.



Low water---At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old lock No. 1, Lachine Canal, or 11 ft. on the flats of Lake St. Peter.

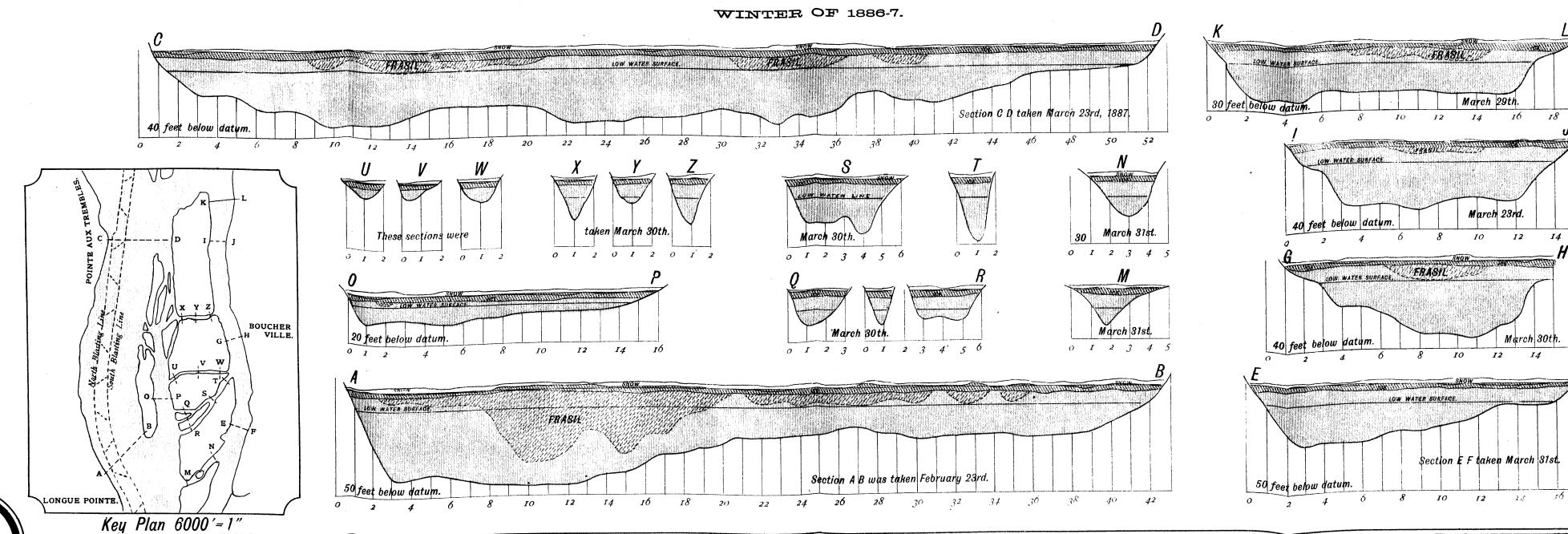
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW. Longue-Pointe to Pointe aux Trembles.

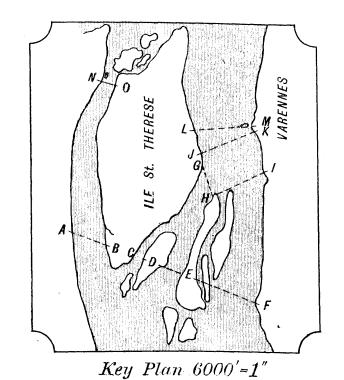


PLAN 10

10



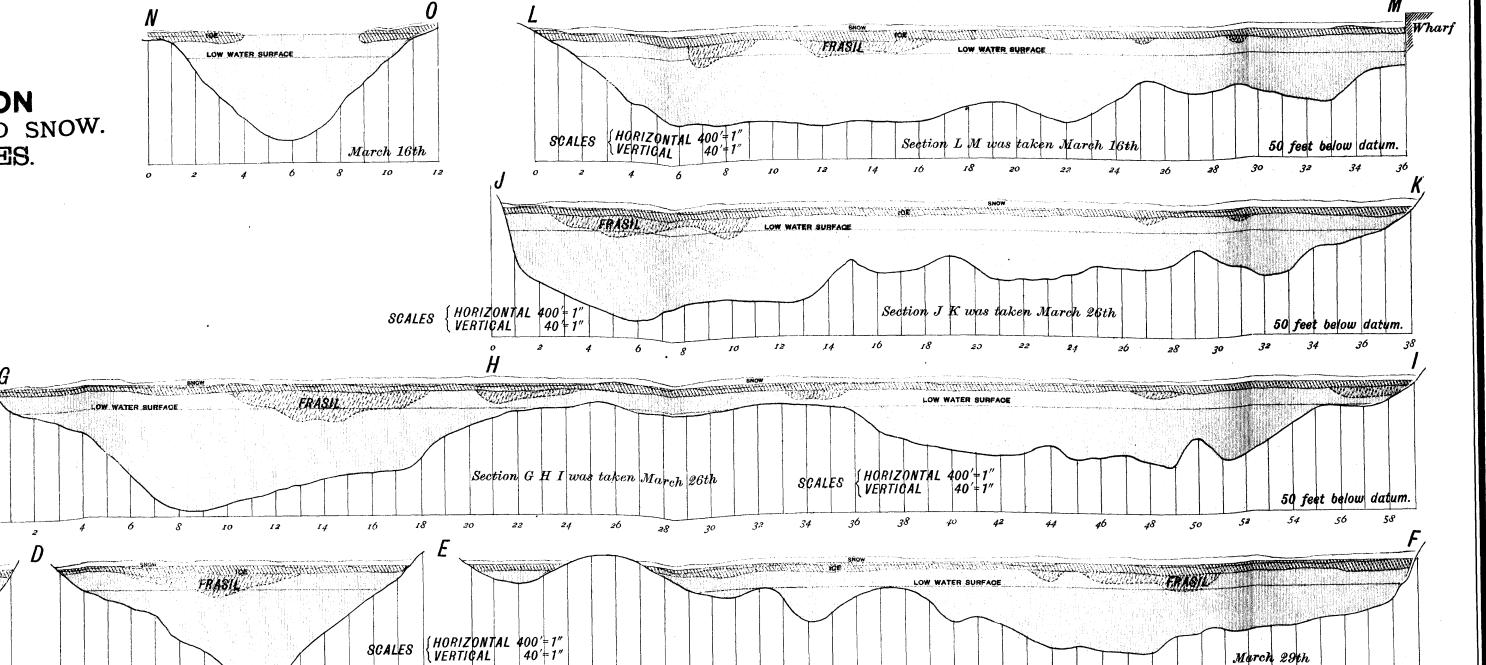
PLAN II



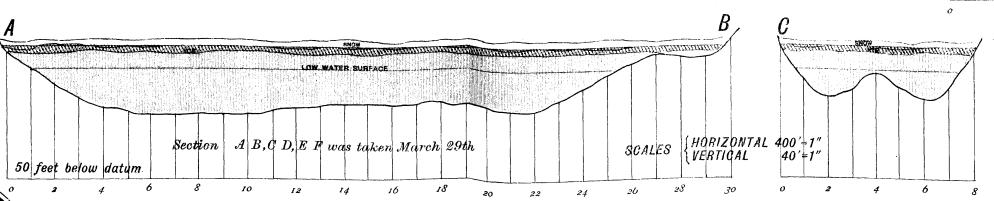
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

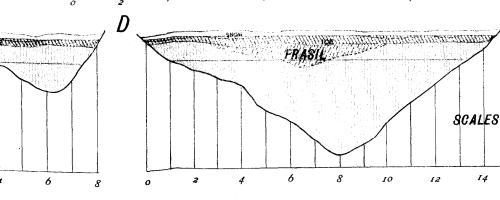
CROSS SECTIONS SHOWING FRASIL, ICE AND SNOW. POINTE aux TREMBLES to VARENNES. WINTER OF 1886-7.

Low Water.—At the stage of assumed low water there is a depth of 17 ft. on the lower sill of old Lock No. 1 Lachine Canal or 11 ft. on the flats of Lake St. Peter.



0 2 4 6 8 10 12 14

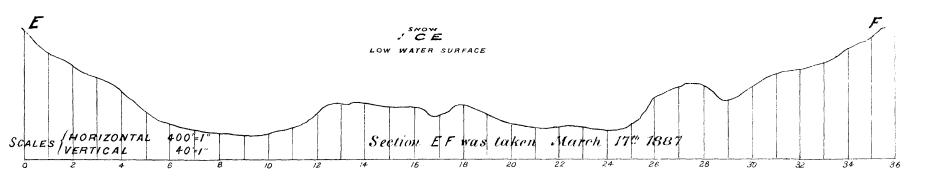


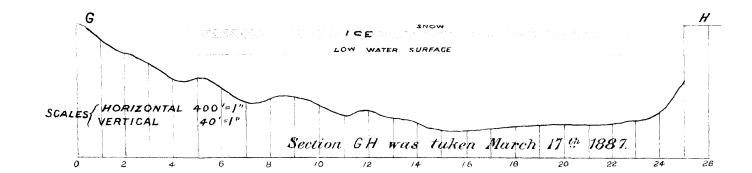


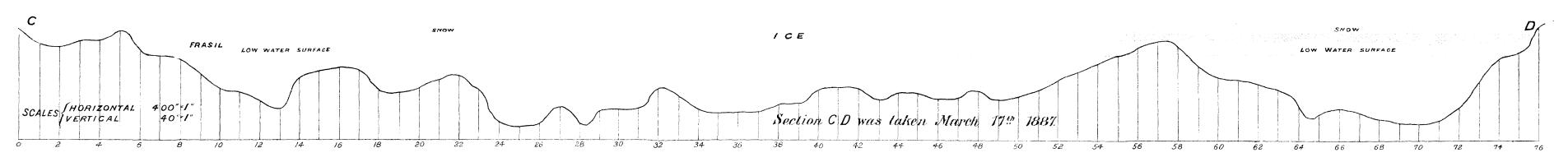
MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION.

WINTER OF 1886-87.

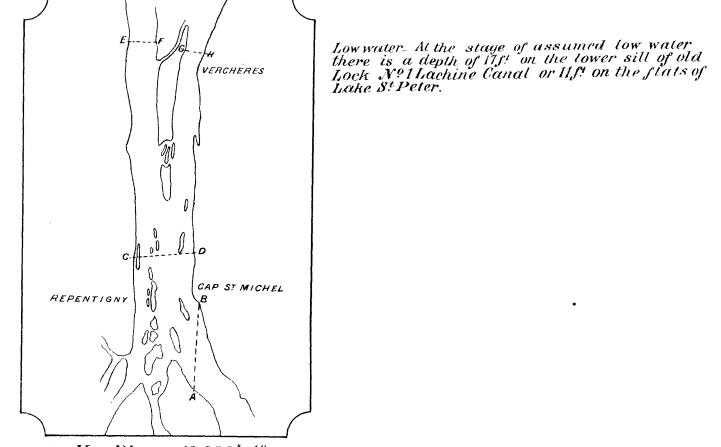
CROSS SECTION SHOWING FRASIL, ICE & SNOW, VARENNES TO VERCHERES,

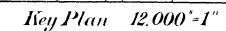






PLAN 12.





SCALES | HORIZONTAL 400'=1" 40'=1"

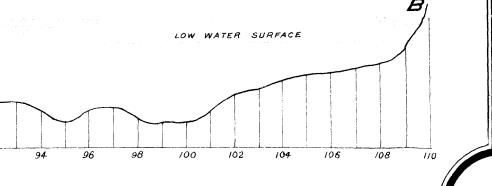
FRASIL

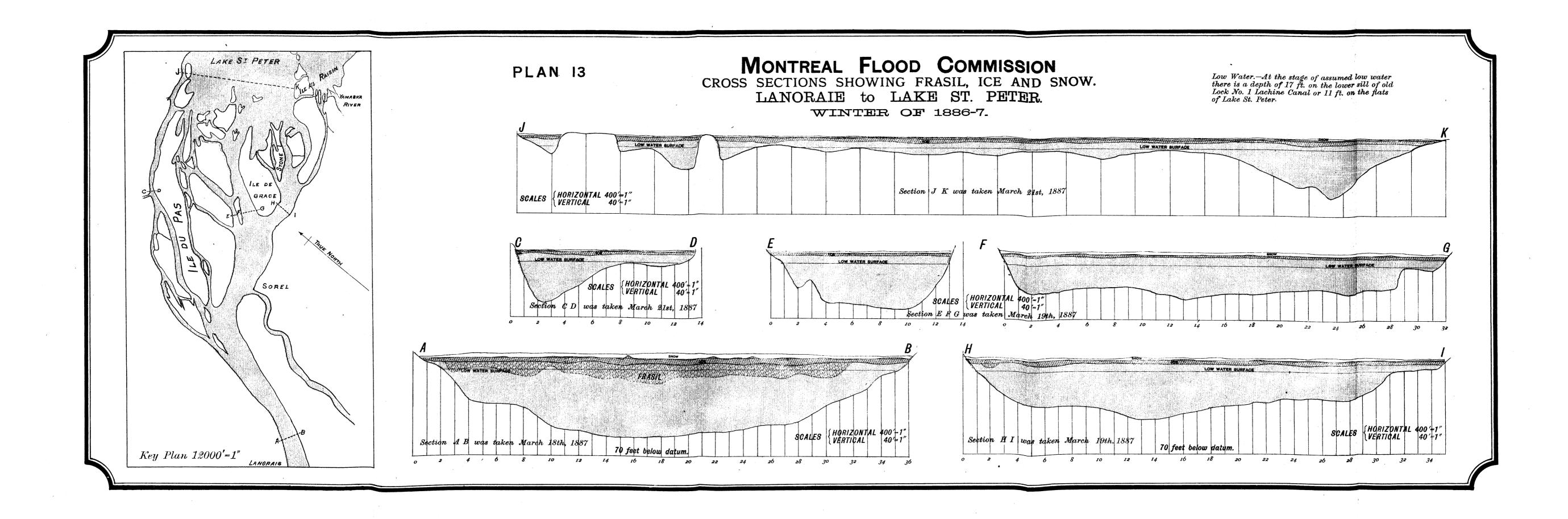
LOW WATER SURFACE

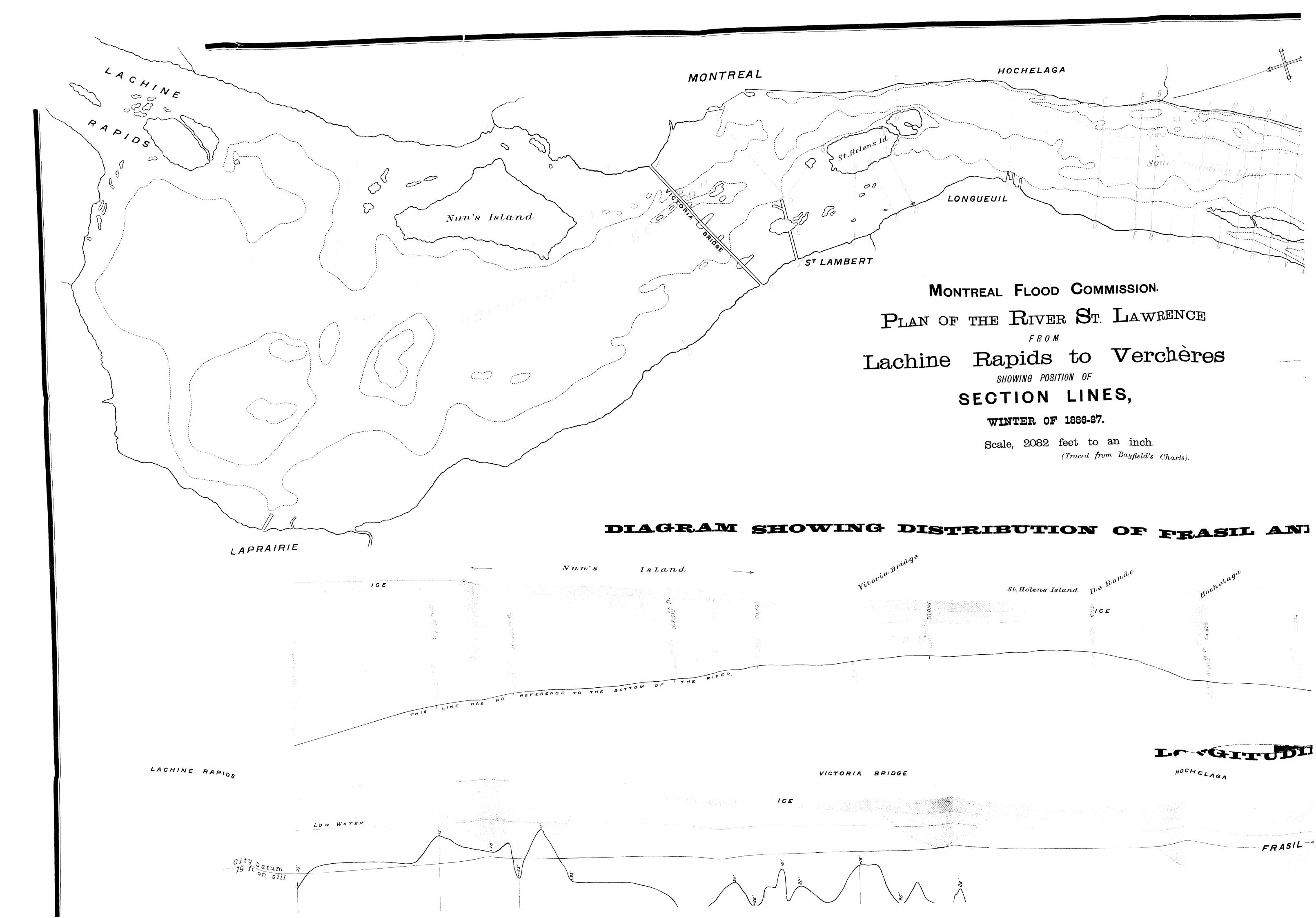


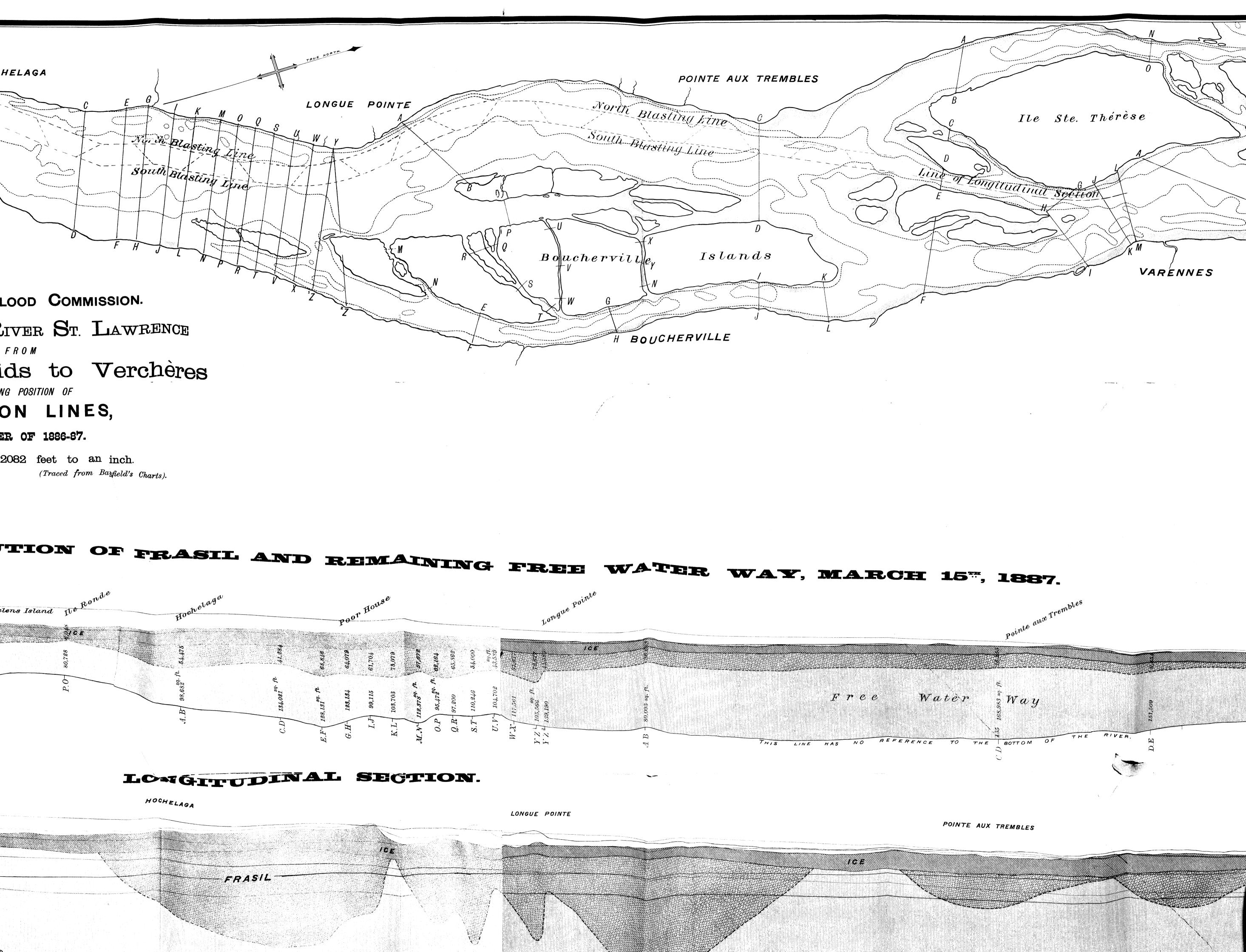


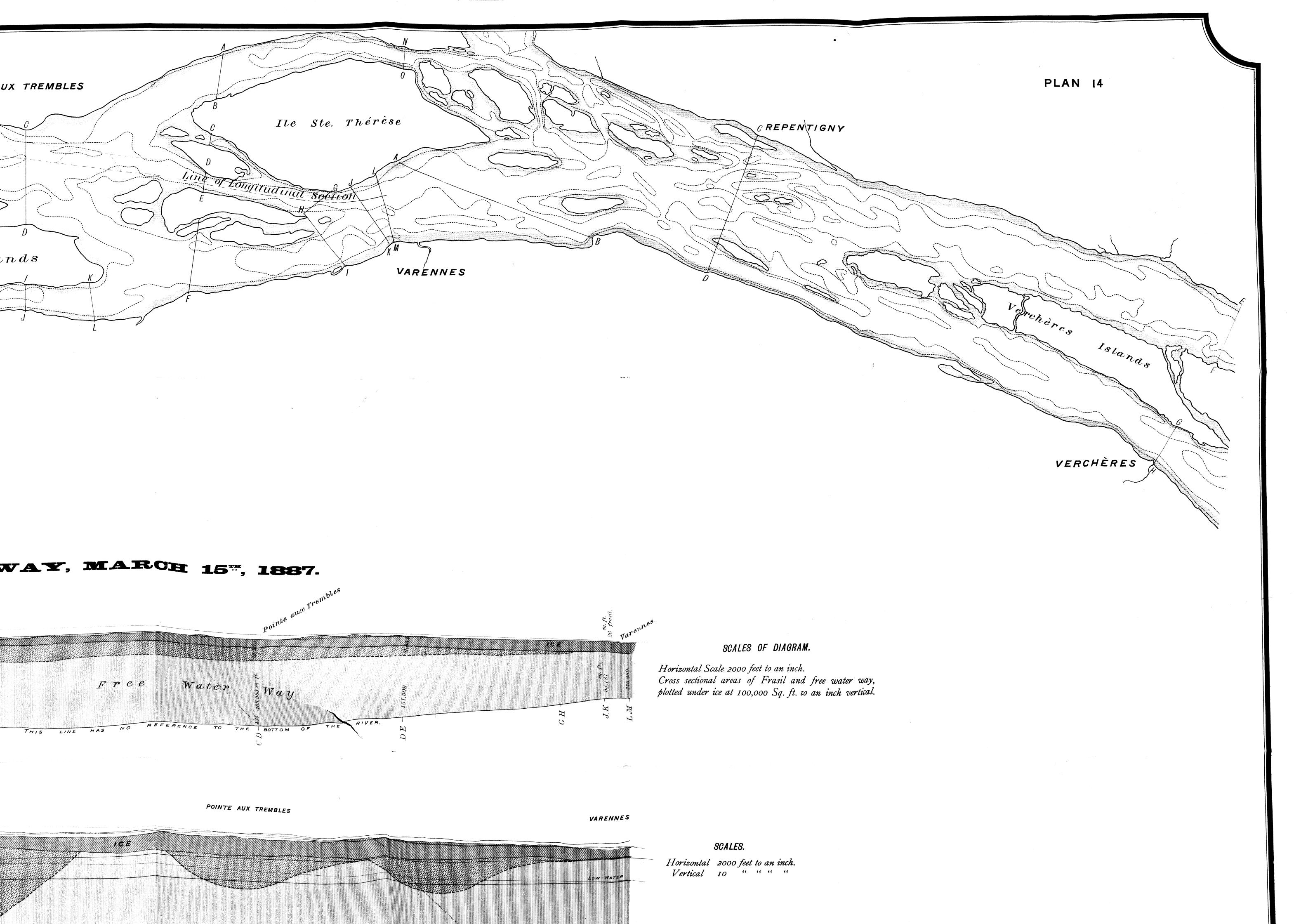
Section AB was taken March 38th 1887.

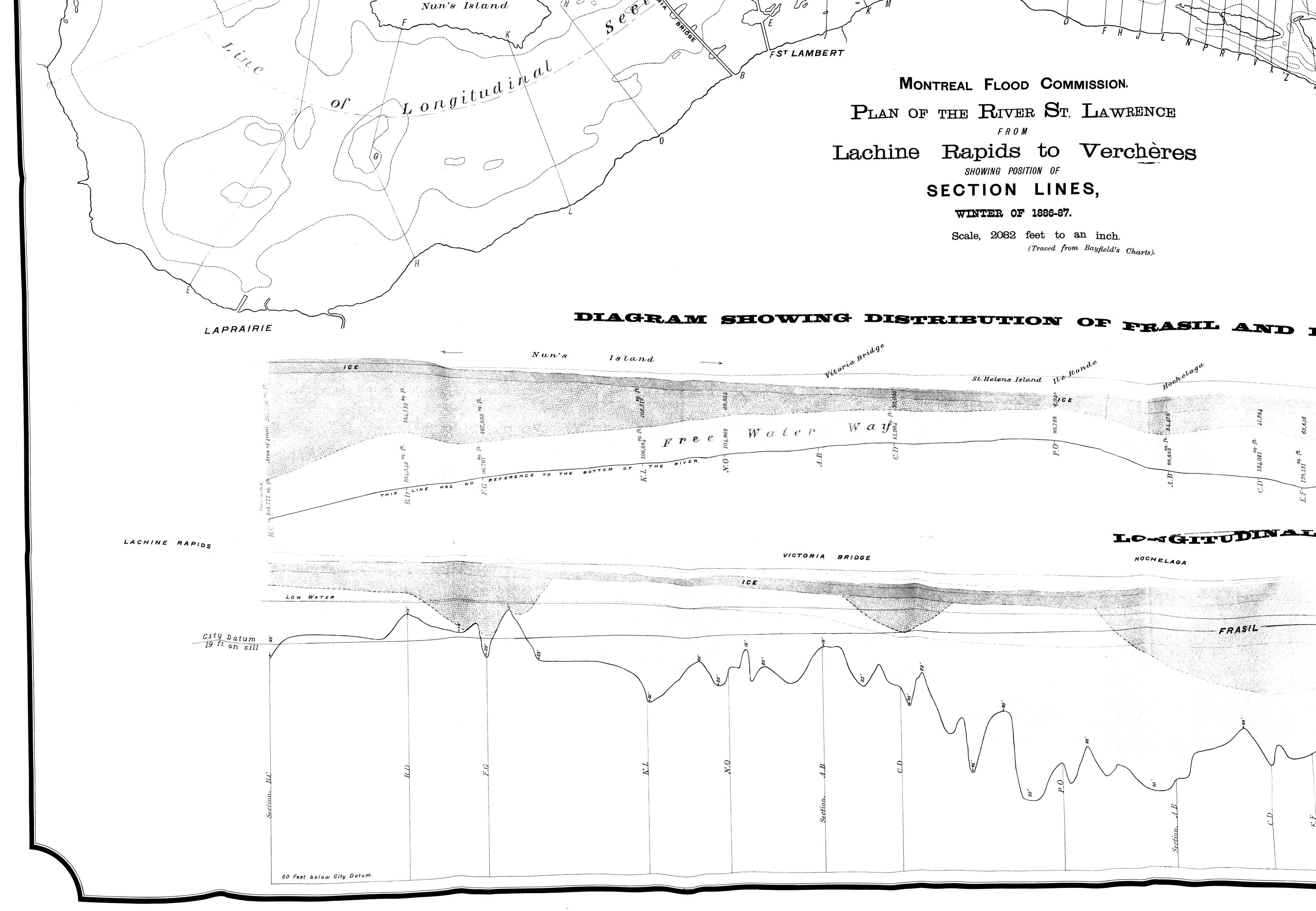


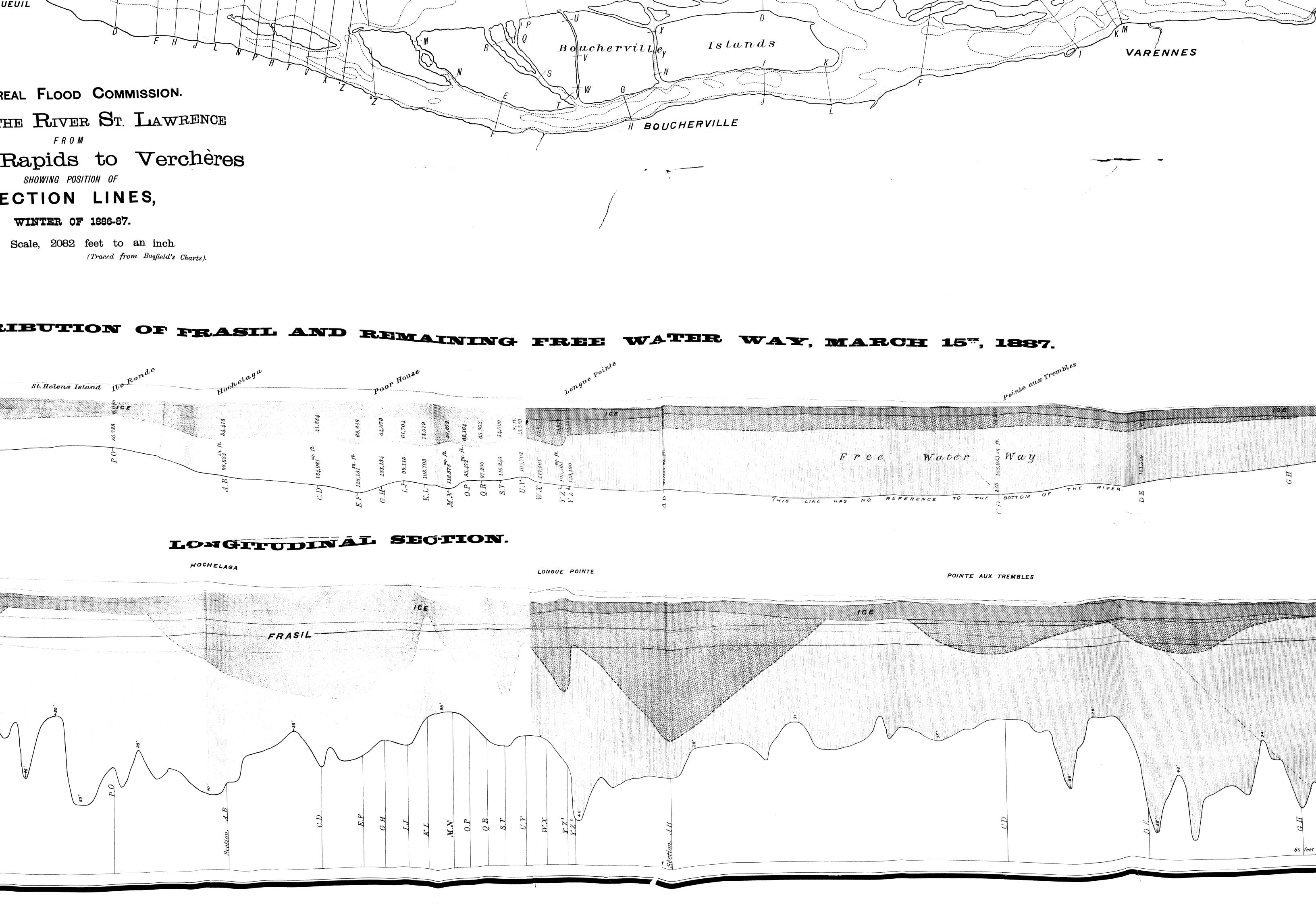


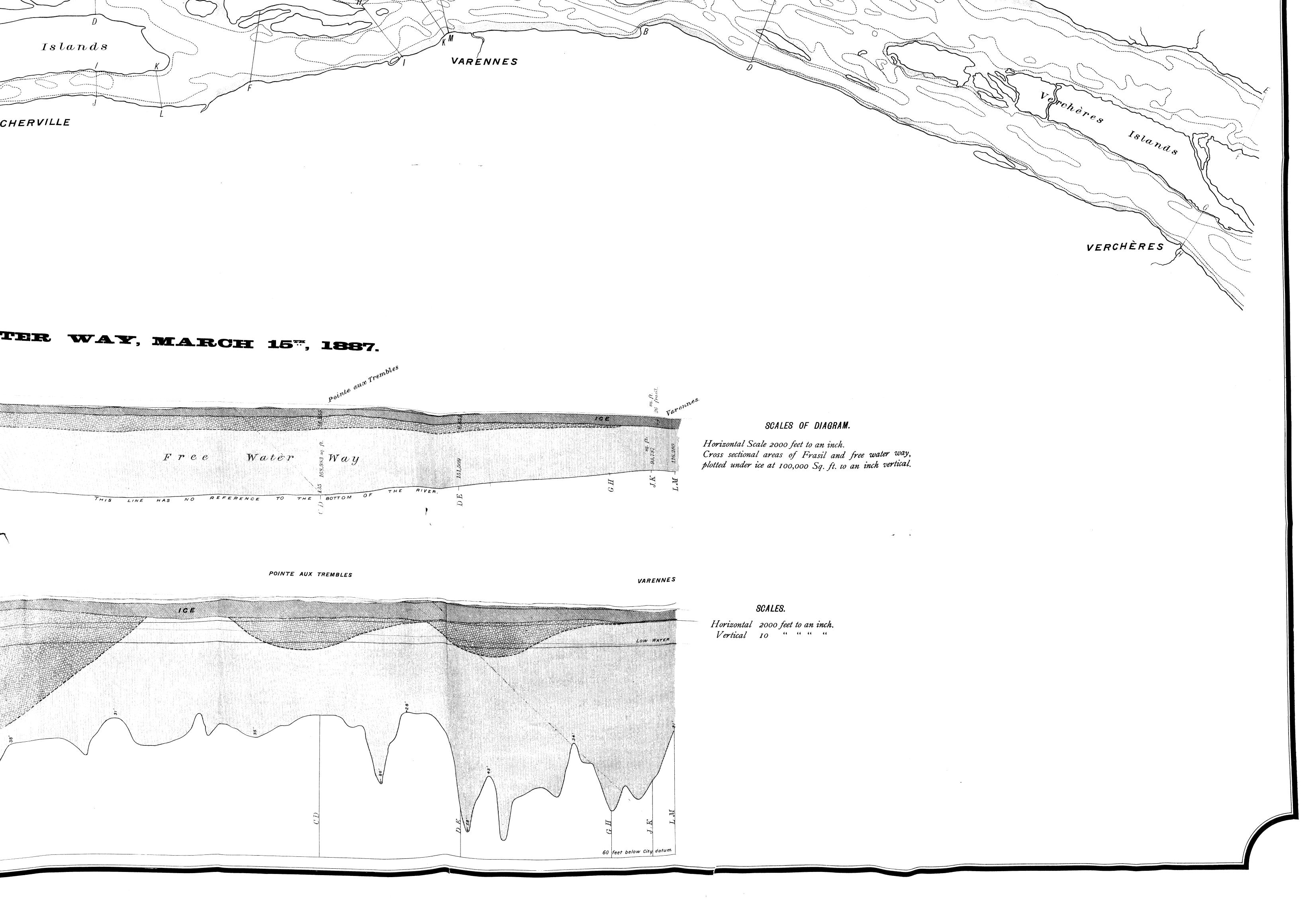


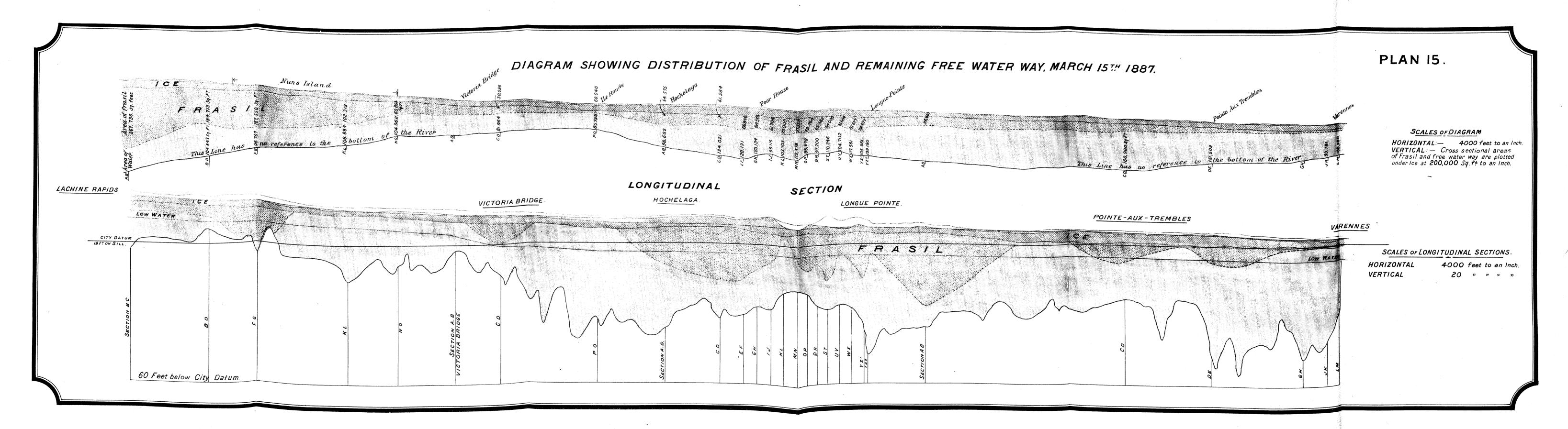


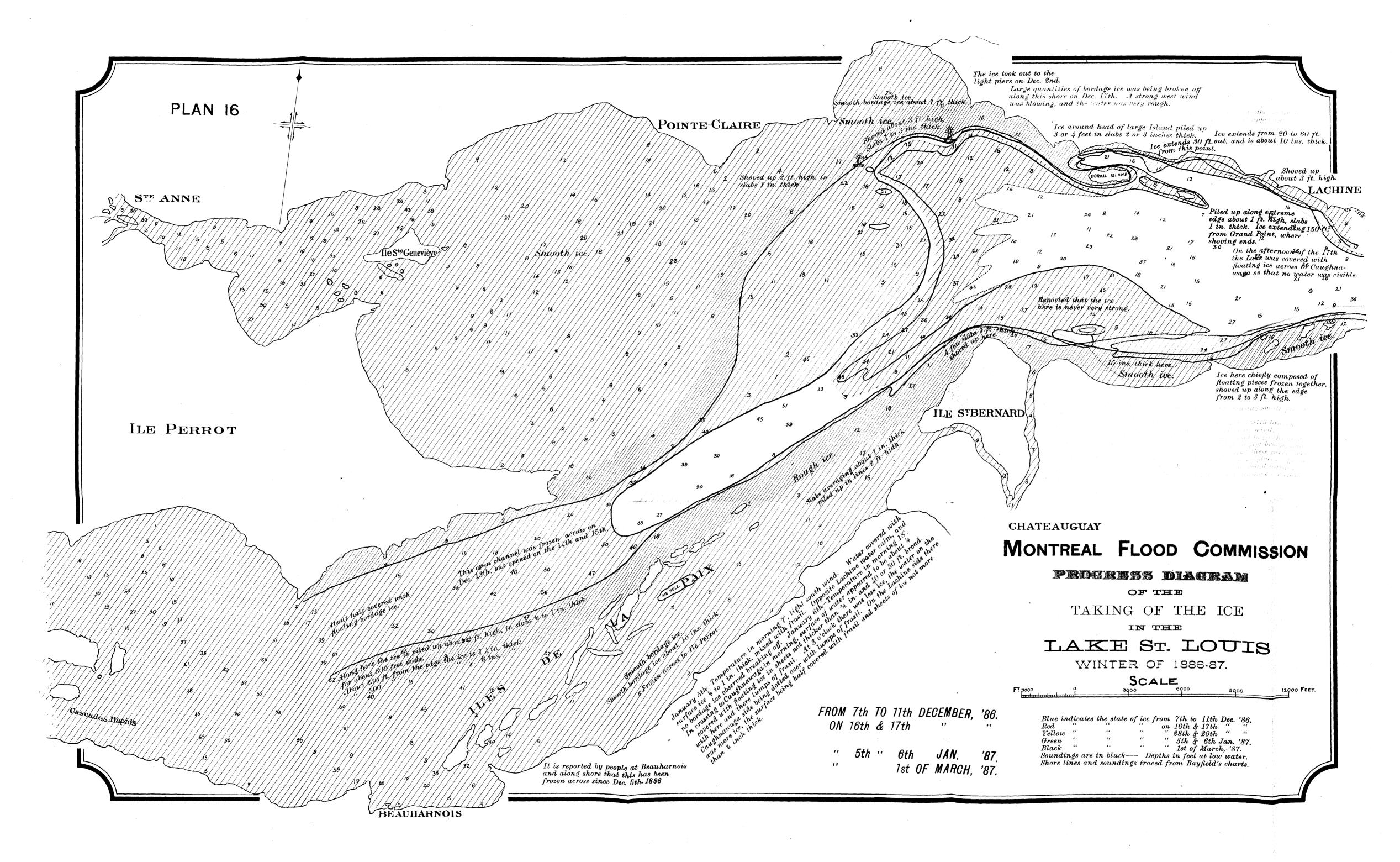


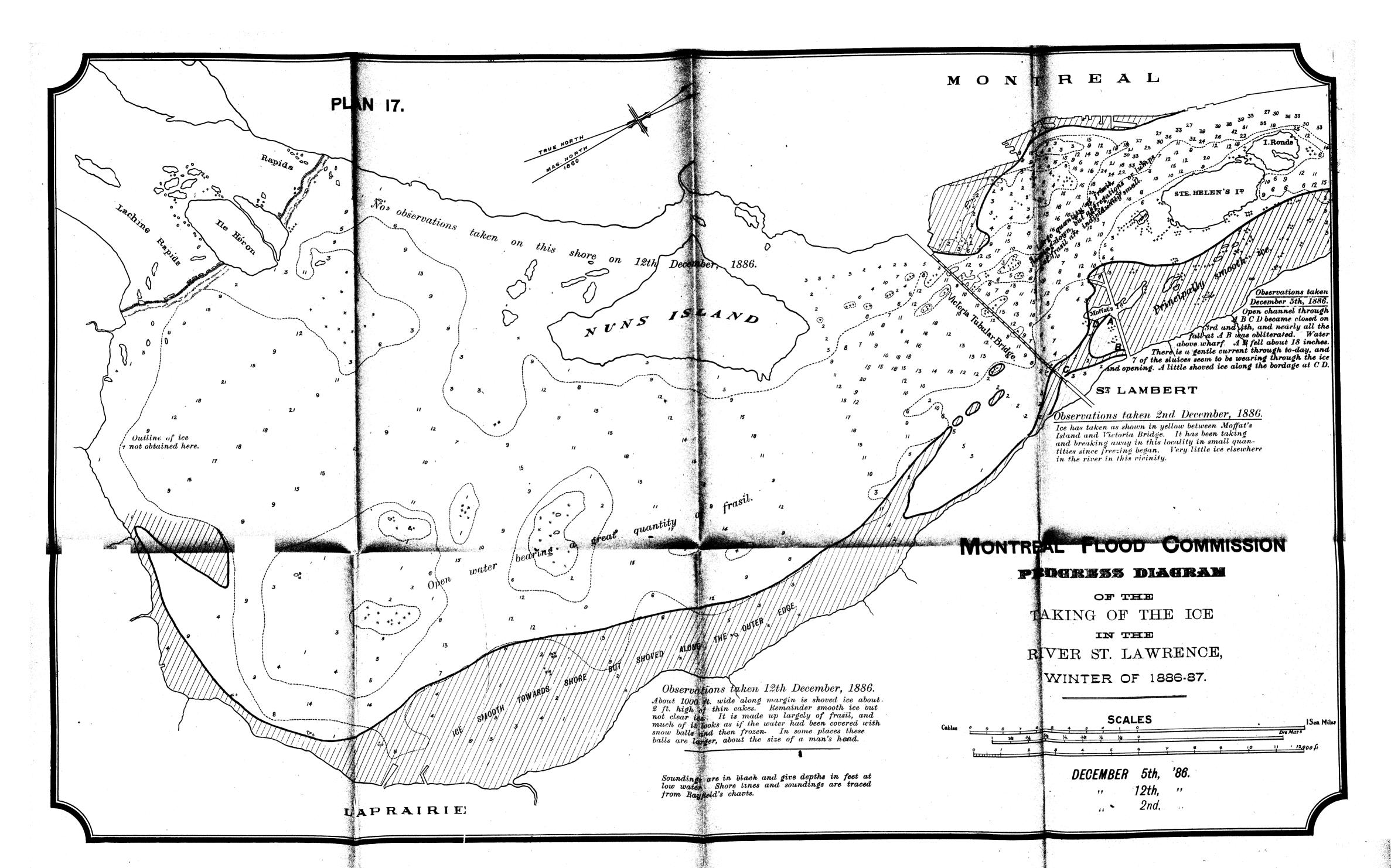


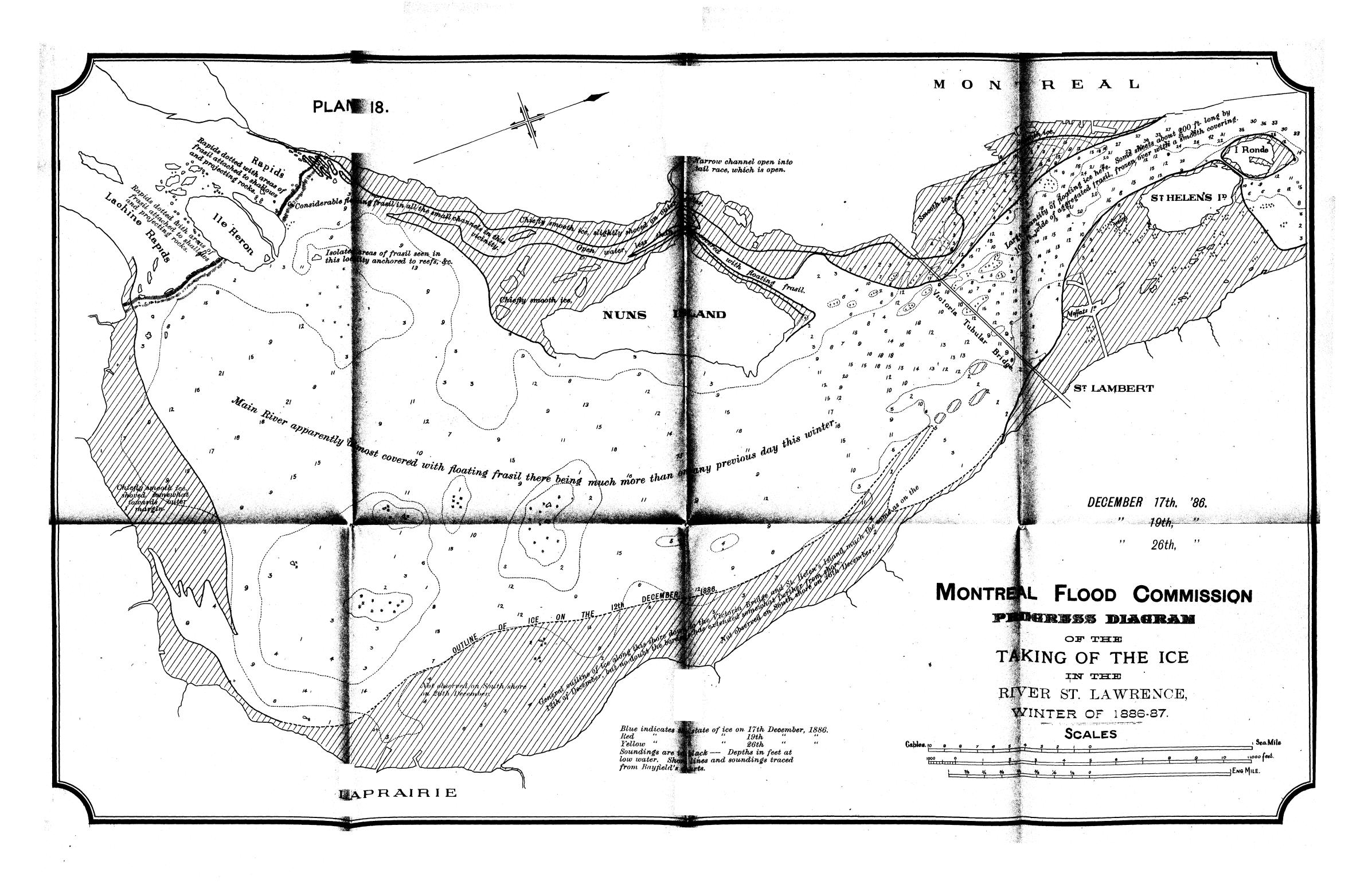


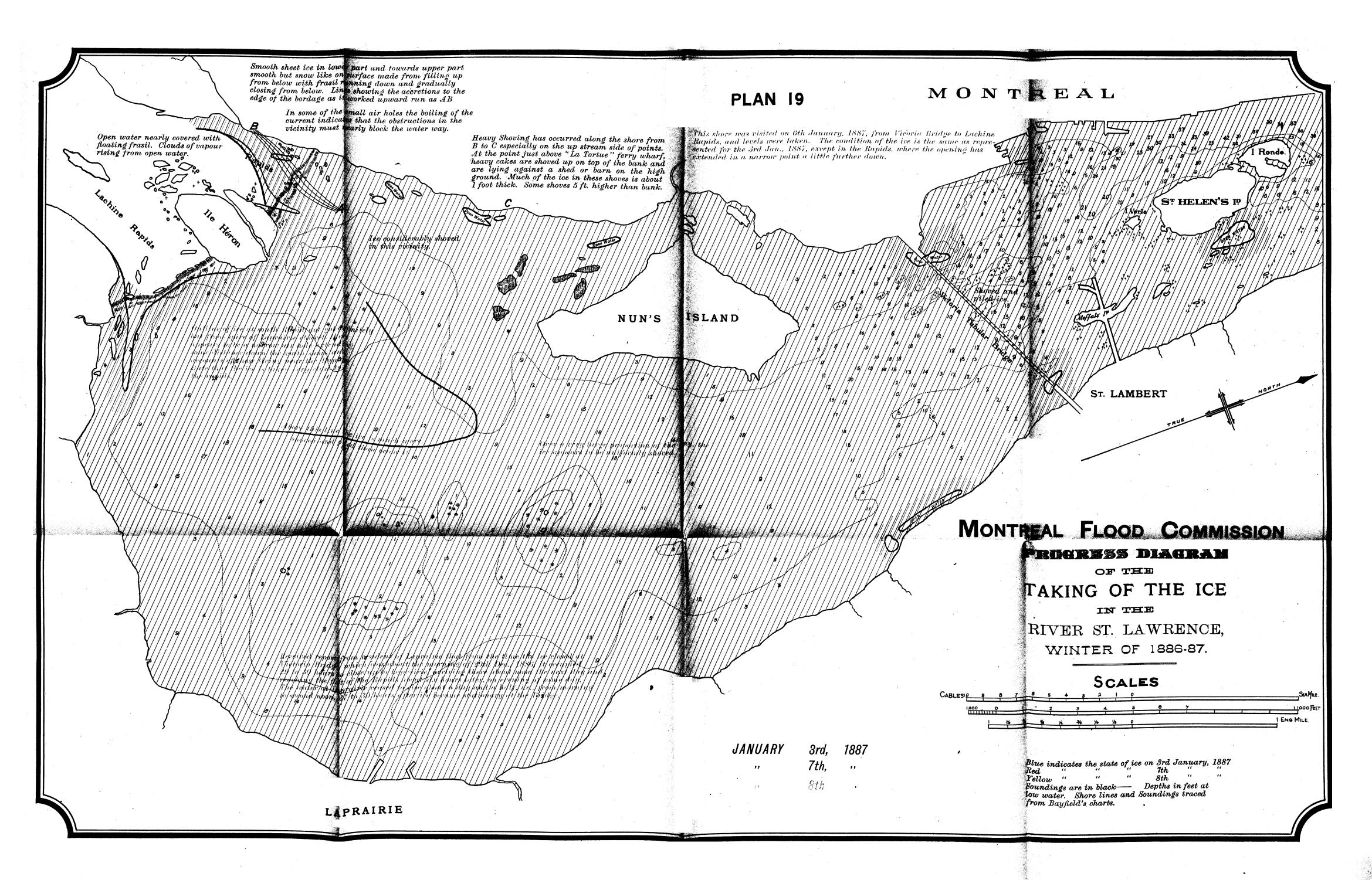


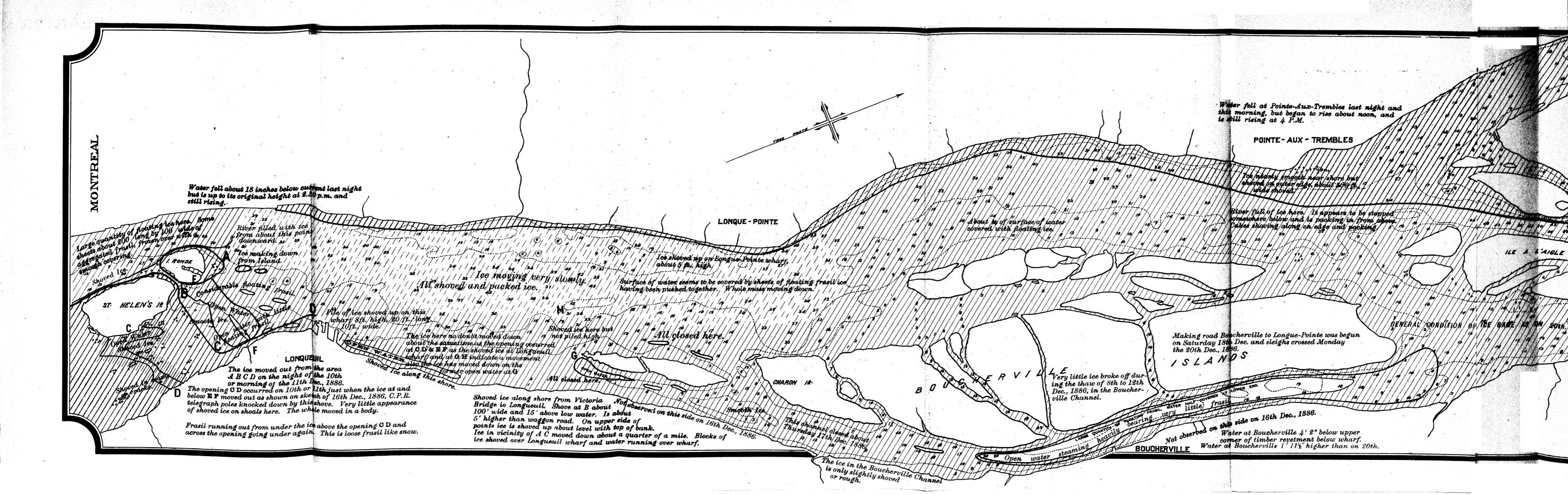


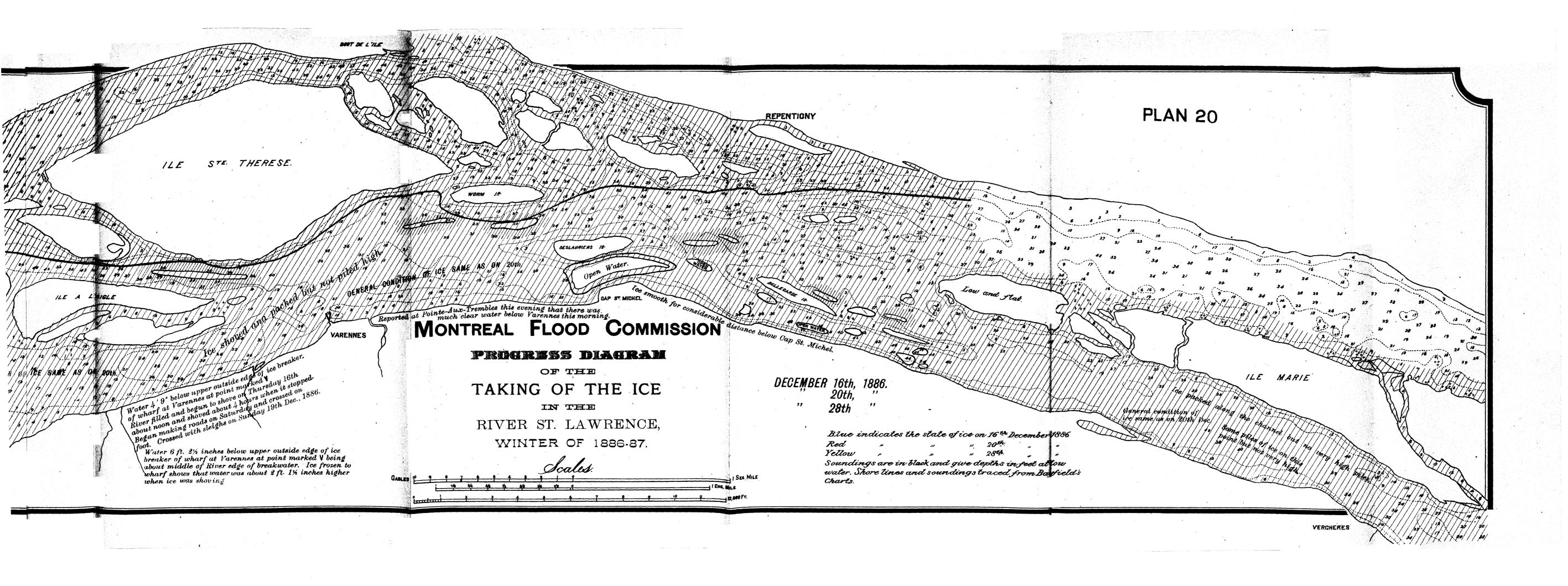


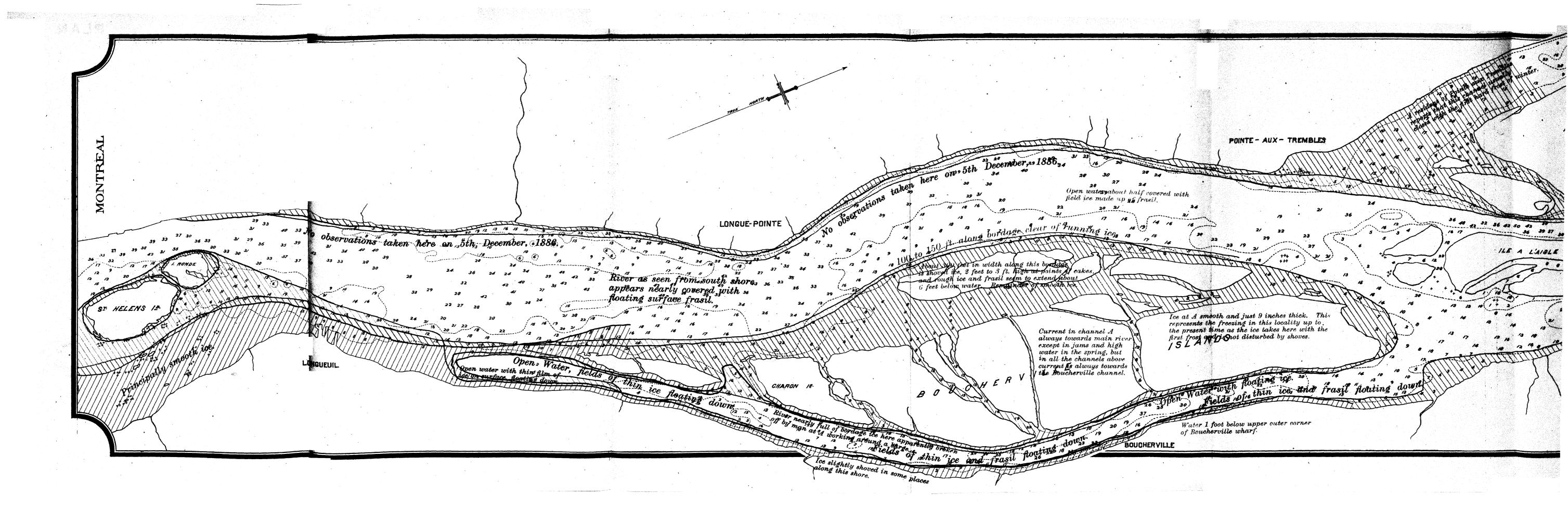


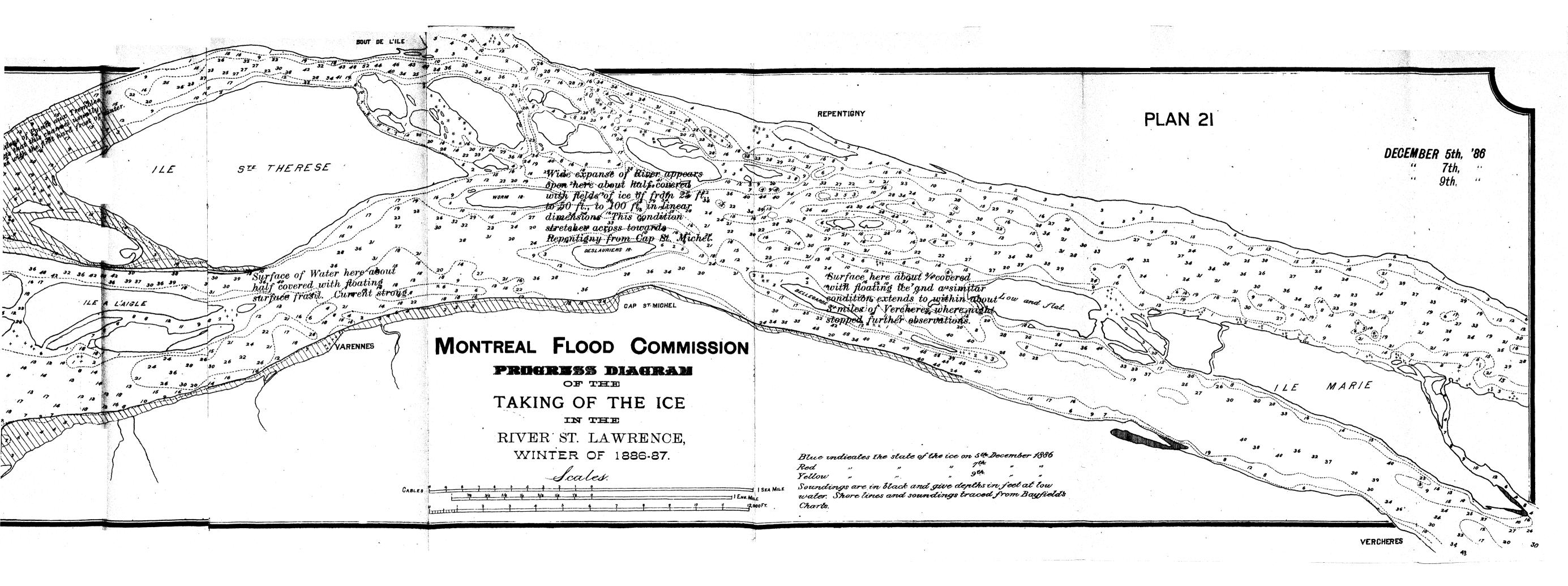


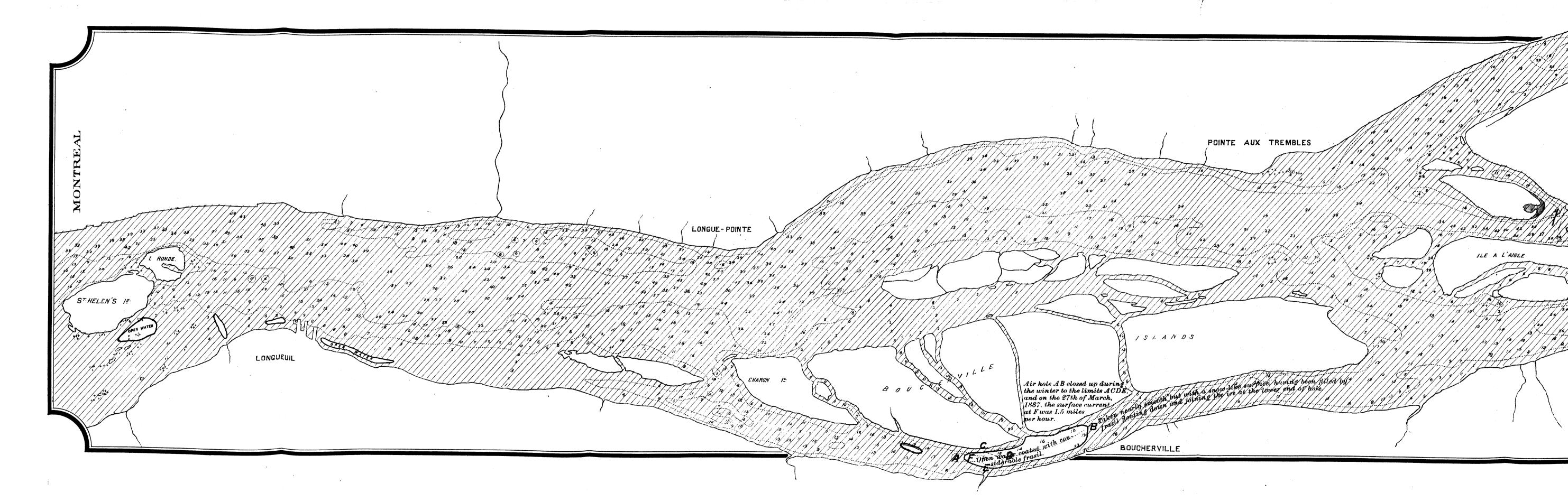


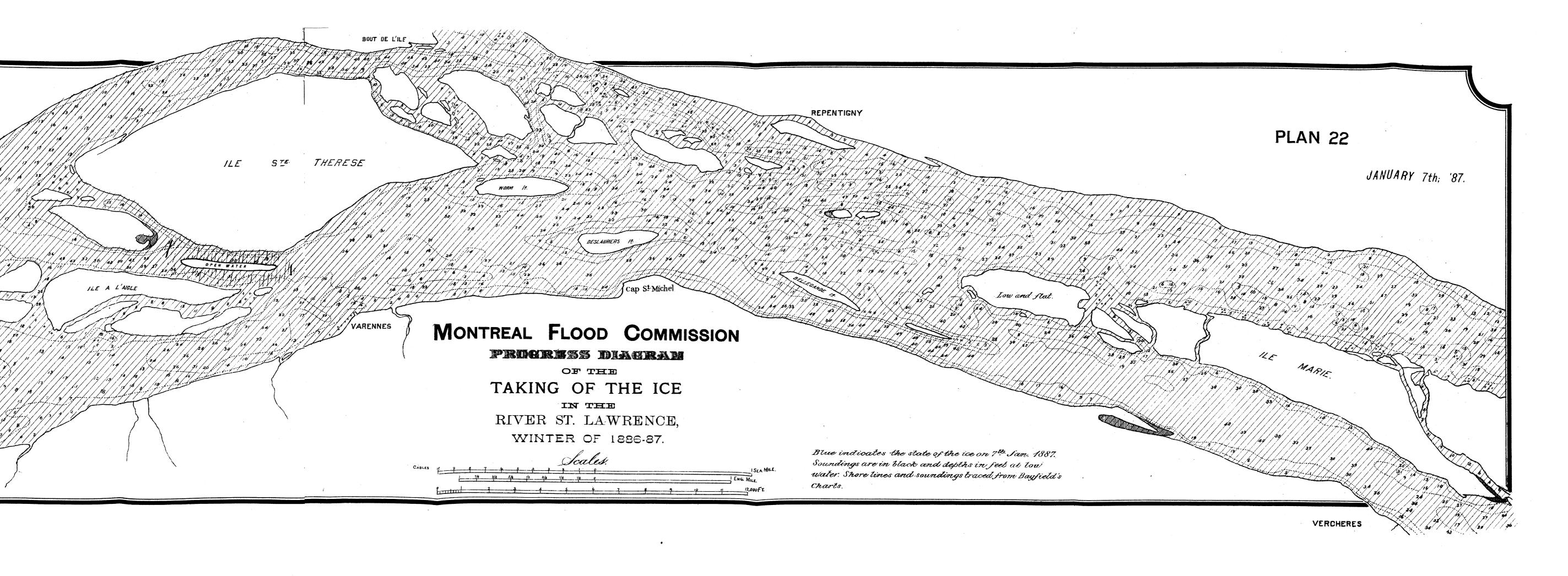


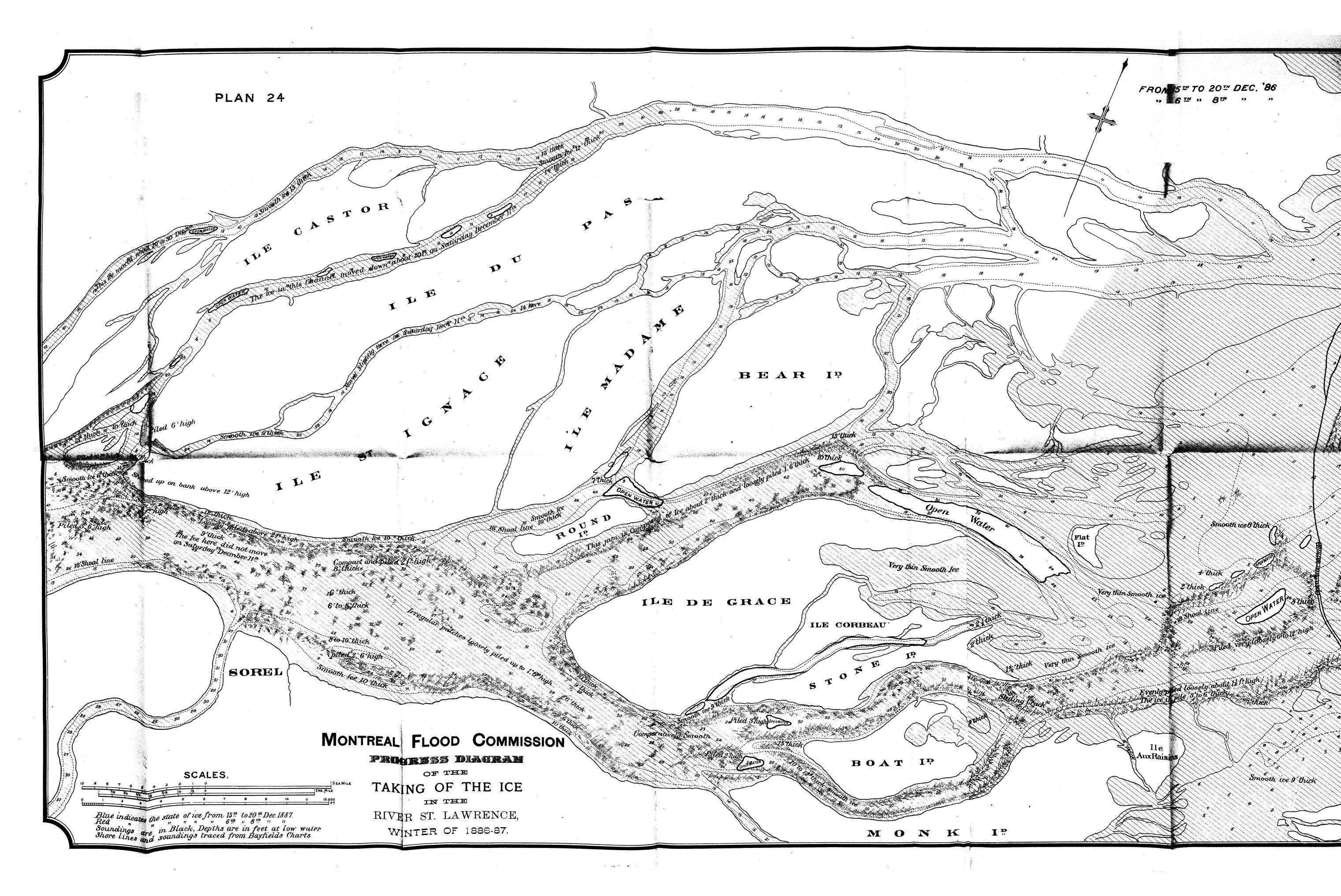


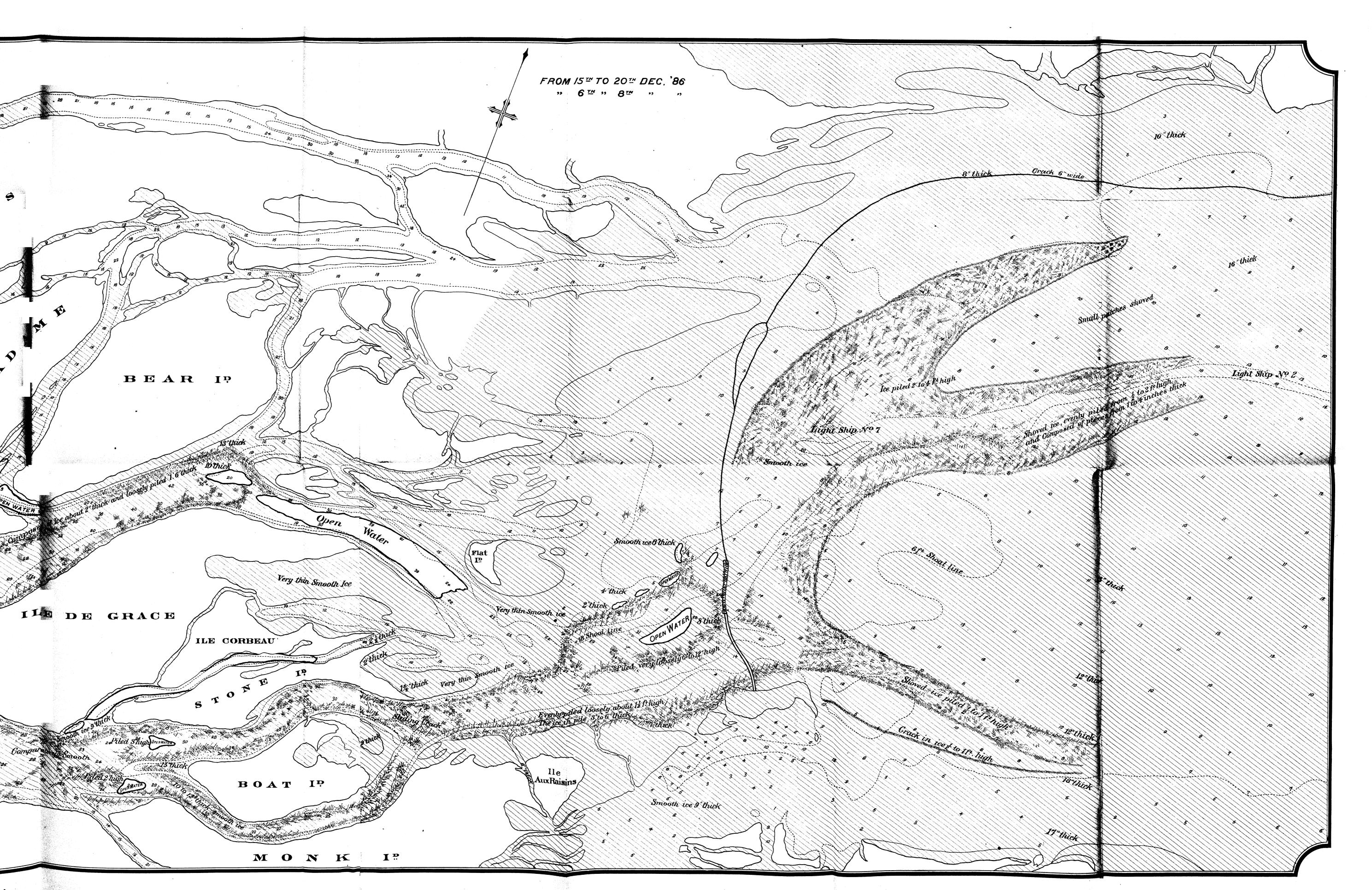


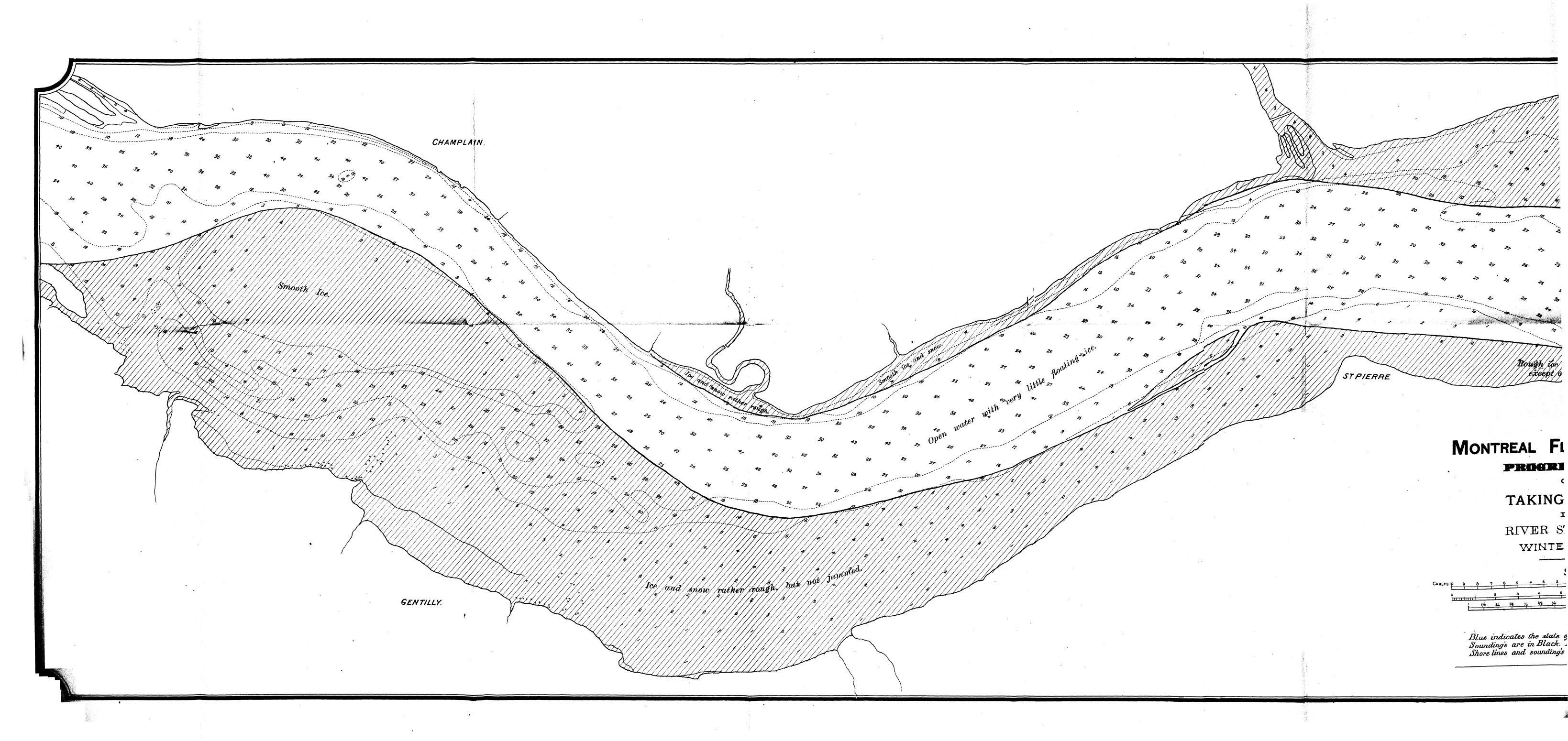


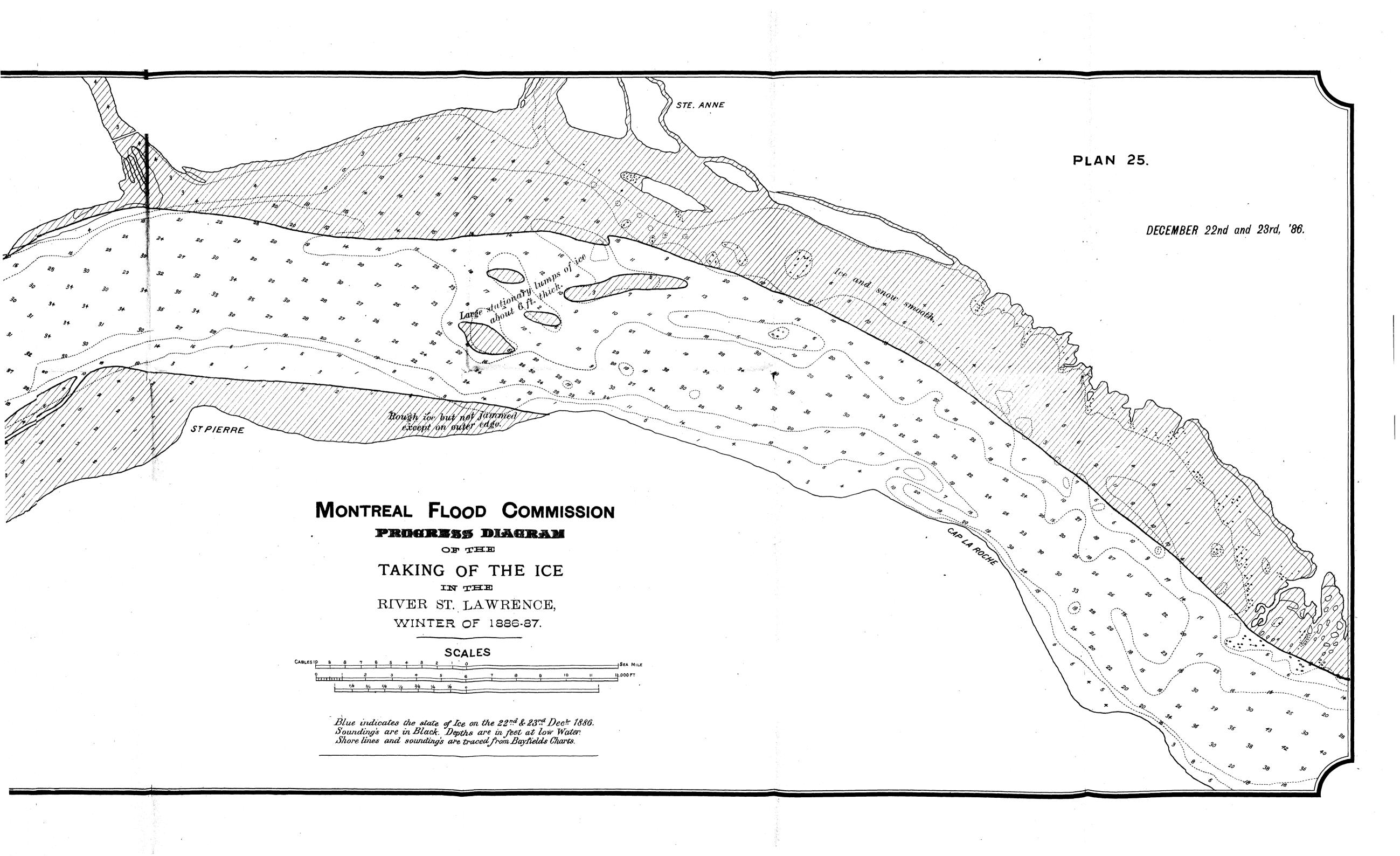


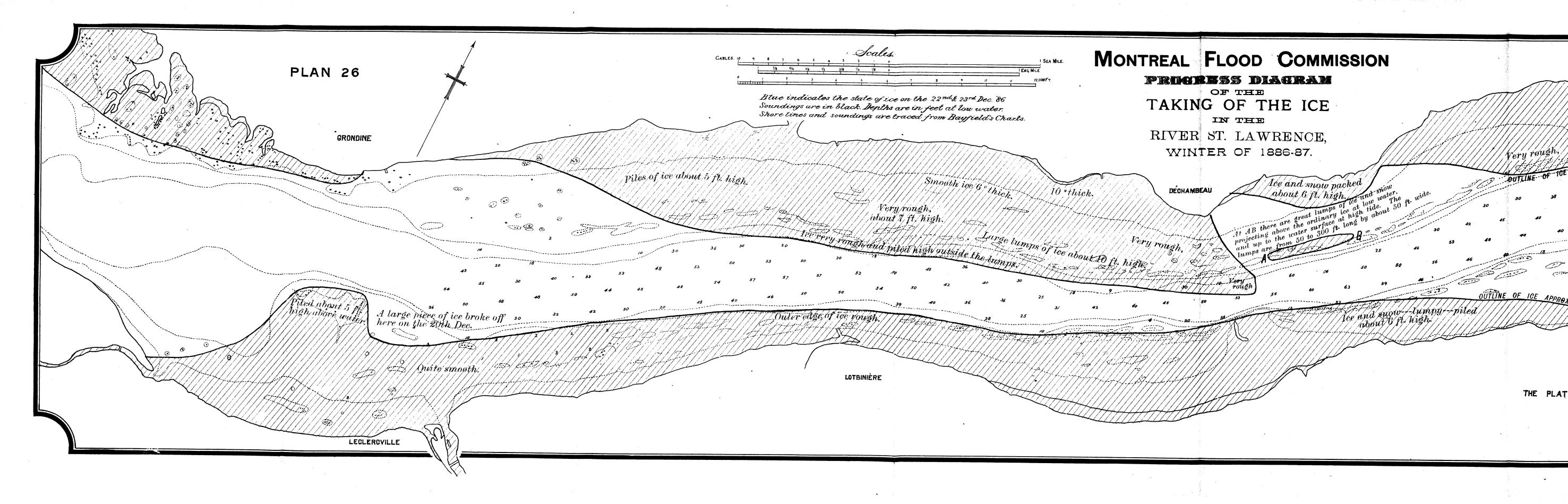


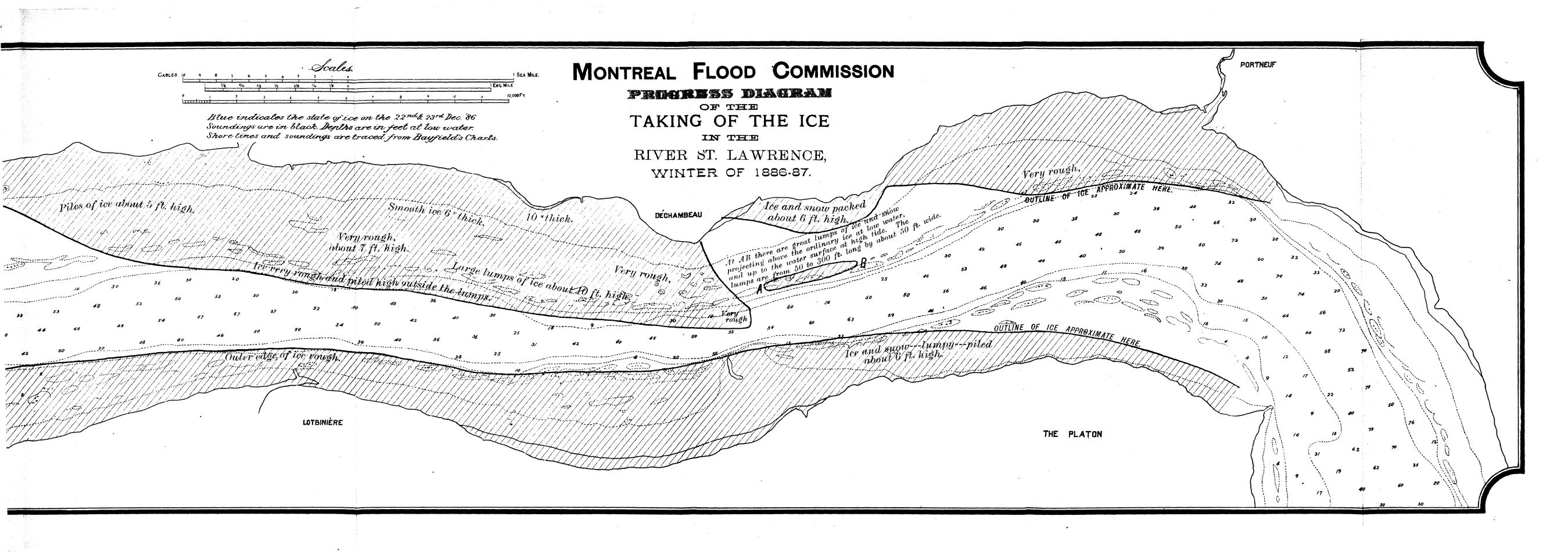


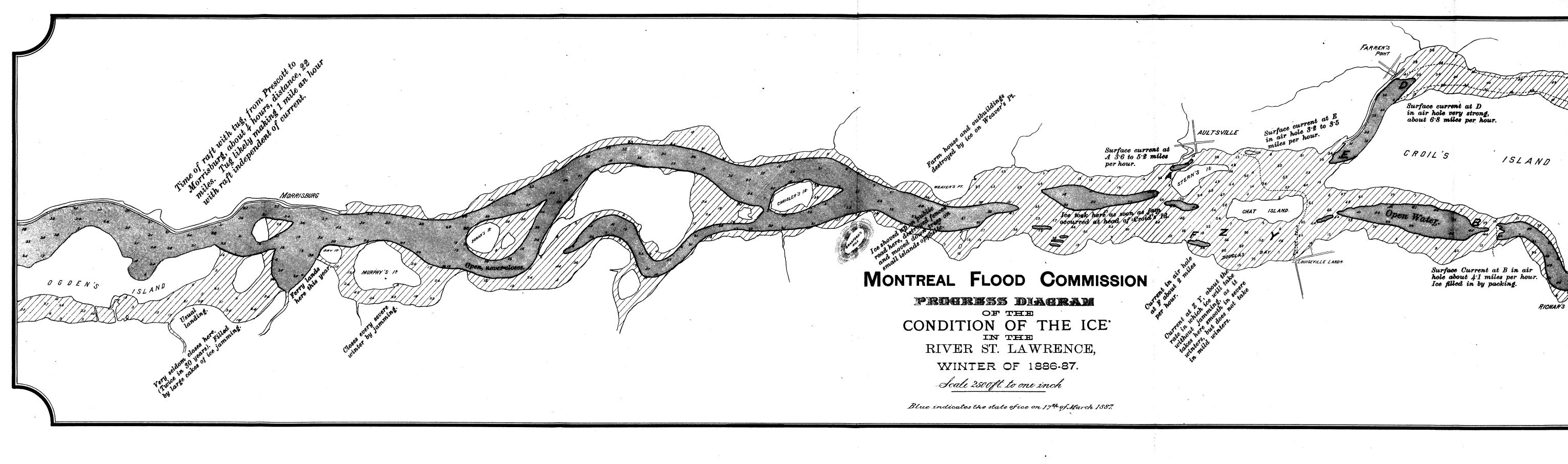


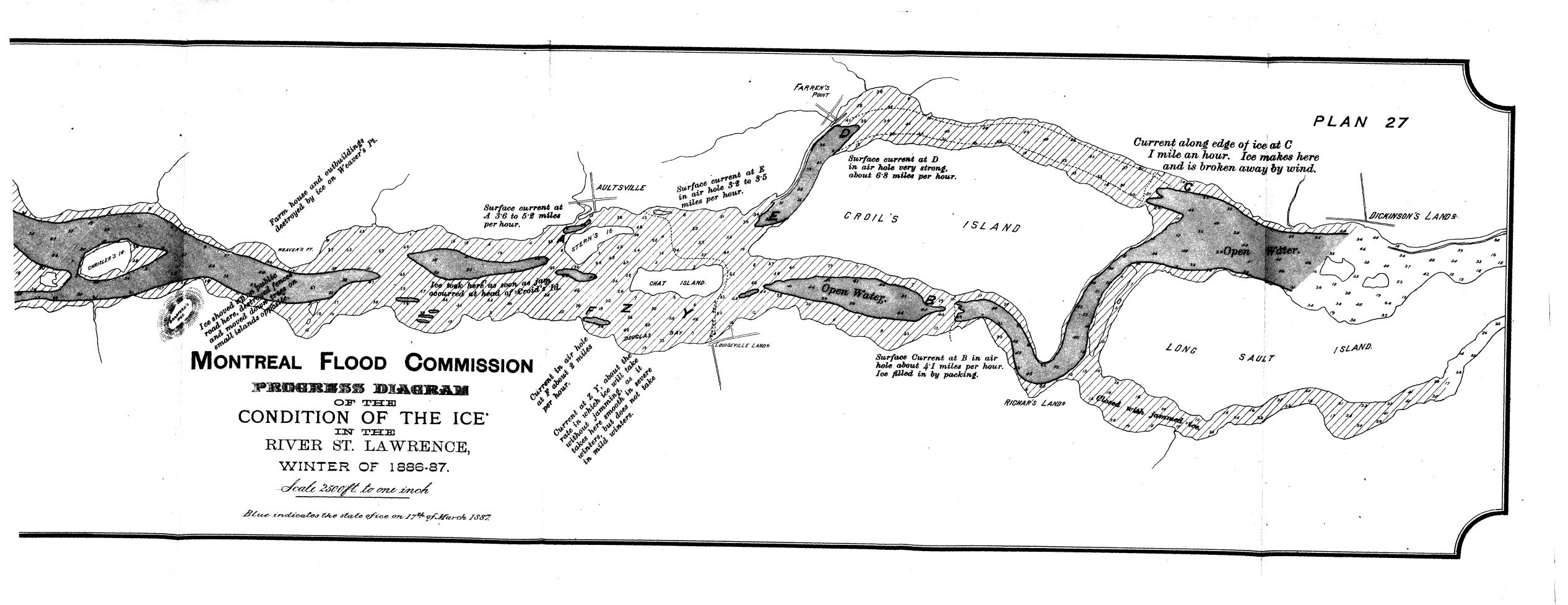


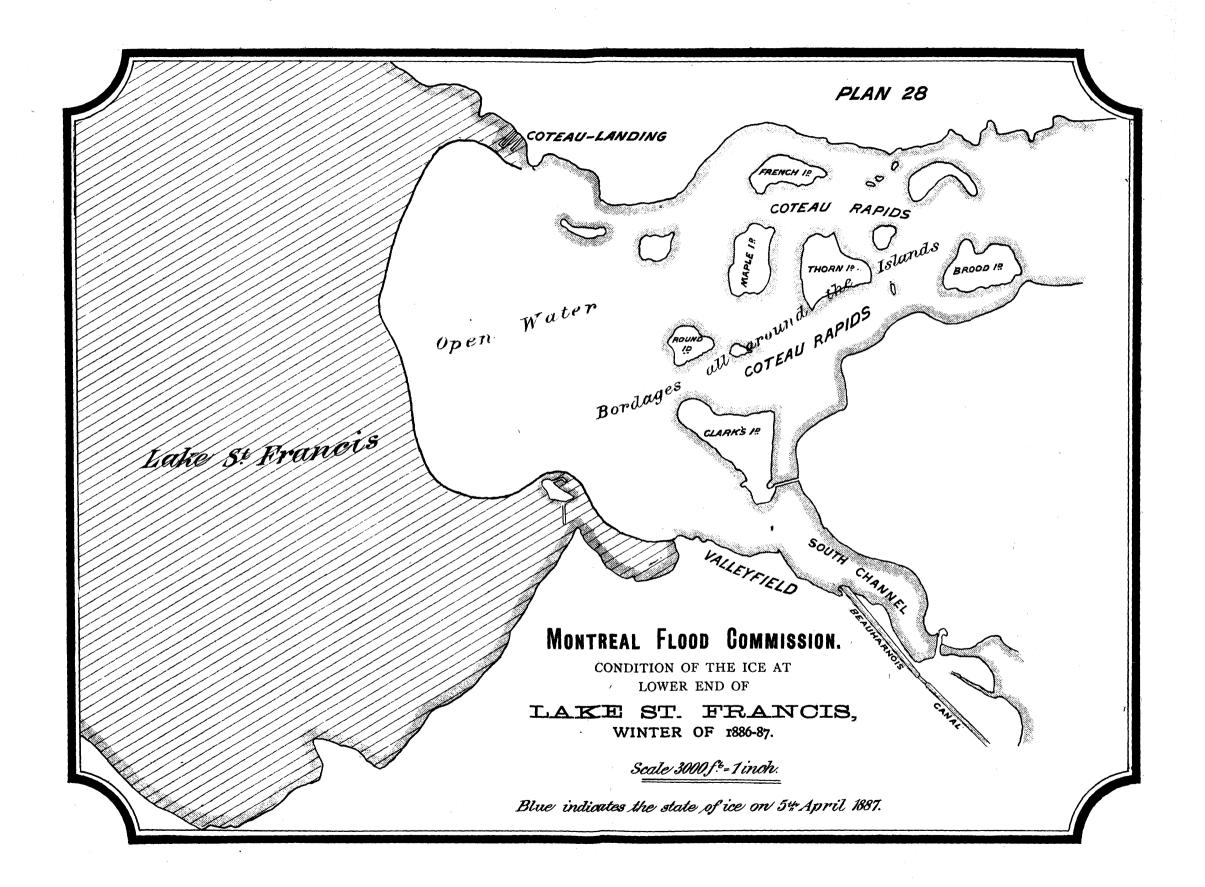


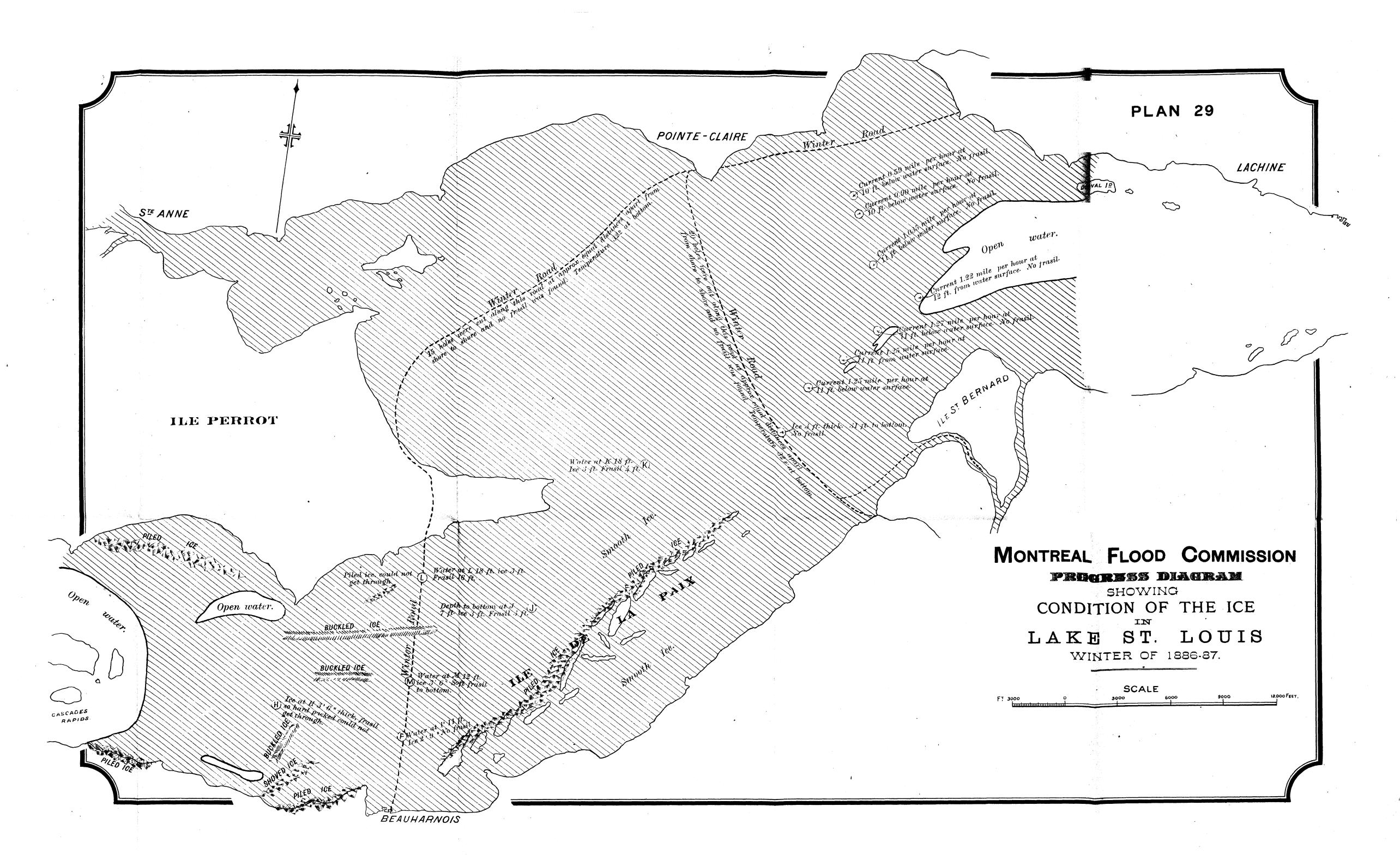


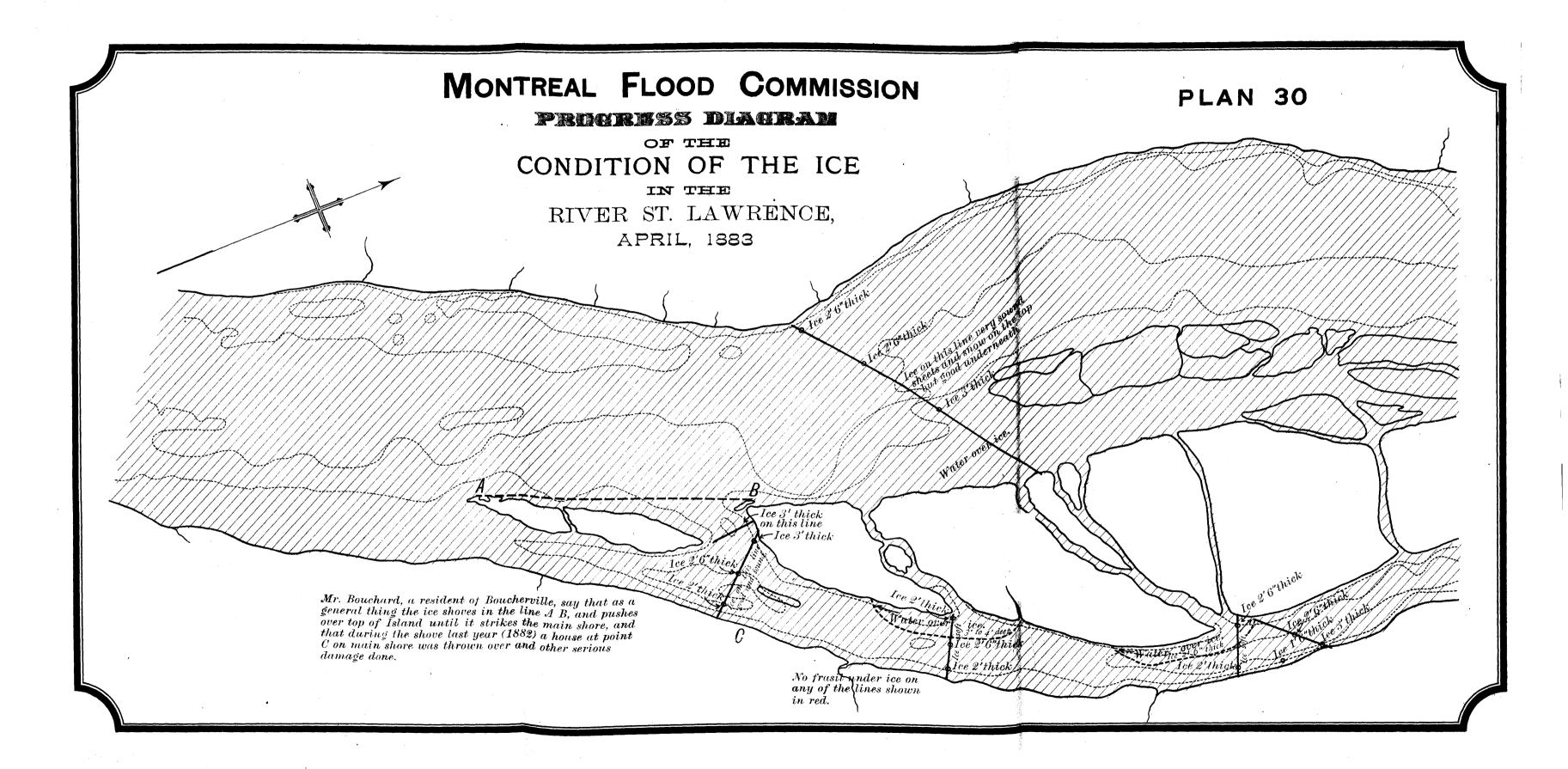


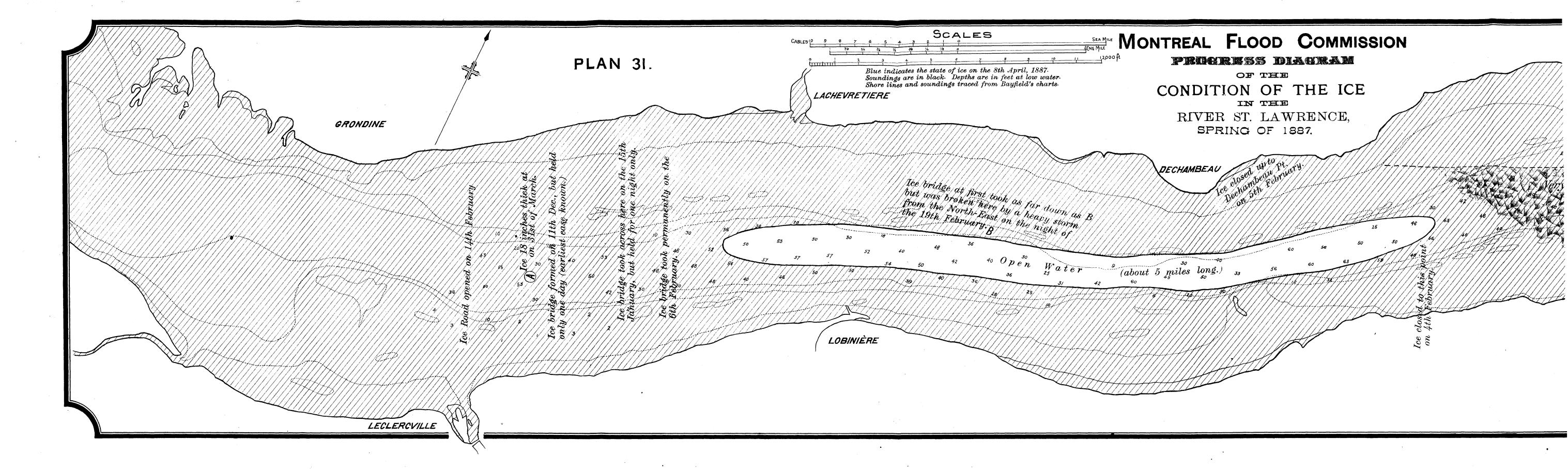


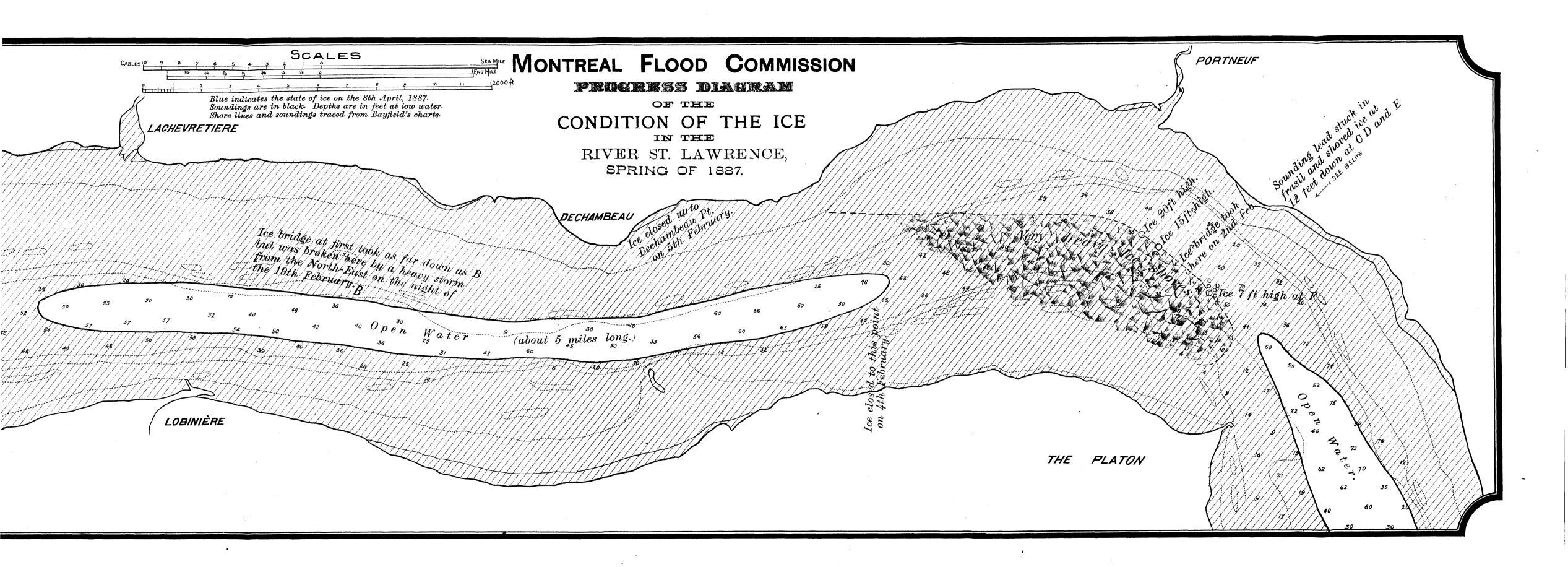


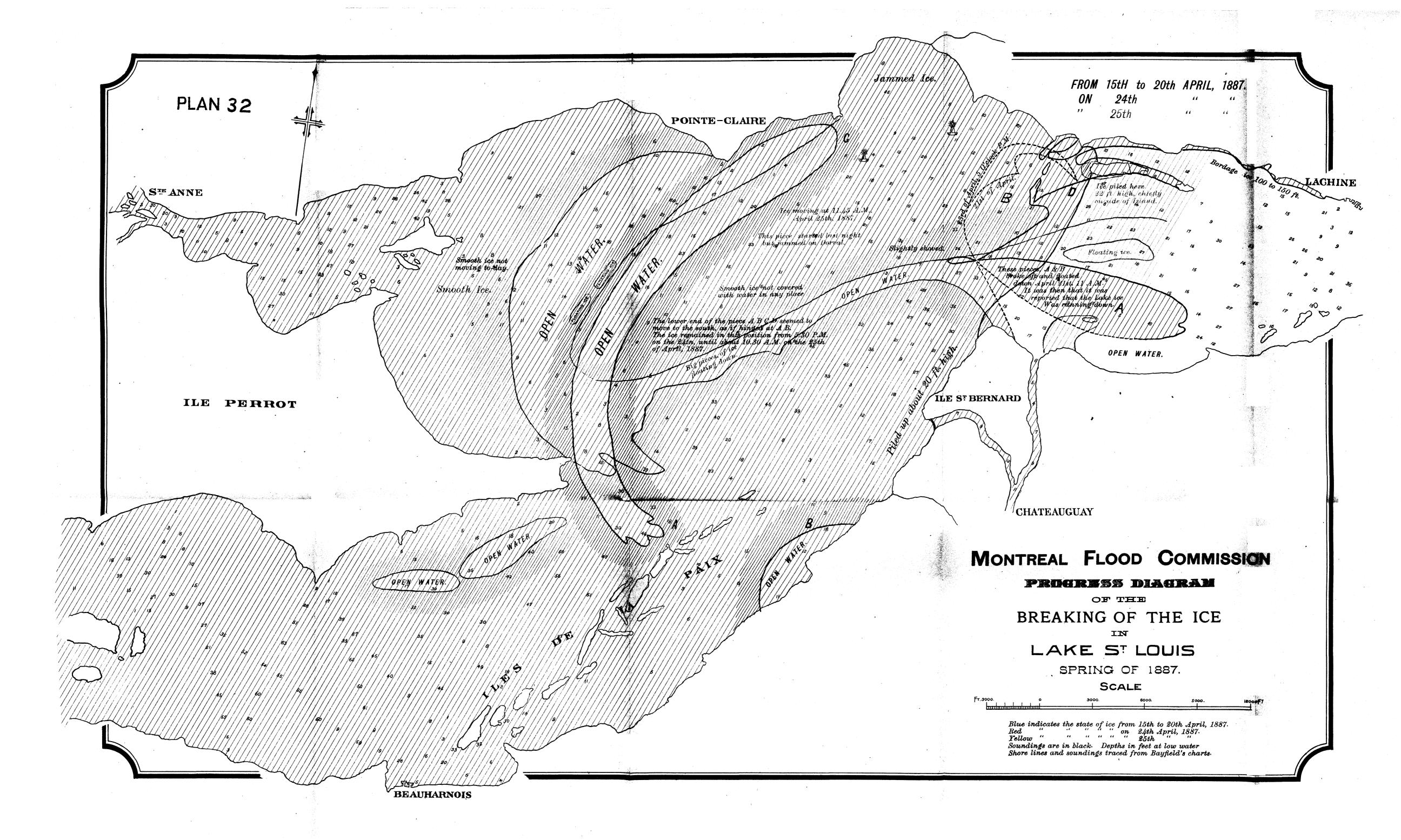


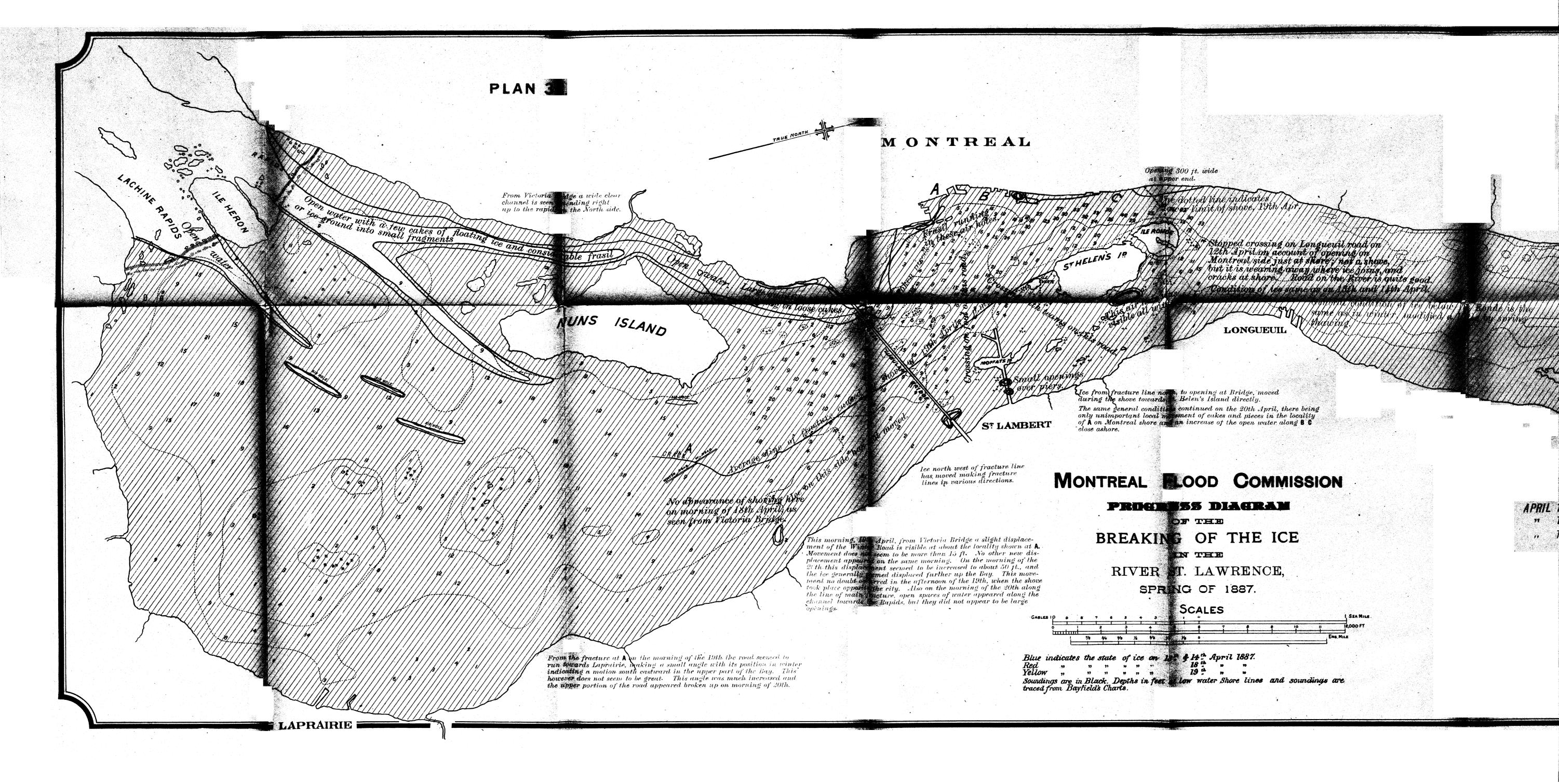


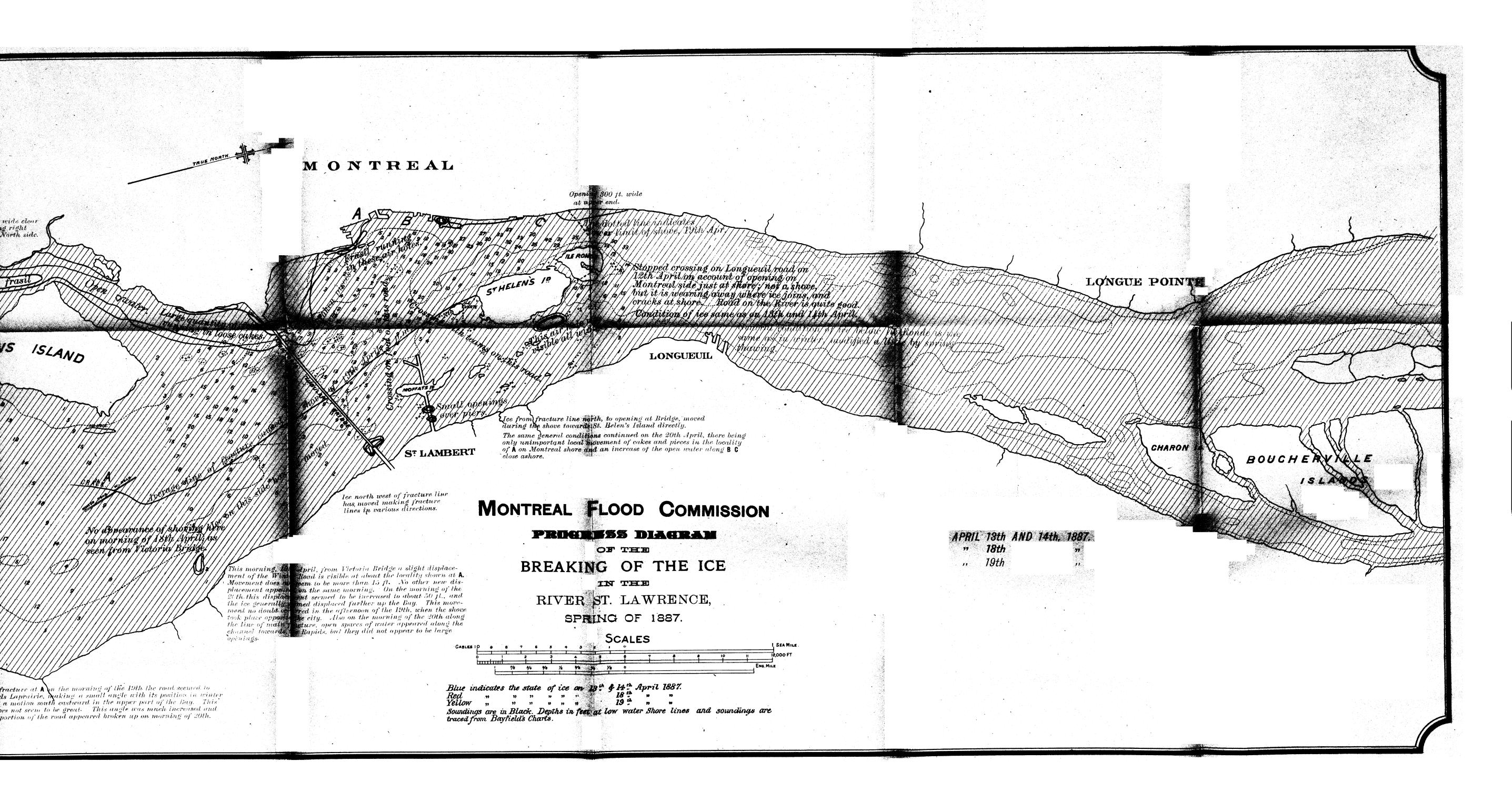


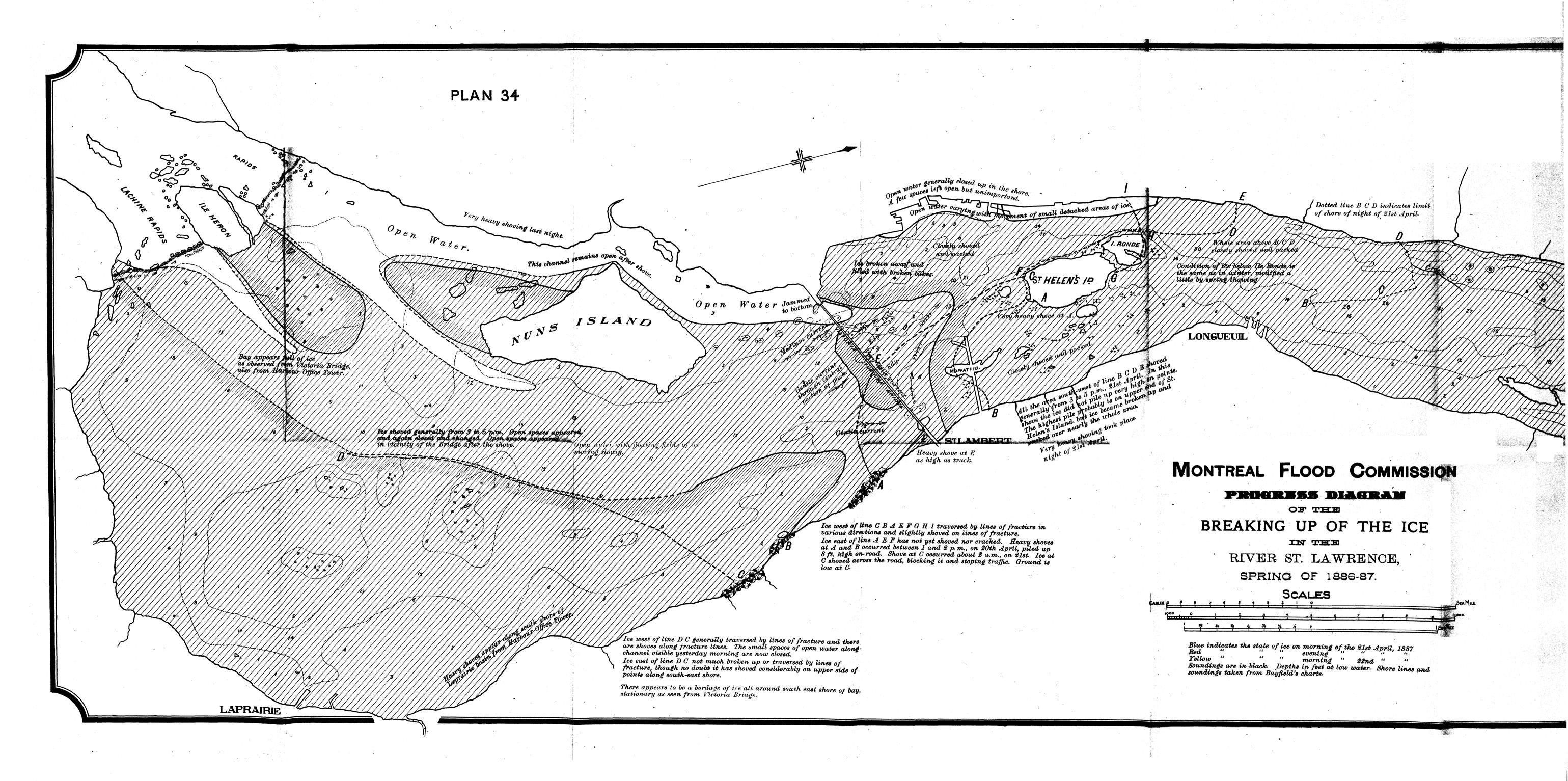


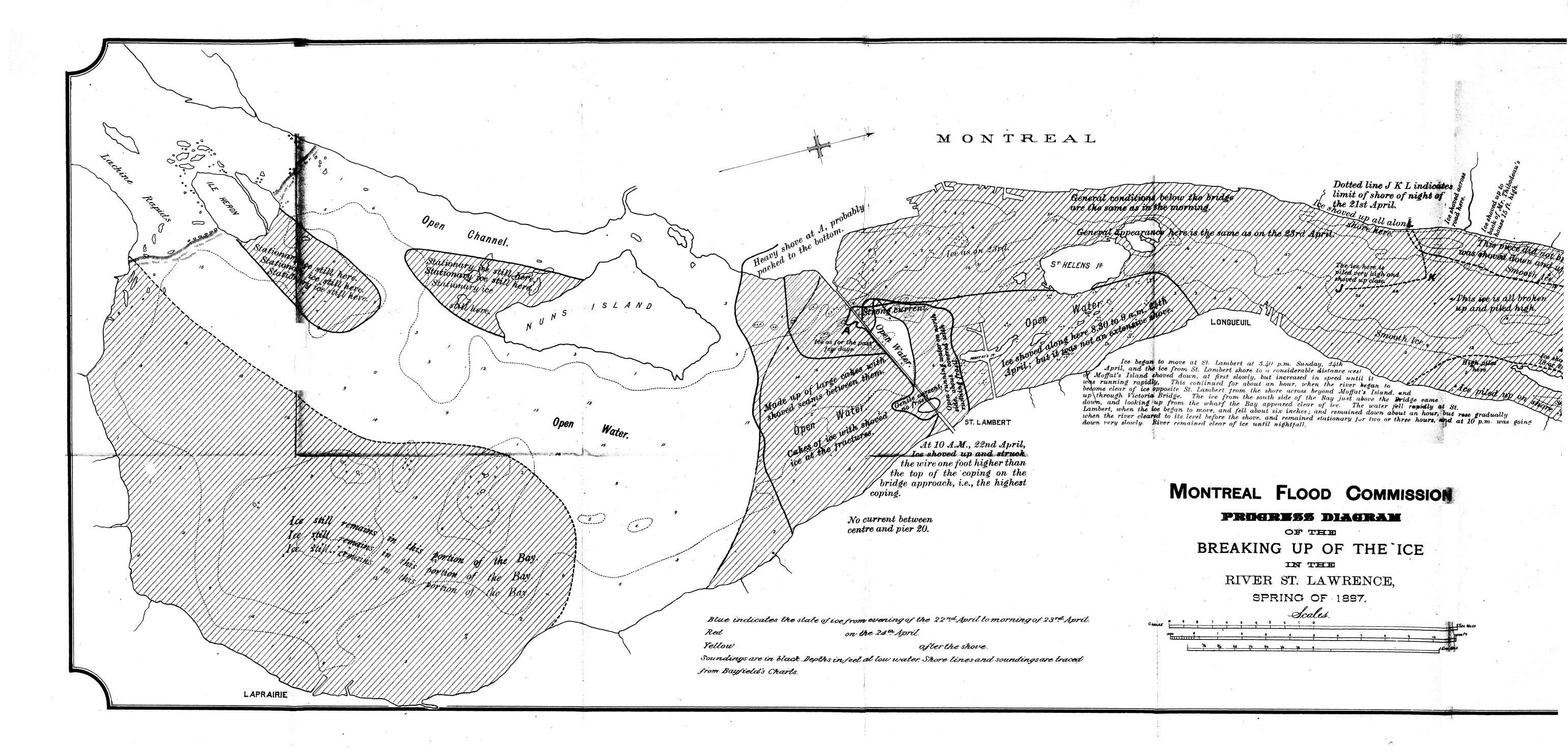












MONTREAL

Dotted line J K L indicates limit of shore of night of the 21st April. General conditions below the bridge over the same as in the morning. General appearance here is the same as on the 23rd April ST. HELENS 12. Ice began to move at St. Lambert at 3.40 p.m. Sunday, 24th

April, and the ice from St. Lambert shore to a considerable distance west

of Moffat's Island shoved down, at first slowly, but increased in speed until it
was running rapidly, This continued for about an hour, when the river began to
become clear of ice opposite St. Lambert from the shore across beyond Moffat's Island, and
up through Victoria Bridge. The ice from the south side of the Bay just above the Bridge came
down, and looking up from the wharf the Bay appeared clear of ice. The water jell rapidly at St.

Lambert, when the ice began to move, and fell about six inches; and remained down about an hour, but rose gradually
when the river cleared to its level before the shove, and remained stationary for two or three hours, and at 10 p.m. was going
down very slowly. Hiver remained clear of ice until nightfall. ST. LAMBERT At 10 A.M., 22nd April, Ice shoved up and struck the wire one foot higher than // the top of the coping on the bridge approach, i.e., the highest

MONTREAL FLOOD COMMISSION

PROGRESS DIAGRAM

OF THE

BREAKING UP OF THE ICE

IN THE

RIVER ST. LAWRENCE,

SPRING OF 1887.

Scales.

APRIL 22ND P.M. AND 23RD A.M. 1887. 24TH BEFORE SHOVE.

AFTER

LONGUE-POINTE

Shoved very

This ice was not affected by the shove of the afternoon of the 24th.

ZyNns jek/s/all/broken

Med/philod/hol 6h/shope/smotify

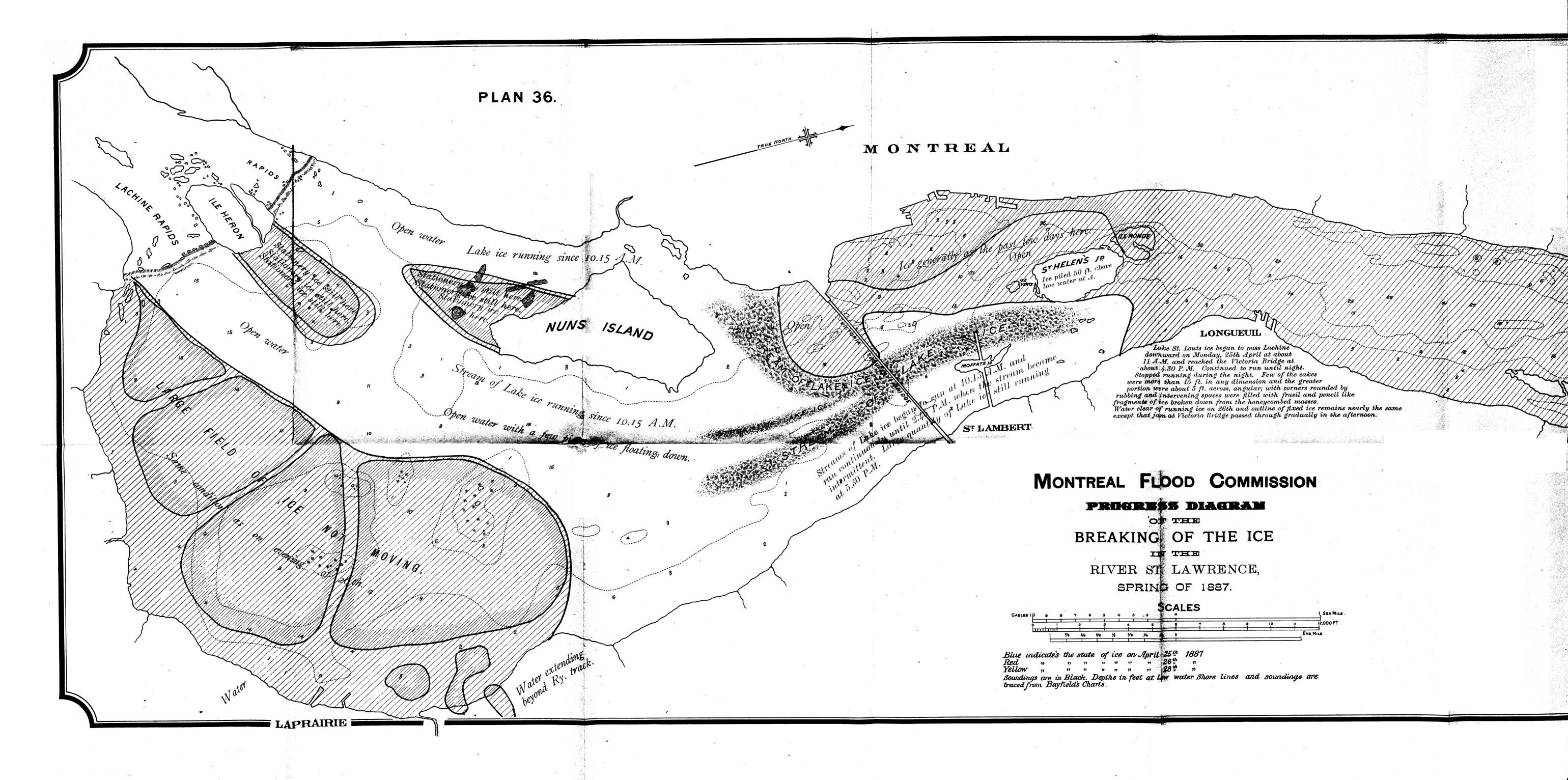
up and piled high

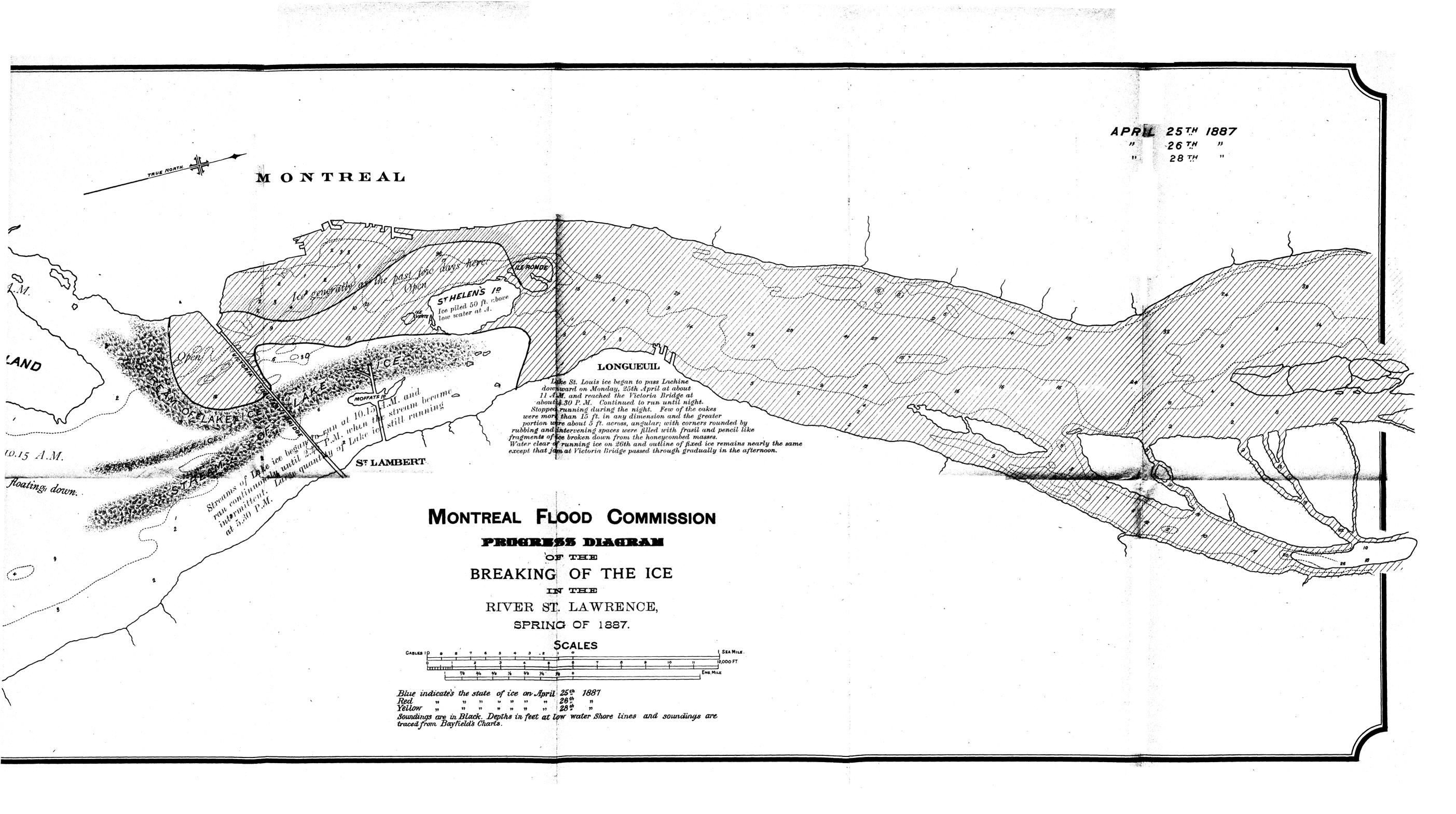
te of ice from evening of the 22nd April to morning of 23rd April. on the 24th April.

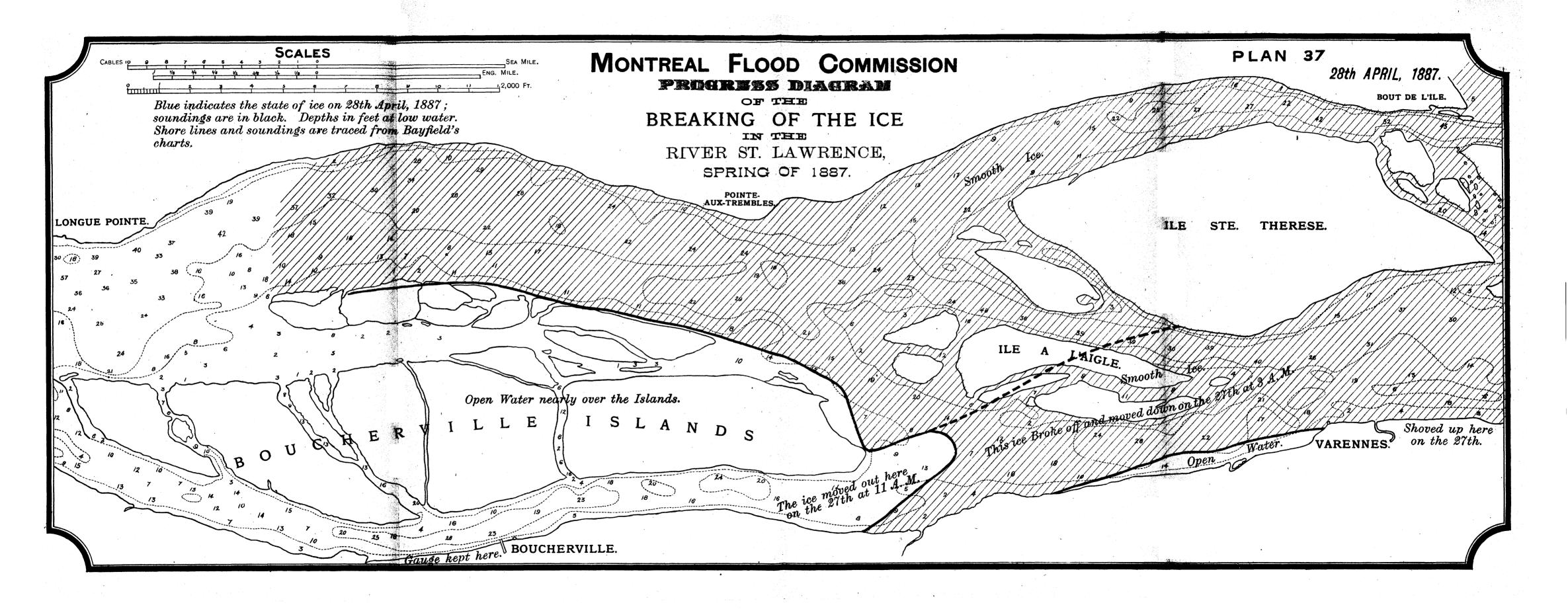
No current between centre and pier 20.

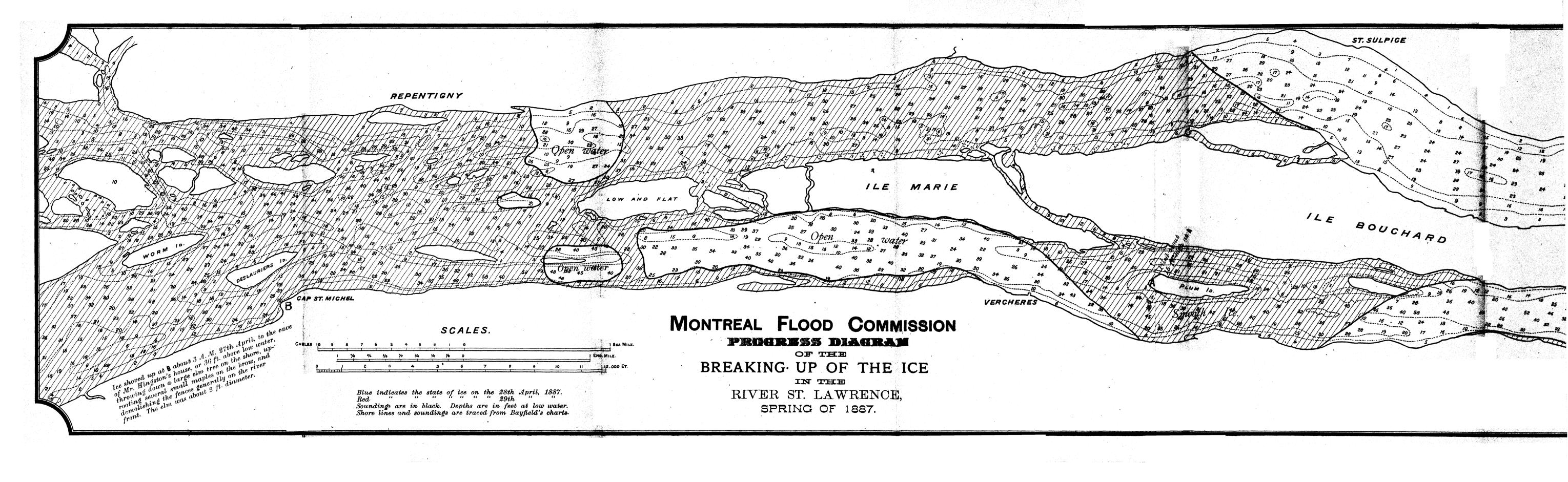
after the shove.

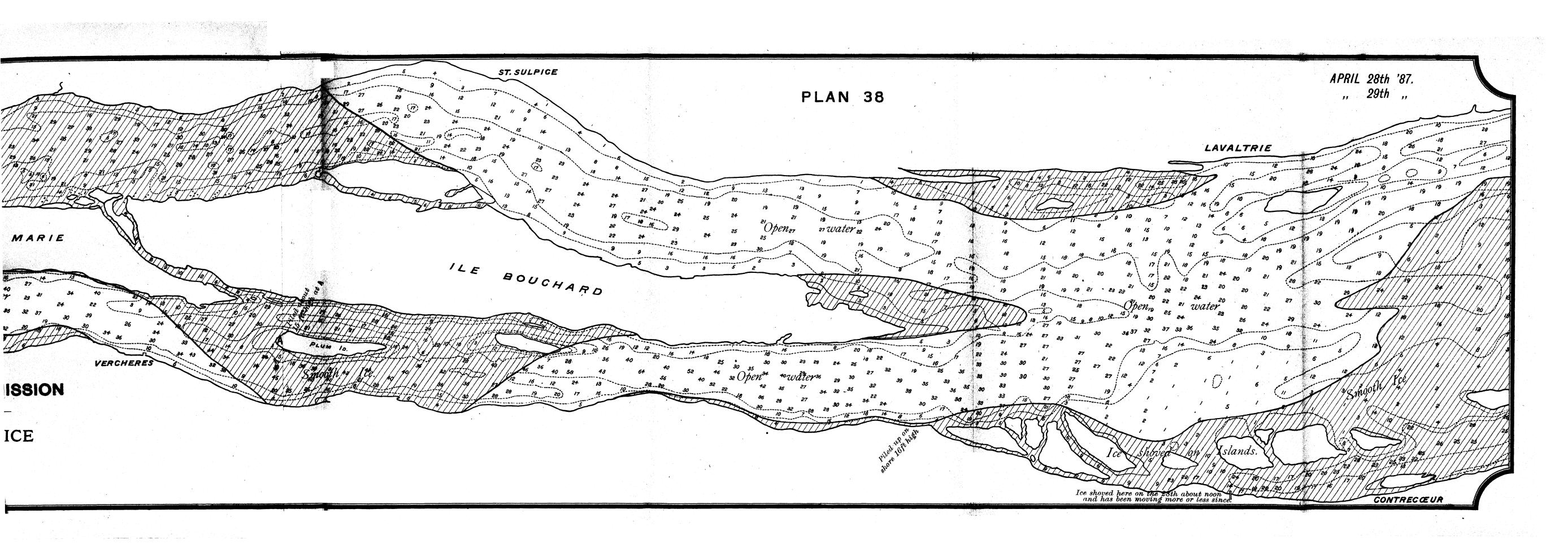
'epths in sect at low water. Shore lines and soundings are traced











ALPHABETICAL RECORD.

ENGINEERS AND SUPERINTENDENTS, ETC.

AND THE

PRINCIPAL PUBLIC WORKS,

ON WHICH THEY HAVE REPORTED OR BEEN EMPLOYED,

CANADA,

1779 TO 1891.

BY

G. F. BAILLAIRGÉ

Deputy Minister of Public Works.

APPENDICES.

PART III.

APPENDIX No. 19.

ALPHABETICAL RECORD.

ENGINEERS AND THEIR ASSISTANTS, ETC., EMPLOYED

ON

PUBLIC WORKS, CANADA,

1779 to 1891.

N.B.—This Record does not contain the names of the Government Railway Engineers.

ENGINEERS

Employed on Public Works, Canada, 1779 to 1891, so far as ascertained, exclusive of Railways.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Allison, J. C	Assistant Engineer, Harbours, Maritime Provinces Resident Engineer, St. John, N.B.; Works and Surveys, King's, Annapolis, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne, Queen's and Lunenburg Counties, Nova Scotia	Oct., 1883-88. July, 1889-90.
Almoy, J	Report on Saut-SteMarie Canal to Legislature, state of Michigan previous to	• ,
Anderson, W. P Armstrong, Capt. Charles	Chief Engineer, Department of Marine and Fisheries Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	23rd Oct., 1874-91.
Logie	Lake St. Peter, dredging, &c	1857-67.
	Chief Mechanical Engineer Superintendent dredge vessels and dredging, Ontario and Quebec Mechanical Fngineer, Public Buildings, Ottawa Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1880-91. 7th July, 1883-91.
Asterbrooks, Captain	Engineer Royal Artillery, first attempt to place a cable for Suspension Bridge at Ottawa	
	Lake St. Peter, dredging, in charge of surveys and investigations. Specification of dredge vessels, &c Superintending Engineer, Lake St. Peter improvements	1842-43.
Austin, G. F	Chantry Island breakwater, Lake Huron, &c	1883-84.
Aylmer, J. A	Lachine Canal enlargement, engineering staff. St. Anne Lock do	do 1880-81. June, 1882-88. 20th Jan'y., 1887.
Baddeley, Capt. R. E	They reported to Sir George Arthur, subjoining thereto the report of David Taylor, David Thompson and William Hawkins, the persons they employed to survey the route. See subsequent reports on surveys by Walter Shanly and James Stewart, in 1857-58, and by Thomas C. Clarke, 1859-60. See Appendix 30, pages 837 to 847, by G. F. Baillairgé in General Report of Public Works, 1867-82.	4th March, 1837.
	[1890]	•

	* * *	
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
	Treatise on Geom., Trig., Rect. and Sph., with tables, &c., 900 pages. City Engineer, Quebec New treatise on Stereometry. First medal of Society of Arts and Manufactures, Paris, and thirteen medals and seventeen diplomas awarded by France, United States, Russia, Spain, Italy, Japan, Brazil, Canada, &c Princess Louise Docks, Quebec, plans submitted, &c Inspecting Engineer North Shore Railway, Quebec to Montreal, and Piles Branch, River St. Maurice. Fellow Royal Canadian Academy of Arts Fellow Royal Society of Canada Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Inspecting Engineer of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway for Municipal Council of Quebec	1860-63. 11th Feb., 1863. 1863-65. 1866. 6th Oct., 1866-91. 15th March, 1874 to 1884. 1874-76. 1875-81. 1880. 7th March, 1882. 3rd Feb., 1887. 1883-91.
	Engineer of New Aqueduct, Quebec. Member of the Society of Sciences, Arts, Letters &c., London, Eng Member of "l'Académie des Palmiers," France. Design for proposed London Tower, 1,600 feet high	Dec., 1886. 12th May, 1889.
Baillairgé, George Fred.	Canals, harbours, roads, Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. First General Report on Public Works, with James Stewart, C. E. Laid out the first slides built on the River St. Maurice, at Grand'-Mère and Shawenegan Falls. Surveys—Piers below Quebec, River l'Assomption, &c. Resident Engineer, Junction and Williamsburgh Canals. Ordnance canals, survey and plans of hydraulic lots at Cascades, Split Rock, Cedars, and Côteau du Lac, with estimates. Chambly and Beauharnois Canals, surveys and claims. Saguenay, Metapediac, Gaspé and Temiscouata Roads, &c. Second General Report on Public Works. Cornwall, Beauharnois Canal weirs, &c. Channel sounded, River St. Lawrence, between Quebec and Montreal. Baie Verte Canal Survey, proposed route and design. Location and design of lock, Lakes Muskoka and Rousseau Slides and booms, Rivers Saguenay, St. Maurice and Trent Assistant Chief Engineer Public Works, Canada. Proposed Cedars Canal and River St. Lawrence survey. Fort Frances Lock, Rainy Lake, and survey harbour Works Quebec. Superintending Engineer Canals, Province of Quebec. Deputy Minister Public Works, Canada Third General Report on Public Works Classified collections of specifications of the Public Work of Canada, chiefly from New Map of Canada, and Book of Reference containing Historical Synopsis—showing its resources, climate &c., &c., and comprising the various Arctic discoverie up to	Up to 1849. SeptOct., 1852. 1846-1853. 1853-1856. 1857. 1849-1864. 1858 to 1866. 1st July, 1867. 1856-1870. 1868-1869. Aug., 1870-73. June, July, 1866. 1863-78. 5th July, 1871-79. 1872-73, 1875-76. 22nd June, 1877-79. 4th Oct., 1879-91. 1867-82. 1841 to 1890.
Bailey, C. E	From Kingston, Ontario, Provincial Engineer, P.E.I Died 1882. No successor appointed.	
Baird, N. H6	Engineering Staff, Rideau Canal	1828-32. 1831.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Baird, N. H	Projected Murray Canal, Lake Ontario. Report on Beauharnois Canal project. do on River Trent navigation and Sup. Eng. of Works. Locks 134 by 33 feet; 5 feet water on sills. Work commenced 1837, and completed chiefly in 1844. do on Welland Canal enlargement. Work commenced 30th November, 1824. Canal first opened 30th November, 1829. Original wooden locks 110 by 22 feet, with 7½ feet of water on sills. Reports on Roads and Bridges, Eastern Townships, P.Q. Died, Aug., 1849, at Brattleboro', Vt.	1835. 1833-43.
Barclay, E. J	Engineering Staff, St. Peter's Canal enlargement, Cape Breton	1875-81.
Barrett, Alfred	Resident Superintending Engineer, Welland Canal	10th May, 1826. 1826. 1830. 7th Oct., 1843. 1841. 1842-43.
Barry, P. J. S	Royal Engineer Corps. Report and estimate proposed St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, N.S. Canal commenced by Nova Scotia Government. do completed by Dominion Government. This canal connects Great Bras-d'Or Lake and St. Peter's Bay, on the Atlantic. It is 2,400 feet in length, and has 1 tidal lock of 200 × 49½ × 18 feet depth of water on sills of lock, which has 4 gates. It was enlarged by Dominion Government, 1875 to Cost of construction. \$156,523 32, to Cost of completion and enlargement 496,797 80, to	31st Aug., 1853. 1854. 5th Aug., 1869. 30th April, 1881. 30th June, 1867.
	Total\$653,321 12	
	(See General Report, Public Works, 1867–82.) \$677,267.27 was the total expenditure on this work to	30th June, 1890.
Bayfield, Admiral Henry W., R.N.	In charge of the Admiralty Survey of the River and Gulf of St. Lawrence	1817-60. 1831-35-46.
Beaudry, J. A. U	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys, P.Q Member Canadian Society Civil Engineers	1883. 20th Jan., 1887.
Beckwith, Adolphus G.	Engineer, Department Public Works, N.B. City Engineer, Fredericton, N.B. Provincial Engineer, New Brunswick Member Canadian Society Civil Engineers.	1872-91. 1872-91.
Bélanger, Ernest	Assistant Engineer, harbour surveys, P.Q	1884–89.
Belcher, A. J	Assistant Engineer, new canal works, River Trent	1882-88.
Belcher, Thos. Deaves	Superintending Engineer, River Trent, canals, locks, slides, dams and booms, from Trenton, Lake Ontario, up to Lake Scugog	sl .

Engineers.	$\mathbf{Works}.$	Dates of Employment, &c.
Bell, Andrew	New Carillon Canal on north side, also new slide on south side of the River Ottawa, and dam across the River Ottawa, Resident Engineer	June, 1870-72. June, 1872, to Nov. '85 1885-1891.
Bell, Capt	Superintending dredging ship channel, Lake St. Peter Died fall of 1856.	1852–56.
Bellingham, A	Assistant Resident Engineer, Lachine Canal, third enlargement, upper division	1873 to 1878.
Bent, Capt., R. E	Survey and Report Navigation St. John River, N.B	1850.
Bender, E. P	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, Province of Quebec, &c	1880 to 1887.
Bennett, William	Resident Engineer, Esquimalt Graving Dock, Vancouver Island, British Columbia	1st Sept., 1883, to
Berlinguet, F. X Berlinguet, Thos	Survey, Harbour of Three River, &c., P.Q. Assistant, Hydrographic Survey, Pointe aux Trembles to Cap Charles Resident Engineer, River St. Maurice, and Engineer Har-	18th Dec., 1874. 1875-76. 1881-82. July, 1883.
	bour Commissioners, Three Rivers, &c	1888-91. 24th Feb., 1887.
Bertrand, Joseph Têtu.	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ottawa, and harbour surveys, &c. Assistant Engineer, Lévis Railway. Student Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Assistant Engineer Surveys, Public Works.	1884-89. 1886-87. 20th Jan., 1887.
Bertrand, L. N	Engineering Staff, Public Works, surveys, Quebec and Ontario	1884.
Billyard, W	Assistant Engineer, Sarnia and Brautford Road, etc	1843.
Blanchet	do do Chambly Canal	1843-49.
Boivin, Elzéar	Harbour Survey, S.W. side, Lake St. John, P.Q	1889.
Bolton, Capt. Daniel, R. E	District Engineer, Rideau Canal (Bytown District) Report on tolls, Chaudière Bridge Description of dam at Long Island, on the Rideau Canal	. 1833.
	built in 1836	
Bonnycastle, Capt. R.H.	,	14th Jan., 1834.
Boswell, St. G	Engineering Staff, Graving dock at Lévis, and Princess Louise Basins, at Quebec Member of Council, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Resident Engineer, Quebec Harbour Works	. 1876-88. . 1889.
Boulay, Philéas	Engineering Staff, canals, &c Assistant, Cedars' Canal survey Lachine Canal enlargement At head-quarters, Department Railways and Canals, &c	. 1872-76.
8	Died, 16th January, 1890. [1890]	

		
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Boxer, Capt., R.E	Commander of H.M.S. "Hussar," surveying Gulf of St. Lawrence. Survey and chart of River St. Lawrence—Report on St. Lawrence canals. Report on Beauharnois Canal	1829. 1844. 4th June, 1845.
Boyd, John Edward	Chief Engineer and General Superintendent of E. and N.A. Railway Assistant Engineer, Department Public Works, Ottawa Chief Engineer of Government Railways, Prince Edward Island, for Provincial Government Survey and report on navigation of River St. John, N.B	10th May, 1871-75. 16th Nov., 1870.
	Resident Engineer, North Shore Railway, by Government of Quebec	1876 and 1879. May, 1880, to June, 1881. 1881-83.
Breen, Thomas	Engineering Staff, and afterwards in charge of various Public Works, harbours, &c., Province of Quebec Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers Engineering Staff, Public Works	1882-91. 25th June, 1887. July, 1867. 1st July, 1873. 1st July, 1876-91.
Brophy, John Byrne	1879, to 1880, during absence of G.P.B., on C.P.R.	1st Jan., 1876. 1st April, 1879. 1st April, 1880.
Brotherton, A. S	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys, &c., below Quebec	1881-82.
Browne, Edward	Report on back-waters, Newcastle District	18th Feb., 1858.
Browne, J. V	Engineer for Contractors, Quebec Harbour Works	1875.
Brown, Gustavus A	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces. Resident Engineer, St. John, N.B., Public Works and surveys, Prince Edward Island, and the Counties of Cumberland, Colchester, Hants and Halifax, Nova Scotia	
Bruyères, Capt., R.E	This claim was made by Messrs. Forsyth, Richard	Prior to 23rd Dec., 1803.
	son & Co., and by Messrs. Parker, Gerrard, O'Gilvy & Co., of Montreal, 15th April, 1802, and by John Mure, of Quebec, 17th April, 1802. Report on progress of new canal at Cascades, to replace the two first canals built, on the same peninsula, between 1779 and 1783 See Report Canadian Archives, by Douglas Brymner, Ottawa. See By, Clarke, Donatti, Finlay, Mann, King and Twiss, herein [1890]	16th Jan. 1805.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Buchanan, W. O	Assistant Engineer Welland Canal	1843.
Buck, Walter M	Provincial Engineer, Province of New Brunswick Engineer, Miramichi Section, I. C. R	
Burnett, Thomas	British Engineer, made survey and plans of Lachine Canal. Superintending Engineer, Lachine Canal Works	
Burwell	Survey of Goderich Harbour	1827.
By, LieutCoi., R.E	Report on Cascades, Mill Rapids and Split Rock Canals. Superintending Engineer of Rideau Canal, Bytown (Ottawa) to Kingston. Rideau Canal, commenced. Report on Canadian canals and defences of Canada. do on the Rideau Canal First steamboat "The Pumper" passed through the Rideau Canal completed. 1264 miles long, with 47 locks of 134 by 33 feet, and 5 feet water on sills of locks. Total ascent from Ottawa to Upper Rideau Lake, 292 feet 3 inches. Total descent from Upper Rideau Lake to King- ston, 165 feet 4 inches. Ottawa River, below Lake Ontario, per Royal Engineers, 126 feet 11 inches. Ottawa River, above the sea, 110 feet. Total cost of Rideau Canal to the British Govern- ment, according to Ordnance documents, in- cluding cost of land and pay of establishment. \$3,911,701.47. The Rideau Canal was under the superintendence of the following Royal Engineers, until it was transferred by the Imperial to the Canadian Government, viz.:— Major Bolton, LieutCol. Thompson, Capt. Charles E. Ford, LieutCol. Thompson, Capt. Charles E. Ford, LieutCol. Chater and Mr. Harvey. The management of the Ottawa and Rideau Canals was transferred to the Department of Public Works by ar Order in Council J. S. Killaly, first Superintending Engineer, appointed by Canadian Government. F. A Wise, third Superintending Engineer, appointed by	Sept., 1826. 21st Sept., 1826. 1826. 6th July, 1827. 29th May, 1832. Aug., 1832. 31832 to 1857. 3rd March, 1857. 1857 to 1858. Oct., 1858 to Oct., 1872
Carroll Cyme	Canadian Government	
•	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, Ontario Commissioner with Hon. John Macaulay, Surveyor General of Upper Canada, and Capt. Baddeley, R.E. for ascertaining practicability of a navigable route between the Ottawa and Lake Huron	1837.
Casey, W. R	Sub-Engineer on the Germantown and Philadelphia Rail way and on the New York Crofton Water Works Assistant Engineer on the Long Island Railway, N.Y do Chambly Canal	Prior to 1834 do
10	[1890]	. 1001.

Engineers.	${ m Works}.$	Dates of Employment, &c
Casey, W. R	Chief Engineer of Railway, St. John to Laprairie, from its commencement to its completion	1834-36.
	Made numerous surveys, both as Assistant and Chief Engineer, in various parts of Upper and Lower Canada and	Prior to 1842. 1842.
Chaloner, Charles E	Public Works, surveys, Manitoba and North-West Territories, &c	
Champion, A. J	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Maritime Provinces	1873-74.
Charbonneau, Maxime	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Manitoba and North-West Territories, River North Saskatchewan Died February, 1887.	1885-86.
Chater, LieutCol	Royal Engineer, succeeded Capt. Chas. E. Ford, R. E., as Superintending Engineer of Rideau Canal, under Imperial Government.	
Childe, Capt. John	Member of Board of Examiners appointed to report on increased accommodation in the Harbour of Montreal and Navigation of the St. Lawrence, &c	
Cimon, Simon	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, Quebec Resigned 11th Aug., 1887. Elected member for Charlevoix for House of Commons, 28th Sept., 1887. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	
Clark C	Engineering Staff, New Canal Works, River Trent	
	Deputy Commissary General. Superintendent, Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac Ordnance canals Died 7th July, 1822. For details respecting these works, see Col. Gother, Mann and Lieut. Col. John By, &c., also General Report on Public Works, 1867. These canals were not built under the French, as stated according to tradition at that time.	1809-22.
Clarke, Thomas C	Ottawa River navigation to Lake Huron, survey	1859. 2nd Jan., 1860.
Cliff, John	Superintendent Harbour Works, Montreal	1832 to 1845.
Clowes, Samuel	Rideau Canal, proposed works	1824.
Clowes, James	Survey and Report on Welland Canaldo Rideau do	10th, Aug., 1824. Sept., 1824.
Cole, Capt., R. E	Consulting Engineer, Cornwall Canal construction	1833.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Cole, Major P., R. E	Report on causes of floods, River St. Lawrence, Montreal.	29th June, 1841.
Conway, John	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement Assistant Engineer, St. Gabriel Basin, L.C. Engineer, electric light apparatus, Lachine Canal, Montreal.	1883-86.
Cornell, J	Engineering Staff, Public Works, at Montreal, Lachine Canal enlargement	
Coste, Louis	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Harbours, &c., Prov. Ontario, Quebec and Manitoba	1884-91. 1890. 6th Feb., 1883.
Coutlée, Chas. R. F	Graduated at Royal Military College, Kingston, Ontario. Engineering Staff, Canadian Pacific Railway. Engineering Staff, International Railway. Short Line of C.P.R. from Montreal to Province Line, thence across State of Maine to New Brunswick.	Oct., 1886, to Feb., 1887. May, 1887, to Oct.,
	Engineering Staff, projected canal, Lake St. Francis to Lake St. Louis	1st May, 1889-91.
Cowley, J. G	Sub. Assistant Engineer, Beauharnois Canal	1843.
Crawford, William	Survey, Beauharnois Canal, enlargement projected Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal, deepening to 14 feet	1st June, 1886, to 1st
	Chief Asst. Resid. Eng. Saut-SteMarie Canal, Canada First survey made in 1852, by S. Keefer, Chief Engineer of Public Works. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	
Crawley, Capt. H. O., R. E	Reports on Baie Verte Canal project, to unite the Bay of Fundy with the Gulf of St. Lawrence.	19th Jan., 1843, and 14th and 19th Mar.,
Cull, James	Superintendent Yonge Street Macadamised Road, Toronto Assistant Engineer, Sarnia and Brantford Roads, &c	1843. 1836. 1843.
Cunningham, Granville C	Resident Engineer, Prince Edward Island Railways, Assistant Engineer in charge of harbours, &c., Prince Edward Island, for Public Works Department	April, 1875 to 1878.
Curran, Veysie	Assistant Resident Engineer, Southern Division, Welland Canal enlargement	Nov., 1873, to 1st
	Asst. Resident Engineer, Saut-SteMarie Canal, Canada	Jan., 1889. 1st March, 1889-91.
Cusack, Rheddy	Late Assistant Engineer to the Right Hon, the Director- General of Inland Navigation, Ireland. Surveys of Ottawa River and Welland Canal	
D'Amours, J. W	Engineering Staff, Public Works, British Columbia, Victoria, &c. Survey mouth of Fraser River, British Columbia.	1
Dawson, Simon J	River St. Maurice, slides and booms. Route Lake Superior to Fort Garry, survey commenced. Work commenced. Col. Wolseley and troops passed.	1857. 1867. 1870.
12	Work completed for passage of immigrants Member of the House of Commons for Algoma [1890]	1871.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Deniel, Emile	Grenville Canal enlargement. Panama Canal, Central America.	Sept., '72, to Feb. '87. Jan., Feb., March,
	Chief Assistant of Thos. Monro,—examination of projected canal routes, Lake St. Francis to Lake St. Louis Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1888. 1889-91. 20th Jan., 1887.
Denison, Lieut. W., R.E.	Description of Rideau Canal dams, locks, &c., and of bridges across the River Ottawa	
Dérome, J. B	Piers, &c., Province of Quebec, Public Works Department	10th July, 1864.
Derbishire, Stewart	Engineering Staff, employed on harbours and roads	1873-77.
Desbarats, G. J	Carillon New Canal, slide and dam, River Ottawa Ste. Anne Lock, etc	1883-85
Des Brisay, L. P. W	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Calgary, Bow River bridge	
Desjardins, C	On survey ship channel between St. Roch and Ile aux Coudres:	
	Appointed Commissioner to enquire into cause of floods between Montreal and Quebec	
Dickinson, Jos. E., M. A., Trinity College, Dublin	Assistant Engineer, Northern Division, Welland Canal, 2nd enlargement	15th July, 1874, to 30th Dec., 1879.
Dixon, G. G	Assistant Engineer St. Lawrence Canals	1843.
Donatti, L	Deputy Assistant Commissary General. Superintendent, Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac Ordnance Canals	July, 1820.
Doré, J. E	Twiss, &c. Engineering staff, canals, &c., P.Q. St. Zotique road dyke, protection wall on north shore of Lake St. Francis. Left service.	1884-86.
Douglas, Robert C	Engineering Staff, Ottawa—canals, &c	July, 1872-91.
Drummond, —, R.E	Superintending Engineer, first Suspension bridge, Ottawa.	1826.
Duberger, C. C	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, harbour surveys, north shore River St. Lawrence, below Quebec	
Duchesneau, A	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement, &c., Montreal Division. Superintending Engineer's office, Montreal	July, 1872-81.
Dumais, Horace	Harbour surveys, Lake St. John	1889-90.
Durnford, Elias Walker, Col., R. E	LtCol., 1817-28; Col., 1828. Commanded R. Engineers on Ordnance Canals in Canada. Succeeded by Gustavus Nicolls	1827-31. July, 1831.
DuVernet, Lieut. Col. Henry	Royal Staff Corps, Imperial Government. Capt., 1820; Major, 1827, and LieutCol. General Superintending Engineer, construction of Grenville Canal, &c., under Imperial Government. Report on Grenville Canal. Report on Chute à Blondeau and Carillon Canals. [1890]	1819-29. 20th Nov., 1820.

DuVernet, Lieut. Col. Henry		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Henry	Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Left Canada. The Grenville, Chute à Blondeau and Carillon Canals, on the north side of the River Ottawa, were designed and constructed by the Royal Staff Corps of Engineers for the Imperial Government. The records respecting these canals were kept in the Ordnance Office at Montreal, and were destroyed by fire in 1852. It appears, however, that the "Grenville Canal" was completed in 1829, the "Contre a Blondeau" in 1852, and the "Carillon" in 1853, and that on the 24th of April, 1854, they made the firm of the steamer "St. Andrew" andle the firm of the steamer "St. Andrew" These old canals were 8 miles in length, with 11 looks of 107 to 130¢ feet, by 32 to 33 feet and 6 feet depth of water on sills of looks. Cost not ascertained. They were placed under control of Department of Public Works, Canada, 3rd March, 1857. They have since been enlarged, and are now 6 miles in length, with 7 looks of 200 by 45 feet and 9 feet depth of water on look sills. The enlargement was commenced in 1871 and com- pleted 27th May, 1882. Cost of enlargement, up to 30th June, 1882. S75,142.54. Report and estimates, proposed canal and look at Ste. Anne, north side of River Ottawa, instead of old wooden look between Ile Perrot and Vaudreuil, built in 1816 by the St. Andrew's Steam Forwarding Company, for stem ers of 20 horse power	DuVernet, Lieut Col.	Crenville Canal etc	1007 29
Report and estimates, proposed canal and lock at Ste. Anne, north side of River Ottawa, instead of old wooden lock between He Perrot and Vaudreuil, built in 1816 by the St. Andrew's Steam Forwarding Company, for steamers of 20 horse power	Henry	Left Canada	1834.
Elliot, Geo. Augustus		Report and estimates, proposed canal and lock at Ste. Anne, north side of River Ottawa, instead of old wooden lock between Ile Perrot and Vaudreuil, built in 1816 by the St. Andrew's Steam Forwarding Company, for steam-	
Resigned	Eads, Jas. B., U.S		14th March, 1882.
Rideau Canal prior to	Elliot, Geo. Augustus	Arbitrator Rideau Canal Claims	15th Aug., 1833. 1st Dec., 1834.
Fafard, F. X do do do 1881. Faga, J. M do do do Ontario Sept., 1874-80. Fairbanks, Charles Wm Born at Halifax, N.S. 4th Dec., 1821. 4th Dec., 1821. Educated at King's College, Windsor, N.S. 1840. 1843. Entered office of Sir John McNeil, C. E., England 1843. Superintending Engineer—construction Halifax Waterworks. 1845-1848. Halifax waterworks commenced. July, 1845. Water reached North-West Arm. Nov., 1847. do used in the city, summer of. 1848. Superintending Engineer—Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) 1847-1858. Canal. 1850-52. Consulting Engineer, waterworks, Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1850. Report on Tracadie Harbour to Government of N.S. 1851. do projected railways, N.S. 5th Nov., 1851.	Elliot, J. S	Ordnance Commissioner; negotiated purchase of lands for Rideau Canal prior to	1826.
Faga, J. M. do do do Ontario. Sept., 1874-80. Fairbanks, Charles Wm. Born at Halifax, N.S. 4th Dec., 1821. Educated at King's College, Windsor, N.S. 1840. Projected Halifax Waterworks. 1843. Superintending Engineer—construction Halifax Waterworks. 1845-1848. Halifax waterworks commenced. July, 1845. Water reached North-West Arm 1848. Superintending Engineer—Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal 1847-1858. Survey and Report on projected Canal, St. Peters, C.B 1850-52. Consulting Engineer, waterworks, Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1850. Report on Tracadie Harbour to Government of N.S. 1851.	Fafard, Eugène	Engineering Staff, Public Works, surveys, P.Q	1888-90.
Fairbanks, Charles Wm. Born at Halifax, N.S.	Fafard, F. X	do do do	1881.
Projected Halifax Waterworks. Superintending Engineer—construction Halifax Waterworks. Halifax waterworks commenced. Halifax waterworks commenced. Halifax waterworks commenced. Water reached North-West Arm. do used in the city, summer of 1848. Superintending Engineer—Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal. Survey and Report on projected Canal, St. Peters, C.B. 1850-52. Consulting Engineer, waterworks, Charlottetown, P.E.I. 1850. Report on Tracadie Harbour to Government of N.S. 1851. do projected railways, N.S. 5th Nov., 1851.	Faga, J. M		- '
Died at Halifay NS	Fairbanks, Charles Wm.	Projected Halifax Waterworks. Superintending Engineer—construction Halifax Waterworks Halifax waterworks commenced. Water reached North-West Arm do used in the city, summer of Superintending Engineer—Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal. Survey and Report on projected Canal, St. Peters, C.B. Consulting Engineer, waterworks, Charlottetown, P.E.I. Report on Tracadie Harbour to Government of N.S. do projected railways, N.S. do plans and estimates, waterworks, St. John, N.B.	1843. 1845-1848. July, 1845. Nov., 1847. 1848. 1847-1858. 1850-52. 1850. 1851. 5th Nov., 1851.
Died at Halifax, N.S	14	[1890]	ittin sanuary, 1885.

Engineers.	Work.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Fanshaw, Col., R. E	Commissioner Rideau Canal	1828.
Farijana, F. C	Proposed Cedars Canal survey on north shore of River St. Lawrence House Harbour, Magdalen Islands, Gulf of St. Lawrence. Harbours, Ontario, &c. Died, May, 1882.	1874-75.
Faulkner, William	Assistant of C. W. Fairbanks on surveys projected railways, N.S. Report to Govt. of Nova Scotia on Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal.	2nd June, 1851. 15th Dec., 1852.
Fellowes, Charles L	Served on examination of part of Dawson Route Engineering Staff, surveys, &c., Welland Canal, 2nd enlargement Assistant Engineer, north division, Welland Canal, 2nd enlargement	1870-76. 1st July, 1876, to 30th
Finlay, John	Deputy Assistant Commissary General. Superintendent Division Rideau Canal. do St. Lawrence Canals, built by Imp. Govt Gives length and number of locks, &c., of the Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac Canals in a letter dated. See Canadian Archives, under D. Brymner's custody, at Ottawa, page 121, vol. 47.	1823 to 1829. 7th June, 1828.
Fleming, Peter	Recommends dredging River Richelieu so as to avoid build- ing lock and dam at St. Ours Dredging of River Richelieu commenced. Consulting Engineer, Williamsburgh and Cornwall Canals. Engineer employed by Commissioners of Chambly Canal. These Commissioners were appointed by Act, 3rd Geo. IV, Cap. 41:—Samuel Hatt, W. Macrae, Gabriel Marchand, R. Boileau, Timothée Francœur, 1829.	1829. 1830-31. 1834.
	Survey, plans and estimates submitted to Commissioners Probable cost estimated at £54,167 6 0 This estimate submitted to an officer of the Royal Engineers, who reported thereon at the instance of Sir James Kempt, and estimated the probable cost at £96,745. This last estimate was submitted to Messrs. Hanlon and Hopkins, Civil Engineers, who estimated	
	the probable cost at £60,300. Canal commenced	
Folsom, C. W Forbes, W. B., Dep. Com	Breton, N.S.	1854.
Gen	Superintendent St. Lawrence Canals, built by Imp. Govt At Cascades, Split Rock, Côteau du Lac; etc	1830 to 15 June 1847.
Ford, Capt. Chas. E., R. E	Superintending Engineer, Grenville Canal Succeeded Lieut. Col. Thompson, R.E., as Superintending Engineer of the Rideau Canal, under Imperial Govern ment. Left Canada	-
•	[1890]	15

	<u>, </u>	
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c
Forsyth, Robert	Superintending Engineer, Montreal Harbour and Ship Channel Improvement, River St. Lawrence, Montreal	
Foulis, Robert	to Quebec	1855 to 1864.
	Falls, New Brunswick. Assistant Engineer, Quebec Harbour Works	21st Ano. 1826
French, J. Barnard	Welland Canal Staff, north division, 2nd enlargement	1876.
Frome, Lt. E. G., R.E	Description of Rideau Canal and Chaudière bridge	28th Feb., 1837.
Gallwey, W. B	Preliminary surveys, maps, profiles of projected Chats Canal, between Lake Chaudiere and Lake des Chats, River Ottawa, 33 miles above the City of Ottawa See Report of John Page, Chief Engineer of Public Works, dated Quebec, 30th March, 1854. Work commenced by A. P. McDonald and F. Schram,	1852 to 1854.
	Contractors Unfinished since work was suspended Canal 2.83 miles long, designed with 6 locks, of 190 by 45 feet each, with 7 feet of water on the sills and a total lockage of 49.80 feet. Total expenditure, chiefly on rock excavation and	15th Nov., 1856.
•	preparing stone for locks, \$482,950.81, up to See page 481, App. 30, by G. F. B., Public Works Report, 1867-82.	1st July, 1864.
Gamble, F. C	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, British Columbia do in charge of Public Works, British	1st May, 1881-86.
	Columbia. Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Resident Engineer and Agent, Public Works Department, British Columbia.	1st Jan., 1886-88. 20th Jan., 1887.
Gamble, S	Report on projected Caughnawaga Canal, between River St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain	1855-56.
Garon, L	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, harbour surveys, Ontario	1880-81.
Gaudet, J. F	Engineering Staff on survey, Dawson Route, from Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, to Fort Garry, Manitoba, 451 miles	1857-59.
Gauvreau, Pierre	Engineering and Architect staff, Province of Quebec, Public Works Department Subsequently employed by Provincial Government of Quebec until his decease, on the 16th May,	1850-67.
Geddes, —	1884, at the age of 71. Consulting Engineer with Capt. Cole, R.E., and Fleming,	
Gibbs, Alexander	Williamsburgh and Cornwall Canals	1834. 1823.
Gisborne, F. N	Superintendent Government Telegraphs, Nova ScotiaLaid Prince Edward Island CableSuperintendent Government Telegraph and Signal Service,	1852
	Canada. Laid Gulf of St. Lawrence and Bay of Fundy Cables. Laid British Columbia Cables Mining Engineer and Electrician, &c.	1st May, 1879-91.
	Fellow Royal Society, Canada	1882. 1888-89.
Gisborne, Hartley	Government Telegraph Constructing Engineer, British Columbia, &c. District Superintendent Government Telegraphs, North-West Territories	1880-82. 1st Oct., 1882-91
16	Associate member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers Located at Fort Qu'Appelle Telegraph Station	9th June, 1887.
10	[1890]	

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Gordon, Lieut., R.E	Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal	1844.
Gore, T. S	Assistant Engineer, Sarnia and Brantford Roads, &c	
Gourlay, Robert	His views respecting Cornwall and Welland proposed canals, and improvement of the River St. Lawrence "Statistical Account of Canada," with map, published in London, England	1819.
Gouin, W. F	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ontario, Manitoba and North-West Territories	
Grant, M	Survey and Report on Navigation, St. John River, N.B Commissioner in charge of works, St. John River, N.B	1850. 1850-51-52.
Gregory, Charles Currie, C.E	Assistant Engineer, Sarnia Branch Great Western Railway do European & North-Western—now In- tercolonial Railway—Upper Salisbury Division Engineer, City of Fredericton, N.B. European & North American Railway. In charge Eastern Division Preliminary location, Carleton Branch Railway Chief Eng., for contractors, Prince Edward Island Railway Engineer in charge of alternative surveys North Shore Railway, Quebec	1859 to 1861. 1862 to 1867. 1867 to 1869. 1870. 1871 to 1875. 1876. 1876 to 1878. 1889-90.
Gray, Henry A	Assistant Engineer, Intercolonial Railway. do Public Works Department. Examination and report, Neebish Rapids channel, Lake Huron. Engineer in charge of harbours, Western Ontario. Examination and report, Rideau River flood and proposed outlet by canal. Assistant to Chief Engineer, Public Works, at Ottawa. Examination and report on saw-dust obstructions, River Ottawa. Resident Superintending Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces. Engineer in charge of harbours, Western Ontario. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	1878-80. 1880. 1881 to 1886. 1886 to 1888. 11th May, 1888. Aug., 1888-89. 1st July, 1889-91.
Greene, D. MU.S	Report on saw-dust in navigable streams	10th March, 1871.
Greenwood, H	Engineering Staff, New Canal Works, River Trent	1883 to 1887.
Grondin, A. L	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys, north shore of River St. Lawrence	
Guay, J. F	Mechanical Engineer, Altoona Shops, Pennsylvania Railway, U.S. Assistant Engineer, North Shore Railway, Quebec to Montreal Engineer in charge of location and construction of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway. Survey of projected railway from St. Alphonse, Baie des Ha! Ha!, River Saguenay, to Lake St. John Survey and plans for water works at Fraserville, Rivière du Loup. Survey and plans for water works at Chicoutimi, River Saguenay. Engineer in charge of construction, Montmorency and Charlevoix Railway, Quebec to Ste. Anne de Beaupré. Engineer in charge of surveys for projected works, Lake St. John, Upper Ottawa, &c. Associate Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	1873 to 1878. 1878-79. 1880-87. 1882. 1885. 1887. 1887 to July, 1889. 1889-91.

ENGINEERS Employed on Public Works, Canada--Continued.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Guerin, Thomas	Engineering Staff, Head-quarters, Public Works Previously Professor Civil Engineering at McGill	
	University, Montreal. Assistant Engineer of G. F. Bailairgé on Baie Verte Canal survey Hydraulic surveys, Montreal, Ottawa, Chaudière Falls and Manitoba, &c. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers Died suddenly in his office at Ottawa, 7th May, 1887.	1870 to 1873. 1883-87. 20th Jan., 1887.
Guy, A	SubAssistant Engineer, Beauharnois Canal	1843.
Gzowski, Col. C. S	Graduate of Engineering Military School of Krzemieniec, Russia. Engineer on the Pennsylvanian Canals, Lake Erie division, and on the construction of a portion of the New York and Erie Railway, terminating at Dunkirk, Lake	
	Erie, U.S. Superintending Engineer, roads, harbours, &c., Western Ontario Report on Burlington Bay Canal. Chief Engineer, St. Lawrence and Atlantic Railway. Consulting Engineer do do harbour and works, at Montreal. do ship channel improvement between	1837 to 1841. 1841 to 1847. 16th Feb., 1848. 1848 to 1852. do 1850 to 1853.
	Montreal and Quebec. Canal Commission, projected enlargement, &c International Bridge across the Niagara. Report on proposed enlargement Welland Canal do scheme Baie Verte Canal. Third President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Member of Royal Commission to examine and report on plans Montreal harbour improvements.	1850 to 1853. 16th Nov., '70 to '71. 1871 to 1872. 14th Feb., 1873. 18th do 1873. 1889-90.
Hadden, Lieut., R.E	Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal	1834.
Hale, W. D	Erie	2nd Nov., 1849.
Corps	Engineering Staff, Carillon Canal	1832.
Hall, Francis Benj	Tweed Bridge, Rockliff, G.B. Assistant Engineer, calculations, designs and execution Menai Bridge, Anglesca, Great Britain. Designed suspension bridge at Newcombe, across the Mersey, Great Britain. Welland Canal route, with Messrs. Clowes and Roberts. Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal, N.S., commenced. See App. 30, p. 902, by G. F. B., Public Work. Report, 1867-82, and Public Works, Canada and their Engineers,—Canals—1779-1891. Superintendent construction, Burlington Bay Canal Report on Baie Verte Canal project	1824. 25th July, 1826. 8, , 1825 to 1832.
•	Report on proposed St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, N.S. Proposed suspension bridge across Niagara River	. 1826. . March, 1836. July, 1845.
Hamel, Amédée	Assistant Engineer, Canadian Pacific Railway survey do River St. Louis improvement	. 1879. . 1880.
18	Head-quarters, Railways and Canals[1890]	. (1680-91.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Hamel, Félix M	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, &c	1st March, 1867, to
	do Intercolonial Railway, until	January, 1874. August, 1874. 1887-91.
Hanlon, —	This Engineer and W. R. Hopkins, "Persons possessing much professional talent," were consulted by Chambly Canal Commissioners respecting the estimate of Peter Fleming, £54,167 6s., which they increased to £60,300, for the construction of this canal, with locks of 100 by 20 feet, with 5 feet water on sills. Canal commenced. Canal opened to navigation with locks 118 to 125 × 23½ feet with 7 feet water on the sills.	1830-31. Oct., 1831.
Harrington, Thos. W	Engineering Staff, St. Lawrence and Ottawa Canals Assistant Engineer, Lachine, Chambly, Culbute Canals Assistant Superintending Engineer, Canals, Province of	19th July, 1870. 1st October, 1870.
	Quebec. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Died 26th October, 1887.	1st May, 1875-87. 20th Jan., 1887.
Harris, Major, Chs., R.E.	Rideau Canal, Report and Estimate jointly made with Col. J. C. Smith and Sir George Hoste Locks to be 108 × 20 × 5 feet water on sills. (Afterwards built 133 × 33 × 5 on sills.) Work commenced in 1826, and completed 29th May, 1832, under LieutCol. By, R.E.	1825.
Harris, John	Master Royal Navy. Survey and Estimate, Burlington Bay Canal Superintending Engineer, Burlington Bay Canal	1825 to Oct., 1827.
Harvey, Charles, R.E	The last of the Superintending Engineers of the Rideau Canal, under the Imperial Government, until the canal was transferred to the Department of Public Works of Canada by Order in Council	i 1
Hawkins, William	Survey with David Taylor and David Thompson, of canal route Lake Huron to Ottawa River	1837.
Haycock, Sam. H	Engineering Staff, Galops Canal enlargement	August, 1879.
Hayes, Capt., Royal Staf	Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal	1834.
Hayne, Capt. R	Royal Staff Corps. Superintending Engineer, Carillon Canal Superintendent, construction of Ottawa River Canals	1832. 1833-34.
Hazlewood, Samuel	District Engineer on Intercolonial and Canadian Pacific Railways. In charge of Fort Frances Canal works, at foot of Rainy	
Heckman, J. W	Lake See Baillairgé, Mortimer, Sutherland, H. Thompson. Engineering Staff, Public Works, river improvements Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1886 24th Feb., 1887.
ስ የህቶችች	[1890]	1

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Hegan, J. B	Assistant Engineer, Intercolonial Railway Assistant Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces	1873 to 1880. 1882 to
	Acting Engineer in charge of Public Works do Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	Sept., '83 to July, '88. 17th May, 1888. July, 1889-91.
Henry George W	Lachine Canal enlargement, Lachine Division Left service July, 1885, for C.P.R.	July, 1880-85.
Henshaw, George H	Resident Engineer, new lock and channel Ste. Anne de Bellevue, River Ottawa, north side. Paper on floods of River St. Lawrence. Paper on fraizil ice, its nature and prevention, to the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	October, 1873-83. 1884.
•	Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	
	Engineering Staff, Public Works, British Columbia Engineering Staff, Public Works, British Columbia	1st Oct., 1885, to 19th Nov., 1888. 1st Oct., 1887-89.
11.11	Bachelor of Applied Sciences, member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	
Hopkins, W. R	Chambly Canal commenced	1831-34. Oct., 1831.
	Locks 118 to $125 \times 23\frac{1}{2}$, with 7 feet of water on sills. Chambly Canal open to navigation. St. Ours Lock and Dam proposed.	17th Nov., 1843.
Hoste, LieutCol. Sir Geo., R.E	Rideau Canal, report and estimates. Locks to be 108 × 20 and 5 feet depth on sills. (Altered to 133 × 33 × 5) Work commenced 1826, and completed 29th May, 1832, under Lieut. Col. By, R. E.	1825.
Holloway, Col. Wm. Cuthbert Elphington, C. B. Commander R. E		June, 1845. 4th June, 1845.
Hounslow, T.; F. W., R.E.D.	Description of method of raising buildings by screws in Canada and the United States	18th Sept., 1841.
Howorth, Lieut., R.E	Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal	1836.
Hughes, J	Report on proposed arbitration, St. Lawrence Canals	31st Oct., 1834.
•	Resident Engineer, Lake St. Peter	15th Feb., 1843, to 1(th Dec., 1844.
3 ,	Consulting Engineer, Richelieu Nav. Co., &c. Born at Ottawa, Ont. Died at Bolton, England. Assistant Engineer to H. A. Gray, Western Ontario	1836. 22nd April, 1890. 26th May, 1884-88.
	On southern division, Welland Canal, 2nd enlargement	
	Report, &c., for Grand River (Ottawa) Navigation Co	
	Report on projected Caughnawaga Canal from River St. Lawrence to Lake Champlain, and from Caughnawaga to St. John, recommending its construction, as pro- posed by J. B. Mills, 19th February, 1848	
	Routes for Rideau Canal proposed between Ottawa and Kingston.	
20	[1890]	

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Jonah, Frank G	Engineer in charge of soundings and borings for subway, from Prince Edward Island to mainland at Cape Tormentine.	
Joslin, H. K	Lachine Canal, 2nd enlargement, Res. Eng., Montreal Div. Left service 1st May, 1882. Died in Nov., 1887.	July, 1872-82.
Keating, E. H	City Engineer, and Engineer and Superintendent water works, Halifax, N.S. Engineering Staff Pictou Ry. Chief Draughtsman, Windsor and Annapolis Railway. Asst. Engineer, Intercolonial Railway. Div. Engineer, Can. Pac. Ry. explorations. Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, London. Engineer for various water and sewerage works. Resident Chief Engineer, Halifax Graving Dock. Constructed by Halifax Dry Dock Company, incorporated in England. Agreement with Public Works Depart., Canada, signed. Length, 585 feet; width, at coping level, 102 feet; width on bottom, 72 feet; width of entrance, 894 feet; depth on sill, ordinary spring tides, 30 feet—(spring tides rise 6 feet; neap tides, 3 feet). Work commenced. Opened for use by Vice-Admiral Watson, Commander-in-Chief North American and West India Station, H.M.S. "Canada" docked. Subsidy by Dominion Government, Imperial Government, and City of Halifax, each \$10,000 per annum, for 20 years. Contractors—Messrs. Pearson, Son & Brookfield. Local Contractor, Samuel M. Brookfield. Cost, about \$1,000,000. Approved by H. F. Perley, Chief Engineer, Public	— to 1891. 1864-67. 1867. 1868-1872. 1872. 1878. 1886-1891. 13th Feb., 1886. 1st May, 1886. 20th Sept., 1889.
Keefer, George	Works Department Engineer, Welland Canal Co Res. Eng., first construction of lower div. of Cornwall Canal Resident Engineer in charge of Chambly Canal, completion and improvements Member of Council, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	1833. 1834–43.
Keefer, Samuel H	Secretary and Asst. Engineer, Public Works, Upper Canada Chief Engineer, Public Works, Ontario and Quebec. Superintending Engineer, Welland Canal. Survey Saut-Ste. Marie projected canal, Canada Chief Superintending Engineer, Grand Trunk Railway. Inspector of railways Assistant Commissioner of Public Works. Canal Commission Report on proposed Welland Canal enlargement. do Baie Verte Canal route, &c. Second Past-President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers Born at Thorold, 22nd Jan., 1811. Died at Brockville, 7th Jan., 1890.	17th Aug., 1841-52. 24th June, 1846. 1852. 1853 to 1859. 1857-64. 6th May, 1859-64. 16th Nov., 1870-71. 14th Feb., 1873. 18th Feb., 1873.
Keefer, Thos. C	Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal. River Ottawa slides and booms. River St. Lawrence improvements. Survey and design for Victoria Bridge. Consulting Engineer, Ship Channel and Montreal Harbour Hamilton Water Works. Georgian Bay Canal project, report. Chief, Executive Committee of Canada at Paris Exhibition Montreal Water Works, &c. First Past-President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. President American Society of Civil Engineers. Montreal Flood Commission.	1846 to 1849. 1849 to 1851. 1851-52. 1853 to 1855. 1867-59. 1868. 1878. 1878 to 1887. 24th June, 1887.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
	Assistant Superintendent Government Telegraph Lines of Canada. Associate Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Patent for multiplex system of telegraphing Engineering Staff, Public Works, hydrographic survey,	1st March, 1882–91. 25th June, 1887.
· · · · · ·	Pointe-aux-Trembles to Cap Charles, River St. Law- rence, &c.	1882-84.
Kelly, Athol D	Engineering Staff, Welland Canal enlargement, North Division	1875.
Kennedy, John	Chief Engineer, harbour improvements, Montreal, and dredging of River St. Lawrence, Montreal to Quebec. Vice-President Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	20th April, 1875–91.
Kerr, Robert W	Report on macadamized road, Dundee to Guelph, Ont	23rd March, 1839.
	Superintending Engineer, construction of Ship Railway Bay of Fundy, to Baie Verte, Gulf of St. Lawrence Member Council Can. Soc. of Civil Engineers Engineering Staff, Beauharnois Canal Died towards 1871.	1887-91. 16th Oct., 1887.
	Educated in Europe for the civil and mining branches of the profession; chose the North American States as a field of operation. He was subsequently engaged in Canada, upon the construction of the Cornwall Canal, which was commenced in 1834 and completed in 1843. Enlargement with locks, 270 × 45 × 14 feet water on lock sills; commenced 1876, unfinished 1890. Superintending Engineer of the Rideau Canal. He was the first Superintending Engineer appointed on this work by the Government of Canada; all previous engineers thereon having been appointed by the Imperial Government. (See Lieut. Col. By, R.E.)	Jan., '57, to April, '58. 1832 to 1857. 1858–89. Dec., 1889.
Killaly, Hon. H. H	Entered Trinity College, Dublin, in 1815; graduated there in 1819, when he commenced the practice of civil engineering, superintending the construction of the Custon House at that city. Was afterwards associated with his father until the death of the latter in 1832, and was engaged in the construction of roads, bridges, canals, and the improvement of the River Shannon, &c., most of which works being situated in the western part of Ireland. His father was, for many years, Government Engineer for the Board of Works of Ireland, under Gen. Sir Geo. Burgoyne, R.E. Resigned his position in Ireland and came to Canada where he settled near New London, Ont Survey with N. H. Baird for first enlargement of Welland Canal Chairman Board of Works, Ontario and Quebec. Specification of works at Windsor Harbour, Lake Ontario Special reports on Saut-SteMarie, Goderich Harbour piers below Quebec, Lake St. Peter, Pointe Pelés lighthouse, &c. Assistant Commissioner of Public Works.	1834. 1 1837. 29th Dec., 1841, 8th June, 1846. 1st May, 1843.
22	Died 28th March, 1874, aged 72. [1890]	10 Feb., 1891.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Killaly, H. H., jun	Resident Engineer, upper division of Lachine Canal, 2nd enlargement	Dec., 1884-88.
King, Chetwood Henry Waters	Engineering Staff, southern division, Welland Canal enlargement	Feb., '83 to Nov., '88
King, William	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Ottawa, &c Public buildings and dredges.	
King, Capt. William	Royal Staff Corps. Grenville Canal. Superintending Engineer, Cascades, Split Rock, Côteau du Lac-Ordnance Canals. See By, Mann, &c.	
Kingsford, William, C. E., L. L. D.	Survey, map and description Lachine Canal. Engineer in charge of preliminary surveys, G. T. Railway, Cornwall to Dickinson's Landing, Brockville, vid Lynn, Farmerville, Lyndard, and flats of Rideau Canal, to Kingston: permanently located line from Montreal to Cornwall Author and publisher of a work entitled "The Canadian Canals, their History and Cost," with arguments recommending their enlargement. Special examination, with confidential report, on Champlain Canal, in the State of New York, in connection with projected Caughnawaga and Champlain Canal, establishing, that propellors of large size, leaving the St Lawrence and reaching Lake Champlain, could not find any exit. Examination, report, designs and estimate of the cost of making River Gananoque navigable. Prepared map of Rideau Canal, from Ottawa to Kingston showing area of water sheds, &c. Engineer in charge of harbour and river improvements breakwaters and piers, in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec, from Lake Superior to the Gulf of St. Lawrence; commenced removal of Rock Shoal, Kingston Harbour; designated and partly completed new chan nel through Neebish Rapids; examination and report with estimate on causes of inundation, Chenal du Moine, &c. report on harbours of refuge, Lower St Lawrence; designed improvements and constructed breakwater, Collingwood Harbour; designed improvements, Penetanguishene waters, and entrance to Rive Kamanistiquia, etc. Survey and Report on the condition of Toronto Harbour also on waters of Sarnia and Oakville. Report, estimates and drawings of proposed tunnel unde Detroit River, from Amberstburgh to United State shore. Direcce I several important surveys, making reports, map and estimates. Prepared Annual Report, Department of Public Works several years prior to. Connection with Department of Public Works several years prior to. Connection with Department of Public Works several years prior to.	1852-54. 1864-65. 1871. 1872. 1872. 1873-80. 1873-80. 1873-80. 1873-80.
Kinipple & Morris	ment, and paid to Mr. Kingsford. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Members' Institution of Civil Engineers, Great Britain.	. 20th Jan., 1887.

Enginee	ns Employed on Public Works, Canada—Cont	inued.
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Kinipple & Morris	Engineers—Docks at entrance of River St. Charles, Quebec Works authorized by Act 36 Vic., chap. 32, sec. 17	
	Princess Louise embankment and quay wall on north side of 1st projected series of docks, 3,960 feet long and 330 wide.	
	Outer or tidal basin, 20 acres in area, and 29 feet deep at low water of ordinary spring tides. Inner basin, 36 acres in area, and 25 feet deep at high water lowest neap tides. Spring tides rise 18 and neaps 13 feet. Work commenced under Harbour Commissioners,	
	Quebec	
	For Contractor's, etc., see page 88. Expenditure on construction, \$3,874,400, to	
	Engineers—Lévis Graving Dock, opposite Quebec Length, 495 feet, with a circular head of 31 feet radius, and a square offset of 19 feet on each side. Width at coping level 100, and at bottom 73 feet. Entrance width, 62 feet. Depth of water on sill at high water of ordinary spring tides, 25½ feet, and at low water, 7½ feet Depth of water on sill at high water of ordinary	
	neap tides, 23 feet, and at low water, 10 feet Work authorized by Act 38 Vic., chap. 56 Site chosen by an Order in Council Work commenced under Harbour Commissioners, Quebec Work continued and completed under H. F. Perley, Chief Engineer, Public Works For Contractor's, etc., see page 87. Expenditure on construction, \$912,194.90 up to	1875. May, 1877. 1878. Sept., 1883-89.
	Engineers—Esquimalt Graving Dock, about 3 miles below Victoria, Vancouver Island, B.C. Plans and specifications prepared and on exhibition at Victoria, &c., by Provincial Government of British Columbia	
	Plans of the caisson furnished by them	1]
	tion of Imperial Government, respecting con struction of graving dock, signed subsequently to Contract awarded to McNamee & Nish by Gov ernment of British Columbia	12th July, 1880. 1880.
	British Columbia. Work continued by day's labour. Hon. J. W. Trutch appointed Engineer in charge and W. Bennett, as Resident Engineer. Work under Dominion Government authorized by	24th Nov., 1883.
	Act 47 Vic., chap. 6. The graving dock and its grounds to be transferred to Dominion Government in virtue of this Act Work continued and completed under H. F. Perley Chief Engineer, Public Works	1 t . 1884-87.
24	Contract for completion of graving dock signed by Larkin, Murphy & Connolly, \$581,841.43 [1890]	у

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Kinipple & Morris	Dock completed and opened by entrance of H.M.S.	10th July, 1885. July, 1887.
	Total	1890.
Kirkwood, James P	Report on Montreal Harbour and Navigation, &c., of the	9th Nov., 1857.
Kuper, Augustus	River St. Lawrence. Prepared plans and specifications for improvements Riche	24th March, 1858.
Lafleur, Eugène D	lieu River	27th Sept., 1881.
	rence	
Langevin, H. Laforce	Princess Louise Basins, Quebec, and Point Lévis Graving Dock Assistant Engineer, harbour works, Quebec and Lévis Associate member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1884-88. 1889-91.
Languedoc, G. de G	Grenville Canal enlargement	May, 1879 to 1887. 24th Feb., 1887.
Lantier, E	Engineering Staff, survey proposed Cedars Canal	1872–73. 14th Oct., 1889.
Lapham	Assistant Eegineer, Welland Canal Co	Aug., 1827.
Larocque, A. B	Junior Sub-Assistant Engineer, Beauharnois Canal	1843.
Larue, Adolphe	Provincial Land Surveyor, P.Q., Survey of Lake St. Louis. Assistant of H. G. Thompson	1836. 1836. 9th Feb., 1856.
Laurie, James	Report and estimates, St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, N.S.	July, 1858.
Lawson, W	Assistant Engineer, Sarnia and Brantford Roads	1843.
Lefebvre, Jean	Engineering Staff, Metapediac Road, S. Division, assistant to G. F. Baillairgé	1857 to 1867.
Legge, Charles	Engineering Staff at Head-quarters, Montreal, and on weirs, &c., of canals below Prescott	1846 to 1854.
Lepage, J. B	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys and river improvements, occasionally	1880-90.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Lepage, Samuel	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys below Quebec	1883.
Leprohon, C. de B	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement, Lachine Division	Oct., 1875-85.
Leslie, William Lewis	Engineering Staff, S. Division, Welland Canal enlargement do Head-quarters, Ottawa	
Lewis, Col., R. E	Commissioner, Rideau Canal	Spring, 1828.
Light, Alex. L	Assistant Engineer on western roads, Ontario, under Col. C. S. Gzowski	1842 to 1848.
Lightfoot, F. C	Engineering Staff, surveys of harbours and rivers Employed in Chief Engineer's Office	July, 1874–77. 1877–91.
Lindsay, John	Engineer—Survey head-waters, River Ottawa Died 28th Sept., 1880, at Mattawa.	15th June, 1880.
Long, Major Andrews	Royal Staff Corps of Engineers, Imperial Government. Construction and repairs, Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac—military canals See By, Mann, &c.	1817.
Lyons, James	Superintending Engineer, River Trent Works—improvements; light-houses, River St. Lawrence, &c	1843–55.
Macdonald, J. Frobisher	Cornwall Canal, &c Superintending Engineers, canals, Lachine, Chambly, St. Ours, &c Piers below Quebec River St. Maurice, slides and booms Temiscouata Road, commenced 1856, opened 1861, completed 1866, under Joseph Rosa his assistant. Died at Toronto in the autumn of 1857.	1848-52. 1849-50. 1851-52.
Macdougall, Alan	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, &c., Ontario Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	
Maillefert	Submarine Engineer, examined River St. Lawrence Rapids from Lake Ontario to foot of Lake St. Louis at Lachine	
Maine, Charles	Engineering Staff, Harbour of Three Rivers, River St. Maurice slides, dams and booms, River Yamaska, Nicolet, &c	1886-91.
Maingy, Robert	Mining and Civil Engineer, Superintending Engineer, Hamilton and Brantford Road	1837.
Mann, Col. Gother	Royal Engineer Corps, Imperial Government. Letter to Messrs. Forsyth, Richardson & Co., opponents to McTavish, Frobisher & Co., respecting Saut-SteMarie Canal, prior to Saut-SteMarie Canal, on Canadian territory, 3,000 feel long, with a lock, raising the water 9 feet, between Lakes Huron and Superior; survey made by order of the firm of Messrs. McTavish, Frobisher & Co., or behalf of the North-West Company Canal constructed by them, prior to See Capt. Bruyères, Royal Engineer Report on the state of the first canals built between 1773 and 1783, at the Cascades and Mill Rapid, Split Rock. "True du Moulin" at Longueuil's Mill and at Caten.	18th April, 1803. 1797 . April, 1802.
26	"Trou du Moulin" at Longueuil's Mill and at Côteau du Lac, recommending their enlargement	24th Dec., 1800.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Mann, Col. Gother	He recommended to enlarge the original locks, which were 7 feet wide at Côteau du Lac, and 6 feet at Split Rock, to 9½ feet, between the gates, to increase the depth of water 1½ feet in the canals and on the lock sills, then about 2 feet, to 3½ feet, to widen the lock chambers 4 feet and the canals 2 feet. At Mill Rapid and Cascades, at Cascades Point, he recommended the construction of one instead of two canals, and to sink the bottom at each entrance thereof to a depth of 3 feet below the lowest water for the passage of the largest boats. Canal to be 10 feet wide, with 3 locks 20 feet wide in the chamber and 120 feet long, so as to allow the passage of 6 boats at a time. Frederick Haldimand, Lieut. Governor of Canada, 1778-1785, wrote to Lord Geo. Germain that a very complete canal was completed and in operation at Côteau du Lac. See letter in Canadian Archives, at Ottawa, D. Brymner, Archivist, dated. The locks at "Split Rock" and "Côteau du Lac" were partly rebuilt and a new canal, about half a mile in length, with 3 locks and a total rise of 13½ feet was built at the Cascades All the locks were probably then enlarged to 9½ feet between the gates, as suggested by him. The locks of the Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac Canals were enlarged by the Royal Staff Corps, to 12 feet between the gates, and the depth of water on the lock sills was increased to 3½ feet, for the passage of Durham	25th Oct., 1780. 1804.
	boats, with from 80 to 100 barrels of flour, instead of the former boats with 30 to 40 barrels. From 1815 to 1834, both years inclusive, the gross revenue on these canals was £31,580 13 4; the cost of repairs, &c., £10,102 15 23, and the net revenue, £21,470 17 11	1817. 1815 to 1834.
	"Trou du Moulin" and between that point and Cedars. Consulting Engineer of Grenville Canal which was com-	25th Sept., 1818
	menced in summer of G. F. Baillairgé, the present Deputy Minister of Public Works, made surveys and plans of the canals at the Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac, the locks and gates of which were then entire; the width between the gates of the locks was 12 feet, and the depth of water on the sills from 3 to 4 feet.	1819.
	He also measured one of the canals built between 1779 and 1783, on Cascades Point, which had been used as a flume for a mill then in ruins; the width between the lock gates was 6 feet From 1857 to 1890, the masonry of the locks, &c., at the Cascades and Split Rock, has been partly demolished by persons in want of cut stone for building purposes.	1857.
	At Côteau du Lac, the old canal has been used most of the time up to 1881 as a flume for a mil erected thereon by George Beaudet, the lessee. For further details, see General Report of Public Works, 1867; also, Report on Canadian Archives, 1886, by Douglas Brymner, Archivist.	1st June, 1871, to 1 Feb., 1881.
	These canals were not previously constructed by the French, as was believed in 1867.	

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Mann, Capt. J. W	Royal Staff Corps of Engineers. Report on navigation of St. Lawrence	25th Sept., 1818. 1819.
	Lachine Canal enlargement	Aug., 1877-80.
McAlpine, Hon. W. J United States	Appointed with Messrs. Childe and Kirkwood to report on Montreal Harbour, and navigation and trade of the St. Lawrence	9th Nov., 1857. 24th March, 1858. 1st March, 1871.
	Engineering Staff, Public Works, at Head-quarters, &c. In charge of plans specifications, etc Superannuated 1st July, 1884. Engineering Staff, Public Works, roads, canals, &c	1
	Engineering Staff, Public Works, roads, canals, decrined Bachelor of Applied Sciences. Student Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1883-84.
McCarthy, William	Engineering Staff, Public Works, river works, &c Previously employed on railways. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1
McCordock, W. J McDouall, Robert McGreevy, Charles	Engineering Staff, Superintendent of Dredging, Maritime Provinces Assistant Superintending Engineer. Lachine Canal. Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys. Assistant Engineer, Quebec Harbour Works. do Princess Louise Basin, Quebec, to Associate member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1870-91. 1821. 1881-83. 1883-89. 1st Aug., 1890.
McGreevy, Robert	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys	1881-86.
McKay, William	Survey report and plans Baie Verte Canal for Government of Nova Scotia	1838.
McKay, E. B	Assistant Engineer on Cowichan River, British Columbia	
McLaughlin, Geo. E	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces Engineer in charge Public Works, Maritime Provinces Died 6th October, 1883.	Feb., 1888. 1872-81. 1881 to 1883.
McLauchlan, Mr	Superintending Engineer, navigation improvements, St. John River, N.B.	1853-56.
McNab, Alexander	Engineer in charge construction of St. Peter's Canal for Government of Nova Scotia	July, 1865-67. 1st March, 1866. July, 1867. Nov., 1872.
McNab, Dugald B	Was engaged on surveys of Crown Lands, and laying our roads, etc., in Cape Breton from about Now residing at Winslow, Maine, U.S.A. Age 97	1828 to 1880.
	Engineering Staff, Welland Canal enlargement, Northern Division	1875. 1883.
28	[1890]	

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
McTaggart, John, R.E	Clerk of Works, Rideau Canal	1826. 1827-28. 30th Mar., 1827.
Melhuish, Capt., R.E	Account of demolition of Glacière Bastion, Quebec Consulting Engineer, Chambly Canal	1828. 1831.
Merrill, Horace	Superintending Engineer, Ottawa River slides and booms	
	St. Maurice slides at Shawenegan and Grand Mère, first designed by him and laid out by G. F. Baillargé Carillon dam across the River Ottawa	1852.
Merritt, Thomas	Engineering Staff, Welland Canal enlargement, Northern Division	
Michaud, C. E	Assistant Engineer of G. F. Baillargé on survey of Gaspé and Ste. Anne des Monts road, north shore, Gulf of St. Lawrence. Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour works, &c. On Pacific Railway survey, British Columbia. Resident Engineer, lock and dam, River Yamaska, Rivers St. Francis and Nicolet, dredging and improvement. Resident Engineer, harbour works, south shore, River St. Lawrence	1861-62. 1st Nov., 1864-70. 1871 to 1873. 1877 to 1888.
Michaud, Cléophas	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveysdo do do	June, 1873. 1884-85, 1887-88. 90.
Mignault, J. O. C., B.A.	Engineering Staff, Public Works, do Reconnaissance of Gatineau River, and upper waters of the Ottawa Valley	
Millidge, E. G	Resident Engineer, St. Peter's Canal, Enl. Cape Breton, &c. Canal commenced by Nova Scotia Government in September, 1854, suspended 1856, resumed in 1866, and completed in 1869. Enl. 1875-1881. Total cost to 30th June, 1889, \$677,267.27. Assistant Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces Resident Engineer, Antigonish,—Public Works and surveys, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Antigonish and Pictou Counties, Nova Scotia Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1872 to 1888.
Mills, J. B	Engineer on the first construction and afterwards on enlargement of the Delaware, Hudson and Eric Canals. Projected Cedars Canal Cornwall and Williamsburgh Canals. Chief Engineer, Beauharnois Canal Projected Caughnawaga Canal Chief Engineer of the Genessee Valley Canal, afterwards on the Kanawba projection in Virginia, U.S., after his departure from Canada. Consulting Engineer and vice-president of the Pottsville and Danville road, in Pennsylvania. Consulting Engineer on the Adirondack Railway, State of New York. Afterwards retired to his home in Peekskill, on the Hudson, N.Y. Born in Chester, 27th March, 1800. Died at Peekskill, N.Y., 29th June, 1871.	1833. 1833-47. 1843. 1847-48.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Mills, J. B.—Cont	Note.—John Jonas, Hon. John Hamilton, John Macaulay, Philip Vanquoghnet, Hiram Norton, George Longley and Peter Shaver were appointed Commissioners to report on improvement of navigation of the St. Lawrence, 1833.	
	John Jonas, President. Samuel Keefer appointed secretary to the Commissioners, 28th March, 1833. The Commissioners' first report is dated 13th Dec., 1833.	
Minnitte, R. C	Baie Verte Canal, first survey for a canal of about 4 feet draught, to be fed by fresh water, through valley of Au Lac to the Missiguash Lakes and thence to River Tidnish	Oct., 1822.
Moberley, Frank	Engineer, Collingwood Harbour Works Previously employed on Railways.	8th Aug., 1890.
Monro, Thomas	On Grand Trunk Railway, surveys and construction, Mon- treal to Kingston, and St. Lawrence Bridge Survey, Montreal; also, Water Works survey and plan, Mon-	1050 +- 1057
	treal On Toronto and Georgian Bay, proposed canal, in charge of summit level survey Assistant Engineer, Hamilton Water Works; Resident Engineer, Hamilton and Port Dover Railway	1857.
	Public Works, Ontario, &c., Harbours of Refuge; water supply to Public Buildings, Ottawa, &c. One of the Government Inspectors of Railways Engineer of Water Works, Pit Hole City, Pennsylvania Survey, Lake Shebandowan on the Dawson route. Welland Canal enlargement, survey and location Engineer in charge of Welland Canal	Feb., 1860-69. 1st May, 1863. 1865. 1869. 1870-71. July, 1872, to 31s Jan., 1873.
	Resident Engineer, Northern Division, Welland Canal enlargement Invited to International Congress of Navigation at Brussels Member of Institution of Civil Engineers, Great Britain. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Aqueducts, Merritton, Simcoe and Niagara Falls. Examination and report, projected enlargement of Beauharnois Canal, and on projected new canal, north shore, County of Soulanges, and preliminary location survey,	1873-88. 30th April, 1885. 20th Jan., 1887. 1888.
Mandy Liout D F	&c	1890-91.
	Survey of Lake St. Peter with Capt. Boxer Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement, Montreal Division Yamaska lock and dam, &c., Assistant Engineer	1873.
Moore, Robert, Master Mariner	Died 2nd January, 1885.	
Morris, Wm., M.I.C.E.	Engineer with Kinipple. Princess Louise Docks, Quebec and Lévis Graving Dock. Esquimalt Graving Dock See Kinipple & Morris.	1875-82.
Mortimer, Henry J	Assistant of Samuel Hazlewood, District Engineer, Canadian Pacific Railway. Profile and location Lock—Fort Frances Canal, at foot of Rainy Lake, on the Dawson Route.	1875.
	Plan of Lock, &c., afterwards modified by G. F. Baillairgé, Assistant Chief Engineer, Public Works	
30	See Baillairgé, Hazlewood, Sutherland, H. Thompson. [1890]	1

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Mothersill, George A		1868-69. 1869-72.
Monro, Alex., P.L.S	With Chief Engineer of Canals at Head-quarters, Ottawa Assistant Engineer, Baie Verte Canal. Survey by G. F. Baillairge	1871-1873.
Murdoch, William	Collingwood Breakwater, Lake Huron. Port Arthur, River Kaministiquia, &c., Ontario, harbour works, Resident Engineer, Public Works, Lake Superior. Previously employed, chiefly on the Canadian Pacific, Picton and Trenton, Manitoba and South-Western, North-West Central and Hudson Bay Railways, as Resident, District or Chief Engineer Member Canadian Society of Civil Eugineers.	15th Oct., 1884-91.
Murphy, Martin	Provincial Engineer, Nova Scotia	1867-91. 3rd Feb., 1887.
Nagle, Gerald J	First Superintendent, Ottawa River slides and booms Specification, River Trent slides and booms	
Nelson, J. M	Rideau Canal route surveyed under his orders by Captain Jebb, R. E	
Nicolls, Gustavus, Col., R. E. (Lt. Col., 1816, Col., 1832)		1831.
Nish, A. G	Chief Engineer, harbour works of Montreal, and ship channel, River St. Lawrence, Montreal to Quebec	1864 to 1875.
Norman, Thomas E	Chats Canal, north side River Ottawa	
Normand, J. B	River St. Maurice, slides, booms, dams, piers	4th Oct., 1873. 21st Feb., 1874.
Odlum, Ed. John	Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal enlargement, Southern Division	Nov., 1872–88. June, 1889–91.
Oldfield, LieutCol. J., Commanding R.E	Report on experiments, blowing in gates at Quebec	 11th, 13th July, 184
Ostell, John	Architect, Surveyor and Engineer, Montreal	1847-48.
Page, John, sen	Assistant Engineer and draughtsman, Welland Canal	(1850-51.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer, Public Works, Provinces of Quebec and Ontario Deputy Commissioner, Public Works, Quebec and Ontario.	5th Nov., 1853.
	Chief Engineer, Public Works, Canada Welland Canal enlargement, survey commenced Reports on enlargement of canals, Lake Erie to Montreal. Report on proposed Baie Verte Canal Special and general report on canals, River St. Lawrence. Chief Engineer of Canals of Canada Fourth President, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	15th March, 1864-79. 1870. 1872 to 1877. 10th Dec., 1873. 16th Feb., 1880. 1879-90.
	proposed for 1890	1890. 1890.
Page, John, jun	Lachine Canal enlargement, Engineering Staff	April, 1876-79. 1880-85.
Papineau, L. G	Engineering Staff, Public Works, at Montreal, &c do do Chambly Canal, &c do River Richelieu survey, &c Associate member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1881–83. 1884–91.
Painchaud, Antoine	Resident Engineer, construction of roads between Gaspé Basin and the St. Lawrence President of Corporation of Land Surveyors, P.Q	1858-67.
Parent, Etienne H	Seignorial Cadastral Office. At headquarters and on surveys, &c. Resident Engineer, Grenville Canal. Superintending Engineer, Carillon, Grenville, Culbute canals do Lachine, Beauharnois, Chambly Canals, St. Ours Lock and Dam, &c. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	15th Sept., 1864-71. July, 1872-78. 4th Feb., 1879, to 1st May, 1880. 12th May, 1880-91.
Pariseau, L. S	Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal enlargement	1885-91.
Pearse, B. W	Resident Engineer, Public Works, British Columbia	July 1871 to 1881.
Perley, George E	Engineering Staff, Ottawa. Assistant Engineer, Kingston graving dock.	l .
Perley, H. F	Engineer Staff, Government of New Brunswick do do do	May, 63, to Aug., 63
	wick. Engineer in charge, St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton. Superintending Engineer, Public Works, Maritime Provinces, Federal Government. Chief Engineer, Public Works, Canada. Chief Engineer, harbour works, Quebec; graving dock, Lévis Montreal Flood Commission. Chief Engineer, ship channel, Montreal to Quebec. Vice President, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	May, '70, to May,'73 31st Jan., 1880-90. 1st May, 1872. 25th Nov., 1880-91. Sept., 1883-90. 1886-88. 31st Dec., 1888-90.
Perry, Capt. Geo. H	Chats Canal, Ottawa and French River surveys	
Phillpotts, LieutCol., R. E		31st Dec., 1839, to 3rd
32	Reports on proposed enlargement of Welland Canal, etc	Aug., 1840. 1841 -43.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Pilkington, Woodford, M.I.C.E	Resident Engineer, harbour works, Quebec, and graving dock, Lévis.	1876 to 1883.
Piper, Capt. R. E	Now employed in India	1830-32.
Plunkett, E. W	Plans, estimates, etc., Harbour Works, Quebec	15th Dec., 1874.
Pound, Nicholas	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys	1888, 89, 90.
Power, Samuel	Principal Engineer on Welland CanalSpecification for construction of lock gates, Welland Canal.	1842-45. Oct., 1843.
Pringle, Thomas Pritchard, M. B	Member of Commission to report on Water Power, Lachine Canal	1887. 1843-44.
Raaslof, Col. de, Russian Engineer	Submarine Engineer. Examined River St. Lawrence rapids from Lake Ontario down to foot of Lake St. Louis, at	1854.
Ranney, G. W	Superintending Engineer, River Trent canals, slides, dams, and booms, from Trenton, Lake Ontario, up to Lake Scugog, inclusive	4th May, '55, to July, 1873.
Read, Capt. J. M	Royal Staff Corps of Engineers, Imperial Government. In charge of Grenville Canal construction.	
Rendall, James M	"A Civil Engineer of considerable eminence." Consulting Engineer with Hon. H. H. Killaly, Capt. Bayfield and Capt. Beaufort, on the Lake St. Peter navigation pro- ject.—See Killaly's Report, 1843-44. Report on Welland Canal—in progress	
Rhéaume, L. N	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal, second enlargement Rapide Plat Canal enlargement Cornwall Canal do Member Canadian Society Civil Engineers	Dec., 1884. 1st July, 1885-91.
Richard, J. F	Harbour surveys, Province of Quebec	1881-89.91.
Richards, G. H., Capt. R. N	Admiralty Charts, British Columbia, Pacific coast	1858-63.
Rigney, James	Engineering Staff, roads, Eastern Townships, P.Q Superintending Engineer, Cornwall Canal Assistant Engineer, River Trent works at Bobcaygeon, &c. Died in California, 6th August, 1863. Interred at	1843. 1843-49.
Ritchie, Thomas	London, Ontario. Engineering Staff, Maritime Provinces	1888.
Roberts, Nathan S. Eng.		1816. 1824. Aug., 28, 1824. 1st April, 1825.
	Chairman.	i

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Robertson, G. E	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal, second enlargement, Lower or Montreal Division, &c Cornwall Canal enlargement, upper half Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	Aug., 1873-85. July. 1885-91.
Robinson, Arthur G	Assistant Engineer, Lachine and Chambly Canals	1843-48.
Rogers, R. B	Assistant Engineer, River Trent slides, booms and canals. do Midland Division, Grand Trunk Railway do Survey Trent Valley Canal Superintending Engineer, River Trent slides, booms and	1881 to 1882. 1882 to 1883.
	locks Bachelor of Applied Sciences and member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1st July, 1884-91. 12th May, 1888.
Rosa, Joseph	Engineering Staff, roads, bridges, piers, harbours and river improvements, &c., Province of Quebec. Assistant Engineer, Baie Verte Canal Survey	29th May, 1856-91. 1870-72.
Rosamond, Joseph A	Report, River St. Francis, Pierreville Mills. Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement. Resident Engineer, Murray Canal. Lake Ontario. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	June, 1876-82. June, 1882, to 1891.
Ross, John LeBreton	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ontario and Quebec Died, May, 1876.	December, 1856-76.
Rowan, James H	Engineering Staff, Public Works, canals and railways Subsequently District Engineer, Canadian Pacific Railway, Manitoba	
Roy, Charles F	Harbours, Province of Quebec and Maritime Provinces Ship channel between St. Roch and Ile-aux-Coudres Was elected for the County of Kamouraska as Member of the House of Commons, 1877-78. Died, 13th April, 1882.	1881.
Roy, Thomas	Report on Roads, Province of Ontario	March. 1839.
	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, Quebec	1
	Engineering Staff, Public Works, river and harbour surveys.	
., .	Quebec. Associate Member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	1883-84.
Royal Staff Corps, Imperial Government	-	1817.
Rubidge, F. P	Completed. Surveyor, Eng., &c., River Trent and other works Assistant Chief Engineer, Public Works, and Architect of Canada prior to and after Confederation	1833. 1836-41. 15th Dec., 1841, to
	Report on proposed landing piers below Quebec	July, 1871. 15th Nov., 1846. 1847. 27th Dec., 1848. 29th Nov., 1848.
	side of St. Lawrence. Projected docks at "Cap Rouge," above Quebec. Survey	1843 to 1849.
34	[1890]	1846.

${\bf Engineers} \ \ {\bf Employed} \ \ {\bf on} \ \ {\bf Public} \ \ {\bf Works}, \ {\bf Canada} - {\bf \it Continued}.$

Engineers.	$\mathbf{Works}.$	Dates of Employment, &c.
Rubidge, F. P	Construction and improvements Parliament buildings and residence of Governors General, &c., at Quebec, Montreal and Toronto. Fourteen District Court Houses and Jails constructed in Province of Quebec. Commission of Enquiry, Ottawa Parliament and Departmental Buildings. Improvements—Governor General's residence, at Rideau Hall, Ottawa. Reports on buildings and other works. Superannuated. Residing in Montreal.	1844 to 1865. 1859 to 1862. 1862-63. 1865-1871. 1846 to 1871. July. 1871.
Rubidge, Thomas S	Engineering Staff, Williamsburgh Canal, construction Superintending Engineer, deepening Galops Rapids, work commenced 1876 and completed 1882 Superintending Engineer, Murray Canal, between Bay of Quinté and Presqu'ile Bay, north shore Lake Ontario. Superintending Engineer, Burleigh Canal, Buckhorn Canal, Fenelon Falls Canal, &c., on the River Trent, works commenced 1882, completed 1888 Superintending Engineer, Williamsburgh Canals. Enlarge- ment, &c Superintending Engineer, Cornwall Canal enlargement, &c. Work commenced 1876 on lower half from Corn- wall upwards.	1875 to 1882. 1881 to 1886. 1881 to 1888.
Russell, Lindsay A	Engineering Staff, Public Works, survey Dawson Route. Fort William on River Kaministiquia near Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, to Fort Garry (Winnipeg), Mani- toba	
Russell, Alexander J	Superintending Engineer, roads and bridges along north shore Baie des Chaleurs from Cross Point to Gaspé Basin. Rimouski bridge contract, S. Bradley, and Jos. Garon Died 12th November, 1887.	i
Scott, David	Assistant Engineer, Ottawa River slides and booms	1st Oct., 1854-91.
Scott, William	Report on foundation works, Point Pelee Light House Report and Estimates, Rondeau Harbour	
Scott, W. R	Sub-Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal	1843.
Scott, W. L	Assistant Engineer, Montreal Harbour Commissioners Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	19th May, 1875. 20th Jan., 1887.
Secord, William F	Engineering Staff, S. Division, Welland Canal enlargement	Oct., 1872, to Nov.
Shanly, Frank	Formerly City Engineer of Toronto. Appointed Chief Engineer, Intercolonial Railway.	1888. 23rd June, 1880.
Shanly, Robert	Died 13th Sept., 1882. Canal survey, Ottawa to Lake Huron	1857–58.
Shanly, Walter	Inspector of railways, and Engineer on various works Elected Member of the House of Commons, 1863-	Jan., 1846. 1851-54. 11th Oct., 1854. 1857-58. 29th Oct., 1864-91.
	72, July, 1885-90. Engineer of Royal Commission to examine and report on plans for the improvement of Montreal Harbour Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1890-91.

	· ·	
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
	Specifications, &c., Hamilton and Port Dover Road, London and Brantford, Brantford and Woodstock	
Summons, Lieut. J. A., Royal Engineer	Report of an experiment made at Quebec, 13th July, 1840, to destroy a barrier gate by gunpowder	17th July, 1840.
Sims, A. H	Reports on roads, &c., District of Gaspé	1847–48.
Simpson, Frank	Engineering Staff, Welland Canal, N. Division	1876.
Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer, canals, Province of Quebec, excepting Ottawa, Ordnance Canals, until 1857	July, 1853 to 1877.
Sirois, Joseph Eustache	Engineering Staff, harbour works, below Quebec, and straightening of ship channel between Quebec and Ileaux-Coudres	
Slater, James Dyson	Welland Canal, Assistant Engineer. Assistant Engineer on the Ottawa River slides and booms. Engineer on macadamized roads, Ottawa to Aylmer and Bell's Corners. Resident Engineer, location and construction of Bytown and Prescott Railway, under Walter Shanly, Chief Engineer. Montreal, Bytown and Pembroke Railway surveys. Ottawa ship canal survey, with James Stewart, C.E., &c., Robert Shanly, G. H. Perry, T. E. Norman and Mackenzie. Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal, &c.	1846 to 1849. 1849-51. 1851-54. 1854-56. 1857-58. 10th June, 1858, to
Smith, D. C	Resigned on 12th September, 1872. Died, 26th October, 1876. Superintendent of light-houses above Montreal Died, 1st May, 1880.	1st Oct., 1872. 21st June, 1855-80.
Smyth, Major General Sir J. Carmichael	Born in London. Commissioned in Royal Artillery. Transferred to Royal Engineers. Married to Harriet, daughter of Gen. Robert Morse, R.E. Baronet. Major General. Report on Welland Canal Joint report and estimate of proposed Rideau Canal works, together with Lieut. Col. Sir G. Hoste and Major Harris, R.E., recommending locks 108 by 20 feet, with a depth of 5 feet water. Reported to the Board of Ordnance adverse to Col. By's "enlarged views" touching the construction of pro- jected canals. Col. By wrote to General Mann, 13th July, 1826, recommending that for commercial and military purposes it was expedient to construct the canals of sufficient size to admit the passage of steamers 110 to 130 feet in length, 40 to 50 feet wide, and draw- ing 8 feet of water. The following were the canals referred to by Col. By, and his estimate of their cost, viz.:— Welland Canal, £400,000; Rideau, £400,000; Gren- ville, £100,000; north side Island of Montreal, £150,000; Richelieu, £150,000. In deference to Major General Sir Janaes Carmichael Smyth's Report, the canals were ordered to be constructed on the limited dimensions first determined on. See Mr. Douglas Brymner, Archivist's Report, 1889	1794. 1795. 28th May, 1816 1821. 1825. 1825.
36	[1890]	1

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Smyth, Major General Sir J. Carmichael	Author of "Précis of Wars in Canada, 1755 to Treaty of Ghent, 1814." Published for private use by order of the Duke of Wellington	1826. 1862.
Snow, W. B	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ottawa	
Soare, W. F	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbours, Ontario Died at Port Stanley, 1889.	1885.
Spence, J. B	Engineering Staff, Railways and Canals, Ottawa, &c	Oct., 1876-91.
Stark, David	Secretary, Commission of Enquiry, Ottawa Parliament	1862-63. 27th Dec., 1872. 1st May, 1880-90.
St. George, Percival W	On Flood Commission, Montreal Engineer and road surveyor, Corporation of Montreal Member of Council, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	
St. Laurent, Arthur	Engineering Staff, Public Works, harbour surveys, Province of Quebec. Employed as draughtman at head-quarters	1885-89. 1889-91.
Steckel, Louis Joseph René		Jan., 1861-62. April, 1863-74. 1874-75. 1875-76. 1st July, 1880. July, 1881-90.
Stehelin, Captain, R.E	Assistant General Superintending Engineer, construction Grenville Canal	1819-33.
Stevenson, Alexander	Report on projected Beauharnois Canal by A. Stevenson and N. H. Baird Adopted on recommendation of Samuel Keefer in	1830-31. 1835.
Stewart, James	his report, 17th February, 1842. Engineering Staff, Public Works, &c., on various works. Map of ice shoves at Montreal, St. Ours Lock, Beauharnois Canal. Road proposed from Malbaie to Ha! Ha! Bay, Saguenay. Survey and plans, proposed piers below Quebec. First General Report on Public Works up to. Beauharnois and Lachine Canals surveys and new works. On Grand Trunk Railway. Ottawa and Lake Huron proposed ship canal survey. See Walter Shanly's Report, 22nd March, 1858.	1843-44-45. 1847. 1846-47. 1849. 1847-54. 1854-55-56.
Stoker, George	Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal	. 1864. 3'

Engineers,	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Strong, W. O	Engineer in charge, under H. F. Perley, Chief Engineer of Public Works, of Graving or Dry Dock at Kingston, Lake Ontario Plans and specification of dock, signed by H. F. Perley, Chief Engineer of Public Works Length of dock, 280 feet. Width of dock, 79 feet at coping level; 47 ft. on floor. Entrance width of dock, 55 feet.	1st Dec., 1888-91. 14th Feb., 1889.
	Depth at entrance of dock, 15½ feet below the low water of Lake Ontario. Height of water varies 3½ feet. Contract signed by N. K. and M. Connolly and commenced Date of completion stipulated	23rd April, 1889.
Sullivan, J. H	Engineering Staff, Public Works, improvement of rivers, &c Resident Engineer, deepening feeder, Lake St. Francis to River St. Louis River Assiniboine improvement	1880-87. 1883-85.
Summerville, Peter	Assistant Engineer, Public Works, surveys Victoria Harbour and Fraser River, British Columbia Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1st Aug., 1883, to 6th July, 1887.
Sutcliffe, John	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement. do Ste. Anne Canal. St. Gabriel Basins, Lachine Canal. Left service, May, 1886. Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	July, 1881-86. Aug., 1882-86.
Sutherland, Hugh	Superintending Engineer, Fort Frances Canal, at foot of Rainy Lake, on the Dawson route	14th June, 1875. 1878. 22nd Jan., 1879.
Swift, W. H. (from Boston, U.S.)	Consulting Engineer, Caughnawaga Canal, recommends route proposed by J. B. Mills, 19th February, 1848	
Symmes, H. R	Superintending Engineer, River St. Maurice, slides and booms, &c	24th Feb., 1858, to 8th Oct., 1875.
Taché, Joseph Charles	Engineering Staff at Head-quarters	1st July, 1883-91.
Taggart, Nathaniel	Patentee of lock gates of solid timber for canals	1843.
Tait, Charles Maitlan 1	Employed on survey of Beauharnois Canal	1842-43.
Tait, T. M	Engineer of harbour works, Montreal	1845 to 1848.
Talcott, W. H	Report on Shubenacadie (Chikabenakady) Canal	1855-56. 1856.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Taylor, Thomas Dixon	Assistant Engineer, construction Intercolonial Railway Surveys and construction Canadian Pacific Railway. Also employed during part of Railway survey, Newfoundland. Resident Engineer Tay Canal.	July to Dec., 1880. March, 1882, to Jan.,
Taylor, Mr	Master attendant Kingston Dockyard prior to	1889. 1845. 1844.
Taylor, David	Survey of canal route, Lake Huron to Ottawa River Reported thereon together with David Thompson and William Hawkins, to the Hon. John Macaulay, Surveyor General of Upper Canada, John S. Cartwright and Capt. Baddeley, Royal Engineers, according to an Act of the Parliament of Upper Canada, of 4th March, 1837. See App. 30, pp. 837 to 847, by G. F. B., Public Works Report, 1867-82.	
Telford, Thomas	Founder of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Great Britain, incorporated 3rd June, 1828. Report on projected Shubenacadie Canal; and also on Baie Verte Canal, between Bay of Fundy and Gulf of St. Lawrence.	
	Division Engineer, Location Newfoundland Govt. Railway. do Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Assistant Engineer, Ontario Division, C.P.R Resident Engineer, Toronto Harbour Works, appointed Elected Member Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	May, 1876, to Ap. '80. 1880. June, '81, to Oct., '83. Oct., '83, to Mar., '88. April. 1888.
Thom, G., Brevet Brig- adier General, U.S.A	·	
Thompson, David	Astronomer and Surveyor, engaged in surveying and defining boundary line, for Great Britain, between Canada and the United States. In the report of the British and United States Commissioners appointed to trace the line of boundary under Art. VII of the Treaty of Ghent, dated 23rd Oct., 1826, Mr. Thompson is spoken of as principal surveyor to the Board and as signing in that capacity the 34 maps prepared. See Hertslet's Commercial Treaties, vol. 13, page 906.	1816 to 1827.
	On the River St. Lawrence. Survey of Lake of the Woods Principal consulting engineer Welland Canal. Survey of Lake St. Francis, &c. Survey of canal route, Lake Huron to Ottawa River. Survey of Lake St. Peter channel and estimate of proposed dredging for ship channel.	1825. 1825-28. 1832-34. 1837.
Thompson, E. W	Assistant Engineer, Carillon Canal, new locks and dam	
Thompson, H. W	Assistant Engineer of Hugh Sutherland, Fort Frances Canal, at the foot of Rainy Lake	1875-79.
Thompson, H. B	Lachine Canal enlargement. Assistant Resident Engineer, Culbute Canal, Upper Ottawa do Carillon Canal Enlargement.	Sept., 1873-78.
Thompson, H. G	Reports on surveys and maps, with soundings of River St. Lawrence above Lake St. Louis	

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Thompson, LieutCol	Royal Engineer under the Imperial Government. Succeeded Major Bolton, R. E., as Superintending Engineer of the Rideau Canal.	1841.
Thompson, Major Francis Rengler	Testimony re Rideau Canal lands	18th March, 1845.
Neil	Member of Institute, Civil Engineers, England. Resident Engineer, Southern Division, Welland Canal enlargement Resident Engineer in charge, Saut-SteMarie Canal, Canada Entered the service of the Dominion Government in April, 1868, as Division Engineer on surveys and location of the International Railway, and served in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and	1872-88. Jan., 1889-91.
	Quebec Provinces until the spring of 1872. In charge of the survey of Lake St. Louis	Spring, 1872.
Tibbett, Hiram	Description of a projected route for the Welland Canal	1823.
Tomlinson, Joseph	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Canada Superintending Engineer, light-houses, Canada Inspector of bridges on railways, &c Superannuated	5th May, 1871-80. 9th Feb., 1880-86.
Townsend, T. B	Engineering Staff of Chief Engineer, Public Works, Ottawa Contractor for lock gates, Welland Canal enlargement	
Tracy, B. H	Survey of projected Caughnawaga Canal route, from Lake St. Louis to Lake Champlain	
Tremblay, A. J	Engineering Staff, harbour surveys below Quebec Student Canadian Society of Civil Engineers	1888-89. 20th Jan., 1887.
Tremblay, W	Engineering Staff, Harbour Surveys, Lake St. John	1889-90.
Trudeau, André	Survey with Alex. Stevenson in connection with improve- ment of water communication between Lakes St. Francis and St. Louis	
Trudeau, Louis E	Engineering Staff, harbour surveys, &c	July, 1875-80. 1880-91.
Trudeau, Toussaint	Assistant Engineer on railways, &c., Canada and United States Appointed Secretary of Public Works, Ontario and Quebec. Chief Engineer, Public Works Assistant Commissioner, Public Works, Ontario and Quebec Deputy Minister Public Works, Canada Railways and Canals, Canada	1846 to 1859. 13th Dec., 1859-64. 8th March, 1864. 15th March, 1864. May, 1868-79.
Trutch, Sir J. W., C.M.G.	In charge of Public Works, including Esquimalt Graving Dock, British Columbia	1881 to Jan., 1888. 17th Sept., 1887.
Tully, Kivas	Engineer, Toronto Harbour Commissioners Proposed Georgian Bay Canal, Lake Ontario to Lake Huron	1853-91. 1845-51.
Twiss, Capt	Commanding Officer of the Royal Engineers. The first canals on the north side of the St. Lawrence, between Lakes St. Louis and St. Francis, were con- structed under this engineer, as designed by Governor	
40	Haldimand, between the years. [1890]	1779 and 1783.

41

Engineers Employed on Public Works, Canada—Continued.

Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
'Twiss, Capt	They were located at the Cascades, Split Rock, Trou du Moulin and Côteau du Lac, the locks being from 6 to 7 feet in width between the gates with a depth of 2 to 2½ feet of water on the sills, for the passage of small boats, with from 39 to 40 barrels of flour. 263 bateaux, at 10s., 2 canoes and 1 boat, at 5s. each = £132 5 0, for tolls, passed through the then existing canals, during the season of 1781. See his report dated	
Valiquet, Ulric	For further details subsequent to the above, see record of Col. Gother Mann, R.E. Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ottawa and below Quebec	
	In charge of various works below Quebec	1889-90. 13th Oct., 1890.
Vaughan, Capt	Superintendent of dredging, new straight channel, Lake St. Peter In charge of light-house at Belle-Ile	1844-46.
Vavasour, Lieut., R.E	Died at Quebec, 9th Dec., 1869. Engineering Staff, Grenville Canal	1840.
Walsh, Edmund J	Assistant Engineer, Municipality and County Works, Province of Ontario	1877-1880.
	do Northern Pacific Railway & O. T. Co. Assistant and Division Engineer, C. P. Railway Assistant Engineer, Cape Breton Railway—for Department of Railways and Canals. Engineer in charge of Division on Harvey and Salisbury Location Surveys—for Department of Railways and	1882. 1882-1885. 1885 to 1889.
	Canals	1889-1890.
Walton, D. S	Engineering Staff, Lachine Canal enlargement, St. Ours lock and dam, Chambly Canal, roads, bridges, &c., Hull to Grenville, By-town to l'Original, &c	
Weller, J. L	Engineering Staff, New Trent Canalsdo Cornwall Canal enlargement, lower half.	July, 1882-88. Aug., 1888-91.
Wells, Alexander W	Engineering Staff survey, proposed Dawson Route, from Fort William, on the River Kaministiquia, Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, to Fort Garry or Winnipeg, Man- itoba.	
Wells, Alphonse	Engineering Staff, fixing boundary line under Ashburtor Treaty of 1842.	1
Wells, Arthur	Engineering Staff, Public Works, Ontario and Quebec roads, Eastern Townships, and Lachine Canal enlargement, &c.	-1
West, James	Specification, bridge across westerly channel of the River Rideau, near its mouth.	. 5th July, 1845.
Westmacott, Lieut. S.,	Proposed Georgian Bay, Lake Huron and Ottawa Canal	
	Report on experiment made at Quebec to destroy Sally	7
Willet, Herbert A	Port gates with gunpowder	11th July, 1840.
Williams, J. B	do South Div. Welland Canal Enlargement Engineering Staff, Public Works, River Saskatchewan	1 1888.
Wise, Frederick Ashford Milbank	improvement, &c., N.W.T. Engineering Staff, survey of route for proposed Sault-Ste Marie Canal, under S. Keefer, Chief Engineer of Pub lic Works, Canada	•

[1890]

	la la la la la la la la la la la la la l	
Engineers.	Works.	Dates of Employment, &c.
Wise Frederick Ashford		
Milbank	On Engineering Staff, Grand Trunk Railway, construction and maintenance	1853 to 1860.
	Resident Engineer, on the construction of the Eric and	1860-63.
	Niagara Railway, and the Buffalo and Salamanaca Branch of the Atlantic and Great Western Railway Chief Engineer of the St. Lawrence and Ottawa Railway,	1864-66.
	and Assistant Engineer of the Ottawa Waterworks Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal, Ottawa to Kingston; and Tay Canal	
	Superintending Engineer of the reconstruction of the Tay Canal, from Rideau Lake to the Town of Perth, Ontario.	
	Old canal 84 miles long, with 5 blocks of 100 × 20 × 4 feet depth of water on sills. Total rise, 28 feet. Built 1831-34, by a private company,	1
•	under Act William IV, Chap. 2, Sec. I, and other Acts	1831
	feet lift, and 134 × 32, with 5½ feet depth of water on sills during low water of river and lakes. Built by Manning & Co., contractors	
	And by W. Davis & Co., contractors	12th July, 1888. 12th July, 1888-90.
	New canal opened. Mr. Wise became a member of Canadian Society of Civil Engineers.	
Wolfe, Major Alex. Jos.	Superintending Engineer, Kempt Road, from St. Octave de Métis, near the River St. Lawrence, to Cross Point,	
Wright, Benjamin	Baie des Chaleurs Engineer in charge of Erie Canal, from Genesee to Albany.	1830-32.
,	do Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. do Delaware and Hudson Canal. do Chesapeake and Ohio Canal.	
	Engineer, New York and Harlem Railroad, prior to	July 27, 1833.
Wright Light Col. I.B.	do Williamsburgh Canals Consulting Engineer, Cornwall Canal Commanded R. E. in Canada.	1833. 1833
Wright, G. B	Was appointed Col Fraser River improvements, British Columbia, report	1839. 1875-80.
Wright, Capt., R.E	Report on St. Lawrence Canals. do land required for Chambly Canal. Senior Capt., R.E., Montreal Division.	21st April, 1834
Yule, Capt. P., R.E	Superintendent, construction and repairs of St. Lawrence Canals	
	Report and estimate, St. Lawrence Canals	30th May, 1832. 1833.
	Report of reconnaisance ordered by Lord Aylmer to examine route to connect Quebec with the Atlantic Ocean by a railway through the State of Maine	1
	Plans, canal and lock proposed at Ste. Anne, south side River Ottawa, instead of old lock, built 1816, in Vau- dreuil channel, between Ile Perrot and Vaudreuil, of	
	New stone lock, north side of river, 190 × 45 feet,	1835.
	with 6 feet water on sills, built 1840-43. Enlarged stone lock, 200 × 45, with 9 feet water on sills and a new channel with crib work and	
	embankment on each side, in the river below the lock, commenced in 1873 and completed towards 1883.	•
42	Γ18901	

APPENDIX No. 20.

SUPERINTENDENTS EMPLOYED

ON THE

PRINCIPAL PUBLIC WORKS

οF

CANADA,

EXCLUSIVE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND RAILWAYS.

1779 to 1891.

SUPERINTENDENTS, &c.

Superintendents, &c., Employed on the Principal Public Works of Canada, exclusive of Public Buildings and Railways, 1779 to 1891.

Names.	Works.	Dates.
Adams, John	Asst. Superintendent, Lachine Canaldo Canal Locks, Lakes St. Louis and St. Francis	5th Sept., 1823. May, 1833.
Alchin, John Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	do Burlington Bay Canal.—Prior to Superintending Engineer, various roads, bridges, harbours	11th Oct., 1843.
	and canals, Quebec, Ontario and Maritime Provinces. Superintending Engineer, River Trent Canals, slides, &c.,	
	and Rivers St. Maurice and Saguenay slides; booms, &c Superintending Engineer, Ottawa, Richelieu and St. Law- rence Canals	1
	For intermediate dates on respective works—See "Record of Engineers."	10,, 10,
Béigue Joseph Flavien.	Superintendent, Ste. Anne's Lock do Beauharnois Canal Superintending Engineer, Trent River Works	April, 1849. 26th March, 1874-91. July, 1873-84.
	Superannuated Died	1st July, 1885. 12th April, 1886. 1886-88.
Bennett, W	Superintendent, Chambly Canal. Superintending Engineer, Construction Esquimalt Graving Dock	24th Nov., 1883.
Bernier, Capt. J. E Billyard, W	Superintendent, Lévis Graving Dock	1st April, 1887-90.
'	and Amherstburgh roads. Assistant Superintendent, Burlington Bay Canal. do Port Dover harbour	1872-74. 1872.
	Superintendent, Lachine Canal	August, 1869.
Blaiklock, F. W Bodwell, E. V	Superintendent, Gosford roaddo Welland Canaldo Burlington Bay Canal	1843. 1874 to 1st Jan., 1880. 1875.
Booth, Thomas D	do Beauharnois Canal	1850 to July, 1854.
Bolton, Major R. E Bonacina. ————	do Rideau Canaldo (pro tem) Chambly Canal	1839. 1853-54.
Borne, Michel Bouchard, Pascal	do Chambly Canal (Chambly Division) Road Ste. Agnes de Malbaie to Baie des	31st May, 1843-53.
Boulanger, Damase	Ha! Ha!, Saguenay	
	Superannuated	19th May, 1881. March, 1882.
Boulanger, Arthur	Superintendent, slides, booms, dams, at foot Lake St. John and head of River Saguenay	19th May, 1881-91.
Brophy, John Byrne	Lockmaster, Carillon and Grenville Canals	April, 1880. 12th June, 1872, to 1st
Brophy, G. Patrick		April, 1879. 6th July, 1873, to 22nd
• .	Superintendent, Ottawa River Works	July, 1875. 22nd July, 1875, to 1st April 1879, 1st April, 1880-91.
Brunel, A Bruyères, Capt. R. E	do (Construction (Casedos (Canal	. 1871 to 1874.
Burnett, Thomas	Superintending Engineer, Lachine Canal	. 1821-26.
	[1890]	45

Superintendents &c., Principal Works, &c., Canada,—Continued.

Names.	Works.	Dates.
Burnett, John By, LtCol. John, R.E	Superintendent of Works, Lachine Canal	1826. 1826-32.
Callahan, —	do Division, Welland Canal	1836. 1844–46.
Chaloux, François Chartier, P. Télesphore	Superintendent, (pro tem) Beauharnois Canal	31st May to Aug. 1873 1854-63. Date not ascertained.
_	Superintendent, Cascades, Split Rock and Côteau du Lac Canals, under Imperial Government	1809-1822. 7th July 1899
Cliff, John	Superintendent, Harbour Works, Montreal	1832-45. 1st Sept., 1888. Sept., 1856.
	Died. The last named works were maintained at expense of Provincial Government from 1st Oct., 1853. Their transfer from Imperial Government accepted by Order in Council, 25th January, 1856. Transfer ratified by Prov. Act, 19 Vic.,	28th January, 1878.
Conway, Michael	cap. 45. Engineering Staff, etc., Lachine Canal. Acting Superintendent Superintendent Died	11844 to 1868
Cotton, James	Superintendent East and West York and Yonge street roads from Toronto; also roads Hamilton to Port Dover, Dundas, Brantford, &c	7th June, 1864, to 5th July, 1865.
Cull, James	Order in Council	5th July, 1865.
Daoust, Joseph Lumina. Dawson, Simon L	Superintendent, Ste. Anne's Lock	1852-57.
Devereux, Capt. James.	do Esquimalt graving dock, British Columbia. Previously in charge of Provincial Government Steamer "Sir James Douglas."	17th Sept., 1887-91.
	Superintendent of Works, Welland Canal (under Commissioners)	23rd February, 1833.
Drummond, —, R. E Dunlop, Mathew.	Superintendent, Cascades, Split Rock Canals, &c Superintending Engineer, first Suspension Bridge, Ottawa. Acting Superintendent, St. Peter's Canal. Superintendent, Lachine Canal. Died	1826. 1869 to June, 1870. 1846–49.
DuVernet, LtCol. Royal Staff Corps	General Superintendent, Construction Grenville Canal See "Record of Engineers."	1
Dwyer, W. O	Assistant Superintendent, Cascades Road	1843.
Evatt, H. B	Superintendent, Burlington Bay Canal do Welland Canal do Côteau du Lac Canal	1st January, 1880-91.
Finlay, JohnFairbanks, L. P.	do Construction, Ordnance Canals do and proprietor Shubenacadie Canal,	1823–29.
46	(Chikabenakady) N.S	1855-89.

SUPERINTENDENTS, &c., Principal Works, &c., Canada-Continued.

Names.	${f Works}.$	Dates.
Farnsworth, S. H Fleming, Peter	Superintendent, Assistant on repairs, &c., Welland Canal. Superintending and Consulting Engineer, St. Ours and Chambly Canals. Superintending and Consulting Engineer, Williamsburgh and Cornwall Canals. Superintending Engineer, Bridges between Montreal and Quebec. See "Record of Engineers."	1829–31. 1834.
Forbes, W. B., Deputy Com'ry-Gen'l	Superintendent, St. Lawrence Canals.—Old canals built by Imperial Government	
Forbes, William Bilsbury	do Carillon and Grenville Canals	1st May, 1867, to May 1889
Ford, Capt. Chas. E., R.E	Previously employed in other capacities. Died. Superintendent of Works, Grenville Canal. Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal. (Succeeded Col. Thompson under Imperial Gov-	29th May, 1889.
Foreman, Thomas Gerard, Arsène Grant, Donald M., C.E Gibbs, Alex'r Gisborne, F. N., M.E.,	Superintendent, Ste. Anne's Lock Previously Lockmaster, Grenville Canals, since. Superintendent, Ste. Anne's Lock do nav. improvements, St. John River, N.B. Assistant Superintendent, Lachine Canal.	1877. 1st April, 1868. 1877—1st Dec., 1878. 1850-53.
F.R.S., Canada	Superintendent General, Government Telegraph and Signal Service	1st May, 1879-91.
Godfrey, Thomas	Territory. Superintendent, Cornwall Canal do Beauharnois Canal.	1st Oct., 1882-90. 1843-49. 1849-50.
Guérard, Jos	Superintending Engineer, Sarnia and Chatham Roads	1843. 1843.
	See "Record of Engineers."	1-0-20 02.
Harrison, Robert Newton Harvey, Charles, R.E	Superintendent, St. Ours Lock and Dam Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal, prior to. (Mr. Harvey was the last Superintendent of this canal under the Imperial Government.) For transfer by Imperial to Provincial Government, see Lt. Col. W. Coffin, General Agent	1857.
Hayne, Capt., R. S. Corps Heard, John Hindmarsh, J	Ordnance Property Superintendent, St. Ours Lock and Dam Died Superintendent construction Ottawa River Canals do works, Otonabee River do Lachine Canal	28th Feb., 1858. 1833-34. 16th Nov., 1833.
Kavanagh, Wallace Morgan Keefer, Samuel H	Superintendent St. Peter's Canal, Cape Breton, N.S.	
Keeler, T. P	Superintendent, Works, Burlington Bay Canal, and Secre-	8th Nov., 1890.
Killaly, J. S Kildy, Daniel	tary to Board of Commissioners, appointed. Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal	1st Jan., 1857, to 6th April, 1858.
King, Capt. Wm., R.S.C. Lewis, Richard	Superintending Engineer, Grenville, Cascades, Split Rock, and Côteau du Lac Canals. Superintendent bridges between Montreal and Ouebec.	1825-26. 1843
Lander, Mr	Superintendent Montreal Harbour, prior to [1890]	.]1834. 47

Superintendents, &c., Principal Works, &c., Canada—Continued.

Names.	Works.	Dates.
Lajoie, Charles	Superintendent, St. Maurice Slides and Booms, &c do St. Ours Lock and Dam	7th Oct., 1878-91. 24th April, 1858-88.
Laurencel, Pierre	Superannuated	10th Feb., 1857, to
	Assistant Superintendent Sarnia, Brantford, Chatham and Amherstburgh roads	1843
Light, A	Superintendent, Burlington Bay Canal on the Assistant Superintendent, Burlington Bay Canal, on the	11th Oct., 1843. 11th Oct., 1843.
	Rock and Côteau du Lac Canals	1817.
Macaulay, John Macdonald, Alexander	from Toronto; also, Roads, Hamilton to Port Dover.	
Macdonald, Jos. Frobis-	Toronto Roads sold to United Counties of York and Peel, by Order in Council	1
her	Superintending Engineer, Lachine and other canals do Temiscouata Road	11 QEQ EC
Macdonell, Duncan Allan	Died, autumn	
	do Cornwall Canal	Aug., 1849. 27th Aug., 1849 to 1st July, 1889.
Macdonell, Alex. Green-field	Superintendent, Williamsburgh Canals	1846. 26th April, 1875-89,
Mackay, —	Superintendent, Fort Garry and Lake of the Woods Roads	27th January, 1889. 1872.
Staff Corps Mann, Col. Gother, R.E.	do Construction, Grenville Canal. Report on Navigation of the St. Lawrence Superintendent-General, Report on Cascades, Cedars and Côteau du Lac Canals. See "Record of Engineers."	25th Sept., 1818.
March, S	Superintendent, Bridges between Montreal and Quebec do Beauharnois Canal	1843
McCordock, W. J McDouall, Robert McGrath, Thomas		1870-91. 1821-23. Oct., 1843.
McIntyre, Capt. John McKay, Mr McLauchlan, — McNah Alex		1879
McPherson, David	Dock Master or Manager, Halifax Graving Dock Superintendent, Chambly Canal (at St. John)	1867. Feb. 1884-91
Merrill, Horace	do Ottawa Slides, Booms, &c	18th June, 1843. 20th Jan., 1849, 22nd July, 1875. Sept., 1852. June, 1879–83.
Mills, J. B	Died Superintending Engineer, Williamsburgh Canals See Farran Point, Rapide Plat, Point Iroquois and	22nd May, 1883.
Morin, Louis	Galops. Superintendent, Beauharnois Canal	1st Aug., 1873 to 1st
Nagle, Gerald J	do Construction, Ottawa River Slides, &c [1890]	April, 1874. 1843–44.

SUPERINTENDENTS, &c., Principal Works, &c., Canada—Continued.

		1
Names.	Works.	Dates.
Normand, J. B	Boom-Master at Mouth of St. Maurice	1853-91.
Ouimet, Louis	Acting Superintendent, St. Maurice Slides and Booms Superintendent, Chambly Canal	1875–78. 1877–79
Paquet, M	do Bridges between Montreal and Quebec Superintending Engineer, St. Lawrence Canals	1843
Parent, Etienne Henri	See "Record of Engineers." Superintending Engineer, Carillon and Grenville Canals Lachine, Beauharnois, Chambly, St. Ours Lock and Dam.	1880-91.
Perley, Henry F	See "Record of Engineers." Superintending Engineer, Works, Mar. Prov See "Record of Engineers."	1872-80.
Perry, George H	Superintending Engineer, Culbute Canal Died. See "Record of Engineers."	1873–87. 1888.
Phelan, Daniel Préfontaine, Christopher. Ranney, George W	Superintendent Chambly Canal (at St. John) appointed Superintendent Chambly Canal	18th June, 1843.
Reid, John	Superintendent of Works, Chambly Canal (at St. Johns) do Williamsburgh Canals, appointed	Prior to 1844. 18th Oct., 1889. 13th May, 1890.
Reid, John D	Acting Superintendent. Superintendent Cascades Road do (Commissioner) Welland Canal Welland Canal	1st May, 1890. 1843. 13th February, 1833.
D . D'I ID	do Lachine do	1841. 1845 to March 1846
Rogers, Richard B	See "Record of Engineers."	18t July, 1884-91.
Rosa, Joseph	Superintendent various Harbour works and Roads, Province	· ·
Rose, Isaac	of Quebec. See "Record of Engineers." Superintendent Williamsburgh Canals Superintendent Cornwall Canal	4th November, 1853, to 26th April, 1875.
Rubidge, Thomas S	Superintending Engineer, Murray Canal	1881-86.
Russell, Alex. J	See "Record of Engineers." Superintendent, Construction Gaspé roads, Baie des Chaleurs	1841. June. 1846.
	Transferred to Crown Timber Office Previously in Commisariat Dept., Imperial Govt.	ber, 1882.
Shade, Absalom	Died	12th Nov., 1887. 13th February, 1833.
Simms, A. H	Assistant Superintendent, Baie des Chaleurs road	1843. 1846-48.
Simpson, George Sippell, John G	Superintendent, Grenville and Carillon Canals	
	Superintending Engineer (Consulting), Canals, Prov. Quebec Died	
Slater, James Dyson	Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal, &c	10th June, 1858, to
	Died	26th October, 1876.
Smith, D. C	Superintendent Lighthouses above Montreal	21st June, 1855-80.
Stark, David	do do Trent River, new canals, &c	1st May, 1880. 1888-90.
Stehelin, Captain, R. E. Strong, W. O	See "Record of Engineers." Superintending Engineer, construction Grenville Canal do do Kingston Graving	
Sutherland, Hugh Symmes, Henry R	do St. Maurice slides, booms and other works.	1875-78. 24th Feb., 1858-75.
	Died	8th October, 1875.

Superintendents, &c., Principal Works, &c., Canada—Concluded.

Names.	Works.	Dates.
Thompson, W. H	tricts. Superintending Engineer, Rideau Canal. Assistant Superintendent, Baie des Chaleurs road. Superintendent Welland Canal. do Burlington Bay Canal	1843. 1876-78. 15th July, 1859, to 30th April, 1867. Date not ascertained. 1779 to 1783. 1st May, 1879-85. 1833. 1844-46. 1855-61. 9th December, 1869. October, 1843. 1844. 1st Oct., 1872-91. 1843. 1839-71.

APPENDIX No. 21.

PUBLIC WORKS AND THEIR ENGINEERS, &c.

CANADA.

CANALS.—GRAVING DOCKS.

1779 TO 1891.

PUBLIC WORKS AND THEIR ENGINEERS, ETC.

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
	BAIE VERTE	CANAL (Projected).	
(Marine railway,	instead of canal being bui	lt, from Bay of Fundy to Baie Verte) 1887	7-91).
For navigation, 4 feet. Locks required, 6. Length of locks, 105½ ft. Breadth of locks, 20½ ft. Water on sills, 8 ft.	Minnitte, Robt., P.L.S Hall, Francis, Benjamin, C.E	Survey and report to New Brunswick Govt. on An Lac and Tidnish routes Report to Govt. New Brunswick on Min- nitte's survey, and on routes Shediac to Peticodiac Bend, and Shediac to Dor- chester	
Recommended locks. Length, 150 feet. Breadth, 40 feet. Water on sills, 13 feet.	Telford, Thomas, C.E.,	Founder of the Institute of Civil Engineers, G.B., incorporated 3rd June, 1828. Report to Govt. New Brunswick, with plans, recommendations, &c.	,
Recommends locks. Length, 150 ft. Breadth, 40 feet. Water on sills, 9 feet.	Crawley, Capt. H. O., R.E	Survey and report, for Govt. of New Brunswick	Jan. 19, 1843
Whole-tide canal. Length, 21; miles. Locks, Bay of Fundy, 4. Locks, Baie Verte, 2.	Page, John, Chief Engineer Public Works Baillairgé, George Fred., Asst. Chief Engineer	Report to Govt. of New Brunswick on Messrs. Hall and Telford's schemes Report on previous surveys and recommends another survey	Mar. 19, 1843 May 7, 1869.
Length of locks, 270 ft. Breadth of locks, 40 ft. Water on sills, 15 ft.	Guerin, Thomas, C.E Steckel, Réné, C.E Monro, Alex P.L.S	Assistant to G. F. Baillairgédo do do	1870-73. 1870-73.
	Rosa, Joseph, C.E Gzowski, Col. C. S., and Keefer, Saml. H., C.E.	do do Joint report on G. F. Ballairgé's report Recommend certain modifications	
	Stark, David, C.E	Report on supplementary survey	Dec. 27, 1872
Half-tide canal. Cost estimated at \$5,317,000.	Gzowski, Col. C. S., and Keefer, Saml., H., C.E.	Joint report recommending a half-tide canal through Laplanche Valley	
Half-tide, also whole-tide canal.	<u></u>	Estimates, &c., for half-tide and whole-tide canals, &c	Apr. 12, 1873 53

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Valley. Half-tide canal, \$7,700,000 Three-quarters- tide	Baillairgé, G. F., Asst. Eng. Public Works Page, John, Chief Eng.	Report on location survey through Missiguash Valley	Nov. 17, 1873

BEAUHARNOIS CANAL (River St. Lawrence.)

	Stevenson, Alexander	Survey with A. Trudeau	1830-31.
	Trudeau, André	Assistant of Alex. Stevenson on survey	1830-31.
		Surveys and reports. North Shore Route.	1833.
to Lake St. Louis, avoiding rapids at "The Cascades," "The Cedars,"	do	Chief Engineer. South Shore Route	1843.
and The Cottant,	Thompson, David	Assisted Mr. Mills, survey	1833.
River St. Lawrence.	Stevenson, Alexander	Report on canal project. South Shore	1835.
Length, 11½ miles. No. of locks, 9. Length do 200 feet.	Baird, N. H	do do	1835.
Breadth do 45 do Water on sills, 9 do		Survey of part of the River St. Lawrence above Lake St. Louis. Sept. and Dec.	1836-42.
Rise or lockage, 82½ feet. First vessel to pass thro'gh	Larue, Adolphe	Survey and Map of Lake St. Louis	1836.
was the "Albion," in Oct., 1845.	Phillpotts, LtCol., R.E.	Report to Imp. Gov.; on Iuland Nav	Dec. 1839. Aug. 1840.
This Canal is to be en-	Killaly, Hamilton H	Chairman, Board of Works	1841-46.
	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer, Public Works	1841-52.
		Report, &c., on survey Beauh. Canal	1842-43.
shore.	Casey, Wm. R	do on Cedars Canal Ronte	1842.
30th June, 1867, \$1,611,	Keefer, Samuel	Report, approving Mr. Stevenson's route—adopted	17th Feb.,'42
424.11.	Shanly, Walter	Superintending Engineer. Construction.	1842-48.
	Kierkowski, A	Engineering staff. do	1842-45.
July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$124,290.47.	Cowley, J. G	Assistant Sub. Engineer do	1843.
Total expenditure to 30th	Larocque, A. B	Jun. Assistant Engineer de .	1843.
June, 1889, \$1,735,-714.58.	Guy, A	Assistant Sub. Engineer do .	1843.
	Stewart, James	Map of "Ice Shoves" at Montreal, also St. Ours' Lock and Beauharnois Canal	1843-4-5.
	Robinson, William B	Superintendent of Canal	. 1845 to Mar.,
•	Macdonnel, Duncan Allar	do do	27th Aug.,
54	·	1890]	1849.

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Beauharnois Canal—Con.	Stewart, James	Survey new works, Beauharnois, and rapids of River St. Lawrence, between Lakes St. Louis and St. Francis; also, Government property and drowned	
	Godfrey, Thomas	lands	1847- 5 4. 1849-50.
	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Canal Survey and reports on claims, &c,. Superintending Engineer	22nd June
		Superintendent	1877-79. 1850 to July 1854.
	Legge, Charles	Engineering staff	
	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	July, 1853-7
	Booth, Thomas D	Superintendent	July, 1854, t
	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	Feb., 1857 1853-90.
	Laurencel, Pierre	Superintendent	'57, to 30tl
	Masse, Joseph A	Superintendent	to31st May
	Thompson, Wm. G. Mc-	Surveys projected enlargement	
	ì	Charge of survey, Lake St. Louis	l
	Chaloux, François	Superintendent (pro tem)	6th Ang '7
	Morin, Louis	do	Aug., '73, t
	Béique, Joseph Flavien	do	26th March 1874-91.
	Harrington, Thos. W	Assistant Superintending Engineer	1st May, 187
	Parent, E. H	Superintending Engineer	
	Sullivan, J. H	Resident Engineer, deepening River St. Louis and Feeder	1880-91. 1883-85.
	Doré, J. E	Engineering Staff	1884-86.
•	Monro, Thomas	Examination and report, projected enlargement and North Shore Route	1889-90.

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT OR RIVER TRENT CANALS.

BOBCAYGEON LOCK, &c.

most Dam of Ominto	Robert Brown. John Hall Thomas Reed. A. McDonell.	Commissioners appointed to superintend Newcastle District works on the River Trent and its Tributaries.	1833.
	do	Superintending Engineer	1833-43.
	Rubidge, F. P	Compiled map, Trent River, &c	1836.

^{*} Distance direct, 112 miles; viā proposed route, 235 miles; Lockage rise, 589\frac{1}{2} ft., and fall, 243\frac{1}{2} ft.

PUBLIC WORKS and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Bobcaygeon Lock—Con.			*
Commenced, 1833.	Killaly, Hon. H. H	Report on works prior to	1843.
Completed, 1835.	Keefer, Samuel H	Chief Engineer	1841-52.
Replaced by stone, 1857. Length, 134 feet. Breadth, 33, do	Lyons, James	Superintending Eng., R. Trent Wks., etc. Assistant Engineer do do Chief Engineer, Canals, etc	1843-49. 1853-90. 1879-91. 1844. 4th May, '55
Expenditure, Trent River Navigation, prior to 1st July, 1867, \$309,371.31.	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred do Belcher, Thomas Deaves. Rogers, Richard B do	Reports, Estimates, &c., R. Trent Works. Deputy Minister, Public Works. Superintending Engineer Assistant do do Trent Valley survey. Superintending Engineer Deputy Minister, Canals, etc.	to July, 7 1863-74. 1879-91. 1873-84. 1878-81. 1882-83. 1 st July 1884-91

	Baird, N. H	Report on River Trent navigation project	1835-36. °
Overcomes rapids between Deer Bay and Buck- horn Lakes. Part of		ject	July, 1873-8
Trent River Naviga- tion. Bay of Quinté to	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	
Lake Huron. Commenced, 1882.	Rubidge, Thos. S	Superintending Engineer	1881-86. June,1882-8
Completed, 3rd May, 1888		Engineering staff	
Length, about 4 mile. No. of locks, 1.	Weller, J. L	do	1882-88.
Length of locks, 134 ft. Breadth do 33 ft. Water on sills, 5 ft.	Belcher, A. J		
Contract for construction	Greenwood, H	do Superintending completion new works	1883-87. 1887-88.
George Goodwin, con- tractor.			
See cost; Bobcaygeon Canal.			-

BURLEIGH LOCK AND DAMS (Trent River).

Part of projected Trent River navagation, to	Page, John, sen	Superintending Engineer, works	 1873-84. 1881-89.
56	['] [1	890]	

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891.—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Burleigh Lock, &c-Con.			
Commenced, 1882.	Clarke, C	Engineering Staff	1882-86.
Completed, 3rd May,'88.	Weller, J. L	do	1882-88.
ength of canal, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles. To. of locks, 3.	Belcher, A. J	do	1882-88.
Dimensions, 134 x 33 x 5 feet.	Greenwood, H	do	1883-87.
and one of 6 feet. ee cost; Bobcaygeon Canal.	Stark, David	Superintending completion new works	1887-88.
BURLINGTON B	AY CANAL (Lake Onta	ario to Burlington Bay.) (St. Lawrence C	anals.)
Act authorising con-	Clark, Hon. Thomas		
March, 1823,	Crooks, James		
	Overfield, Manuel	Commissioners for superintending work.	1823.
	Chisholm, William		
Commenced, 1825.	Wilson, John	[]	
Opened, 1830. Completed, 1832.	Strowbridge, G		
Length of canal, ½ mile. Has no locks.	Hayes, John W	Contractors—Contract signed	June, 1824.
Breadth, 103 feet. Depth of water, 11 feet. James Russell. original	McKeen, John Hall. Francis Benjamin.	Superintending construction	1825-32.
contractor, abandoned work.		Report	
	Moore Robert Master		
1841, \$124,356.08; from 1841 to 1st July, 1867,	Mariner	Survey, report, &c	30 Mar., '2
\$308,328.32.		Examined works	1824-25-26-
Total to 1st July, 1867, \$432,684.40.		Secretary Board of Commissioners	1
Total to 1st July, 1889, \$489,523.60.	do	Superintendent of works	
Gives access to port of Hamilton and Town of Dundas, vid Desjardins	Harris John Surveyo	r Report, survey and estimate and Sup	
Canal.	1	Superintendent of workson the	i
	Alchin, John		do
		Engineer in charge—Report	
•		Superintendent	1872-74.
	Bodwell, E. V		
	1		15.0. . 15 Mar., 18
	Lage, John,	do Canals	to 1879.

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

***	T		D-4
Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
	CARILLON CA	NAL (River Ottawa.)	
Overcomes "Carillon Ra- pids," Ottawa River.		Designed and constructed by	1819-33.
Designed, 1819.	DuVernet, LieutCol. Henrydo do	General Superintending Engineer Report to Imperial Government	1819-29. 26 Dec. 1827
Commenced, 1826. Completed, 1833.	McKay Wm and Crich.	. Contractors; contract dated	
Length of canal, $2\frac{1}{8}$ miles Locks rising, 2.		Engineering staff	
do falling, 1. Length of locks, 126½ ft.	, ,	Supt. Construction Ottawa River Canals.	
Breadth do 324 ft	Baird, N. H	Reports on works for contractors	Jan., 1833, 13th July '33
downwards. Water on sills, 6 ft.	Nicolls, Gustavus, Col	Special Report	5th May, 34
Enlargement—		Chief Engineer	
Commenced, 1871. Completed, 27th May, '82 Longth of senal 2 mile		Superintending Engineer	1
Length of canal, ² mile. No. of locks, 2. Length do 200 ft.		Consulting Engineer	1877-79.
Breadth do 45 ft. Water on sills, 9 ft.		General Agent, Ordnance Property	26 Sept., '79
Exp. prior to 1 July, 1867, Carillon and Grenville Canals. \$63,053,64, t	Thompson, John	Superintendent(Died, 30th April, 1867)	15 July '59 to 30 Apr., '67
Exp. from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889,	Forbes William Bilshury	do Engineering Staff	11st May, 67
\$3,977,920.07. Total cost to 30th June, 1889, \$4,040,973.71.	1	Resident Engineer	
The Str. "St. Andrew" was the first vessel that			Nov., '85.
canal. Ordnance canals were	Thompson, E. W Thompson, H. B	Assistant Engineer, new locks and damdo do Superintending Engineer	July, 1872-7 1878-85.
nease of the Prov Govt	i e	Superintending Engineer. Superintending Engineer, Carillon Dam.	1 79.
their transfer from the		Superintending Engineer, Carmon Dam.	1
by Order in Council, 25th Jany., 1856. Trans-	Desbarats, G. J	Engineering Staff, canal slide and dam	i Ith May 8
	Stark, David	Superintending Engineer	
Placed under D.P.W., by	Marceau, Ernest George Simpson	Assistant Superintending Engineer Superintendent—Appointed, O.C	May, '80-91 18 Oct., 188
	CASCADES CANA	AL (River St. Lawrence.)	1
Overcomes the "Cascade	Twiss, Capt., R.E.	Superintending Engineer	1779 to 1783
Rapids," on the River St. Lawrence. Designed by Gov. Haldi- mand.	•	Report on Works to Imp. Govt., recommending enlargement	

⁺ Expenditure by Imp. Gov. on Carillon, Chûte à Blondeau and Grenville Canals, not ascertained, records having been destroyed by fire in Montreal, in 1852.

[1890]

Pubcic Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Cascades Canal—Con. Length of 1st canal, 400 ft. Commenced and completed between 1779 and		Superintending Engineer	
1783. Breadth, between 6 and 7 feet.	Bruyères, Capt., R. E	Superintendent construction Report to Imp. Govt. on progress of new canal at Cascades	16 Jan., 1805
	By, LtCol., R.E	Report on works	24 Apr., 1805
pleted, 1804. Length of canal, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	Long, Major Andrew, R. E	Superintendent Enlargement and Repairs	1817.
	Donatti, L., Dep. Asst. Commissary General	Superintendent	July, 1820.
Breadth about 9½ ft. Depth of water (lowest)	King, Capt. Wm., R.E	Superintending Engineer	1826.
	Forbes, W. B., Dep. Com. Gen	Superintendent St. Lawrence Canals	1830.
Breadth of locks, 12 ft. Water on sills (lowest) 3½ feet.	Yule, Capt. Patrick, R.E	Superintendent Construction and Repairs, St. Lawrence Canals	1830-35.
The construction of the Beauharnois Canal ren-		Report on works.,	10 Sept., '35.
dered this work unne- cessary for navigation		General Agent, Ordnance property	Sept., 1856- 78.
of St. Lawrence. See Col. Gother Mann, "Record of Engineers."	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Survey and Plans of Ordnance Canals along the River St. Lawrence, with esti- mates of water power	ļ
CAUGHN	NAWAGA CANAL. (R	Liver St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain.)	
Champlain with River	,	Projected canal	
Montreal.		to Lake Champlain	1854.
Length of Canal (includ-	-	Four routes surveyed under his direction.	1
ing Chambly $8\frac{7}{8}$) would be $32\frac{1}{8}$ miles.	Gamble, S	Report on projected canal	
408.	(From Boston, U.S.A.)	Consulting Engineer, recommmeds Mills Route	1855.
(See General Report Pub. Works, '67.)	Jervis, J. B. Kingsford, Wm	Report on projected work do Report, in connection with Champlain Can.	13 Feb., 1855. 1871.
CEDA	RS CANAL (Projected).	(River St. Lawrence, North Shore.)	
mated cost of Canal—"Gully Line," \$3,650,-000, for 14 ft. draught of water. Inland Line, \$4,136,589, for 14 ft. dranght of		Projected canal. (Explorations, Surveys, &c., for the projected canal between Lake St. Loui and St. Francis, were made by Messrs Stevenson, Trudeau, Thompson, Larue Casey, between 1833 and 1842.)	3
water. Length — Gully Line, 13.95 miles.	Casey, Wm. R	Plan, profile and estimate	1842.
Length-Inland Line,			

Breadth of locks, 221 to

24 ft. Rise or lockage, 74 ft. Water on sills, 7 ft. Expenditure by Provincial Government prior to 1st July, 1867, \$634, 711.76. Dominion Government from 1st July.

ernment, from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$276,061.97. Total expenditure to 30th

24 ft.

cœur. 60

18June, '43

Purlic Works and their Engineers &c. Canada—Canals 1779-1891—Continued

PUBLIC WORKS an	d their Engineers, &	c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—C	ontinued.
Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Cedars Canal—Con. Dimensions of proposed locks, 270 x 45 x 14 ft. See Report G. F. Baillairge, Assistant Chief Engineer Pub. Works, 24th August, 75. (General Report Public Works, Canada, 1867-1882, page 835.)	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Assistant Chief Engineer Public Works Report on projected work from survey by F. C. Farijana Plans, profiles and estimates Estimates for a 14-foot navigation Survey of Projected Cedars Canal Assistant on survey do do do (Died 16th January, 1890.) Engineering staff, survey Chief Assistant to Mr. Baillairgé Examination, report and Location Snrvey	17 Sept., 1874 24 Aug., 1875 6 Nov., 1872, 12 April, 1873, 1872-75, 1872-76, 1872-73, 1874-75,
	CHAMBLY CAN	AL. (River Richelieu.)	
On Richelieu River, overcomes rapids between Chambly and St. John, and opens communication between the St. Lawrence and Hudson rivers, viá Lake Champlain, Whitehall and	do	Observations, suggestions, &c., to Lord Dorchester re Canal—Lake Champlain to St. Lawrence Observations, &c., to Lord Sydney re Canal—Lake Champlain to St. Lawrence.	25 Oct., 178
plain, Whitehall and New York and Cham- plain Canels. Commenced, Oct., 1831. Suspended, 1835. Resumed, 1840. Opened, 17th Nov., 1843.	Allen, Ira	Proposed construction to Imperial Govt. Of Vermont, recommended construction to Duke of Portland	19 Mar., 179
	Fleming, Peter	Survey, plans and estimates for Commissioners Resident Engineer	1830.

Hanlon, — Consulting do

Casey, W. R. Assistant

do

McRae, A. M. F...... Superintendent at St. John............ 18 Ap'l, '42 to

Walton, D. S. Engineering staff, enlargement 1843-49.

June, 1889, \$910,773.73. Phelan, Daniel........... Superintendent (at St. John) appointed... 18June, 1843.

Marchand, R. Boileau Redpath, Peter...... Superintendent of Works (at St. John)... Prior to 1844 and Timothée Fran-

do

Melhuish, Capt., R.E...

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Chambly Canal—Con.			
	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Surveys of Canal and drowned lands	1849-5C.
	Kildy, Daniel	Superintendent and Paymaster	1843-47.
	Borne, Michael	Superintendent	
	McDonald, J. Frobisher.	Superintending Engineer	'53. 1848-52.
	Bonacina, —	Superintendent (pro tem)	1853-54.
	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	1853-77.
•	Chartier, P. Télesphore.	Superintendent	1854-63.
	Page, John, Sen	Chief Engineer	1853-90.
	Préfontaine, Christophe.	Superintendent	15 Oct., 186
	Harrington, Thos. W	Assistant Engineer	777. 1 Oct., 187
	of ob	do Superintending Engineer	75. 1 May, 187
	Ouimet, Louis	Superintendent	'87. 1877-79.
	Ulric, Corneille	Superintendent	1 May, 187
	•	Superintending Engineer	'85. 12 May, 188
	1	Engineering staff	'91.
	Benoit, Pierre Basile	Superintendent	1886-88.

CHATS CANAL (Upper Ottawa).

gation of Ottawa River from Montreal to Lake Huron. Commenced, August, 1854 Work suspended 15th No- vember, 1856. Dimensions of proposed	Norman, Thomas E Page, John, sen do McDonald, A. P Schram, F	Preliminary survey, Lake des Chats Canal Survey, &c. Engineering staff. Chief Engineer Report Contractors, commenced work	1853. 1853-90. 30th March,
\$482,950.81.	-		

CHISHOLM'S RAPIDS, LOCK, &c. (Trent River).

0 1 100	Baird, N. H	Report on project	1833-36.
Commenced, 1837. Completed, 1844. Length of canal, 3,060 ft.	Rubidge, F. P	Compiled map Trent River	1836.
do lock, 1334 ft. Breadth of do 324 ft.	Baird, N. H	Superintending Engineer	1837-41.
Water on sills, 5 ft. No. of locks, 1.	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer	1841-52.

[1890]

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

TOBBIC WORKS and	- Union Engineers, ac	c., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891— <i>C</i>	
Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Chisholm's Rapids, Lock,			
Part of "Trent River	do	Special Report	1846
Navigation," to connect		Report on works prior to	
Ontario, with Lake		Superintending Engineer	
Total lockage required:	·	Assistant Engineer	
Rise, 5891 feet. Fall, 2431 do		Ŭ.	
832 ² / ₃ do	_	Chief Engineer	
do proposed line,	•	Superintending Engineer	to July, '73
235 miles. For cost, see "Bobcaygeon		Assistant Chief Engineer	•
Canal."	,	Superintending Engineer	
	Rogers, Richard B	Assistant do	1878-81.
	do	do do survey	1882-83.
	do	Superintending do	1st July, '84 91.
	CHUTE A BLONDEA	U CANAL (River Ottawa).	
	Royal Staff Corps	Designed and constructed by	1819-33.
Constructed to avoid "Chute à Blondeau" Rapids.	DuVernet, LtCl. Henry	General Superintending Engineer	1819-29. 26th Dec.
Designed, 1819. Commenced, 1826.	do	Report to Imperial Government	
Completed, 1832. Length of canal, $\frac{1}{8}$ mile. No. of locks, 1. Length of locks, 130 $\frac{5}{6}$ ft.	Page, John, sen Thompson, John Sippell, John G	Supt. construction, Ottawa River Canals. Chief Engineer. Superintendent. Superintending Engineer	1833-34. 1857-90. 1859-67. 1857-77.
Water on sills, 6 ft.	Coffin, LieutCol. W	General Agent, Ordnance property	Sept., 1856.
	Sippell, John G	Consulting Engineer	1877-79.
partment Pub. Works, Canada, 3rd Mar, 1857	Forbes, W. B	Superintendent	1867-89.
of this canal. See Gen-	Harrington, Thomas M.	Engineering staff	19th July 1870.
eral Report Pub. Works by G. F. B., 1867 to	Baillairgé, George F	Superintending Engineer	
1872, page 815. The steamer "St. An-	Parent, E. H	Resident Engineer	1877-79. 4th Feb., 79
drew" was the first vessel that passed	Stark, David	Superintending Engineer	1st May, '80
through the first canal.	Marceau Ernest,	Assistant Engineer	90. May, 1880-8
	CORNWALL CAN	AL (River St. Lawrence.)	-
E	Gourlay Robert	Views respecting proposed canal	1819
"Long Saut Rapids."		(Died August, 1863, in Edinburgh, Scot.) Report and estimate	
son cut first sod, 1834.		Report, &c	
Opened December, 1842.	,	 1890	ĺ

				•
Works.	Engineers,	&c.	Services.	Dates.
Cornwall Canal—Con.			,	
	Wright, Benjam	in	Consulting Engineer	1833.
Completed 10th April, 1843.	Mills, J. B		Chief Engineer	1833-48.
Length of canal, $11\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	Cole, Capt., R.E		Consulting Engineer	1833.
No. of locks, 6.	Fleming, Peter .		do	1834.
Length of locks, 4 of 200	Geddes, —		do '	1834.
ft. and 2 of 270 ft. Breadth do 45 ft.	Keefer, George.		Resident Engineer, Lower Division, first construction	1834-43.
Rise or lockage, 48 ft. Water on sills, 9 ft. The steamer "High-	Phillpotts, Lt. C	ol., R. E.	Engineering staff	1834-43. 1836.
lander" was the first vessel that used the canal, in Nov., 1842.	Killaly, Hon. ton H	Hamil-	Chairman, Board of Works	20 Dec.,1841- 46.
ened to a navigable		robisher.	Engineer, &c., Survey and Plan of Canal.	
	Rigney, James.		Superintending Engineer	11, Oct. 1843.
	Godfrey, Thoma	s	Superintendent	1843-49.
Expenditure prior to 1st	McDonell Dunc	ean Allan	Engineering staff. Superintendent. (Resigned 1st July 1889)	27 Ang., '49.
Expenditure from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June,	Page, John, sen	•	(Resigned 1st July, 1889.) Chief Engineer	1853.1890.
1889, \$1,056,135.84; Total expenditure to	Baillairgé, Geo.	\mathbf{Fred}	Superintending construction of weirs, &c.	1856-70.
30th June, 1889, \$2,989, 288.53.	Rubidge, Thos.	S	Superintending Engineer, enlargement	1876-91.
200.00.	Page, John, jun Killaly, H. H.,	jun	Assistant Engineer. Resident Engineer, enlargement, upper half	i
	Rhéaume, L. N	 .	Engineering staff, enlargement, upper half	
	Robertson, G. I	E	do do lower half.	91. 1 July, 1885-
	Weller, J. L Ross, A. P		do do do	91. Aug., 88-91. 1 July, 1889- 91.
	COTEAU DU	LAC CA	ANAL (River St. Lawrence.)	1 22
To avoid "Côteau du Lac Rapids."	Royal Staff Co	orps, Im	Designed and constructed by.	
Length of canal, 900 ft.	Twiss, Capt., I	R.E	Superintending Engineer	1779-83.
No. of locks, 2.	Mann, Col. Got	her, R.E	Report on works	24 Dec., 1800
	By, Lt. Col., R	.E	do	24 Apl., 1805
pleted between 1779 and 1783.	Bruyères, Capt	., R.E	Report on progress new canal at Cascades	16 Jan., 1805
Breadth of locks, 6 to 7 ft.	Clarke, Isaac Dep. Com. G	Winslow eneral.	Superintending Engineer	1809-1822.
Depth of water, 2 to $2\frac{1}{2}$ ft.		Andrew		
	1]	1890]	63

Works.	Engineers, &c.	Services.	Dates.
Côteau de Lac Canal —Continued.	•		
1st enlargement, 1804. Length of locks, 120 ft.		Superintendent.	July, 1820.
Breadth, about 9½ ft. Depth water on sills, 3 ft.	King, Capt. William, R.E	Superintending Engineer	1826.
2nd enlargement, 1817.	Forbes, W. B., Deputy Commissary General	Superintendent, St. Lawrence Canals	1830.
Length of locks, 120 ft. Breadth do 12 ft. Water on sills (lowest),	Yule, Capt. Patrick, R.E.	Superintendent, construction and repairs, St. Lawrence Canals	1830-35.
3½ ft. This canal has not been		Superintendent of Locks	1832.
used for purposes of	Brandson, Mr	Contractor	1
Beauharnois Canal was	Adams, John	Superintendent of Locks	
Gother Mann, "Record	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1853-90
or rangineers.	Coffin, Lt. Col. W	General Agent, Ordnance property	Sept., 1856- 78.
	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Survey and plans of Ordnance canals, along the River St. Lawrence with esti- mates of works to utilize water power at each	

CROOK'S RAPIDS, NOW HASTINGS (Trent River.)

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		Report of project	Nov., 1833.
A part of the Trent River		3	1005 00
navigation, designed to connect Bay of Quinté,		do	1830-30.
Lake Ontario, with Lake Huron. Distance	do	Superintending Engineer	1837-41.
direct, 112 miles; vid	Rubidge, F. R	Compiled map of Trent River	1836.
projected route, 235 miles.	Killaly, Hon. H. H	Report, prior to	1843.
Lockage rise, 589\frac{1}{3} feet. Fall, 243\frac{1}{3} do	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer	1841-52.
Total, 8323 do	Rigney, James	Assistant Engineer	1843-49.
Commenced, 1837.	Lyons, James	Superintending do	1843-55.
Completed, 1844.	Keefer, Samuel	Special report	1846.
Length of lock, 134 ft. Breadth do 33 ft.		Chief Engineer Canals, &c	
Water on sills, 5 ft.		Superintending Engineer	1855-73.
For cost, Trent River Navigation improve-	Baillairgé, G. F	Reports and Estimates on Trent River	1000 74
ments, see Bobcaygeon Canal.	Belcher, Thomas D	navigationSuperintending Engineer	July, 1873-
8 De	Rogers, Richard B	Assistant Superintending Engineer	1884. 1878-81.
	Perley, Henry F	Chief Engineer, Public Works	
	Rogers, Richard B	Survey, Trent Valley District	91. 1882-83.
	do	Superintending Engineer	1st July, 1884-91.
	٠ -	10007	1004-91

[1890]

Public Works an	d their Engineers, &c.	, Canada—Canals,	1779-1891—Continued.
-----------------	------------------------	------------------	----------------------

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
•	CULBUTE CAN	AL (Upper Ottawa.)	
108 miles above Ottawa	Page, John sen	Chief Engineer	1872-90.
City. Overcomes L'Is- let Rapids; opens com- munication from Bry-	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	1873-77.
son to Aberdeen, a distance of 70 miles.	do	Consulting do	1877-79.
Commenced, 1873. Completed, 1876.	1	Resident do	
Length of canal, 1 mile.		Assist. Resident do	78
Asterial, wood. Length of locks, 200 ft.		Engineering staff	
Breadth do 45 ft. Rise or lockage, low water,	Hamel, Félix M		
14 ft. Rise or lockage, high wa-		Assistant Engineer	
ter, 18 ft. Vater on sills (lowest) 6		Assistant Superintending Engineer	1875-87
ft. Llink of projected navi-		Superintending do	
gation, Montreal and Lake Huron, via River Ottawa.	Parent, E. H	do do	4th Feb., 7 to 1st Ma 1880.
see Ottawa and Lake Huron projected canals, and General Report Pub. Works 1867-82 Page 828.		Superintending Engineer	1st May, 1880-90.
otal expenditure from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$413,717.48.			
	DESJARDINS CAI	NAL. (Burlington Bay.)	

Desjardins, P		30th Jan., 1826.
Baldwin, Robert	Was chosen as Director of the Desjardins Canal, in place of P. Desjardins, deceased, Nov. 1827.	
Stewart, James	Report on condition of works, &c	3rd Feb. 1849.
·	(See general report on Public Works, 1867 by G. F. Baillairgé, pages 573-574.)	
	Baldwin, Robert Stewart, James	struction Baldwin, Robert Was chosen as Director of the Desjardins, Canal, in place of P. Desjardins, deceased, Nov. 1827. Stewart, James Report on condition of works, &c (See general report on Public Works, 1867 by G. F. Baillairgé, pages 573-574.)

Public Works and	their Engineers, &c	e., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891— <i>C</i>	fontinued.
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
	FARRAN'S POINT CA	NAL. (River St. Lawrence.)	-
River St. Lawrence (one of the Williamsburgh Canals).	Clowes, Samuel	Report and estimatedo	
Commenced, 1844. Opened, June, 1847.	Forbes, W. B., Dep. Com.		
No. of locks, 1. Length of lock, 200 ft.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1833-47.
Water on sill (ordinary)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Report to Imperial Government Chief Engineer	
Rise or lockage, 4 ft.		Resident Superintending Engineer	
anad to a navigable	Rose, Isaac	Superintendent, Williamsburgh Canals	1
14 ft. water on sills.	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1875. 1853-90.
	M J 11 A 1 C	Superintendent	26th April, 1875-89.
			27 Jan., '89.
	•	Superintending Engineer, enlargement	
	Killaly, H. H., jun		1
	Reid, John	Superintendent	13th May, '90
	Reid, John D	Acting Superintendent	1st May, '90
	FENELON FALLS C	ANAL, &c. (River Trent.)	
Part of Trent River, navigation to connect		Chief Engineer, Railways and Canals	1880-90.
Bay of Quinté, Lake Ontario, with Lake	Rubidge, Thos. S	Superintending Engineer	
Huron.		Engineering staff	1882-86.
Commenced, 16th Oct., 1882.	Weller, J. L	do	July, 1882-8
Completed, 22nd Oct., 1885.	Greenwood, H	do	1883-87.
Length of canal, a mile. Length of locks, 134 ft. Breadth do 33 ft. Water on sills, 5 ft. Two lift locks. This canal connects Stur-		Superintending completion of works	1887-90.
geon Lake with Cameron Lake. For cost, Trent River Navigation, See "Bob	•		

9—51***

PUBLIC WORKS and	their Engineers, &	c., Can	ada—Canals,	1779–1891–	-Continued
Works.	Engineers, etc.		Services.		Dates.
FORT	F FRANCES LOCK, &c	c. (River	Lapluie, Dawson	Route.)	
Projected to permit navigation from Kettle Falls, Rainy Lake, to Lake of the Woods, 164 miles. Commenced, 1st July, 1875. Completed except lock gates, 1878. Cost up to 22nd Jan., 1879, \$288,278.51. Length of canal, 800 ft. do lock, 200 ft. Breadth of do 36½ ft. Water on sill (lowest) 7 ft.	do Fleming, Sanford Hazlewood, Sam do Sutherland, Hugh Mortimer, Henry J	Prepared Consulti Survey, Superint Resident of Wo Profile, Assistan Plans of Asst. R Tender Plan of	report, &c report, &c rending Engineer. t Engineer and rks selected location, tt Engineer. Fort Frances. tesident Engineer	Superintendent &c and Superin- modified, and	1876. 1875. 1875.78. 11th May 1875-78. 1875-78. 1875-79.
	Clowes, Samuel	1			1826.
rence. Commenced, 1844. Completed, Nov., 1846.	Wright, Benjamin Killaly, Hamilton H Mills, J. B do	Chairma Surveys	an Board of Work	s	1841: 1833 to 1843
Lift do 8 do The "Galops" and "Iroquois" Canals were con-	Page, John, sen	Supering Chief E Special	ngineer		1843. 4th Nov., '53 to 26th April, '75 1853-90. 1880.
Length of canal, 7\(\frac{1}{2}\) miles. No. of locks, 3. Length of locks, 200 feet. Breadth do 45 do	Greenfield	Superint Died	tendent Williamsl		1875-89. 27th Jan.,'89
Water on sills 9 do	Haycock, Sam. H Reid, John D	Supering Died	tendent—Appoint	ed	18th Oct., '89 13th May, '9
NOTE.—This Canal is being deepened to a navi- gable depth of 14 feet with locks of 270 x 45 ft.		1890]			6

Public	Works	and	their	Engineers, &	кс.,	Canada—Canals,	1779-1891-	-Continued.
--------	-------	-----	-------	--------------	------	----------------	------------	-------------

Public Works an	d their Engineers, &	c., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891—(Continued.
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Date«.
1851.	John PageG. F. Baillairgé	Resident, Superintending Engineer do do	1850-53. 1853-56.
GEO	ORGIAN BAY CANAI	(Lake Ontario to Lake Huron.)	
Projected.		Proposed canal, Lake Ontraio to Lake Huron Proposed Georgian Bay, Lake Huron and	1845-51.
Public Works Depart-		Ottawa Canal	23rd Feb., 1856.
ment, 1867 to 1882, page 844.	Keefer, Thomas	Report on project	1863.
*	GRENVILLE CA	ANAL (River Ottawa-)	
Carries navigation round "Long Saut Rapids," Ottawa River.		Consulting Engineer, Ordnance Canals	
Commenced, summer		Asisst. General Superintending Engineer, construction	1819-33.
1819. Durham boats passed 1st August, 1832. Completed, 1833.		Engineer in charge of construction General Superintending Engineer	
Length of canal, 53 miles. No. of locks, 7. Locks varied in length	Read, Capt. J. M	Report on works to Imperial Government Asst. Engineer in charge construction	1820.
from 107 to 1303, and in breadth from 19	King, Capt. Wm., R.E	Superintending Engineer Letter to General Mann, recommending	
water on sills.	by, 16001.	enlargement	13th July, 1826.
Enlargement commenced, 1871. Completed, 27th May,		Report to General Mann adverse to en- largement.	1826.
1882. Length new works, 53	.]	Superintending construction Ottawa River Canals	1833-34.
miles. No. of locks, 5.	Hadden, Lieut., R.E Hayes, Capt., R.S. Corps.		1834.
Breadth do 45 do Water on sills 9 do			
Carillon Canal.	Vavasour, Lieut., R.E		
maintained at the ex-	White, Lieut., R.E Gordon, Lieut., R.E	dodo	
Government since 1st	t ·	[890]	
	-		

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Grenville Canal—Con.			
transfer from the Im-		Superintendent of works	1
perial Government was		Chief Engineer, Public Works,&c.,Canada	1
Council 25th January, 1856. Transfer ratified	Thompson, John	Superintendent	759, to 30th
1856.	Forbes, William Bilsbury		1st May, '67, to May, '89
The steamer "St. Andrew" was the first craft		Died	29th May, '89
that passed through this canal, when it was first	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	Į.
constructed.		Consulting do	
	Bell, Andrew Deniel, Emile	Assistant Engineer, enlargement	1871-85. Sept., 1872, to 1887.
	Parent, E. H	Resident EngineerSuperintending Engineer	July, 1872-78 4th Feb., '79, to1st May,
	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred Languedoc, G. de G	Superintending Engineer Engineering staff. Superintending Engineer.	1880. 1877-79. May, 1879-87
	Marceau, Ernest	Assistant Superintending Engineer Superintendent—Appointed, O.C	1880-90. May, '80-'90.
:	IROQUOIS POINT CA	NAL (River St. Lawrence.)	<u> </u>
River St. Lawrence. One	Clowes, Samuel	Submitted report and estimate	1826.
	Wright, Benjamin	Survey and report	1833.
pids at Iroquois Point. Commenced, 1844. Completed, Sept., 1847.	Killaly, Hon. H. H	Chairman, Board of Works	1841.
Length of lock, 200 ft. Breadth do 45 ft.		Reports, surveys, &c	į .
Water on sills, 9 ft. Lift of lock, 3½ ft.	Mills, J. B	Superintending Engineer	1843 to June 15, 1847.
The "Iroquois Point" and "Galops" Canals	Phillpotts, LtCol., R.E.	Report approving plans, &c	1843.
were in 1851-56, joined, by the Junction Canal. The three are now known as the Galops Canal; its dimensions are—			
Length of Canal, $7\frac{5}{8}$ miles No. of locks, 3. Length of locks, 200 ft. Breadth do 45 ft. Water on sills, 9 ft.			
Rise or lockage, 153 ft. For cost of construction, See "Williamsburgh Canal."			

Public Works and	their Engineers, &c	., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891— <i>C</i>	ontinued.
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
	JUNCTION CANA	L (River St. Lawrence.)	
Canals, about 2 mls long. Connects the Iroquois and Galops Canals on the	do	Resident Superintending Engineer Chief Engineer, Public Works	1853-80.
Those three Canals are now known as the Galops Canal.		do Canals	1853–56. 4 Nov., 185 to 26 April
Length of Canal, 7\(\frac{1}{2}\) miles. No. of locks, 3. Length of locks, 200 ft. Breadth do 45 ft. Water on sills, 9 ft. Rise or lockage, 15\(\frac{1}{2}\) ft.	Macdonnel, Alex. Green-field	Superintendent	89.
deepened to a navigable	Reid, John	Superintending Engineer, enlargement Superintendent, appointed Died Acting Superintendent	18 Oct., '89. 13 May, '90
		L (River St. Lawrence.)	1
Overcomes Lachine or Saut-St-Louis Rapids, River St. Lawrence. Commenced, 17th July, 1821 Opened in 1824	Lymburner, Mr	Proposed canal, Montreal to Lachine (See Mr. By:nner, archivist's, report, 1889) Bill providing for construction introduced in Assembly by M. P. for Montreal Recommended construction	Dec., 1792.

•	vercomes Lachine or		•	
			Proposed canal, Montreal to Lachine	
	River St. Lawrence.		(Sec Mr. By nner, archivist's, report, 1889)	
			Bill providing for construction introduced	
(Commenced, 17th July,		in Assembly by M. P. for Montreal	Dec., 1792.
		Prevost, Sir George	Recommended construction	1815.
(Completed in 1825.			
	-	Burnett, Thomas	Survey and plan	Spring, 1820.
]	Length of canal, 8 miles		Superintending Engineer	1821-26.
	718 yards.	McDowall, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of work	1821.
]	No. of locks, 7.	,	*	
]	Length of locks, 100 ft.	Gibbs, Alexander	Assistant Superintendent do	1st June, to
Ī	Breadth " 20 ft.	,		1st Oct., '23
7	Water on sills 5 ft.	Finlay, John, Dep. Com.		-
		General.	Superintending Engineer (construction).	1823-29.
-	Cost until 1826, \$438,			
	404.15.	Adams, John.	Superintendent	5th Sep. 1823
	1011101	1244	oupormonada, in in in in in in in in in in in in in	0011.00p1,10 2 0
	st Enlargement.	Burnett, Thomas	Superintendent	1821-26.
•	200 20000000000000000000000000000000000	24.11.00, 21.01.11.		2022 201
(Commenced, 1843.	Burnett, John	Superintendent	1826.
	Completed, 1849.			
	ountries and research	Forbes - Den Com Gen.	Superintendent St. Lawrence Canals	1830.
	Length of canal, 8½ miles	2 or occ, 2 op. com com	Superintendent Su Mauriches Canals	2000.
•	locks, 200 ft.	Barrett Alfred	Report on 1st enlargement	1841-48.
	Breadth " 45 ft.	Burrott, Immedia	teoport on 150 chiargoment	1011
	Rise or lockage, 44%ft.	Rubidge F P	Assistant Chief Engineer	1841.71
	No. of locks, 5.	ituolago, r. r.	1	1011 , 1.
		Hindmarsh J	Superintendent	1849
	lower locks, 16 feet.	Timumaisii, o	Supermoendeno	1012.
		Cornell John	Engineering staff, enlargement	1843.47
	9 feet.	Cornen, somm	Lingmeeting soan, emargement	1010 11.
		Robinson Arthur G	Assistant Engineer	1843_48
	Old locks and used as wells	Lionnison, Armur G	Treese out this meet	1010-10.
		Walton D S	Engineering staff, enlargement	1843_40
	70			11040-40.
	70	, L ¹	[890]	

		l	
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Lachine Canal—Con.			
2nd Enlargement.	Carmichael, Daniel	Superintendent	1844–46.
" new locks, 270ft	Wells, Arthur	Engineering staff, enlargement	1846.
Breadth "45 ft Wat'r on sills 3 upper, 14 ft "2 lower 18 ft	Dunlop, —	Superintendent	1846-49
No. of locks, 5. Rise or lockage, 45 ft.	Kingsford, Wm	Survey, map and description	1847.
Works commenced, 1873. "completed, 1884.	Stewart, James	Survey new works	1847-54.
	McDonald, J. Frobisher.	Superintending Engineer	1848-52.
Commissioners appoint'd, 1823:—	Bissett, Alexander	Superintendent	
Richardson, JohnChair- man. Grant, C. W.	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	1868. 1853-77.
Porteous, T. Garden, Geo.		Superintending Engineer, enlargement	1870–77.
Ross, David. Desrivières, François.	G. F. Baillairgé	Consulting Engineer do Superintending Engineer do	1877 79. 1877–79.
	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	
for care and manage- ment of Lachine Canal,		Special report	1880.
January, 1831:— John Richardson.	Conway, Michael	Superintendent and Assistant Engineer	Apr., 1868-90
C. W. Grant. T. Pothier.		Engineering staff	
Expenditure by Imperial Government, \$40,000.00	do	Assistant Superintending Engineer	,
xpenditure by Provincial Government prior to 1st July, 1867, \$2,-547,532.85.	Conway, John	Engineering staff, enlargement	1871-83.
		Engineer, electric light apparatus	1886-91.
Expenditure, 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$6,633,681.87. Total Expenditure to 30th June, 1889, \$9,221,214.72	Joslin, H. K	Resident Engineer, Montreal Division, 2nd enlargement	July, 1872-82
·	Sutcliffe, John	Engineering staff, enlargement	1979_96
	Thompson, H. B	do do	Dec., 1872.
	Aylmer, J. A	do do	1873-79.
	Bellingham, A	Assistant Resident Engineer, 2nd en- largement, Upper Division	
,	Mooney, Wm	Engineering Staff, enlargement, Montreal Division	1873.
	Robertson, G. E	Engineering Staff, Lower Division, 2nd enlargement	1873–85.
	Leprohon, C. de B	Engineering Staff, enlargement, Lachine Division	1875-85.
!	Page, John, jun	Engineering Staff, enlargement	April, 1876
	Marceau, Ernest	do do	79. July, 1876-77
	Killaly, H. H., jun	Resident Engineer, Upper Division, 2nd	73.
·	Rosamond, Joseph A	enlargement Engineering Staff, enlargement 890]	Feb., 1876-85 1876-82. 71

PUBLIC WORKS and	their Engineers, &	c., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891—C	continued.
Works.	Engineers etc.	Services.	Dates.
Lachine Canal—Con.			
	Boulay, Philéas	Assistant Engineer, enlargement	1877-80.
	Rhéaume, L. N	Assistant Engineer, enlargement	1877-84.
	Henry, Geo. W	Enlargement Lachine Canal	188085.
	Parent, E. H	Superintending Engineer	12th May
	Duchsneau, A	Superintending Engineer's Office, Montreal. Eng. Staff and draughtman.	1880-91. 1872-91.
	Sutcliffe, John	Engineering staff, enlargement St. Gabriel's Basin	1882-86.
	Doré, J. E	Engineering staff	1884-85.
	LINDSAY LOCI	K, &c. (Lake Scugog).	
Part of projected Trent	Baird, N. H	Report on Lake Scugog, &c	1835.
River navigation—Bay of Quinté-Lake Ontario, to Lake Huron—	do Killaly, Hon. H. H	Superintending Engineer	1837-41. 1843.
Commenced, 1837. Completed, 1844.	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer	1841–52.
Length of canal, 345 feet.	Lyons, James	Superintending Engineer	1843-55.
do lock, 134 do Breadth of do 34 do	Rigney, James	Assistant Engineer	1843-49.
Water on sills, 5 do Lift of lock, 8 do		Superintending Engineer	to July, '73
Converted into a slide in 1859.		Chief Engineer	1853–90.
Rebuilt in 1870 by Govt. of Ontario, who control	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Assistant Chief Engineer Reports and Estimates, Trent River Works	1863-74.
it. For cost. Trent River	Belcher, Thos. Deaves	Superintending Engineer	July, '73-84
Navigation, See "Bob- caygeon Canal."	Rogers, Richard B	Assistant Engineer	1878-81.
	do	Survey, Trent Valley Canals	1882-83.
	do	Superintending Engineer	July, '84-91
MILI	L RAPIDS CANAL (Ca	scades Point, River St. Lawrence.)	
navigation since con-		Imperial Government work. (Designed by Governor Haldimand)	1779-83.
struction of Beauhar- nois Canal.	Twiss, Capt. R. E	Superintending Engineer	1779–83.
1783.	Mann, Col. Gother, com-		
Material—stone. Breadth of lock, 6 feet.	By, Lt-Col., R.E	Report on works	24 Apr., 180
Lock rebuilt, 1804. Length, 120 feet. Breadth, 9½ do	Clarke, Isaac Winslow, Depy. Comr'y-Genl	Superintendent	1809-22.
Water, 3½ do 72	[:	1890]	

cades "Canals were connected about this time by the construction of an additional lock, and became known as Cascades Canal. Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus. 4½ miles.	Donatti, L., Depy. Asst. Comr'y-Genl King, Capt. W., R. E Du Vernet, Lt. Col., R. E. Baillairgé, Geo. F	Superintendent	July, 1820. 1826. 1827–33.
cades "Canals were connected about this time by the construction of an additional lock, and became known as Cascades Canal. Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Donatti, L., Depy. Asst. Comr'y-Genl King, Capt. W., R. E Du Vernet, Lt. Col., R. E. Baillairgé, Geo. F	Superintendent. Superintending Engineer Report on works. Survey and plans of Ordnance Canals along the River St. Lawrence, with estimates of cost of utilizing water power at each	July, 1820. 1826. 1827–33.
Between Head Waters, cades Canal. Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	King, Capt. W., R.E DuVernet, Lt.Col., R.E. Baillairgé, Geo. F	Superintending Engineer Report on works Survey and plans of Ordnance Canals along the River St. Lawrence, with estimates of cost of utilizing water power at each	1826. 1827–33.
Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., con- tractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and ap- proaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isth- mus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	DuVernet, Lt.Col., R. E. Baillairgé, Geo. F	Report on works. Survey and plans of Ordnance Canals along the River St. Lawrence, with estimates of cost of utilizing water power at each	1827-33.
Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Baillairgé, Geo. F	Survey and plans of Ordnance Canals along the River St. Lawrence, with estimates of cost of utilizing water power at each	
Between Head Waters, Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., con- tractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and ap- proaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isth- mus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.		along the River St. Lawrence, with estimates of cost of utilizing water power at each	
Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	MURRAY CAI		'
Bay of Quinté and Lake Ontario.) Commenced, 1882. Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.			
Contract signed, August, 1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.		(First official notice of this work occurs in in a resolution adopted by the Lt-Gov. and Council, 1796.)	
1882. J. D. Silcox & Co., contractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Baird, N. H	Report on projected work	16 Nov., 1833
tractors. Completed, 1889. Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Philpotts, Lt-Col., R.E	do do	3 Aug., 1840.
Length of canal and approaches, 9½ miles. Length of cut across isthmus, 4½ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Keefer, Samuel	do do	1846.
Length of cut across isthmus, $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1853-90.
Breadth of canal, 80 feet.	Rowan, James H	Survey, boring's, etc	1870-71.
Depth of water, lowest!	Rubidge, Thos. S	Superintending Engineer	1881-86.
level of lake, 11 feet.	Rosamond, Joseph A	Resident Engineer	June, 1882-91
Ordinary depth, 12 feet. It has no locks.	Keeler, T. P	Superintendent	Augt. '89-91
Expenditure from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$1,043,046.41.		Note.—For further particulars see Sessional Papers, No. 83, 6th March, 1883.	
	OTTAWA AND LA	AKE HURON ROUTE.	
Projected.	Taylor David		
Shanly's Survey. Distance, Montreal to	Thompson David	Survey of projected canal route, under instructions of Commissioners, ap-	
T 1 TY /	Hawkins, Wm	pointed by Parliament of Upper Canada, 4th March, 1837	
Jostructed by rapids, for			
Total rise Montreal to	Capt. Baddeley, R.E.,	Cartwright and Capt. Baddeley, Royal	
summit level 642 ft. Total fall from summit level to Lake Huron 83 ft.	Page, John, sen	Engineers	1853-80.
Of the 60 miles obstructed	do West, James	Proposed Georgian Bay, Lake Huron	1880-90. 23rd Feb.,
with locks 250 x 50 and	Shanly Walton		1856. ´
W. Shanly \$24,000,000.		Proposed Ship Canal viâ River Ottawa, Montreal to Lake Huron	1857-58.

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Ottawa and Lake Huron Canal Route—Con.			
water on sills \$12,000	Stewart, James		1857-58.
	Slater, James Dyson		1857-58.
	Clarke, Thomas C	Survey, and report on project	1859.
	RAPIDE-PLAT CAL	NAL (River St. Lawrence.)	
Overcomes "Rapide-Plat	Clowes, Samuel	Report, estimate, and proposed line	1826.
Rapids" River St. Lawrence—one of the Williamsburgh Canals.	Barrett, Alfred	Report, &c. do do	1830.
Commenced, 1844. Opened, Sept., 1847.	Mills, J. B	Surveys, reports, &c. do Superintending Engineer	1833-43. 1843 to June, 1847.
Completed, 1848. Length of canal, 4 miles.	_	Report to Imperial Government	1839-40.
Number of locks, 2. Length of locks, 200 ft.	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer	1841-52.
Breadth of locks, 45 ft. Water on sills, 9 ft.	_	Resident Superintending Engineer	
Rise or lockage, 11½ ft. Enlargement commenc-		Chief Engineer	
ed, 1883, in progress.		Superintendent, Williamsburgh Canals Died Superintending Engineer, enlargement	1875-89.
see Williamsburgh Ca-			
nals.		Resident Engineer, enlargement	
	1	Engineering staff, enlargement Superintendent	18th Oct., '89
	D : 1 T 1 D	Died	1
	Reid, John D	Acting Superintendent	ist May, 90.
	RIDEAU CANAI	L (Ottawa to Kingston.)	
	IMPERIAL GO	VERNMENT WORK.	
		Proposed route, Ottawa to Kingston	1815-17.
of Kingston.	Nichol, Col., R.E	Ordered Capt. Jebb to survey Rideau Canal route	
Commenced, 21st September, 1826.	Clowes, Samuel	Proposed works, &c	1823.
Opened for 45 miles on 12th September, 1831. Formally opened 29th May, 1832.	Smyth, M. jor-Gen. Sir J. C., R.E. Hoste, LtCol., Sir G.	Joint report and estimate	. 182
Completed, August, 1832 Length of Rideau navi gation, 1264 miles.	Harris, Major, R. E	.)	
74	' r	1890]	1

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Number of locks, 47. Ottawa to Kingston, 33	Elliot, J. S	Ordnance Commissioner, obtained lands from Mr. Sparks for Rideau Canal pur- poses prior to 1826.	
locks ascend, and 14 descend. Lockage, 446‡ ft. Rise, 282‡ ft.	Finlay, John	Dep. Asst. Commissary Gen., Supt. Div.	1827. 1828.
Fall, 164 ft. Length of locks, 134 ft. Breadth do 33 ft.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	Superintending Engineer Examination and Report for Imperial	Sept., 1826, to 1832.
Expenditure prior to 1st July, 1867—		Government	1827-28.
Imp. Govt. \$3,911,701.47 Prov. do 153,062.60 Dom. Govt. up to 30th	Fanshaw, Col., R. E	do do do Postmaster, Rideau Canal	1828. 1830.
June, 1889. 121,097.76 Fotal cost to 30th June,	Hagerman, Joseph N	Solicitor, Rideau Canal Engineering staff	1st Nov., 1831.
1889\$4,185,861.83 The "Pumper" was the	Bolton, Major		1832. 1832-39-41
that steamed up this canal. Ordnance canals were	-	Royal Engineers, or Ordnance Officers, who controlled the Canal from 1832 to	
pense of the Provincial Government from 1st Oct. 1853. Their trans-	Harvey, Charles		То 1857.
fer from Imp. Govt. was accepted by Order	Burrows, J	Overseer of works	1
Cap. 45, 19th June, 1856.	Frome LtCol E G	Assistant Surgeons	
The first stone of the Locks of this Canal, weighing above 1\frac{1}{2} ton, was laid by Captain	R. E Bolton, Major D., R. E.	Description of works	1837.
Frankin (afterwards Sir John), at 4 P.M. on the 16th of August 1827,	Holloway, Col. William Cuthbert Elphinstone, C.B	Testimony re Rideau Canal lands	15 Mar., '4
after his return from the Mackenzie River and the Polar Sea.	Thompson, Maj. Francis Renglet, R.E	Testimony re Rideau Canal lands	1
	Page, John, sen	Description of dams, locks, &c	1853-90.
	Killaly, J. S	Superintending Engineer	Jan, 187 Jan., 1857, Apr., 185
	Slater, James Dyson		1858, to 1 Oct., 187
	Kingsford, William	1	1872-1891

Public Works and	their Engineers, &c	., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891— <i>C</i>	ontinued.
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
	RIVIÈRE DU LIÈV	TRE LOCK AND DAM.	
Ottawa, 12 miles below		Chief Engineer, Public Works	
SAUT-S	STE-MARIE CANAL (Between Lakes Huron and Superior.)	
Through St. Mary's Island, to connect Lake Huron with Lake Superior, overcoming Saut-Sainte-Marie Rapids.	Bruyères, Capt., R.E	Report on claims, &c., in connection with a Canal constructed at Saut-Ste-Marie, on Canadian Territory before April 1802.	
Commenced by Govt. of Canada, 1887.	Mann, Col. Gother, R.E.	Correspondence, &c., re Canal	18th April, 1803.
In progress 1890-91. Length of canal, $\frac{2}{3}$ of a	Almoy, J	See "Record of Engineers"	1886.
Lift, about 18 ft. To be completed, May, 1892.		Special Report	1847.
	Wise, Fred. A. M	Engineering staff survey proposed canal. Chief Engineer	1852 .
Expenditure to 30th June, 1889, \$42,164.01.		Chief Assistant Resident Engineer	
		Assistant Resident Engineer	1st Mar., 1889-91.
	Thompson, W. G. Mc-Neil	Resident Engineer in charge	Jan., 1889-
S	HUBENACADIE CAN	AL (Halifax to Bay of Fundy.)	
Commenced by Shuben- acadie Canal Co. 25th July, 1826. Capital of Co., £60,000, N. S. Currency. N. S. Govt. grant £15,000, and an annuity of £1,500, after 1829, for ten years.	Telford, Thomas	Reports, &c	1

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Shubenacadre Canal —Continued.			
	Earl of Dalhousie)	
Original Design.	Sir James Kempt.		
ength of canal from	Sir Howard Douglas	Turned first sod	25th July,
mouth of Shubena-	Rear Admiral Lake	-	1826.
cadie River, Basin of Minas, 53 miles, 104 yards per Keating.	MajGen. Sir James Keane		
No. of locks, 15. Length of locks, 87 ft.	Fairbanks, Charles Wm.	Engineer in charge	1847-58.
Lockage, ascend'g, 95' 10"	•	Report to N. S. Govt	1852.
	Avery, James P	- · •	1000-00.
See Stocklist, Journals—	- 1	Fresident	
House Assembly, N.S., 1856.	·	Directors Shubenacadie Canal Co	1856.
NOTE.—The canal was purchased by the Halifax Land Improvement Co.	Gray, Samuel	Secretary	
n 1889. It was never		Superintendent and Proprietor	1855-89.
the original design, al-		Paper on Shubenacadie Canal read before American Society Civil Engineers	}
	SPLIT ROCK (River St. Lawrence.)	3
One of the old canals on		Designed by Governor Haldimand	
	Twiss, Capt., R.E	Superintending Engineer	1779-83.
Canal. Commenced and com- pleted between 1779	do	Report, to Imperial Government on Canals	1781.
and 1783.	Mann, Col. Gother, com-	Report, to Imperial Government	044 D.
Material, stone. Length of canal, 200 ft.		-	1800.
Breadth, 6 ft. Water, about 2 ft.	by, LieutCol., R.E	Report on works	1805.
Lock rebuilt, 1804. Length, 120 ft. Breadth, 9½ ft. Water, about 3 ft.	Clarke, Isaac Winslow, Dep. Com'ry-Genl	Superintending Engineer	1809-22.
Enlarged, 1817. Breadth, 12 ft.	Long, Maj. Andrew, R. E.	Superintendent, enlargement and repairs.	1817.
Water, 3½ ft. Portion of Lock still in existence, 1890.	Donatti, L., Dep. Asst. Com'ry-Genl	do	July, 1820.
•	King, Capt. Wm., R.E.	Superintending Engineer	1826.
This Lock was constructed		Superintendent, St. Lawrence Canals	1830.
by the Royal Staff Corps		,	1

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Split Rock—Continued.			
vincial Governm't with	A.J Taba	Survei A. A. A. B.	1011 0
authorized by Canadian		Superintendent, Report on works	1835.
Parliament, 30th May, 1855, and accepted by	Coffin, LieutCol. W	General Agent, Ordnance property	Sept., 1856 to Jan. '78
O.C., 25th Jan., 1856.	Baillairgé, Geo. Fred	Survey plans and report, Water Power	1857.
STE	-ANNE LOCK (Junction	n River St. Lawrence and Ottawa.)	<u> </u>
Overcomes Ste. Anne	DuVernet, LtCol., R.E.	Report and estimates of proposed canal	
Rapid on Ottowa	, ,	and lock to replace wooden lock of 1816. Superintending construction Ottawa River Canals	19+h Dog
River St. Lawrence.			
Commenced 1816. Lock built of wood, in	, -	Plans canal and lock	
Vaudreuil channel, by St. Andrews' Steam	Barrett, John	Superintendent, St. Anne's Lock	April, 1849.
Forwarding Co.; to	Sippell, John G	Superintending Engineer	1853-77.
pass steamers of 20 horse-power.	do .	Consulting Engineer	1877-1879.
tawa Forwarding Co.	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1853-90.
same as Grenville Canal.	Henshaw, Geo. H	Resident Engineer	Oct.,1873-83
second enlargement com- menced 18th May, 1840.	Gerard, Arsène	Superintendent, St. Anne's Lock	1877 to Dec
New stone lock, north side of river, 190 × 45 ft.	Baillairgé, G. F	Superintending Engineer	1878. 22nd June,
oft. water on sills at l. w. Opened June 22, 1843.		Superintendent	1877-79
Completed, Nov. 24, 1843. Third enlargement com-		Engineering staff, enlargement	
menced in 1873. Length of lock, 200 ft.		Superintendent	1
Breadth do 45 ft.	_	Superintending Engineer	1878-91.
Completed towards 1883.		Engineering staff	1880-90.
1867, \$134,456.51.	Sutcliffe, John		į
July, 1867, to 30th June,	,		
1889, \$1,039,514.24. Fotal expenditure to 30th June, 1889, \$1,173,- 970.75.	Marceau, Ernest	Assistant Engineer	Nov.,1880-9
arr	OUDS' CANAL LOCK	AND DAM (River Richelieu.)	<u></u>

On Richelieu River. Raised the river from 4 to 7 ft., enabling ves-		Report recommending dredging Richelieu River to avoid building lock and dam at St. Ours	1829.
sels to enter Chambly			
Commenced, 1844.	1	Proposed lock and dam at St. Ours	
Completed, 1st Sept., 1849 Length of canal, & mile.	Barrett, Alfred	Report on project	1841.
Number of locks, 1.	Walton, D. S	Engineering staff, enlargement	1843-49.
Length of lock, 200 ft. Breadth of lock, 45 ft.	McDonald, J. F	Superintending Engineer	1848-52.
78	[1	890]	

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
St. Ours' Canal, Lock and Dam—Continued.			
from 1st July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$45,	Sippell, John G Hatt, Augustus Page, John, sen Larue, Levis	Superintendent, St. Ours Lock and Dam. Superintending Engineer. Superintendent, St. Ours Lock and Dam. Chief Engineer. Superintendent, St. Ours Lock and Dam. Superintending Engineer.	1851. July, 1853-77 11th March, 1853-57. 1853-90. Apr. 24, 1858- 88. June 22, '77- 79.
		do Superintendent, appointed Resident Assistant Engineer	91. Sept. 1, '88.
	ST. PETER'S CANAL,	C.B., N.S. (Atlantic Ocean.)	
This canal, on the Island of Cape Breton, connects the Atlantic Ocean, at St. Peter's Bay with the Bras-d'Or.			
Dimensions proposed, 20 feet wide at bottom, and 12 feet water.— Estimated cost, £17,150	do do	Survey	i
4s. 5d. Estimate for canal 22 ft. wide at bottom and 13 ft. deep, £17,751 4s. 0d. Plans adopted.	i	Report and estimates to Nova Scotia Government	31 Aug., '53
Dimensions proposed, width of canal at 10 ft. deep, 20 ft.; slopes, 1½ to 1; depth of water, 13 ft.; width at water line, 50 ft. Est. cost to complete £34.000.	-	Report and estimate	
Estimated cost of com- pletion if 22 ft, wide at the bottom \$125		Report and Estimate cost of completion. Engineer in charge	
943.62; if 45 ft. wide at base, \$170,005.25.	ł	Report and estimates	ł.
Commenced, 7th Sept., 1854, suspended, 1856,	Folsom, C. W	Engineer in charge of construction	1854.
Length of canal, 2,400 ft. No. of locks, 1.	Martell, Henry	Commissioners Report on progress of work	31st Dec., '5
Length of lock, 122 ft. Breadth do 26 ft.	Talcott, W. H	Report, &c., on works	1856.
Water on sills, 13 ft. Enlarged, 1875-81. Length, 2,400 ft.	McNab, Alex	Engineer in charge	
UI, 4, TOU 10.	Dunlop, Mathew	Acting Superintendent	July, 1867 1869, to June
	1		1870.

PUBLIC WORKS and	d their Engineers, &c	e., Canada—Canals, 1779–1891—C	Continued.
Works.	Engineers, ets.	Services.	Dates.
St. Peter's Canal, C.B., N.S.—Continued.			
Length of lock, 200 ft. Breadth of lock, 49½ ft. Water on sills, 18 ft. at l.w.	Kavanagh, Wallace Morgan.	Superintendent	June 3, 1870 to 1891.
Rise of tide, 4 ft. Cost of construction to	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1867-90.
30th June, 1867, \$156,-523.32.		Engineering staff, enlargement	1875-81.
Completion and enlargement to 30th June, 1889,	Millidge, E. G	=	l
\$520,743.95. Total to 30th June, 1889,	Perley, H. F	Superintending Engineer	May 1, 1872- 90.
\$677,267.27. Contractors— John McLeod, 1855;			
work suspended, 7th Sept., 1856.			
Brooks, Foster & Co., contract dated 6th			
June, 1865. Patrick Purcell, 1867-69			
S. Parker Tuck, en- largement, 1875-77.			
Assignees of Tuck and Government, 1877-81.			
	TAY CANAL (Br	anch of Rideau Canal.)	!
Connects the town of Perth with the Rideau Canal viâ River Tay. Constructed by Tay		Commenced in 1831 by an incorporated company.	
Navigation Co. Length of canal, 8½ miles. No. of locks, 5.			
Dimensions, 101'x 20'x 4'. Material, stone. Lift of locks, 28 ft.	·		-
Commenced 1831. Opened 1834. See General Report, De- partment PublicWorks, 1867.	Page, John, sr	Chief Engineer	1853–90.
Enlargement and new	Wise, F. A. M	Survey and Report.	
works commenced 1883; completed 1889.	do	Superintending Engineer, reconstruction.	1882-91.
tractors. Length, 6 miles.	Taylor, Thomas Dixon	Resident Engineer	March, '82, to Jan. '89.
No. of locks, 2. Length of locks, 134 ft.			
$\begin{array}{ccccc} \text{Breadth} & \text{do} & 32 & \text{ft.} \\ \text{Depth of water,} & 5\frac{1}{2} & \text{ft.} \\ \text{Lockage,} & 26 & \text{ft.} \\ \text{Expenditure} & \text{from 1st} \\ \text{July,} & 1867, & \text{to} & 30\text{th} \\ \end{array}$			
June, 1889, \$407,764.72.	,		

Public Works and	l their Engineers, &c	., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Co	ontinued.
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
	TROU DU MOULI	N (River St. Lawrence.)	-
Lawrence canals. Length, 200 ft. Water, 2 to 24 ft. on sills.	to Prov. Govt. with the other ordnance canals—accep, by O.C. 25 Jan. '56	Rapids in 1804. Superintending Engineer Report on canals to Imperial Government.	1779-1783. 1781. 24th Decem ber, 1800.
w	ELLAND CANAL (Be	tween Lakes Ontario and Erie.)	
of Niagara. Commenced 30th Nov.,	Gourlay, Robert	Views respecting projected canal "Statistical account of Canada," with map of district, and necessity for the	
1824. Completed, 30th Nov., '29.	Tibbet, Hiram	canal, published in London Description of a projected canal	
Constructed by a com- pany with Imperial and Provincial aid.	·	Proposed works	
No. of locks, 40. (Wooden), Dimensions, 100'x22'x7\frac{1}{2}. Length of canal, 28 miles. Rise or lockage, 330 ft. Depth of water prop, 8 ft. Resolution to purchase	Cusack, Rheddy Roberts, Nathan S.(Eng.)	Survey and report	1824. 10th and 24t May, 1824. 1824.
	Hall, Francis Benjamin Smyth, Major Gen. Sir	Examined projected canal route with Messrs. Clowes and Roberts	
perty 5th July, 1841.	Jas. Carmichael	Examined works, reported favorably	
First Enlargement. Commenced 1841. Completed 1845 to Port	Lapham, Mr Thompson, David	Resident Superintending Engineer, appointed	1826. Augt. 1827. 1824-28.
Maitland and in 1850, to Port Colborne. Length of canal, 271 miles.	1	Report on progress	
No. of locks, 27. Material, stone. Dimensions, 150 x 26½ x8½,	Donaldson, John	Superintending Engineer Superintendent of works	1833. 23rd Feb.,
except guard lock, Port	Farnsworth, S. H	Assistant Superintendent of works	1833.
Ontario and St. Catherines, 200 x 45 feet. Water on sills 9 feet.	Wright, Benjamin	Projected enlargement Superintendent. Division of Canal	
In $1853-54$ the depth of	Baird, N. H	Report on projected enlargement	[
and dredging. Second Enlargement.	Robinson, William B	Superintendent	1
Commenced 1873.		Superintendent	
Completed 1883 to 12 ft. Completed 1887 to 14 ft.	Phillpotts, LtCol., R.E.	Report on proposed enlargement	184 1. 8

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Welland Canal—Con.			
Length of canal, 26 ³ miles. No. of locks, 27. Length of locks, 270 ft.	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer, Public Works	1841-52.
Breadth do 45 ft. Water on sills, 14 ft. Rise or lockage, 3263 ft.		Report on proposed enlargement	1873.
Branches Welland Canal.		_	
	Page, John, sr	Asstt. Engineer and Draughtsman	1842.
River Branches—Length	do	Consulting Engineer	1846.
$\frac{3}{4}$ mile; two locks 150 x $\frac{26}{2}$ x $\frac{93}{4}$ feet.	d o	Chief Engineer	1854-90.
Grand River Feeder— Length 21 miles, two		Survey proposed enlargement begun	1870.
locks, one 200 x 45 x 9 and the other 150 x 26½ x 9 feet.	do	Reports on enlargement of Canals, Lake Erie to Montreal	1872–77.
Length 19 miles, one	,	Engineering Staff	}
		Asst. Chief Engineer, locating works	
00; expenditure by	Power, Samuel	Principal Engineer	1842-45.
Provincial Government prior to 1st July, 1867,	do	Specifications for construction of locks	Oct., 1843.
\$7,416,019.83; expenditure from 1st July,	Pritchard, M. B	Assistant Engineer, Welland Canal	1843-44.
1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$16,149,710.47. Total	Keefer, Samuel H	Superintending Engineer construction	24th June, 1846.
expenditure to 30th June, 1889, \$23,787,- 950.30.		Consulting Engineer	1846. Oct., 1854.
	_	Survey and locating enlargement	
		Engineering staff, enlargement	1870–76.
Company, appointed 15th May, 1824:—	Brunel, A	Superintendent	1871 to 1874.
Hon. Šir John Henry Dunn, Wm. H. Merritt, Geo. Keefer,	Thompson, Wm. G. McN.	Resident Engineer, South Division, en- largement	1872-88.
John Decou, Samuel Clowes.	Secord, Wm. F	Engineering staff, South Division, en- largement	Oct., 1872.
	Leslie, William Lewis	do do	Oct., 1872.
money, Welland Canal, appointed 13th Febru-	Odlum, John Ed	Asst. Engineer, South Division, enlargement	1872–1888.
ary, 1833:— Wm. B. Robinson, Absalon Shade, John McAulay.	Monro, Thomas	Engineer in charge of works	July, 1872 to 31st Jan'ry, 1873.
The first vessels that	Gzowski, Col. C. S	Report on proposed enlargement	14th Feb., '78
Ontario to the Welland	McAlpine, Hon. W. T., of U. S. A.	do do	14th Feb., 75
Boughton," 30th Nov-	Monro, Thomas	Resident Engineer, North Division, en largement	1873–1888.
ember, 1829.	1 _	1890]	I

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-18	-1891—Continued.
---	------------------

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Welland Canal—Con.			
vas contractor for the vorks on the 4th of	Curran, Veysie.	Asst. Engineer, South Division, enlargement	Nov., 1873 to 1st Jan., '89
August, 1827.	Dickinson, Jos. E	Asst. Engineer, North Division, enlargement	15th July, '74 to 30th Dec.
	Bodwell, E. V	Superintendent	1879. 1874 to 1st Jan., 1880.
	James, C	Engineer, South Division, enlargement	1875.
	Kelly, Athol D	Engineering staff, North Division, en- largement	1875.
	McNaughton, Chas E	do do	1875.
	Merritt, Thomas	do do	1875.
	Simpson, Frank	do do	1876.
	King, Chetwood Henry Waters	Engineering staff, South Division, enlargement	Feb., 1883, to Nov., 1888.
	·	Engineering staff, North Division, enlargement. Engineering Staff, Surveys Asst. Engineer, North Division, enlargement.	1876. 1870–76.
	Townsend, T. B	Contractor, lock gates	1880.
	Ellis, William	Superintendent, appointed	1st Jan., '80.
	Willet, Herbert Alfred	Engineering Staff, South Division, enlargement	Aug.,1881-88
	Crawford, William	Asst. Engineer, deepening to 14 feet	1st June, '86 to 1st Aug. 1887.
The state of the s	WHITLAS' RAPIDS,	LOCK, &c. (River Trent.)	-
of Quinté, Lake Ontario, with Lake Huron, dis- tance direct, 112 miles;	Hall, John Reed, Thomas McDonell, A	Commissioners superintending Newcastle District Works	1833.
vid proposed river route, 235 miles; lockage rise,	Baird, N. H	Reports, &c	1833-43.
589\frac{1}{3}; fall, 243\frac{1}{3} feet; total, 832\frac{2}{3} feet.	Rubidge, F. P	Compiled map Trent River	1836.
Commenced, 1837. Completed, 1843. Dimensions of lock, 1333 ×	Baird, N. H	Superintending Engineer	1837.
33×5 ft.	Killaly, Hamilton H	Report, prior to 1890]	1843. 83

A. 1891

Public Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.

Works.	Engineers, etc.	Services.	Dates.
Whitlas Rapids, Lock, &c. —Continued.			
For cost Trent River Navigation, See "Bob- caygeon Canal."	Keefer, Samuel	Chief Engineer	1841 -52.
caygeon Canai.	do	Special report	1846.
	Rigney, James	Asst. Engineer	1843-49.
	Lyons, James	do	1843–49.
•	Page, John, sen	Chief Engineer	1853-90.
	Baillairgé, G. F	Superintending Engineer. Assistant Chief Engineer Reports and Estimates, Trent R. Works. Superintending Engineer.	1871-79. 1863-74.
	Rogers, R. B	Asst. Engineer	1878-81.
	1	Survey Trent Valley District	
	do	Superintending Engineer	1st July, '84-
	Perley, H. F	Chief Engineer	1891. 1880–91.

WIDOW HARRIS OR NINE-MILE RAPIDS (River Trent).

			•	
PUBLIC WORKS and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Canals, 1779-1891—Continued.				
Works.	Engineers, etc.	Service.	Dates.	
	WILLIAMSBURGH CA	ANALS (River St. Lawrence.)		
See Farran Point, Rapide Plat, Point Iroquois,	do	Reports and surveys, projected works Superintending Engineer	1843 to June,	
Galops and Junction Canals. Commenced, 1844.		Projected canals	1847. 1833.	
Completed, 1847.		Consulting Engineer Superintending and Consulting Engineer	ľ	
cial Government prior to 1st July, 1867, \$1.320.655.54.	Killaly, H. H., sen	Chairman Board of Works	1841-46.	
July, 1867, to 30th June, 1889, \$504,098.68.	ł	Chief Engineer Public Works		
Total expenditure to 30th		Engineering staff	Į	
	do	Chief Engineer	1853-90.	
		Resident Superintending Engineer Assistant Chief Engineer	1871-79. 26th April, 1875-1889.	
	Rubidge, Thomas S	Died		
	Reid, John	Superintendent, appointed	18th Oct.,'89 13th May,'90	
	Reid, John D	Acting Superintendent	1st May, '90.	
Y	AMASKA RIVER (Sou	th side of River St. Lawrence.)		
Cardin, enables vessels		Chief Engineer		
River 20 miles to 'Rapid		Assistant do (Died 2nd January, 1885).		
Opened, 2nd Sept., 1885. Length of lock, 162½ ft.	Berlinguet, Thos	Engineer in charge	1888-91.	
Breadth do 31 ft. Depth of water— Lowest, 5½ ft. Highest, 10½ ft.		The first contract for this work was signed. Messrs. Goherty, Brecken and Davis, contractors. They abandoned the work, and a contract was entered into with Messrs. McCannon & Cameron		
Expenditure to 1st July, 1890, \$124,792.39.		on the	3th July, '84. 2th Sep., '85.	

A. 1891

Works. Dimensions and Expenditure. Engineers, Contra	Fublic Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Graving or Dry Docks.	
	Engineers, Contractors, &c.	Dates.
Work authorized by Act of Provincial Government As completed up to 1890— Of British Golumbia, 487 vic., e.g. 8. Situate on Victoria. Plans of dock and casison prepared of munica—and exhibited, former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and exhibited, former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and exhibited, former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and exhibited, former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and exhibited former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and covernment, authorized by Act 47 Vic. and exhibited former, 18th Nov., 1879; Depth of water on sills, 26th feet. and of overnment of British Columbia Lixpenditure— Trutch, Hon. J. W., Engineer in Chief Engineer opping level, 40 on floor. Bennett, W., Resident Engineer in Chief Engineer opping level, 40 on floor. Bennett, W., Resident Engineer in Chief Engineer in	Trutch, Hon. J. W., Engineer in charge Bennett, W., Resident Engineer Perley, Henry F., Chief Engineer Public Works. Contractors. Contractors. McNamee & Nish, under British Columbia Govern Their contract cancelled by Government of Bi Columbia and work carried on by day's labou Larkin, Murphy & Connolly, for completion of under the Dominion Government; contract sig Dominion Bridge Co., Montreal, for caisson Watt, James, & Co., London, Great Britain, pun machinery. Devereux, John, Dockmaster Muir, A., C. Engineer Grieve, A. D., Carpenter	24th Nov., 1883. do 1884-91. 1884-91. ment 1880. ritish ritish spied. 8th Nov., 1884. york 8th Nov., 1884. ritish 17th Sept., 1887. 1st April, 1887. 1st Dec., 1887.

			,	
Dates.	1886-89.	1889-90. 1886. 1886-89. 1889-91.	1st Dec., 1888-91 June, 1888-91 1880-91 23rd April, 1889.	
Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Graving or Dry Docks—Continued. Dimensions and Expenditure. Engineers, Contractors, &c.	Keating, E. H., Superintending Engineer construction 1886-89. do Resident Chief Engineer	Neap do 3 do partment. Imperial Government, per annum for Pearson & Son and Brookfield, Messrs, contractors 20 years, \$10,000. So years, \$10,000. Gity of Halifax, per annum for Brookfield, Samuel M., local contractor Brookfield, Samuel M., local contractor McPherson, David, Dockmaster	ngineer in charge, Assistant Engineer	
their Engineers, &c., Canada—C	level, 102 feet. ne 894 do n 72 do grides, 30 feet. se 6, do	Neap do 3 do Subsidies— Imperial Government, per annum for 20 years, \$10,000. 20 years, \$10,000. 20 years, \$10,000. City of Halifax, per annum for 20 years, \$10,000.	feet. ater, 15½ ft.	
Public Works and t.	Halifax, N. S. Constructed by Halifax Length, 585 feet. Dry Dock Company, Incorporated in Great Width at coping level, 102 feet. Britain. Agreement with Public Works De- partment, Canada, signed 13th February, 1886. do bottom 72 do Work commenced 1st May, 1886. Opened by Water on sills— Admiral Watson, Commander-in-Chief N. A. Ordinary spring tides, 30 feet.	20th September, 1889. Approved by Henry F. Perley, Chief Engineer, Public Works Depart-Sment, 21st September, 1889.	Situate at the City of Kingston, north side Lake Length on floor, 280 feet. Ontario. Commenced 23rd April, 1889. Sti-Width at coping level, 79 feet. Dulated date of completion, 23rd April, 1891. Width on floor, 47 feet. Depth from coping to floor, 26 do of water on sills at low w Height of water varies 34 feet.	
. 11	l <u>20</u>	[1890]	1 02	1

	ı	
	Dates.	rin. 1875–1882. 1 1875–1882. eer. 1876–1889. lent 1876–1889. lent 1883–1887. eer. Sept. 1883–90. mi. 1889–90. mi. 1889–90. mi. 13th Oct., 1890. mi. 17th Aug., 78-83. mi. 1882. mi. 1882. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876. mi. 1876.
ocks—Continued.	Engineers, Contractors, &c.	Kinipple & Morris, Superin- fraser, Cecil, Ast. Engineer. Boswell, St. George, Engineer. Ing Staff Pilkingtum, Woodford, Resident Engineer. Boyd, John Edward, Resident Engineer. Prublic Works. Bernier, J. E., Superintendent. Langevin, H. Lakforce, Ast. Engineer. Valiquet, Ulric, Engineer in Contractors. Larkin, Connolly & Co.— masonry, &c. do dredging Oarrier, Lainé & Co., pumping machinery. Engineer. Bulliargé, Charles, plans, &c Engineer. Ballairgé, Charles, plans, &c Berlinguet, F. X., plans, &c Berlinguet, F. X., plans, &c Berlinguet, F. X., plans, &c Berlinguet, F. X., plans, &c Berlinguet, R. X., plans, &c Sewell, Alex, plans, &c Kinipple & Morris, M. I. C. E., Superintending Engineer. Fraser, Cecil, Ast. Engineer.
or Dry 1	Appointed.	బ్బబ్బడ్డ్ ప్రాంత్రిక్షాల్లు ప్రాంత్రిక్ష్మార్లు ప్రాంత్రిక్ష్మార్లు ప్రాంత్రిక్ష్మార్లు ప్రాంత్రిక్ష్మార్లు ప
ing	4	a Oct. a d Aug. b June a Mar. a Mar. b June a Mar. a Mar. b June b June a do a do a do a do a do b June a Aug. b June b June c Aug. c Aug. c Aug. do do do do do do do do do do do do do
Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Graving or Dry Docks—Continued.	Harbour Commissioners, Quebec.	Grant, Thos. H Grant, Thos. H Giblin, John Ross, James G Gilmour, John Sharples, John Dobell, R. R. LeDroit, T LeDroit, T LeDroit, T LeDroit, R Simmons, J. H Ledroit, R Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go Go
Ingii	Feet.	495 31 100 100 253 23 23 3,960 3,960
	Dimensions.	ork authorized by Act 38 Vic., chap. 56, 1875. And a square off-set each trated at Point Lévis, on the Sit. Lawrence, opposite the City of Quebec. Council, May, 1877. Council, May, 1877. Council, May, 1877. And a square off-set each side
% Public	Works.	Work authorized by Act 38 Vic., chap. 56, 1875. Situated at Point Lévis, on the St. Lawrence, opposite the City of Quebec. Site chosen, by Order in Council, May, 1877. Work commenced, under Harbour Commissioners of Public Works, 1881-194.90. Expenditure on construction to the 36th June, 1890, \$812,194.90. Princess Louise Basins, mouth of St. Charles River, Quebec. Authorized by Act 36 Vic., Princess Louise embankment chap. 32, sec. 17. Work commenced, under Harbour Commissioners, Quebec, 28th May, 1877, and quay wall on north side of first projected series of completed, under H. F. Parley, Chilef Engineer, Department of Public Width do

	Date.	1875. 1876-1883. 1883-1887. 1883-1890. 1883-1890. 1884-1891. 2nd May, 1877- 1881. Sept., '83-'89.	
Dry Docks.	Engineers, Contractors, &c.	Browne, J. V., Engineer for contractors. Boswell, St. George, Engineering Staff, afterwards Engineering Staff, afterwards Engineering Fighington, Woodford, Resident Engineer, Public Works. Perley, H. F., Chief Engineer, Public Works. RoGreevy, Charles, Assistant Engineer, C. E., Gescription, drawing, &c., of works published in "Le Genie Civil," Paris. Langevin, H. LaForce, Assistant Engineer. Contractors. Begineer. Contractors. Peters, Simon, Dredging, Myright, Aug, E., Wall, &c Larkin, Comolly & Co., dredging, cross walls, south wall, &c Drolet, F. X., valves of sluices, &c	s per Act.
raving or	Appointed.	4,4,7,7,0,4,1,0,0, ^{5,1} ,0,7,0,1,4,7,9,6,8,8,7,7	appointments a
UBLIC Works and their Engineers, &c., Canada—Graving or Dry Docks.	Harbour Commissioners, Quebec.	+Rae, William. Re-elected do do do do do do do do do do do Hamondon, Jos Heelected do Harshim P. V. Hamel, Ferd do Hamel, Ferd do Died Died Janua Cattor, James do Died Janua Cattor, James Hesigned July Resigned July Resigned July Resigned July Resigned July Horsyth, Joseph Re-elected do do do Horsyth, Jos. Bell do Huly Horsyth, Jos. Bell do do do do do do do do do do do do do	 a. Appointed by Government. b. do Quebec Board of Trade. c. do Lévis do do do do do do do do do Commissioners in office, 10th November, 1890. do Shipping Interest. † Commissioners in office, 10th November, 1890. Norre.—The Lévis Board of Trade failing to elect in 1886 and 1889, the Government made the appointments as per Act.
heir	Feet.	25 29 13 13	1886 я
Public Works and t	Dimensions and Expenditure.	Depth tidal basin, at low water of ordinary spring tides	Government. Quebec Board of Trade. Lévis do do do Shipping Interest. in office, 10th November, 1890. s Board of Trade failing to elect in
	Works.	Princess Louise Basins, mouth of St. Charles River, Quebec,—Continued.	a. Appointed by Government. b. do Quebec Board c. do Lévis d. do Shipping Int + Commissioners in office, 10th Norr. —The Lévis Board of Tr

[1890.]

APPENDICES.

PART IV.

APPENDIX No. 22.

MEMORANDA.

CANADA

FROM THE

ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC AND ARCTIC OCEANS, ARCTIC VOYAGES VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY IN THE NORTH,

AND

PUBLIC WORKS,

ETC., ETC.

ВY

G. F. BAILLAIRGÉ,
DEPUTY MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

**************************************	Pag	K.
Letter of His Honour John Schultz, Lieutenant Governor of Manitoba respecting Historical Map of Canada, to be	1 AG	
published		3
Part I.—Area and population of Canada and of the World, etc., 1605 to 1890	5 to	24
Part II — Navigable Waters, Canals, Railways, Telegraph Lines, Routes to Liverpool and Yokohama	25 to	61
Part III.—Progressive Discoveries and Foundations of various Cities, Trading Stations, etc., in North America, colonized by France and Great Britain	64 to	. 80
Part IV.—Latitudes, Longitudes and Climate, etc., as observed during various Arctic Expeditions and otherwise, and also the International Circumpolar Stations		
Part V.—Natural Resources, Products and Trade, etc		
Part VI.—Agricultural Statistics, 1605 to 1888, inclusive		
Part VII.—Mackenzie Basin, Principal Forts, Hudson's Bay and North-West Territory, also the Yukon Territory		÷
Part VIII.—Boundaries between Canada and the United States and of the Provinces of Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, New Brunswick and Quebec, of the Labrador Coast under the Government of Newfoundland, of the Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba and British Columbia, and also of the Provisional Districts of Keewatin, Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Athabasca.		
Part IX.—Scoresby's Chronological Enumeration of Voyages of Discovery, continued from 1820 to the time of the last Expedition under Lieut. A. W. Greely and his Rescuers	195 to	206
ADDENDA.		
Part II.—Number of Nautical and Statutes Miles corresponding to a degree of Longitude at the various degrees of Latitude, and the definition thereof		210
" Rise of Neap and Spring Tides at various places in Canada.	211 to	
" Opening and closing of Navigation, etc., at various Ports in Canada		to 231
" Ports, etc., open to Navigation in Canada the whole year		234
" Ocean Routes and Interoceanic Canals	244	to 248
" Railways to Hudson's Bay		249
" Expenditure on Public Works, Canada	252	to 253
" Heads, etc., Department of Public Works, 1841 to 1891	256	to 257
Part VII.—Forts, etc., of Northern Territories comprised in	00.5	
various Dioceses	236	to 239 242

LETTER

OF

His Honour John Schultz, Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba,

RESPECTING

HISTORICAL MAP OF CANADA.

(To BE PUBLISHED.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 12th July, 1889.

DEAR MR. BAILLAIRGÉ,—The only apology I can offer you for the long delay in answering your letter of the 15th May is, that I found it very difficult, after an absence of a month in British Columbia, to overtake even State correspondence, and later I found that I had mislaid your very kind letter.

Allow me to thank you, thus late, for the map you sent, which displayed on itself, not only very great photographic care, but in the additions made by hand, a more intimate knowledge of the more northern portion of our great North-West than I had supposed possible for one who had not travelled through it. To my mind you have collected, collated and recorded, information of the greatest possible future use for Canada, and I feel that the Government could not possibly spend the public money on an object more likely to be of national use, and I hope to see, before long, your map in the hands of all the members of our Legislature, and in every school in the country. Nothing, in my opinion, would do more to convey to Canadians an idea of the vastness and richness of their great heritage than the wide distribution of your map. You ask me to point out any omissions in the copy which I have received, but I can scarcely do so here, as none of the public or parliamentary libraries contain the authorities which I would have to consult; but, in the event of your map being published, I would go to Ottawa and aid you in any I may mention incidentally however, now, that you have, possible manner. I think, the eastern boundary of the district of Keewatin too far west. However, I have no doubt, that before publication, you will have this defined from an authoritative source. Recent decisions conflict as you are aware, with the former boundaries, and an Act of the Dominion Parliament will have to settle it. Still I have no doubt but that the Surveyor-General, or the Department of Justice, or both, will be able to give you a hint.

Again thanking you, dear Mr. Baillairge, for your very valuable map

which now hangs in my library.

Believe me with best wishes,

Very faithfully yours,
[Signed] JOHN SCHULTZ.

G. F. Baillairgé, Esq.,

Deputy Minister of Public Works, Ottawa.

The map has since been submitted to the Surveyor-General and corrected according to the most recent data, with which he was kind enough to furnish me.

G. F. BAILLAIRGÉ.

PART I.

DOMINION OF CANADA, ETC.

AREA AND POPULATION,

1605 to 1890.

AREA AND POPULATION.

Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland, &c., 1890.

Provinces, Districts,	Entered Confederation	Square Miles.		Popula- tion,	Persons to the	
Territories.	or Organized.	Land.	Water.	Total.	Census 1881.	Square Mile.
•						
Manitoba, Province	Entered Confedera- tion 15th July, 1870	65,000	9,000	74,000	65,954	1.00
Saskatchewan, District	Organized 8th May,	,		. 1) 05,554	1 00
Assiniboia do	1882do	101,400 89,650	7,000 550	108,400 90,200		
North-West Territories		859,600	46,400	906,000	56,446	0.04
Athabasca, District	Organized 8th May,	100.000	1 000	104 500		
Alberta do	1882do	103,300 105,850	1,200 250	104,500 106,100)	
British Columbia, Province	Entered Confedera-	000 000		000 000	40.450	0.10
Ontario do	tion 20th July, 1871 Entered Confedera-	382,300	1,000	383,300	49,459	0.13
New Brunswick do	tion 1st July, 1867 do	219,650 28,100	2,350 100	222,000 28,200	1,923,228 321,233	9·00 11·43
Nova Scotia do	i :	20,550	50	20,600	440,572	21 · 44
Prince Edward Island do						
Quebec do	tion 1st July, 1873 Entered Confedera-	2,000		2,000	108,891	54.44
Territory east of Hudson's Bay	tion 1st July, 1867	227,500 352,300	1,400 5,700	228,900 358,000	1,359,027 Unknown.	6.00
Islands in Arctic Ocean and Hudson's Bay		300,000		300,000	do	
Keewatin, District	Organized 1876	267,000	15,000	282,000	do	
Territory east of Keewatin and south of Hudson's Bay		194,300	2,500	196,800	do	
Great Lakes and River St. Law rence east to Long. 66°, and portions within United States						
not included in above areas.			47,400	47,400		
Totals		3,318,500	139,900	3,458,400	4,324,810	1.33
Labrador—East Coast on the . leigh, under Government of	Atlantic from Blanc S of Newfoundland, say.	Sablon to (Cape Chud-	40,000	4,000	
Newfoundland				42,734	187,411	
do French Shore,	from Cape Ray to Cap	e St. John,	say		10,000	ļ
Increase since Census 1881—E	stimated at 1.5 per 10	0			4,526,221 678,933	-
Total. 1890	Estimated			3,541,134	5.205,154	

Note.—Capt. E. Deville states that the area of the Province of Quebec in the foregoing table of areas furnished by him, does not extend beyond the height of land; and also that the areas of the great lakes Ontario, Erie, Huron and Superior, do not comprise the portion within the United States boundary.

For further details respecting lakes and rivers, see pages 26 to 32.

AREA and Population of the United Kingdom and United States of America.

Countries.	Area in Square Miles.	Population, Census of 1881.	Persons to the Square Mile.	
Great Britain and Ireland, comprised below in Europe	121,115	36,100,000	298	
	3,603,884	50,445,336	14	

AREA and Population of British Possessions in the World in 1881.

do do do	in Europe	3,620,210	36,275,774 2,570,535 257,309,731 6,395,198	300 · 00 7 · 00 1 · 62 1 · 77
do	Australasia	3,079,034	2,741,634	0.89
T	otal British Possessions	8,757,029	305,292,872	35.00

AREA and Population of the World in 1890.

Continent do do do do do	of Europe. Africa. Asia. America. Oceanica.	3,800,000 11,800,000 17,600,000 16,500,000 3,900,000	347,000,000 197,000,000 789,000,000 112,000,000 38,000,000	91 17 45 7 10
	Area of the Earth about.	53,600,000	1,483,000,000	28

Note.—The population of Great Britain and Ireland is now estimated at more than 38,000,000 and that of the United States at more than 60,000,000.

PROGRESSIVE POPULATION.

ACADIAN POPULATION.

ABORIGINAL POPULATION.

1605 to 1890.

CHRONOLOGICAL Record of the Population of New France, Acadia, etc. (now the Dominion of Canada) progressively, from 1605 to 1881.

Date.	Localities.	Popula- tion.	Date.	Localities.	Popula- tion.
605	Port Royal	44	1749	Acadia, N.B., French pop. of	1,000
	Quebec	28	1749	St. John Island, P.E.I., French	1 000
620 628	do New France	60 76	1752	pop. of	1,000 4,203
	Quebec (90 English)	117		Acadia Peninsula, French	9,300
641	New France	240		Ile-Royale, French	4,32
653	do	2,000 2,500	• • • • •	Acadia, N.BSt. John Island, P.E.I	1,550 2,000
1663 1665	dodo do (deJure)	3,215	1754	New France	55,00
667	do	3,918	1754	Nova Scotia, Br. pop	5,000
1668	, do ,	6,282	1760	New France	70,000
1673 1673	Acadia New France	6,705	1763	Nova Scotia, Br. pop do do do	8,10 9,00
675	do	7,832	1764		0,00
1676	do	8,415		tion of the Acadians)	12,99
1679 1670	do Acadia.	9,400 515	1765	New France	69,810
L680	New France	9,719	1101	cluded)	11,779
l681	do	9,677		Nova Scotia, Br. pop	17,00
1683 1685		10,251		Canada (all)	90,000 12,000
	do (1,538 Indians included) Acadia	12,263 885	1784	Novà Scotia, Br. pop Canada (whole of)	113,01
1688	New France	11,562	İ	Loyalists not included	10,00
1692		12,431	1784	Nova Scotia, Br. pop	32,00 20,00
	Acadia New France	1,009 13,639	1790	Loyalists included	20,00
1695	St. John River, N.B	49		Rivers and Montreal Districts	161,31
1698	New France	15,355	1790	Nova Scotia, Peninsula only	30,00
1698 1701	Acadia, portion of	789 1,134	1795	Cape Breton (separated from N. S., 1784)	2,00
1703	do do	1,244	1797	St. John Island, P.E.I. (separated	_,
	New France	16,417	1	from N.S., 1770)	4,50
1707	do North Peninsula of Acadia	17,204 1,484	1806	New Brunswick (separated from N. S., 1784)	35,00
	New France	18,440	1806	Prince Edward Island (so-called in	· 1
1713	do	18,119		1798-1800)	9,67
1714 171 <i>4</i>	do North Peninsula of Acadia	18,964 1,773	1800	$\mathbf{Canada, Upper (estimated) \dots } $	70,71 $250,00$
	New France	20,531	100	Morra Cantin 66	65,00
1718		22,983	181	Canada, Upper "	77,00
1719 1720		22,530 24,434	1814	do Lower " do Upper "	335,00 95,00
1720	St. John Island, P.E.I	100		Nova Scotia "	81,35
1721	New France	24,951	1182	Canada, Lower	427,46
$1722 \\ 1723$		25,053 26,479	182	Prince Edward Island (estimated) Canada, Upper	24,60 150,06
1724		26,710	1824	New Brunswick	74,17
1720	do	29,396	182	Canada, Upper	157,92
1727		30,613	182		479,28 166,37
1730	St. John Island, P.E.I	32,682	182		
1731	Acadia, North of Peninsula of	6,000		Nova Scotia (Cape Breton being	·
1732	New France	35,614	100	united in 1820)	123,63 473,47
	St. John River, N.B	37,716	182	do Upper	186,48
173	St. John Island	541	182	9 do do	197,81
	New France		183		
1737 1737	7 do	39,970	183 183	l do do	
	French population	7,598	183	1 Canada, Lower	553,13
173	New France	42,701	183		
1739	Ekoupay, River St. John Nova Scotia, Br. Img., &c	2,544	183	3 do do 3 Prince Edward Island,	295,80 32,2
174	9 Acadian Peninsula, French pop. of	13,000	183	4 Canada, Upper	321,14
	Ile-Royale, C.B., French pop. of			4 New Brunswick	119,4

CHRONOLOGICAL Record of the Population of New France, Acadia, etc.—Con.

1835 Canada, Upper	Date.	Localities.	Popula- tion.	Date.	Localities.	Popula- tion.
1851 Nova Scotia 276,854 " Prince Edward Island 108,81 1851 New Brunswick 193,800 " Manitoba 65,91 1851 Canada, Lower 890,261 " British Columbia 49,41 1855 Prince Edward Island 71,490 " North-West Territories 56,4	1835 1835 1836 1837 1837 1838 1838 1838 1840 1840 1841 1841 1843 1848 1848 1848 1848 1848	do Canada, Upper. do do do do Nova Scotia Canada, Upper. Assiniboia Nova Scotia Canada, Upper. do do New Brunswick Assiniboia Canada, Upper. Prince Edward Island Canada, Upper Assiniboia Canada, Upper Prince Edward Island Canada, Upper Assiniboia Canada, Upper do Lower (estimated) Prince Edward Island Assiniboia Canada, Upper Nova Scotia New Brunswick Canada, Lower Nova Scotia New Brunswick Canada, Lower	3,649 347,359 374,999 397,489 196,906 399,422 3,966 202,575 409,048 432,159 156,162 4,704 455,688 47,042 487,053 5,143 697,084 4,871 725,879 775,000 62,678 5,391 952,004 276,854 193,800 890,261 71,490	1861 1860 1861 1860 1861 1860 1861 1860 1861 1870 1871 1871 1871 1871 1871 1871 187	do Lower New Brunswick Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island Vancouver and Victoria, B.C., Immigrants British Columbia, Immigrants and descendants Manitoba—Indians not included Ontario. Quebec New Brunswick Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island Ontario. Quebec New Brunswick Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island Ontario. Quebec New Brunswick Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island Manitoba British Columbia North-West Territories	387,800 94,021 1,923,228 1,359,027 331,233 440,572 108,891 65,954 49,459

^{*} Exclusive of Labrador Coast and Newfoundland.

Comparative Statement of Acadian Population in the Maritime Provinces, from 1749 to 1771, with the same in 1871.

Localities.	1749.	1755, Before the Expul- sion.	1755, After the Expul- sion.	1756.	1758, After the Cap- ture of Louis- burgh.	1765.	1771.	1871.
Nova Scotia (Peninsula). Cape Breton (Ile-Royale). Prince Edward Island (St. John Island). (District of Shediac Gulf of St. Lawrence,	600	3,000 3,000	1,200 3,000 3,500 4,000	1,200 2,500 4,500 2,000	1,200 700 6,500 300	1,700 800 1,400 2,000	1,860 920 1,270 1,101	21,969 10,864 15,000 13,008
New Brunswick ShoresBaie des ChaleursSt. John River	100 100 200	150	400 150 250	1,000 500 1,600	400	2,000 1,000 1,250	1,093 795 1,403	12,916 9,412 9,571
Totals.	16,000	18,500	12,500	13,300	10,700	10,150	8,442	92,740

NOTE.—Prince Edward Island, under the French *régime*, bore the name of "Ile St-Jean." The Census of 1871 and 1881 includes all races then inhabiting Canada.

ABORIGINAL

OR

INDIAN POPULATION

OF

CANADA, Etc.

ABORIGINAL POPULATION. .

Localities.	Census 1871.	Census 1881.	1889.
Prince Edward Island Nova Scotia. New Brunswick Quebec Ontario Manitoba British Columbia. Labrador, Rupert's Land and North-West Territories.	1,666 1,403 6,988 12,978	281 2,125 1,401 7,515 15,325 6,767 25,661	314 2,059 1,574 13,500 17,752 24,522 39,765 26,054
Totals	102,358	108,547	125,540

In 1871 and 1881 most of the population of Manitoba was included in that of the North-West Territories.

See next page for further details respecting 1889.

See also page 19 containing a statement which shows the number of Indians in 1856, according to the late Sir George Simpson who was formerly Governor of the North-West and of Rupert's Land, for the Hudson's Bay Company.

According to the census of 1871, and the memorandum therein, on the subject of the Indian population, by Dr. Charles Taché, then Deputy Minister of the Department of Agriculture, Statistics, etc., the statement above referred to, greatly overrates the Indian population. See page lxxxv of the introduction to Vol. IV of the census of 1871.

TABLE showing the number of Résident and Nomadic Indians and Denominations to which they belong.

Localities.	Unknown.	Protestant.	Roman Catholic.	Pagan.	Totals.
Province of Ontario	796	9,608	6,462	886	17 750
do Quebec	6,487	399	6,614	000	17,752 13,500
do Nova Scotia*.	0,401	333	2,059		2,059
do New Brunswick*.			1,574	1	1,574
do Prince Edward Island*.			314		314
do Manitoba, and N.W.T	1,072	7,890	6.000	9.560	
Peace River District*	238	1,000	1,800	.,	$24,522 \\ 2,038$
Athabasca*	2,000		6,000		
	2,000 500				8,000
McKenzie*.			6,500		7,000
Eastern Rupert's Land	1,173		2,843		4,016
Labrador Interior, Canadian	4.000		1,000		1,000
Arctic Coast	4,000		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		4,000
British Columbia.	16,266	17,897	41,166	10,446	85,775
				1	
West Coast Agency			1,852	1,241	3,093
Fraser River do		914	4,087		5,001
Kamloops do		700	1,735	125	2,560
Cowichan do		202	1,708		1,910
Kwaw-Kwelth do	1 	20	274	1,606	1,900
O'Kanagan do	<i></i>	16	735	190	941
Kootenay do	<i>.</i>		499	1	499
North-West Coast Agency	<i>.</i>	2,725	108	2,807	5,640
William's Lake do		87	1,838		1,925
No Agencies.		4,664	12,836	5,969	23,469
Pemberston, Douglas, Lillooet, &c(a).		<u> </u>	1,600		1,600
Hiletsuck*.	2,274	l			2,274
Siccanee			500		500
Tahelie (Nahannie)	400		300	300	1,000
Bands not visited*.	8,522			1	8,522
Porteurs or Carrier Indians(b).			1,100	1	1,100
Chilcoten Indians(c)		1	550		550
Babine do \dots (d) .			400		400
Akwilgate do(e)		1	350		350
	11,196		4,800	300	16,296
Totals	27,462	22,561	58,802	16,715	125,540

The above is based on the report of the Department of Indian Affairs for 1889, excepting at items a. b. c. d. e.; the classification of the Indians, however, has been modified, and their number increased at a. b. c. d. e., according to information received directly from the clergy of the Roman Catholic Dioceses. For details respecting Labrador Indians, see following pages. See also Indians of United States. The number of Indians in the Interior of Labrador, under the Canadian Government, is estimated at 4,000 of whom 3,000 have been included in the Indian population of the Province of Quebec.

* The number of Protestant Indians at the localities marked by an "Asterisk" is not stated in the report of Indian Affairs, 1889.

report of Indian Affairs, 1889.

+ On the N.E. Coast of Labrador, under the Newfoundland Government, there are about 1,000 Moravian and 500 Roman Catholic Esquimaux, as hereinafter shown.

**IMSEC Volume IV, Census of 1871, which contains an elaborate statement respecting the Indian Populations of Calling Sec. 1.1.

tion of Canada.

LABRADOR.

The total population of Whites, Indians and Esquimaux in 1890 is about fourteen thousand, distributed as follows:—

Localities.	Whites.	Indians.	Esquimaux.	Totals.
Under the Canadian Government. On the St. Lawrence, from Portneuf eastward to Blanc Sablon, a distance of 579 miles—Whites	4,484			4,484 1,600 4,000
Whites		5,600	1,500	2,416 1,500 14,000

The white population residing on the north coast of the Gulf of St. Lawrence is chiefly of Canadian and Acadian origin. Apart from the traders and the persons employed in their establishments, the others live by fishing and hunting, and the great majority speak both English and French.

Upwards of 600 of them are Protestants, and the remainder are chiefly

Roman Catholics.

INDIANS OF THE INTERIOR.

The Indians of the Interior are the Montagnais and the Naskapis; they speak dialects of the Cree language and number about 4,000. They are slowly disappearing; the game on which they depend is becoming scarcer every year, owing to destructive fires.

They are scattered throughout the Anglican Dioceses of Quebec and Moosonee and the Roman Catholic Diocese of Chicoutimi, the Apostolic Prefecture of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and portion of the Apostolic Vicariate

of Pontiac.

Some of the Naskapi tribe are still heathen, but the Montagnais are nearly all Roman Catholics.

INDIANS ALONG THE COAST.

The nomadic tribes of Indians along the coast, from Portneuf and Blanc Sablon, and in the Interior are branches of the great Algonquin race, whose area once extended from the Rocky Mountains to Newfoundland and from Labrador to the Carolinas, and are known as the Montagnais or Mountaineers, the Mistassini and the Swampy Creek Indians.

The Jesuit missionaries of early times extended their labours from Canada

to Labrabor, and were specially successful among the Montagnais.

16 [1890]

The Roman Cacholic missions, from Portneuf to Blanc Sablon and of a portion of the interior, were placed under the jurisdiction of Mgr. Bossé, who was appointed Prefect Apostolic thereof, 29th May, 1882.

His headquarters are at Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, 477 miles below Quebec, 344 below Tadoussac, 299 below Portneuf, and 280 westward of Blanc Sablon.

The white inhabitants of the Atlantic coast, from Blanc Sablon to Cape Webeck or Harrison, above Hamilton Inlet or Baie du Rigolet, 2,416 persons in all, are chiefly British sailors or their descendants, who prefer a rude, lonely, semi-barbarous life to the restraints of civilization. Salmon and cod fishing is their main occupation, and the products of their industries are exchanged with traders, on the spot, for such commodities as they require. The winter is spent in trapping fur-bearing animals. At the various mercantile establishments along the coast, a number of book-keepers, clerks, servants and others, are resident.

Out of the 2,416, 1,489 belong to the Church of England; 486 to the Church of Rome, 285 are Wesleyans, 30 are Presbyterians, and 126 belong to other denominations.

There are nine places of worship: 4 Anglican, 3 Roman and 2 Wesleyan.

During the fishing season, a steamer, carrying mails and passengers, plies fortnightly on the coast, connecting with the Newfoundland coastal steamer at Battle Harbour.

ESQUIMAUX POPULATION.

Northern Labrador, from Cape Webeck or Cape Harrison to Cape Chudleigh, is the proper home of the Esquimaux of this region. They call themselves "Innuits," which means "men,"—the term Esquimaux ("eaters of raw flesh") being applied to them by hostile tribes from the west.

They are of low stature, with coarse features, small hands and feet and black wiry hair. The men are expert in fishing, catching seals, and managing the light and graceful boat called the "Kayak," which outrides the rudest surges of the sea; the women are skilful in making garments from skins.

It is estimated that the Esquimaux of Labrador number about 1,700 souls, scattered along 500 miles of coast.

For more than a century the Moravian missionaries have been labouring amongst them, and with such success that nearly all of them have been reclaimed from heathenism of the worst description and brought under Christian training.

The practice of polygamy has ceased among them, and they have become, to a large extent, peaceful and industrious, and are weaned from the wandering life to which they were addicted, living around the mission stations in winter and at the fishing posts in summer.

The Moravian missionaries trade with them and export the products of their labours, giving them necessaries and comforts in exchange. Once a year a missionary ship arrives laden with provisions and stores of all kinds, and carries a return cargo of furs, fish, oil, etc.

The brethern have four stations:—Hopedale, Nain, Ok-kak and Hebron. At each station there is a church, store, dwelling house for the missionaries, and workshops for the native tradesmen.

Nain, the principal mission, where 200 of the Esquimaux generally reside, is about 410 miles above Belle-Ile and 350 below Cape Chudleigh; Hopedale is south of Nain; Ok-ak is about two-thirds of the way to Hebron; the latter is about midway between Nain and Cape Chudleigh.

In seasons of famine food is freely distributed from the mission stores.

About twenty missionaries are resident on this savage coast. The hard-ships they have to endure may be estimated from the fact that the mean annual temperature at Nain is 22°.52 Fahrenheit, and at Ok-kak 27°.82. The thermometer marks 75° occasionally in summer, while spirits freeze in the intense cold of winter.

Along Hudson's Strait, or for a distance of 500 miles from Cape Chudleigh to Nottingham Island, at the entrance to Hudson's Bay, the number of Esquimaux is estimated as not exceeding 1,500.

The men generally measure from 5 feet 2 inches to 5 feet 8 inches, and the women from 4 feet 10 inches to 5 feet $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Their families generally consist of two children. They die most frequently of lung diseases.

They live by hunting and generally by fishing. Each family is generally provided with dogs and sledges, and kayaks (canoes), which they handle with great dexterity. Except in the Alaska, Mackenzie and Copper-Mine regions, where they are aggressive towards white men and the Indians of other tribes, they are of a very peaceable disposition and very kind towards their wives.

They live under tents of deer skin or seal skin, or in huts excavated in the ground or made of snow and ice. Their favourite clothing is of seal skin.

POLAR SEA AND ARCTIC ARCHIPELAGO.

They are found along the coast of the Polar Ocean, from Behring Sea to Dease Strait, and thence in the Arctic Archipelago at Prince William's Island, at Boothia Felix and at Igloolik, near the 70th degree of north latitude and 81st degree of west longitude. They have a settlement at Ka-pa-rok-to-lik, near Eclipse Sound, near the 72½nd degree of north latitude and 78th degree of longitude.

Their remotest permanent settlement is at Etah, in latitude 77½ degrees and longitude 72½ degrees, on the Greenland coast of Smith's Sound. Greely, in 1882, found traces of their migratory encampments up to and beyond the 80th parallel of latitude.

From Etah, southward, they are found along the Greenland coast of Baffin Sea and Davis Strait, and at various fishing settlements.

Their total number has not been ascertained.

From Portneuf, westward, to Tadoussac, a distance of 344 miles, the population is estimated at about 3,500, chiefly whites. The Roman Catholic Missions along this part of the coast, and up the Saguenay to Lake St. John and its surroundings, where the country is more densely settled, are in the diocese of Mgr. Bégin, who resides at Chicoutimi.

The remainder of the region from the Labrador and Chicoutimi districts to the Archdiocese of St. Boniface are under Mgr. Lorrain.

The Anglican Missions along the north shore of the St. Lawrence from Tadoussac down to Blanc Sablon are under Bishop J. W. Williams, and those on the Atlantic Coast of Labrador under Bishop L. Jones, of Newfoundland. [1890]

The Hudson's Bay region is under Bishop J. Horden, whose diocese is called Moosonee.

The remainder of the Roman Catholic missions westward from the Hudson's Bay region are under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Archbishop Taché, Mgr. Grandin and Mgrs. Faraud and Clut, as far as the Rocky Mountains. The Anglican missions in the same territory are under Bishop Sullivan, Machray, Anson, Pinkham, Young and Bompas.

West of the Rocky Mountains in British Columbia the Indian missions are situated in the Roman Catholic diocese of Mgrs. d'Herbomez, Durieu and Lemmens; and in the Anglican corresponding dioceses of Bishops Hill, Sillitoe and Ridley.

The Indian population in the above named regions is shown on the general tabular statement based chiefly on the last report of the Indian Department; it numbers 125,540 so far as reported, and includes most of the Indians in the Province of Quebec and elsewhere so far as ascertained.

INDIAN Tribes of the Hudson's Bay Territories.

Names and Location.	Estimated Population Prior to July, 1857.
West of the Rocky Mountains.	
Koolooch Group, comprising 13 Tribes	45,000 35,000
	80,000
East of the Rocky Mountains.	
Blackfoot and Sioux, comprising 3 Tribes. Algonquin Group, comprising 12 Tribes.	30,000 17,570
Esquimaux.	
No return of Numbers, estimated at	8,000
Estimated Population of Territory.	,
East of the Mountains. West do as above.	55,570 80,000
Total	135,570

See report of the Select Committee on the Hudson's Bay Company, ordered to be printed by the House of Commons, England, 31st July and 11th August, 1857.

List of the Missionaries of the Roman Catholic Church in the Canadian North-West.

```
1818-Mgr. J. N. Provencher.
                                                                       1854 - Brother Bowes
        Sevère Dumoulin.
                                                                       1855—Rev. F. J. M. J. Lestanc.
1857—Rev. F. Lefloch.
1820-
        -Th. Destroismaisons.
                                                                                Brother Clut, now auxiliary of Bishop Faraud
1822-
       –Jean Harper.
                                                                                Brother Salasse.
1827—Fr. Boucher.
1831-G. A. Belcourt.
                                                                                Brother Perreard.
1832—Ch. Ed. Poiré.
1833—J. B. Thibault, Vic. Gen.
1837—M. Demers, late Bishop of Vancouver.
1838—Jos. Ars. Mayrand.
1841—Jos. E. Darveau.
                                                                                                         They came on one of the
                                                                               Rev. F. Frain.
Rev. F. Eynard.
                                                                                                           Hudson's Bay Co. steam-
                                                                                                           ers. This Co. gave them
                                                                               Brother Kearney.
                                                                                                           free passage from Lon-
                                                                                                           don to York Factory.
1844-L. Laflèche, now Bishop of Three Rivers.
                                                                       Mons. Gascon, priest.
1858—Rev. F. Mestre.
Rev. F. Moulin.
        Jos. Bourassa
        -Rev. Father Aubert.
                                                                       Brother Cunningham.
1860—Rev. F. Seguin.
Rev. F. Caer.
Rev. F. Gasté.
Brother Taché, now Bishop of Manitoba.
1846—Rev. F. F. X. Bermond.
        Brother Henry Faraud, now Bishop of Atha-
              basea
                                                                                Mons. Oram.
        Brother Louis Dubé.
1848—Rev. F. A. Maisonneuve.
Brother F. J. Tissot.
1849—Rev. F. J. Tissot (same as above, ordained
                                                                                Brother Boisramé.
                                                                                Rev. F. L. Simonet.
                                                                                Brother Glénat.
                                                                       1861—Rev. F. Richer.
Rev. F. André.
1862—Rev. F. Petitot.
priest.)

1852—Rev. F. H. Grollier.
Rev. F. Lacombe.
Rev. F. Remas.
Rev. F. Végreville.
Brother A. Raynard.
1854—Rev. F. Vital Grandin, now Bishop of St.
                                                                                Brothers Scallen and Duffy.
                                                                                MM. Ritchot and Germain.
                                                                                M. Emile Girouard.
                                                                               -Rev. Fathers Genin, Tissier and Leduc.
                                                                                Brothers Lalican, Hand and Mooney.
              Albert.
```

Note.—Prior to the nineteenth century we know of two missionaries who contributed to the discovery of those remote parts of Canada. They are Rev. Father Messager who accompanied the famous discoverer Varennes de la Vérandrye, in 1731, and Rev. Father Aunau, who was killed on an island of Lac de la Croix (Cross Lake) by the Sioux in 1736; he was accompanying one of the sons of La Vérandrye, who was also killed with all his companions.

INDIAN POPULATION

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA.

Indians-United States of North America.

PRIOR TO JULY, 1857.

TATEMENT of the Number of Indians East Mississippi:—	t of the	STATEMENT of the Number of Indians, native Country West of the Mississippi and Ea	es of the st of the
Chippewas, Ottawas and Potowatomies	8,000	Rocky Mountains:—	
Chippewas.	6,800	Crows	45,000
Indians in New York	4,500	Blackfeet	30,000
	725	Sioux and Tetons.	27,500
Menomonies	4,200	Mandans	15,000
Miamis.	1,200	Minetarees	15,000
Ottawas and Chippewas of L. Michigan.	530	Pawnees.	10,000
Penobscots, in the State of Maine	441	Assiniboins	8,000
Passamaquaddies do	400	Cumanchees	7,000
		Osages	5,120
	26,796	Sacs	4,800
		Crees	3,000
TATEMENT of the Number of Indians who ha		Gros Ventres	3,000
removed from the East to the West of t	he Mis-	Aricaras	3,000
sissippi :—		Chayennes	2,000
Creeks	25,000	Foxes	1,600
Choctaws	18,500	Ottoes	1,600
Cherokees	15,000	Kansas	1,470
Chickasaws	5,400	Omahas	1,400
Winnebagoes	4.600	Ioways	1,200
Seminoles	3,000	Caddoes	800
Determines		Pancas.	800
Potawatomies	1,540	Sacs of the Missouri.	500
Shawnese	1,250		450
Delawares	826	Quapas	400
Wyandots	623	Arapahays	
Kickapoos	470	Keewas	
Weas	282	Ayutans	25,000
Senecas from Sandusky	251	Kanivavish	,
do and Shawnese	211	Kaskayas	
Ottawas	200	Padoucas, &c	
Piankeshaws	162		
Peorias and Kaskaskias	132	et et e	213,24

The number of Indians residing West of the Rocky Mountains in 1820, according to the report of a Commissioner of the United States on Indian Affairs, amounted to 171,200.

See Report from the Select Committee on the Hudson's Bay Company, ordered to be printed by the House of Commons, England, 31st July and 11th August, 1857.

Indian Population in the United States of North America, by Agencies.

(From the Report of the Honourable Commissioner of Indian Affairs, U. S., for 1886.)

	Name of Agency.	Number.	Total.
Pima do San Carlos do	Arizona.	2,527 1,050 4,977 914	
Hoopa Valley Agency	California. 1: ler an Agent	422 3,096 608 681 6,456 213	9,46
Southam IIta Aganay	Colorado.		978
Crow Creek and Lower Brulé Devil's Lake Agency Fort Berthold do Pine Ridge do Rosebud do Sisseton do Standing Rock do	Dakota.	2,965 2,274 2,182 1,322 4,873 8,291 1,496 4,690 1,776	
Lemhi do Nez Percé do	Idaho.	1,444 557 1,460 600	29,86 4,06
	Indian Territory. ncy	3,434 4,182 1,905 1,968 1,049 2,261 61,000	75,799
Sac and Fay Agency	Iowa.	4	380
oac and Fox Agency		•••••	900
Pottawatomie and Great Nem	Kansas.		1,007
Mackinac Agency	Michigan. Minnesota.		7,31
Crow do	Montanu.	2,026 3,226 2,280 1,650 2,917 795	6,038 12,894

Indian Population of the United States of North America, &c.—Concluded.

Name of Agency.	Number.	Total.
Nebraska.		
antee and Flandreau Agency	1,312 2,382	
Nevada.		3,69
Vestern Shoshone Agency	4,558 3,680	Q 02
New Mexico.		8,23
Acscalero Agency	1,202 19,277 7,762	90.94
New York.		28,24
lew York Agency		4,96
North Carolina. Eastern Cherokee in North Carolina and Tennessee		3,00
Oregon.		
Grande Ronde Agency. Clamath do Siletz do Jmatilla do Warm Springs do ndians in Oregon, not under an Agent.	510 972 612 894 859 800	4,64
Texas.		•
ndians in Texas, not under an Agent	•••••	29
Utah. Ouray Agency Vintah do Indians in Utah, not under an Agent	1,252 1,056 390	
Washington.		2,69
Colville Agency Neah Bay do Quinaielt do Nesqually and S'kokomish Agency Fulalip Agency Yakima do	3,150 781 423 1,712 1,223 3,290	10,57
Wisconsin.		10,01
Freen Bay Agency	3,000 3,796 1,210	0.00
Wyoming.		8,00
Shoshone Agency		1,80
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Miani and Seminole in Indiana and Florida	892 410	1,30
Total		235,26

PART II.

NAVIGABLE WATERS. CANALS. RAILWAYS.

COMPARISON OF ROUTES—LIVERPOOL TO JAPAN.
GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH LINES AND CABLES.

ST. LAWRENCE NAVIGATION.

DISTANCES.

FROM STRAIT OF BELLE-ILE TO DULUTH, AT HEAD OF LAKE SUPERIOR.

From To	Sections of		
	Navigation.	Intermediate.	Total to Strait of Belle-Ile.
Strait of Belle-Ile	nticosti	240 201 203 6 12 39 126 74 86 81 15 111 2 32 1 4 4 4 3 2 8 5 9 170 27 232 18 25 33 270 47 17	240 441 643 649 661 700 826 900 986 994 1,021 1,053 1,065 1,070 1,081 1,085 1,090 1,093 1,095 1,105 1,105 1,093 1,095 1

Duluth is 124 miles South-West of Port Arthur, formerly called "Prince Arthur's Landing."
Of the 2,384 miles from the Strait of Belle-He to the head of Lake Superior, 71\(^2\) miles are artificial navigation and 2,312\(^1\) open navigation.
Strait of Belle-He to Liverpool, 1,942 geographical, or 2,234 statute miles.
The total ascent from tide-water to Lake Superior is assumed to be not less than 602\(^2\) feet above tide-water at Three Rivers, and 601.78 above tide-water at New York, according to the most recent information obtained up to the 7th April, 1883.

For details respecting the various sections of rivers and canal navigation viz. The intermediate and

For details respecting the various sections of rivers and canal navigation, viz. :—The intermediate and total distances; the intermediate and total rise above tide water; the dimensions and depth of each canal, and of each lock, &c., on the St. Lawrence route of navigation and its tributaries, &c., see tabulated profiles Nos. 4, 5, 13, 14, 15, 39 of Appendix No. 30 of General Report on Public Works, 1867 to 1882, and new Table of Canals further on.

For dates of opening and closing of navigation, see Appendix No. 19. Report P. W., 1886-87.

^{*} The Murray Canal, between Weller's Bay and Bay of Quinté, is not on the direct line of navigation, and is for the use of coasting navigation in the locality.

Draught of Water-St. Lawrence Navigation.

Sections of Navigation.	Minimum depth available in 1890.	Depth when work now in progress, is completed.
	Feet.	Feet.
Dredged Channel—Quebec to Montreal—In progress	25 to 27.5	27.5
Lachine Canal—Enlargement completed Beauharnois Canal—To be enlarged or another canal to be constructed on	12	14
north shore opposite		14
Cornwall Canal—Enlargement commenced in 1876—In progress	ğ	14
Williamsburg Canals—Enlargement commenced in 1884—In progress	9	14
Murray Canal—Completed—Not on main line of navigation	10	10
Burlington Bay Canal—Not on main line of navigation		10
Welland Canal—Enlargement completed—Deepening to 14 ft. completed	14	14
Saut-Ste-Marie Canal—State of Michigan—Enlargement completed do Canada—Work commenced, 1888		18 8

Note.—See Canals, further on.
The dredged channel from Montreal down to Cap-à-la-Roche, is finished to a depth of $27\frac{1}{2}$ feet.
At the latter place and at Cape Charles, the channel will be finished to the same depth, probably towards end of 1891.

LAKE NAVIGATION.

LAKE SUPERIOR TO TIDE WATER.

Names of Lakes, and of Rivers.	Statu	TE MILE	8.	Dept Fe		Area in Square	Estimated Elevation above Sea.
connecting the same.	Greatest Length.		Average Breadth	Greatest.	Mean.	Miles. Sir W. Logan.	at Three Rivers.
	,						Feet.
Superior St. Mary's River. Michigan Green Bay.	390 35 345 100	160 4 84 25	80 1 58 18	60	900 30 1,000 500	31,420 	602 ³ 584 ³ 578 ³ 578 ³
Mackinaw Straits	$\left. egin{array}{c} 50 \\ ext{Not added} \\ ext{below.} \end{array} ight\}$	20	10	200	49		578 3
Georgian Bay Huron. Ste-Claire River.	130 270 33	55 10 5	40 70	900	500 450 35	}23,780	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 576\frac{3}{4} \\ 576\frac{3}{4} \end{array}\right.$
Ste-Claire Lake	25	25	20	27	15	360	5703
River DetroitLake Erie	25 250	60 60	38	37 204	20 90	10,030	5664
Niagara River. Lake Ontario Lake St. Francis.	35 190 38	52 5	1 40 4	600	30 412 36	7,330 132	240 142
Lake St. Louis. Lake St. Peter. River St. Lawrence, connecting Lakes	15 30	7 9	5 7	68 40	30 8	75 200	58 0
between Kingston and Three Rivers	186				20		
Total length of Lake Navigation do do	2,112 In 1,778 Ex	clusive of clusive of	River po	rtions. rtions.		98,917	

PRINCIPAL Lakes in the Provinces, Districts and Territories of Canada.

Name of Lakes.	Length in Miles.	Mean Breadth in Miles.	Area in Square Miles.	Depth in Feet.	Elevation above the Sea in Feet.	Remarks.
Abitibi, N.W.T Ainslie, C.B., N.S., discharges into the	60	3 to 15	512	20	857	245 feet above Lake Temiskaming.
Margarie. Athabasca, N.W.T.	15 200	20 to 40	30 4,400	Deep, except at		
Bear, Great N.W.T.	250	Max. 185	11,200	west end. Over 270	200	Elevation given by Dr. Richardson, Frank- lin Exp.
Bras-d'Or, C.B., N.S	60	1 to 48	570	30 to 360	3 to 4 at low tide.	An arm of the sea.
Champlain, Q. & U.S. Erie, O		$ \begin{array}{ccc} \frac{1}{2} & \text{to } 10 \\ \text{Max.} & 60 \\ \text{Mean} & 38 \end{array} $	10,030	50 to 280 Max. 204 Mean 90	567	
Grand, N.B Great Slave, N.W.T.	25 300			Deep as Lake Superior.	391	150 feet above the Mackenzie, at Fort Simp-
Huron, O		Max. 105 Aver. 70		Mean 450 Max. 900		
Kootenay, B.C Little Slave, Atha- basca District.	65	1 to 12	500	900 +- 400	1,800	
Long Lake, Assini- boia District. Manitoba, Man	1	1		300 to 400	670	According to Prof. H.
Michigan, U.S Mistassini, N.E.T	1 94	Max. 24 58	4.000	800 to 1,000	578 3	Y. Hind.
Nipigon, O	60 to 70	40 to 50	1,450	A 540-foot line found no bot- tom.	1,416	813 feet above Lake Superior.
Nipissing, O Ontario, O	190	20 to 35 Max. 52 Mean 20	7,330	Over 600 Mean 412	665 240	
Rossignol, N.S St. John, Q	11 28	4 to 6	40	3 to 225	1	Per A. L. Light in 188
Simcoe, O Superior, O	30	Max. 160	300 31,420	480 to 1.200	701 <u>4</u> 603	do Baird.
Temiskaming, Q	75	Mean 80 1 to 10		Mean 900 The deepest lake on the	612	
Winnipeg, Man	260	5 to 65	9,400	Ottawa. 42 to 90	628	According to Prof. H. Y. Hind.
Winnipegosis, Man Woods, Lake of the.	130 75		2,030 1,500	10	692 1,000	do do Circumference 300 m.

N.B.—About one-half of Lakes Ontario, Erie, Huron and Superior belong to the United States of America.

NAVIGABLE WATERS—Manitoba and North-West Territories—between Winnipeg and Mouth of Mackenzie at Polar Ocean, North-Westward; and between Winnipeg and Fort McLeod, South-Westward.

Names of Rivers and Lakes.	Length.	Width.	Depth.	Remarks.
	Miles.	Miles.	Feet.	
Lake Winnipeg, about 40	260	5 to 65	42 to 90	Below St. Andrew's Rapids, Red River, and
miles north of Winnipeg. Lakes Manitoba and Win- nipegosis.	252	3 to 15	•••••	on Lake Winnipeg, there are the "Princess Royal" and "Colville," 6 ft. draught; the "Red River," 5 ft., and the "Aurora," 6 ft.; 1 schooner and 10 barges of 6 ft.
Red River (within Manitoba), during ordinary seasons, is navigable up to head at Goose Rapids, 220 m. above Winnipeg, on a direct line.	100	Feet. 900	8 to 2½	draught. The "Antelope," of 3 ft. draught, is the only steamer in 1890 running above St. Andrew Rapids; the "Anson Northup," the first steamer, commenced running in 1859.
Assiniboine River	350 120 200 40	150 100 70 to 100	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	No steamer since 1883, on account of shoals at St. James' Rapids, 2 miles above Win- nipeg.
Main Saskatchewan to the Forks.	332	800 to 1,000		The "Lily," and another steamboat belonging to the Hudson Bay Co. have been running on
North Saskatchewan, Forks to Edmonton. South Saskatchewan, from	481 700	800 to 1,000 750 to 2,000	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ 5 to 8	the river up to Edmonton since 1877. (See remark below respecting the North Sas-katchewan.)
the Forks.	100	190 10 2,000	Draft.	Ratchewan.)
Athabasca River, from the Landing to Grand Rapids, of 83 miles in length.	168	800	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$	Steamer "Athabasca," Hudson Bay Co., to Grand Rapids, above Fort McMurray.
Athabasca River, from Fort McMurray to Fort Chipe- wyan, Lake Athabasca.	194	800 Miles.	7 to 8	Steamer "Graham," Hudson Bay Co., descends to Lake Athabasca at Chipewyan, and thence to the Fort Smith Portage,
Athabasca Lake	200	5 to 30	7 to 8	which is about 14 miles in length; this
Fort Chipewyan to Fort Smith Portage.	102	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7 to 8	steamer also ascends a portion of the Peace River.
Peace River (tributary) Fort Smith Portage to Fort Resolution, on S. side of Great Slave Lake.	700 190		7 to 8 7 to 8	The steamer "Wrigley," belonging to the Hudson Bay Co., calls at all the trading Posts with supplies, and collects all the
Fort Resolution, across Great Slave Lake to Fort	167		7 to 8	furs for the company from Fort Smith, at the foot of the rapids or portage, on Great
Providence. Great Slave Lake	300	10 to 60	Depth. 390 Shoalest	Slave River, down to Fort McPherson, on the Peel River, the junction of which is about 67 miles above the mouth of the
Mackenzie River, from Fort Providence to Polar Sea.	1,009	1 to 11/2	portions. 8 to 12	Mackenzie; she also plies on the lower portions of the Peace and Liard Rivers; her speed is 10 miles an hour descending, and 6 miles an hour up stream.

REMARK.—The North Saskatchewan is navigable for boats or barges from Mountain House to Edmonton, 150 miles, and from Edmonton by steamboats for about two months down to Carlton House, about midway to Lake Winnipeg. Navigation is interrupted at 50 miles below Carlton House, and also below Cedar Lake (Lake Bourbon), towards Lake Winnipeg, for some miles at each place. The draught of water is generally 2½ to 3½ feet, but in very low stages of the water, it is scarcely more than 18 inches. For further particulars, see following table and remarks.

Table of approximate distances between various points, from Mouth of Red River, at Head of Lake Winnipeg, down to Grand Rapid, at Mouth of the North or Main Saskatchewan, towards foot of Lake, and thence along the Saskatchewan up to Fort Edmonton, as per map, Department of Interior, published in 1887.

Names of Localities.	Inter- mediate distances.	Total distances from Mouth of Red River
Lake Winnipeg.	Statute Miles.	Statute Miles.
1. Mouth of Red River to Mouth of Saskatchewan, or from Head of Lake Winnipeg down to Grand Rapid towards Foot of Lake	220	220
North or Main River Saskatchewan.	! !	
2. Mouth of Saskatchewan, on Lake Winnipeg, at Grand Rapid up to Foot of Cedar Lake. 3. Foot to Head of Cedar Lake. 4. Head of Cedar Lake to Cumberland House. 5. Cumberland House to Tobin's Rapids. 6. Tobin's Rapids to Fort à la Corne. 7. Fort à la Corne to Forks, North and Scuth Saskatchewan. 8. Forks of Saskatchewan to Cole's Rapid. 9. Cole's Rapid to Carlton House. 10. Carlton House to Battleford, on original Pacific Railway Line. 11. Battleford to Fort Pitt. 12. Fort Pitt to Fort Saskatchewan 13. Fort Saskatchewan to Fort Edmonton	20 30 115 52 92 14 9 71 110 95 185	813
Total from Mouth of Red River to Fort Edmonton, at about 30 miles above intersection of original Pacific Railway Line		1,033

See pages 392 to 395, Note A, Appendix No. 8 of General Report on Public Works, 1867 to 1882.

REMARKS.

The navigation between the mouth of Red River and Fort Edmonton is performed by three steamers of the Hudson's Bay Company, one of which plies between Red River and Grand Falls, near Lake Winnipeg. These falls are impassable for vessels. Here the Company has built a tramway, about four miles in length, to overcome the falls, which involves the transhipment of passengers and freight.

A second steamer runs from the head of the falls to the rapid 50 miles below Carlton House, or about 353 miles.

A third steamer completes the journey, thence to Fort Edmonton, about 460 miles.

The entire journey of 1,033 miles is said to occupy a fortnight.

The depth available during low water is said to be from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

For distances from Prince Arthur's Landing to Winnipeg and westward by Canadian Pacific Railway—See tables of Appendix No. 30, Parts III and IV, of General Report on Public Works, 1867 to 1882.

[1890]

There are no steamers on the Assiniboine River since 1883. This river has not been navigable since that date owing to low water at St. James' Rapids about two miles above Winnipeg; its average width is about 75 yards and its average depth about 4 feet in low water, but this frequently changes, as the bed of the river is mostly composed of sand, and where the flow of the river is rapid there are many sand bars, which are continually changing.

The "Antelope," 3 feet draught of water, is the only steamer running on Red River this side of St. Andrew's Rapids.

Below St. Andrew's Rapids and on Lake Winnipeg there are: the "Princess," 6 feet draught of water; the "Colville," 6 feet draught; the "Red River," 5 feet draught; the "Aurora," 6½ feet draught; one schooner 6 feet draught, and eight or ten barges, 6 feet draught each.

The average width of the Red River is about 300 yards. The depth varies greatly. From mouth of this river to St. Andrew's Rapids—29 miles—it averages 8 feet; from head of rapids to Winnipeg—10 miles—4 feet, and from this last point to head of navigation, at Goose Rapids, a distance, in a direct line, of 220 miles and 450 by water, it averages $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet.

The St. Andrew's Rapids are 11 miles long at low water. During ordinary seasons the Red River is navigable from Lake Winnipeg to Goose Rapids, with the exception of the St. Andrew's Rapids.

The average depth of Lake Winnipeg varies from 7 to 15 fathoms. At Grand Rapids, at the boat landing, the depth of lake is 7 to 8 feet.

See letter of D. Smith, Clerk of Works, Manitoba, 14th May, 1890, No. 108,688, to G. F. Baillairgé, Deputy Minister of Public Works, Ottawa.

RIVER SASKATCHEWAN.

Approximate estimate of the number of cubic feet of water passing down the South Branch, the North Branch, and the Main Saskatchewan.

			Cubic Feet per Minute.		Cubic Feet per Hour.
South Branch	 34,285	=	2,057,094	=	123,425,616
North Branch					
Main Saskatchewan, at Fort à la Corne	 59,567	=	3,574,021	=	214,441,290
do near Deering River	 57,493	=	3,449,583	=	206,975,000

For particulars respecting the Saskatchewan, see pages 392 to 395 of General Report on Public Works, 1867 to 1882.

For further particulars about the Saskatchewan River, see the Report made by Prof. H. Y. Hind, and published by order of the Legislature of Canada, 1859.

CANALS OF CANADA.

Names.	No. of Locks	Length of Locks in feet.	Breadth of Locks in feet.	Depth of Water on Sills in feet.	Length in Statute Miles.
River St. Lawrence and Lakes.					
Saut Ste. Marie—Being constructed on St. Mary's Island, on N. side of rapids, between Lake Huron and Lake Superior. Welland Canal—(Enlargement completed). do River Branches. do Grand River Feeder do Port Maitland Branch. Burlington Bay—No locks: channel. Murray Canal do; do Calops Canal—Being deepened to a navigable depth of 14 feet on locks sills. Farran Point Canal—Being deepened to a navigable depth of 14 feet on locks sills.	1 27 2 2 2 1 	270 150 200, 150 185 	85 45 261 45, 261 45 103 80 45	18 14 93 9 11 11 11 9 9	26 21 1 1 5 7 4
depth of 14 feet on lock sills			. 45	9	4
14 feet on locks sills Beauharnois Canal—To be enlarged or a new canal built,	6	4-200 ; 2-270	45	9	111
with a navigable depth of 14 feet on sills	9 5		45 45	9 14	11 1 81/2
The River Ottawa.					
St. Ann's Lock	1 5		45 45	9 9	5 \frac{1}{4}
Carillon Canal and dam 1,781 feet long across the Ottawa.	$\frac{1}{2}$		32 45	6 9	183
Culbute Canal—Upper Ottawa River—Locks of wood; aggregate length of dams 625 feet	2	200	45	5	
Rideau Navigation—Ottawa to Kingston.				•	
Rideau Canal—33 locks ascending, 14 locks descending River Tay Canal	47 2	134 134		4½ to 5 5½	126 <u>1</u> 6
River Richelieu and Lake Champlain.					
St. Ours Lock and Dam	1 9		$22\frac{1}{2}$ to 24	7 7	128
River Yamaska.					-
Lock and Dam 1,000 feet long, at Ile à Cardin, about 2 miles below Yamaska Village	1	162½	31	7	1 20
Rivière du Lièvre.					
Lock and Dam 288 feet long	1	$162\frac{1}{2}$	$32\frac{1}{2}$	8	1 20
Trent River Navigation.					
Canals and Locks detached—Bay of Quinté to Balsam Lake, vid Bobcaygeon, Fenelon Falls and Cameron's Lake, 165 miles. Bay of Quinté to Port Perry, Lake Scugog, vid Bobcaygeon and Sturgeon Lake, 190 miles.		134	33	5 to 5½	190
St. Peter's Canal, Bras-d'Or Lake, Nova Scotia.				Lowest water	Feet
St. Peter's Canal (Cape Breton)	.1	200	48	18	2,400
32					

EXPENDITURE on Construction and enlargement of the Canals of Canada, 1821 to 1889.

Names.	Expenditure prior to 1st July, 1867.	prior to 1st July, 1867		
Beauharnois Carillon and Grenville. Chambly St. Ours Lock. Cornwall Culbute Lachine. Murray Rideau. Saut-Ste-Marie. St. Ann's. St. Peter's Tay Trent Burlington Bay Welland Williamsburgh St. Lawrence Canals not apportioned do surveys.	(a) 63,053 64 634,711 76 121,537 65 1,933,152 69 (b) 2,587,532 85 (c) 4,064,764 07 134,456 51 156,523 32 309,371 31 432,684 40 (d) 7,638,239 83 1,320,655 54 116,821 31	\$ cts. 124,290 47 3,977,920 07 276,061 97 45,174 58 1,056,135 84 413,717 48 6,633,681 87 1,043,046 41 121,097 76 42,164 01 1,039,514 24 520,743 95 407,764 72 751,238 48 56,839 20 16,149,710 47 504,098 68	\$ cts. 1,735,714 58 4,040,973 71 910,773 73 166,712 23 2,989,288 53 413,717 48 9,221,214 72 1,043,046 41 4,185,861 83 42,164 01 1,173,970 75 677,267 27 407,764 72 1,060,609 79 489,523 60 23,787,950 30 1,824,754 22 116,821 31 161,719 89	
do chain vessels and improvement of navigation Baie Verte Canal surveys Total Expenditure		591,475 76 44,387 53 33,960,783 38	591,475 76 44,387 53 55,085,712 37	

⁽a) Expenditure by Imperial Government on these canals not ascertained, records relating to same having been destroyed by fire in the Ordnance Office, Montreal, in 1852.

Imperial	Provincial
Government.	Government.
(b) \$ 40,000 00	\$ 2,547,532 85
(c) 3,911,701 47	153,062 60
(d) 222,220 00	7,416,019 83
Other canals as above	6,834,392 24
\$ 4,173,921 47	\$ 16,951,007 52

N.B.—Expenditures on Repairs are not included above.

The above statement was prepared by O. Dionne, Accountant of the Department of Public Works.

VESSELS AND TONNAGE.

REGISTERED TONNAGE of the Principal Countries in the World, 1888.

Countries.	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Average Tons to each Vessel.
United Kingdom Sweden and Norway German Empire Canada *United States France Italy Russia Spain Australasia Netherlands Austria. Denmark Greece Turkey	11,380 3,811 7,142 1,621 15,237 6,918 2,387 968 2,786 621 9,728	7,123,754 2,024,471 1,240,182 1,089,642 1,015,562 972,525 895,625 614,561 531,269 361,634 673,781 287,267 272,500 258,846 182,259	402 178 325 152 626 64 129 257 548 129 1,085 30 82 50
Portugal	220 65	79,516 86,391	361 1,329

COMPARATIVE Statement of all Vessels (both sea-going and inland) arrived and departed from Canadian Ports (exclusive of Coasting Vessels) in 1888 and 1889.

•	Number		FRE	IGHT.	Number
Nationalities.	of Vessels.	Tons Register.	Tons. Weight.	Tons Measurement.	of Men.
1888.					
British. Canadian Foreign	3,316 33,395 27,592	3,326,417 6,182,697 5,708,194	1,341,407 2,296,748 1,181,602	581,945 1,440,009 1,441,217	96,033 266,258 278,620
Total	64,303	15,217,308	4,819,757	3,463,171	640,911
British	3,305 34,564 27,188	3,333,079 6,636,032 6,085,110	1,304,650 2,147,859 1,596,950	586,196 1,476,032 1,233,337	105,069 303,337 281,680
Total	65,057	16,054,221	5,049,459	3,295,565	690,086

The above taken from the "Statistical Year Book of Canada," for 1889, published in 1890.

Licensed and enrolled vessels are not included in the preceding.

* If the licensed and enrolled vessels belonging to the United States, which are employed in the river and forme trade, were included, that country would take second place, its total tonnage amounting to 4,307,475 tons.

RAILWAYS

OF

CANADA, BRITISH EMPIRE

AND

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NAMES AND LENGTH.

List of Canadian Railways, 30th June, 1889.

(From the Railway Statistics of Canada, 1889.)

Name of Railway.	Completed.	Under Construction
	Miles.	Miles.
lbert	50.75	1
lbert Southern	10.20	6.50
aie des Chaleurs	60·00 3·50	40.00
Frantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie	3 30	5 00
rantford, Waterloo and Lake Erierockville, Westport and Saut-SteMarie	45.00	
Buctouche and Moncton		
anada Southern	138 · 40 378 · 91	
anadian Government Railways :—		
Cape Breton Eastern Extension	98.75	
Intercolonial	80·00 894·00	
Oxford and New Glasgow	72.35	
Prince Edward Island.	210.60	
Anadian Pacific		
Manitoba South-West Colonization		
North Shore		
St. Lawrence and Ottawa 56-50 Toronto, Grey and Bruce 188-70	4,973 · 40	
Credit Valley	4,575 40	1
Ontario and Quebec		
West Ontario Pacific. 26 60 Guelph Junction 15 50		
Guelph Junction		
araquet	68.00	
Sarillon and Grenville		
Central Ontario	104.00	6.6
Shatham Branch	11.00	0.0
Cornwallis Valley		14.0
Sumberland Railway and Coal Co Dominion Line Co	32·00 4·80	14.0
Drummond County	14.50	
Elgin, Petitcodiac and Havelock	27.75	1
Erie and Huron	73·12 78·00	
Squimalt and Nanaimo redericton and St. Mary's Railway Bridge Co	1.33	
x rand Trunk 879 59)		
Buffalo and Huron		}
South Norfolk		
Montreal and Champlain Junction		
Great Western 537 72 London and Port Stanley 23 84	-	1
Wellington, Grey and Bruce. 168 09		
London, Huron and Bruce. 68 89 Brantford, Norfolk and Port Burwell. 34.73		
Brantford, Norfolk and Port Burwell	3,114.00	
Midland 165.75 Toronto and Nipissing 111.50	0,111 00	
Grand Junction 85 40		
Whitby, Port Perry and Lindsay 46.50		
Victoria, Lindsay and Haliburton 53 25 Northern 205 37		
Northern and Pacific Junction		
Hamilton and North-Western 173.90	ł	1
Madoc Junction and Bridgewater 8:60		
Jacques-Cartier Union. 6.50 J	6.20	60.0
Freat Northern	7.84	1
Freat North-West Central		. 50.0
Hereford	35·35 10·00	13·0 40·0
loggins.		40.6

LIST of Canadian Railways, 30th June, 1889—Continued.

Name of Railway.	Completed.	Under Construction.
1	Miles.	Miles.
Kent Northern	27.00	
Kingston and Pembroke	112.75	
L'Assomption	3.00	
Lake Erie, Essex and Detroit.	38.00	
Lake Témiscaming Colonization and Railway Co	15.20	
Lower Laurentian	22.00	
Manitoba and North-Western	232 · 71	
Saskatchewan and Western	•	İ
Massawippi Valley	34.00	
Montreal and Western		30.00
Montreal and Sorel	44.67	
Montreal and Lake Maskinongé (return of 1888)	10.00	
Montreal and Vermont Junction	23.60	
Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec	28.50	27.00
New Brunswick		
New Brunswick and Canada	44 5. 50	
St. John and Maine	415.50	!
Fredericton	*	
New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island	36.00	
Northern and Western, of New Brunswick.	116.00	
Northern Pacific and Manitoba	112.00	
North-West Coal and Navigation Co.	109.50	
Nova Scotia Central.	34.00	40.00
Nosbonsing and Nipissing.	5.50	10 00
Ottawa and Gatineau Valley		3.00
Pontiac and Renfrew	4 25	. 000
Pontiac Pacific Junction.	71.00	15.00
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan	22.00	10 00
Quebec and Lake St. John.	191.00	
Quebec Central.	154.00	
Quebec, Montmorency and Charlevoix.	20.50	
	43.00	
Stanstead, Shefford and Chambly		
South Eastern, Montreal, Portland and Boston; Lake Champlain and St.	82.50	
Lawrence Junction	260.00	
St Catherines and Nicona Control		
St. Catharines and Niagara Central	12·35 1·75	
St. John Bridge and Railway Extension.		9.00
St. John Valley and Rivière du Loup		3.00
St. Louis, Richibucto and Buctouche (return of 1888)	7.00	10.00
Stewiacke Valley and Lansdowne		. 12.00
Témiscouata		1
Thousand Islands.	4:08	20.00
Western Counties'	67 00	20.00
Windsor and Annapolis	116.00	1
Windsor Branch		
Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay	40.00	
Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay		17.00
Total	13,324 71	416.16

RAILWAYS in British Possessions, 1888.

Countries.	Miles of Railway.	Number of Persons to each Mile.	Square Miles of Area to each Mile.
United Kingdom.	19,578	1.924	6
India.	14,383	14,589	114
Canada.	12,701	391	273
Australasia	9,638	368	319
New South Wales	2,036	512	152
Now Zooland	1,841	328	56
New Zealand			120
Cape of Good Hope	$1,776 \\ 2,018$	775 513	
	1,765	208	43
Queensland			378
South Australia	1,419	224	636
Tasmania	318	448	83
Natal	220	2,168	85
Ceylon	181	15,746	140
Western Australia	241	173	4,049
Jamaica	93	6,489	45
Mauritius	92	4,002	8
Newfoundland	84	2,349	500
Trinidad	54	3,398	32
Barbadoes.	24	7,230	7
British Guiana	23	12,045	4,739
Malta	8	20,084	15

RAILWAYS in Principal Foreign Countries, 1887-88.

,	Railway.	of Persons to each Mile.	Square Miles of Area to each Mile.	
Europe				
Austria-Hungary.	15,172	2.613	16	
Belgium.	2,776	2,129	4	
Denmark	1,214	1,736	12	
	29,683	1,287		
France.			7	
German Empire	25,127	1,865	8	
Greece	380	5,209	66	
Italy	7,486	4,000	15	
Netherlands	1,584	2,772	8	
Portugal	1,192	3,950	28	
Roumania	1,398	3,934	34	
Russia	18,800	4,692	111	
Servia	340	5,697	55	
Spain	5,920	2,910	33	
Sweden and Norway	5,529	1,207	53	
Switzerland	1,860	1,581	9	
Turkey	904	10,262	139	
Asia-		20,202		
Japan	721	52,914	206	
Africa— Egypt.	1,109	6,147	10	
America—				
Argentine Republic	4,700	731	239	
Brazil	5,290	2,443	608	
Chili	1,630	1,550	180	
Mexico	4,700	2,223	158	
Peru.	1,625	1,661	285	
United States	150,710	399	24	
Uruguay.	346	1,724	212	

DATES of Openings of Railways in Various Countries since 1825.

Countries.	Year.	Date.
England	1825	17th September.
Austria.		30th do
France	1828	1st October.
United States		28th December.
Belgium	1835	3rd May.
Germany		7th December.
Canada.		21st July.
Cuba		
Russia	1838	4th April.
Italy		— September.
Switzerland		15th July.
Jamaica		21st November.
Spain		24th October.
Mexico and Peru		
Sweden		
Chili	1852	- January.
India		18th April.
Norway	1853	- July.
Portugal	1854	
Brazil		21st April.
Victoria (Australia)		14th September.
Columbia.		20th January.
New South Wales		25th September.
Egypt		- January.
Natal		26th June.
Furkey		4th October.
Mauritius		13th May.
Algeria		15th August.
Western Australia	1864	21st January.
British Guiana		1st September.
Argentine Republic		14th December.
Queensland		31st July.
Čeylon		1st October.
Uruguay		1st January.
Tasmania		19th February.
Honduras		25th September.
Japan		17th October.
Frinidad		
Barbados		10th September.

The railways owned by the Dominion Government are the Intercolonial, Windsor Branch, Eastern Extension and Prince Edward Island Railways, with a total mileage in operation of 1,217 miles, as follows:

Intercolonial Railway Eastern Extension Railway Windsor Branch Deines Edward Lend Reilman	80 32
Prince Edward Island Railway	1,217

No. 9.—Lines of Railway owned by Coal and Iron Mines, for the Year ended 30th June, 1889.

Name.	Length of Railway.	Gauge.	No. of Engines.	No. of Waggons.	Remarks.
Nova Scotia. Intercolonial Coal Mining Co	Miles. 8:00 6:00 11:00 3:00 3:00 31:00	Ft. In. 4 8 4 8 5 4 8 5 3 0 4 8 1 2 4 8 1 2 3 0 4 8 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4 2 3 2 3 	118 24 27 180 349	Cars furnished by Intercolonial Ry.
Old Bridgeport General Mining Association— Sydney Victoria Sydney and Louisburg Gowrie International Caledonia	.75 4·80 5·00 43·00 1·50 12·00 2·25 69·30	4·8½ 4·8½ 4·8½ 3·0 3·6 4·8½ 4·8½ 4·8½	3 2 3 2 3 2 2 15	208 117 224 123 176 120 968	Engines and cars furnished by Inter- national Coal and Railway Co.

TELEGRAPH LAND LINES

AND

SUBMARINE CABLES.

GOVERNMENT Telegraph Lines 1890.

Location.	Terminal Stations.	Distances in Statute Miles.
British Columbia. Cape Breton, N.S. Cape Sable, N.S. Chatham-Escuminac, N.B. Campo-Bello Island, N.B. Chicoutimi, Que. Faspé, Que. Frand Manan Island, N.B. Frosse-Isle Quarantine Low Point, C.B., N.S. Magdalen Islands, Que. Mabou-Cheticamp, C.B., N.S. Newfoundland. North Shore St. Lawrence, Que.	Bay St. Paul to Chicoutimi. Gaspé Basin to cable landing Southern Head to do Quebec to Grosse Isle viâ Orleans Low Point to Lingan. Old Harry to Amherst. From Port au Basque to Cape Ray. Murray Bay to Point Esquimaux South Dock to cable landing. Including Branch Lines From Wood Mountain to Moose Jaw.	214 276½ 128¼ 128¼ 16 42 8 92 28 21 46 5 83¾ 63 14 496 23 676¼ 90½
	Total	2,3231
Grand Manan, N.B. Godbout, North Shore, Que. Grosse Isle, Que Magdalen Islands, Que Pelée Island, Ont. Pointe aux Outardes St. Pierre, Que.	Gaspé to South-West Point Across the Channel. Eastport to Campo-Bello. Across the Channel Campo-Bello to Grand Manan Manicouagan to Godbout. Grosse Isle to Isle aux Reaux Meat Cove to Old Harry and Bird Rock. Point Pelée to Pelée Island. Bersimis to Pointe aux Outardes. L'Ange Gardien to St. Pierre, Orleans Island. St. François to Isle au Reaux Across the Saguenay River Total	Nautical Miles. 444 12 175 175 26 2 738 83 12 4 14 1813
From Sook Bay, B.C., to Sandwich Islands to Fanning Island to Samoa Island to F Fiji Islands to Bris	Sandwich Islands. 5 o Fanning Island 1 Samoa Island 1 iji Islands 5 shane, Australia 1	al Miles. 2,350 1,050 1,260 475 1,620
Anticosti to Greenly Isla Greenly Island to Mull, & (Or to	nd, Strait of Belle-Ile	al Miles. 240 1,900

Proposed Cable to Japan viâ Aleutian Islands.

Vancouver Island, B.C., to Yezzo, Japan, probable length...... 3,450 Nautical Miles. [1890]

APPROXIMATE Distances and Historical Dates of some of the Principal Main Submarine Cable Routes in operation, 1888.

From	To	Knots or Nautica Miles.
Oover	Calais. (The 1st submarine cable laid, Europe, 1851)	25
rince Edward Island	New Brunswick. (The 1st cable laid, N. America, 1852)	10
	Cape Breton, N.S. (The 2nd cable laid, N. America, 1856).	85
	Newfoundland. (The first transatlantic cable, 1858)	2,200
.do	do (5 subsequent cables, 1865-66.73-74-80, each averaging	1,870
Jamfaundland Placentic Par	Sydney, C.B	280
do do	do vid St. Pierre	300
rance.	St. Pierre Miquelon	2,584
t. Pierre	Massachusetts, United States	749
Ingland	Nova Scotia (direct).	2 540
lova Scotia	Massachusetts, United States	500
Ingland	Portugal, Lisbon	823
ortugal	Madeira	613
Iadeira	Cape de Verdes Islands	1,197
ape de Verdes	Pernambuco, South America	1,844
ara, South America (11 loops)	Buenos Ayres	3,782 738
exas, United States	Vera Cruz, Mexico	
alina Cruz, Mexico (7 loops)	Valparaiso, Chili.	1,70
lorida, U.S.	Cuba.	12
uba (12 loops).	Jamaica, W.I. Islands and Demarara	2,200
amaica	Isthmus Panama	590
England (2 loops)	Gibraltar	1,15
libraltar	Malta	1,120
Ialta	Alexandria, Egypt	924
uez, Egypt	Aden, Arabia	1,46 1,81
den	Bombay, Hindostan	1,80
Iadras, Hindostaningapore (2 loops)	Singapore	1,59
ingapore (2 loops)		
	Total cable distance, G. Britain to China, vid India	9,87
England (7 loops)	Singapore	8,28
ingapore		91
ava	Port Darwin, Australia	1,13
	Total cable distance, G. Britain to Australia, vid India.	10,33
England (6 loops)	Aden, Arabia	4,65
iden	Zanzibar, Africa	1,90
anzibar	Mozambique	62
${f fozambique}$	Dalgoa Bay	96
Oalgoa Bay	Natal	34
	Total cable distance, G. Britain to Cape of Good Hope.	8,50
	Japan (2 loops) viâ Shanghai, China	1,66

About 115,000 knots of submarine cables have been submerged to date of 1888.

N.B.—An examination of the spheres with the foregoing table of distances, demonstrates that the shortest cable route between Great Britain and China is via the Dominion of Canada and the Pacific Ocean.

Up to 1890, 120,559.8 nautical miles of submarine cables have been submerged, viz.:—
12,741.9 by Governments, and 107,817.9 by private companies.
The preceding was furnished by F. N. Gisborne, Superintendent of Government Telegraph Lines.
For details respecting the Submarine Cables of the World,—See the following pages:—

THE SUBMARINE CABLES OF THE WORLD.

Extracted from the Official Document issued by The International Bureau of Telegraphic Administrations, Berne

(WITH ADDITIONS).

SUMMARY OF CABLES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATIONS.

CONTINUENT	No. of	Length in Nautical Miles.		
COUNTRY.	Cables.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
Austria Brazil Belgium Canada (see List of Cables, p. 49). Cochin China Denmark Dutch Indies France Germany Gt. Britain and Ireland (see List of Cables, pp. 46 to 49). Greece Holland India, Indo-European Telegraph Department Government Administration (see List of Cables, pp. 48 and 49). Italy Japan New Caledonia New Zealand Norway. Queensland Russia in Asia Russia in Europe, and the Caucasus Senegal South Australia Spain Sweden Turkey in Europe and Asia	51 43 103 46 20 89 38 11 1 3 236 13 15 5 3 11	97 · 700 19 · 288 54 · 250 220 · 500 795 · 000 192 · 372 31 · 310 3, 269 · 143 1, 579 · 328 1, 488 · 818 459 · 710 59 · 020 1,911 · 650 1,027 · 100 55 · 498 1 · 000 196 · 315 30 · 620 162 · 350 70 · 017 212 · 680 3 · 000 49 · 900 135 · 530 88 · 170 331 · 660	106 190 36 019 278 500 220 500 795 000 568 998 31 310 3,697 143 2,876 627 5,071 941 459 710 79 970 1,911 650 1,091 300 103 368 1 000 284 945 230 620 165 050 70 017 236 240 3 000 49 900 135 530 149 280 334 660	
	816	12,741 · 929	18,988 468	

SUMMARY OF CABLES OWNED BY PRIVATE COMPANIES.

See List of Cables given on Pages 51 to 58.	No. of Cables.	Length of Cables in Nautical Miles.	Capital.
I. Compagnie für Legung und Unterhaltung des Deutsch Norvegischen Kabels II. Direct Spanish Telegraph Company III. Spanish National Submarine Telegraph IV. West African Telegraph Company. V. Black Sea Telegraph Company. VI. Great Northern Telegraph Company. VII. Eastern Telegraph Company. VIII. Eastern and South African Telegraph Company. IX. Eastern Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company. X. Anglo-American Telegraph Company. XI. Direct United States Cable Company. XII. Compagnie Française du Télégraphe de Paris à New-York. XIII. American Telegraph and Cable Company. XIV. Commercial Cable Company. XVI. African Direct Telegraph Company. XVII. African Direct Telegraph Company. XVIII. Cuba Submarine Telegraph Company. XVIII. West India and Panama Telegraph Company. XIXI. Société Française des Télégraphes Sous-marins. XX. Western and Brazilian Telegraph Company. XXII. River Plate Telegraph Company. XXIII. Central and South American Telegraph Company. XXIII. Central and South American Telegraph Company. XXIII. Central and South American Telegraph Company. XXIII. Central and South American Telegraph Company. XXIV. West Coast of America Telegraph Company.	7	248 04 707 73 1,294 659 3,015 42 346 6,110 21,859 536 6,571 12,958 10,196 45 3,101 33 3,409 34 5,537 6,937 61 7,364 2,743 940 4,119 980 3,762 32 709 3,178 11 1,698 72 107,817 945	£ 73,640 143,724 335,090 531,090 531,090 1,825,000 5,722,450 818,300 3,329,400 7,000,000 1,214,200 1,680,000 2,800,000 2,000,000 1,714,000 1,725,000 220,000 1,325,530 220,000 2,404,490 55,500 200,000 1,000,000 450,000
Total	248	107,817 945	35,427,414

^{*}Including London Platino-Brazilian and Montevidean and Brazilian Companies.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

	No. of Cables.	Length in Nautical M		
		Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
Government administrations	816 247 1	12,741 · 929 107,817 · 945	18,987 568 108,589 905	
	1,064	120,559 874	127,577 473	

I.—Cables owned by British Government Administrations.

Layrona December	Date	Jondue- n each m.		NAUTICAL LES.
LANDING PLACES.	Laying.	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.				
North Sea Cables.	•.			
Lowestoft to Zandvoort (Holland)	1858 1884	4	110·481 108·295	441 · 924 433 · 180
A.—Irish Sea and St. George's Channel.				
Port Mora (Scotland) to Whitehead (Ireland)	1888 1870 1879 1885 1871	4 4 4 3 7	25 · 356 22 · 940 22 · 884 31 · 119 64 · 444	101 424 91 760 91 536 93 357 451 108
(Ireland). Fishguard Bay (South Wales) to Blackwater, near Wexford	1880	4	55 · 530	222 120
(Ireland)	1883	4	61.845	247 · 380
County Wicklow (Ireland)	1886	4	54.860	219 · 440
B.—Channel and Channel Islands.				
Compass Cove, near Dartmouth, to Fort Doyle (Guernsey) Alderney to Fort Doyle (Guernsey) St. Martin's Point (Guernsey) to Grève au Lancon (Jersey) Hurst Castle to Sconce Point (Isle of Wight) Hurst Castle to Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) Porthcurno to St. Mary's (Scilly Isles) St. Mary's (Scilly) to Isle of Trescow (Scilly)	1884 1870 1884 1886 1885 1886 1886	3 1 3 7 3 1	67 · 236 18 · 563 16 · 260 1 · 230 2 · 327 27 · 534 1 · 104	201 · 708 18 · 563 48 · 780 8 · 610 6 · 981 27 · 534 1 · 104
C.—ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLES.				
Sinclair Bay, Wick, to Sandwick Bay (Shetland). Dunnet, near Thurso, to Rackwick Bay, Hoy Island (Orkney) Hoy (Orkney) to Houton Head (Mainland). Hoy (Orkney) to Houton Head (Mainland). Workhead (Mainland) to Isle of Shapinshay (Orkney). Rerwick Head (Mainland) to Stronsa (Orkney). Stronsa to Sanda (Orkney). Scatha Bay (Orkney) to Sandwick Bay (Shetland). Moss Bank (Shetland) to Yell (Shetland Isles). Mainland, Shetland, to Yell Island Yell to Uist (Shetland). Burra (Orkney) to South Ronaldsha (Orkney). Burra (Orkney) to Howequay Head (Orkney).	1873 1876 1884 1885 1884 1881 1881 1982 1887	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	122 120 20 595 2 360 2 360 1 930 9 848 3 0 65 883 2 580 2 735 1 223 1 644 2 710	122·120 20·595 2·360 2·360 1·930 9·848 3·0 65·883 2·580 2·735 1·223 1·644 2·710
D.—Hebrides and Western Coasts of Scotland and Ireland.				
Loch Ewe (Scotland) to Branahuie Bay, near Stornoway (Island of Lewis, Hebrides). Harris (Lewis) to North Uist (Hebrides). South Uist to Castle Bay, Barra (Hebrides). Port na Cross, Fairlie, to Corrie (Arran). Ross-shire to Isle of Skye. Ganovan Bay, near Oban, to the Isle of Mull.	1872 1886 1884 1885 1872 1871	1 1 1 4 1 1	32·553 11·468 16·510 9·562 0·778 6·400	32 553 11 468 16 510 38 248 0 778 6 400
Carried forward	l	83	1,008 · 267	3,051 · 454

Landing Places.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.	LENGTH IN MI	NAUTICAL LES.
	Laying.	No. of tors	Of Cables.	Of Conductors
Brought forward		83	1,008 267	3,051 · 454
Glenacardock Point, Cantyre, to the Isle of Islay Port Cranaig, Cantyre, to Arran Largs to Great Cumbrae Ardine Point to Ardberg Point, Bute. Mull to Coll. Tiree to Coll Rugha Ben (Scotland) to Isle of Bute Renard Point (Ireland) to Valentia. E.—EASTERN COAST OF SCOTLAND.	1871 1885 1887 1881 1888 1888 1872 1870	1 3 1 4 1 1 1 4	16·140 3·264 1·403 1·358 9·394 2·175 0·443 0·444	16:140 9:792 1:403 5:432 9:394 2:175 0:443 1:776
Burghead to Helmsdale	1885	3	26.147	78.441
F.—Bays and Estuaries.				
Across the River Dart to Chain Ferry Across the River Dart to Chain Ferry Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Tees at Middlesbrough Across the Gees at Middlesbrough Across the Gees at Middlesbrough Across the Gees at Middlesbrough Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the Gloucester and Sharpness Canal at Sharpness Across the River Dee at Queensferry, near Chester. Across the River Dee at Queensferry, near Chester. Across Firth of Forth to Alloa. Across Loch Etive at Connel Ferry. Across Loch Etive at Connel Ferry. Across Loch Ceran at Shian Ferry. Across Loch Ceran at Shian Ferry. Across Loch Creran at Shian Ferry. Across Loch Leven at Ballachulich Ferry Across Loch Leven at Ballachulich Ferry Across Loch Leven at Ballachulich Ferry Across Port of Waterford (Waterford Harbour, Ireland). Across Port of Waterford (Waterford Harbour, Ireland). Across Port of Waterford (Waterford Harbour, Ireland). Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridge (Ireland) Across River Suir at Waterford Bridg	1888 1871 	4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	0 · 295 0 · 281 0 · 591 0 · 160 0 · 103 0 · 074 0 · 074 0 · 074 0 · 075 0 · 276 0 · 280 1 · 120 0 · 611 0 · 631 0 · 638 0 · 196 0 · 177 0 · 196 1 · 353 1 · 420 1 · 510 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 147 0 · 340 0 · 343 1 · 396 0 · 377 0 · 359 5 · 071 5 · 071	0 *885 1 124 2 364 1 120 1 120 0 640 0 640 0 640 0 640 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 196 0 197 0 190 1 120 0 111 0 631 2 632 0 196 0 177 0 196 5 412 5 680 0 588
Cove to Blairmore, Loch Long	1885 1885	7	$ \begin{array}{r} 4.510 \\ 1.550 \\ 1.558 \\ \hline 1,097.248 \end{array} $	31 570 10 850 10 900 3,305 009

LANDING PLACES.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.		NAUTICAL
LIANTING I LACES.	Laying.	No. of tors	Of Cables.	Of Conductors,
Brought forward	 	284	1,097 · 248	3,305.009
North Queensferry to South Queensferry North Queensferry to South Queensferry North Queensferry to South Queensferry Strachur, Loch Fyne to Kenmure Strachur, Loch Fyne to Kenmure Row to Clachan Gairloch. Row to Clachan Gairloch. Row to Clachan Gairloch. Whitepoint to Haulbowline (Ireland). Whitepoint to Haulbowline (Ireland). Haulbowline to Spike Island (Ireland). Cross Haven to West Seamount (Ireland). Foyle Road to Waterside, Londonderry Foyle Road to Waterside, Londonderry	1884 1886 1870 1882 1878 1882 1887	7 7 7 6 7 4 3 1 1 1 1	1·220 1·400 1·322 1·115 1·054 0·422 0·399 0·434 0·259 0·259 0·384 0·185 0·246	8 · 540 9 · 800 9 · 254 6 · 690 7 · 378 2 · 954 1 · 596 1 · 302 0 · 259 0 · 259 0 · 384 0 · 185 1 · 722 0 · 984
Total		347	1,106 193	3,356.316
INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM. Anglo-French Cables.				
Calais to Dover Boulogne to Dover Dieppe to Beachy Head Havre to Beachy Head Pirou, near Coutance, to Flicquet Bay (Jersey).	1851 1859 1861 1870 1860	4 6 6 6 1	21·750 20·250 62·000 69·500 16·750	87 000 121 500 372 000 417 000 16 750
Anglo-Belgian Cables. Middelkerke, near Ostend, to Ramsgate Panne, near Furnes, to Dover	1853 1866	6 4	61·500 47·000	369·000 188·000
ANGLO-GERMAN CABLES. Norderney to Lowestoft	1866	4	232 · 250	929 · 000
Greetsiel, near Emden, to Lowestoft, comprising the sections:				
(Belonging to German Government) Greetsiel to Borkum				
Borkum to Lowestoft. Greetsiel, near Emden, to Valentia (Ireland).	19/1	1		
Total		42	531.000	2,500 · 250
Deduct half length of cables owned by Great Britain in common with France and Belgium			149·375	785 625
Actual length of cables belonging to Great Britain			381 625	1,714 625
Total			1,488 · 818	5,071 941
BRITISH INDIA.				
AIndo-European Telegraph Department.				
Office: 49 and 50 Parliament Street, London.				
INTERNATIONAL SYSTEM. Fao (Turkey in Asia) to Bushire (Persia) Bushire to Jask (Persia). Bushire to Jask (Persia). Jask to Gwadur (Beluchistan). Gwadur to Kurrachee	1864 1869 1885 1864 1864	1 1 1 1	152·0 502·0 519·0 267·0 274·0	152·0 502·0 519·0 267·0 274·0
Total		5	1,714.0	1,714.0
48 [1890]	1	'		

Landing Places.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.		NAUTICAL LES.
HANDING I LACES.	Laying.	No. of tors Section	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
B.—Indian Administration.				
Headquarters: Calcutta and Simla.	-		1.	
INTERNAL SYSTEM.				
Across the River Myu Across the River Myu Across the River Brahmaputra to Dhubri Across the Ganges to Deegah Ghat Across the Ganges to Deegah Ghat Across the Ganges to Damukdia Across the Ganges to Damukdia Across the Ganges to Damukdia Across the Ganges to Damukdia Across the Ganges to Damukdia Across the Ganges to Manihari Across the River Pudda to Goalundo Across the River Pudda to Goalundo Across the River Pudda to Kurmachar Across the River Pudda to Kurmachar Across the River Pudda to Kurmachar Across the River Godavery to Rajahmundry Across the River Godavery to Rajahmundry Across the River Godavery to Rajahmundry Across the River Godavery to Rajahmundry Across the River Godavery to Rajahmundry Across the Straits of Palk Across the Straits of Palk Sixty-one Cables of less than two miles in length Total.	1886 1888 1877 1881 1881 1883 1971 1879 1882 1888 1889 1889 1877 1877 1877 1885	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2:44 2:57 4:60 2:60 2:0 3:26 3:91 3:46 6:11 6:20 6:30 6:01 5:97 6:0 2:60 2:60 2:60 2:60 2:60 2:60 2:77 28:36 29:14 49:72	2:44 2:57 4:60 2:60 2:0 3:26 3:85 3:91 3:46 6:11 6:20 6:30 6:01 5:97 6:0 2:60 2:60 2:60 8:58 2:77 28:36 29:14 49:72
CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS. Head Office: Montreal, Canada. Gaspé to SW Point, Anticosti Island. Mcat Cove (Cape Breton) to Old Harry (Magdalen Islands). Grindstone to All Right Island (Magdalen Islands). Grindstone to All Right Island (Magdalen Islands). Big Bras-d'Or Lake, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia). St. Anne's Harbour, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia). Ingonish Harbour, Cape Breton (Nova Scotia). Gape Sable Island to Barrington (Nova Scotia). Grand Manan to Campo Bello Island (New Brunswick). Campo Bello to Eastport (State of Maine, U.S.). Saguenay River (North Shore St. Lawrence River). Bersimits to Manicouagan (North Shore St. Lawrence River). Orleans Island to Godbout (North Shore St. Lawrence River). Orleans Island to L'Ange Gardien (North Shore St. Lawrence River). Saanich Arm to (British Columbia). Vancouver Island to Gabriola Island (British Columbia). Frazer River crossings (two cables). Vancouver Island to Washington Ty. (U.S.). Grosse Isle (Quarantine Station) to Orleans Island (North Shore St. Lawrence River).	1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880 1880	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	44·27 54·90 18·26 0·14 0·50 0·50 0·50 1·75 7·23 1·90 1·0 26·0 0·75 2·0 1·0 21·30 1·0 26·50 0·70 20·50	44 · 27 54 · 90 18 · 26 0 · 14 0 · 50 0 · 50 1 · 75 7 · 23 1 · 90 1 · 0 26 · 0 0 · 75 2 · 0 1 · 0 21 · 30 1 · 0 17 · 0 6 · 50 2 · 0
Mainland to Amherst Island (Lake Ontario)	1886			

LANDING PLACES.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Length in Mi	NAUTICAL	
	Laying.	No. of tors	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.					
Normanville to Kingscote (Kangaroo Island) Edithburg to Lighthouse (Trowbridge Island). Cape Spencer to Althorpe Lighthouse.		1	38·50 5·0	· 38.50 5.0	
Largs BayLargs Bay			3·20 3·20	3·20 3·20	
Total		2	49.90	49.90	
QUEENSLAND.					
Cleveland to Peel Island. Peel Island to Dunwich Dunwich to South Passage. Pialba to Woody Island Woody Island to Whitecliffs. Rockhampton to Keppel Bay Lytton to Lighthouse Mackay to Flat-Top Island Paterson to Thursday Island. Cape Pallarenda to Magnetic Island Townsville to Magazine Island. Magazine Island to Cape Cleveland. Gatcombe Head and Facing Island Total. NEW ZEALAND. Wellington to Whites Bay (Cook Straits). Wellington to Whites Bay (Cook Straits).	1886 1886 1886	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 · 0 2 · 15 12 · 20 7 · 65 13 · 45 77 · 35 5 · 0 18 · 0 2 · 75 0 · 45 11 · 10 2 · 25 162 · 35 44 · 315 44 · 0 108 · 0	44.0	
Wanganui to Blind Bay	1880	5	196.315	284 · 94	

II.—CABLES	owned	bv	l'rivate	Companies.
------------	-------	----	----------	------------

	Date	onduc- n each n.		NAUTICAL LES.
LANDING PLACES.	of Laying.	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
I.—GESELLSCHAFT FÜR LEGUNG UND UNTER- HALTUNG DES DEUTSCH-NORWEGISCHEN UNTERSEEISCHEN KABELS.				
(GERMAN-NORWEGIAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.)				
Head Office, 4, Werderstrasse, Berlin. Hoyer (Schleswig) to Arendal (Norway), including the sections: I. Hoyer to Westerland (Silt Island)	1879	3	248 · 04	744 12
II.—DIRECT SPANISH TELEGRAPH COMPANY. Head Office, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London. The Lizard to Las Arenas, near Bilbao	1884 1874 1881	1 1 2 4	486 55 220 38 80 707 73	486 · 55 220 · 38 · 80 707 · 73
III.—SPANISH NATIONAL SMBMARINE TELE-GRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, 106 Cannon Street, London, E.C. Cadiz (Spain) to Santa Cruz de Teneriffe. Tejita (Teneriffe) to St. Louis de Senegal. Santa Cruz de Teneriffe to Las Palmas, Grand Canaries Las Palmas to Arrecife de Lanzarote. Garachico de Teneriffe to Santa Cruz de la Palmas. Santa Cruz de Teneriffe to Tejita (Teneriffe). Saint Louis (Senegal), to Dakar (Senegal).	1884 1884 1883 1884 1883 1884 1885	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	864 · 27 67 · 24 171 · 95 69 · 05 32 · 149 90 1,294 · 659	90
IV.—WEST AFRICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY. Head Office, 50 Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
Dakar (Senegal) to Bathurst (British possession). Bathurst to Bolama (Portuguese possession). Bolama to Bissao. Bolama to Conakry (French possession). Conakry to Sierra Leone (English possession). Grand Bassam (French possession) to Accra (English poss'n.). Accra to Kotonou (Porto Novo) (French possession). Kotonou to San Thome (Portuguese possession). San Thome to the Gaboon (Freetown) (French possession). San Thome to Island of Principé (Portuguese possession). San Thome to Loanda.	1886 1885 1885 1886 1886 1886 1886 1886	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	106 · 60 363 · 77 42 238 70 · 70 241 · 30 215 486 176 · 50 126 · 26 759 · 60 189 · 70	106 · 60 363 · 77 42 238 70 · 70 241 · 30 215 486 176 · 50 126 · 25 759 · 60 189 · 70
Principé to Bonny	1889			

Landing Places.	Date	No. of Conduc- tors in each Section.		NAUTICAL
LANDING PLACES.	of Laying.	No. of tors Sectic	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
V.—BLACK SEA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
Odessa (Russia) to Kilia, near Constantinople	1874	1	346	346
VI.—GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, 28 Kongens Nytorv, Copenhagen. London Ayency, 3 St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Street Within, E.C.			. '.	
1st.—Cables in Europe.				
Peterhead (Scotland) to Ekersund (Norway)	1869	1	267	267
sections: I. Newbiggin to Arendal (Norway). II. Arendal to Marstrand (Sweden). Newbiggin to Hirtshals (Denmark). Newbiggin to Sondervig (Denmark). Oye, near Calais (France), to Fano (Denmark). Hirtshals (Denmark) to Arendal (Norway). Skagen (Denmark) to Marstrand (Sweden). Moën (Denmark) to Island of Bornholm (Denmark). Bornholm (Denmark) to Libau (Russia). Grisslehamn (Sweden) to Nystad (Russia). Grisslehamn (Sweden) to Island of Aaland (Russia). Aaland (Russia) to Nystad (Russia).	1880 1873 1868 1873 1867 1873 1868 1869 1869 1883 1877	1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1	424 98 420 337 381 70 34 78 226 96 104 28	424 98 420 337 381 70 68 156 226 96 104 28 57
2nd.—Cables in Asia.				
Hongkong (China) to Amoy (China)	1871	1	311	311
the sections: I. Amoy to Gutzlaff (China)	1871 1871 1871	1 1 1	590 57 427	590 57 42 7
prising the sections: I. Woosung to Gutzlaff. II. Gutzlaff to Nagasaki Nagasaki (Japan) to Wladiwostock (Russia in Asia). Nagasaki (Japan) to Wladiwostock Island of Kiusiu (Yobuko) (Japan) to the Corea. Kowloo (China) to Hong Kong.	1883 1883 1871 1883 1883 1884	3 1 1 1 2	57 416 766 753 111 2	171 416 766 753 111 2
VII.—EASTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		29	6,110	6,336
Head Office, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London.				
1st.—Anglo-Spanish-Portuguese System.				
Porthcurno, Land's End, to Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal) Porthcurno, Land's End, to Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal) Porthcurno to Vigo (Spain). Vigo to Caminha (Portugal). Vigo to Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal). Carcavellos to Gibraltar (No. 1). Carcavellos to Gibraltar (No. 2). Villa-Real de St. Antonio (Portugal) to Cadiz. Cadiz to Gibraltar.	1870 1887 1873 1876 1873 1870 1887 1888 1888	1 1 1 1 1 1	850 892 622 38 259 383 337 83 83	850 892 622 38 259 383 337 83 83
Carried forward		9	3,547	3,547

LANDING PLACES.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.		NAUTICAL	
DANTING I LAUES.	Laying.	No. of tors Sectic	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
Brought forward		9	3,547	3,547	
Cable (across Tagus): Belem (Portugal) (No. 1) Belem (Portugal) (No. 2)	1869 1869	4 4	1 1	4 4	
2nd.—SYSTEM WEST OF MALTA. Gibraltar to Tangier. Gibraltar to Malta (No. 1). Gibraltar to Malta (No. 2). Marseilles (France) to Bona (Algeria) (No. 1). Marseilles (France) to Bona (Algeria) (No. 2). Bona to Malta (No. 1). Bona to Malta (No. 2). Malta to Tripoli (Africa). Valetta (Malta) to Algagrande, near Modica (Sicily). Valetta (Malta) to Pozzallo, near Modica (Sicily). Malta to Zante.	1887 1870 1887 1870 1877 1877 1877 1877	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	33 1,118 1,1126 447 463 381 383 204 60 54 374	33 1,118 1,126 447 463 381 383 204 60 54 374	
3rd.—Italo-Greek System. Otranto (Italy) to Zante (Greece) Torre del Orso, near Otranto, to Bay of Sidari (Corfu)	1874 1861	1 1	189·13 64	189·13 64	
4th.—Austro-Greek System. Trieste (Austria) to Corfu	1882	1	503	503	
5th.—GREEK SYSTEM. Zaute to Katacolo (Morea) Kalamaki (Morea) to Piræus Kalamaki (Morea) to Piræus Corinth (Morea) to Patras (Morea) (No. 1). Corinth (Morea) to Patras (Morea) (No. 2). Patras (Morea) to Zante (No. 1). Patras (Morea) to Zante (No. 2). Zarte to Corfu Syra to Piræus Patras Narrows	1884 1884 1889 1884 1889 1884 1887 1871 1873 1887	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	26 57 30 54 31 22 68 16 75 45 57 26 56 175 81 49 1 20	26 · 57 30 · 54 31 · 22 67 75 · 45 57 · 26 56 175 81 · 49 1 · 20	
6th.—Turko-Greek System. Zante to Canea (Candia). Syra to Candia. Syra to Chio (No. 1). Syra to Chio (No. 2).	1873 1878 1873 1885	1 1 1 1	256 134 96·22 90·267	256 134 96 · 22 90 · 26	
7th.—Turkish System. Canea to Rettimo (Candia)	1871 1871 1871	1 1 1	34 42 56	34 42 56	
I. Sitia to Scarpanto. II. Scarpanto to Rhodes Chio to Tchesmé (Turkey in Asia). Chio to Tchesmé. Chio to Tenedos. Penedos to Lemnos. Lemnos to Salonica. Penedos to Chanac (Anatolia). Chanac to Kartal (Bosphorus). Rumilie Hissar to Anatolia Hissar (Bosphorus).	1871 1871 1888 1878 1884 1884 1878 1878	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	145 10 8 98 58 140 31 145	145 10 8 98 58 140 31 145	
8th.—EGYPTO-EUROPEAN SYSTEM. Malta to Alexandria (Egypt) (No. 1)	1868 1870 1873 1878	1 1 1 1	927 914 360 328	927 914 360 328	
Carried forward[1890]		60	13,424 · 507	13,429·347	

Landing Places.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Length in Mii	
IMANANA I IMOES.	Laying.	No. of tors Section	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
Brought forward		60	13,424 507	13,429 · 347
9th.—Egyptian System.				•
Alexandria to Port Said	1882	1	155	155
10th.—Egypto-Indian System.				
Suez (Egypt) to Suakim (Soudan) Suakim to Perim (Island) Perim to Aden. Perim to Obock Suez (Egypt) to Aden (No. 2). Suez (Egypt) to Aden (No. 3). Aden to Bombay (No. 1). Aden to Bombay (No. 2).	1884 1884 1884 1889 1870 1876 1877	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 69	936 597 104 52 029 1,444 1,403 1,859 1,885 21,859 536	936 597 104 52 029 1,444 1,403 1,859 1,885
VIII.—EASTERN AND SOUTH AFRICAN TELE- GRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, Winchester House, 50, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
Aden to Zanzibar. Zanzibar to Mozambique (No. 1). Zanzibar to Mozambique (No. 2). Mozambique to Lourenço-Marques (Delagoa Bay). Lourenço-Marques to Durban (Natal). Cape Town to Port Nolloth. Port Nolloth to Mossamedes. Mossamedes to Benguela. Benguela to Loanda.	1879 1885 1879 1879 1889 1889	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1,909 644 686 970 345 433 1,052 236 296	1,909 644 686 970 345 433 1,052 236 296
IX.—EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		9	6,571	6,571
Head Office, Winchester House, 50, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
Madras to Penang. Rangoon to Penang. Penang to Malacca. Malacca to Singapore. Penang to Singapore. Penang to Singapore. Penang to Singapore. Penang to Singapore. Singapore to Saïgon (Cochin China). Haïphong (Tonkin) to Hong Kong. Saïgon to Hong Kong (China). Hong Kong to Cape Bolinao (Island of Luzon). Singapore to Batavia (Java). Singapore to Banjoewangie (Java). Banjoewangie to Port Darwin (Australia) (No. 1). Banjoewangie to Port Darwin (Australia). Flinders, near Melbourne (Victoria), to Low Heads (Tasmania) (No. 1). Flinders, near Melbourne (Victoria), to Low Heads (Tasmania) (No. 2). Botany Bay, near Sydney (New South Wales), to Blind Bay, near Nelson (New Zealand). Hong Kong to Foochow.	1877 1879 1870 1871 1884 1871 1884 1880 1870 1879 1871 1879 1879 1869 1869 1869		1,455 864 275 116 415 637 464 983 38 529 539 920 1,137 1,133 890 180 180 1,283 475 445	1,455 864 275 116 415 637 464 983 38 529 539 920 1,137 1,133 890. 180 1,283 475 445
Foochow to Shanghai		1		.1

LANDING PLACES.	Date of	No. of Conductors in each Section.	LENGTH IN MII	
LANDING FLAUES.	Laying.	No. of tors Sectic	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.
X.—ANGLO-AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, 26, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
1st.—Transatlantic System.				
Valentia (Ireland) to Heart's Content (Newfoundland) Valentia (Ireland) to Heart's Content (Newfoundland) Valentia (Ireland) to Heart's Content (Newfoundland) Minou, near Brest (France), to St. Pierre	1873 1874 1880 1869	1 1 1 1	1,885 97 1,846 13 1,890 49 2,685 24	1,885 · 97 1,846 · 13 1,890 · 49 2,685 · 24
2nd.—European Communication.				
Salcombe (England) to Brignogan (France)	1870	1	101	101
3rd.—Communication on American Coasts.				
Heart's Content to Placentia (Newfoundland). Heart's Content to Placentia (Newfoundland). New Brunswick to Prince Edward's Isle. Placentia to St. Pierre. St. Pierre to Sydney (Cape Breton). Placentia to Sydney. Placentia to Sydney. St. Pierre to Duxbury, near Boston (Massachusetts).	1873 1880 1856 1880 1880 1873 1873 1869	1 1 3 3 1 1	61 · 80 61 12 111 · 96 187 · 11 314 · 12 280 · 51 759 · 12	61·80 61 12 335·88 561·33 314·12 280·51 759·12
XIDIRECT UNITED STATES CABLE COMPANY.		17	10,196 · 45	10,794 · 59
Head Office, Winchester House, 50, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.				
Ballinskellig's Bay (Ireland) to Halifax	74-75 1875	1 1	2,565 · 24 536 · 09	2,565 · 24 536 · 09
XII.—COMPAGNIE FRANÇAISE DU TÉLÉGRAPHE DE PARIS À NEW YORK.		2	3,101 · 33	3,101 33
Head Office, 53 bis, Rue de Chateaudun, Paris.				
Brest (France) to St. Pierre. St. Pierre to Cape Cod (Massachusetts) St. Pierre to Louisbourg (Nova Scotia) Déolin, near Brest (France), to Porcella Cove (Cornwall)	1879	1 1 1 1	2,242·37 827·30 188·77 150·90	2,242·37 827·30 188·77 150·90
XIII.—WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		4	3,409 · 34	3,409 34
Head Office, Broadway, New York.				•
London Agency, 213, Gresham House, Old Broad Street, E.C.				
1st.—Transatlantic System.				
Sennen Cove, near Penzance, to Dover Bay, near Canzo (Nova Scotia), Northern cable	1881	1	2,531	2,531
Sennen Cove, near Penzance, to Dover Bay, near Canzo (Nova Scotia), Southern cable.	1882	1	2,576	2,576
2nd.—Gulf of Mexico System.				
Punta-Rassa (Florida) to Havana (Cuba), comprising the sec				
tions: I. Punta-Rassa to Key West	1868	1	215	215
I. Punta-Rassa to Key West	1873	1	215	215
		4	5,537	5,537

Landing Places.	Date of	Conduct- each Sec-	LENGTH IN NAUTICAL MILES.		
DANDING I LAUES.	Laying.	No. of ors in tion.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
XIV.—THE COMMERCIAL CABLE COMPANY.					
I , Broadway, New York; 26 Avenue de l'Opéra, Paris; 23 Royal Exchange, London, E.C.					
1st.—Communication in Europe.					
Havre to Waterville (Ireland)	1885 1885	1 2	510·15 328·88	510·15 657·76	
2nd.—Transatlantic System.					
Waterville (Ireland) to Canso (Nova Scotia) Waterville (Ireland) to Canso (Nova Scotia)	1884 1884	1 1	2,350·36 2,388·35	2,350 · 36 2,388 · 35	
3rd.—Communications on the American Coast.					
Canso (Nova Scotia) to New York	1884 1885	$rac{1}{2}$	840 · 93 518 · 94	840 93 1 037 88	
XV.—BRAZILIAN SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH COM- PANY.		8	6,937 · 61	7,785 43	
Head Office, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.					
Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal), to Madeira. Carcavellos, near Lisbon (Portugal), to Madeira. Madeira to St. Vincent (Cape Verde Island) Madeira to St. Vincent (Cape Verde Island). St. Vincent to Pernambuco (Brazil). St. Vincent to Pernambuco (Brazil).	1874 1882 1874 1884 1874 1884	1 1 1 1 1	626 627 1,209 1,168 1,872 1,862	626 627 1,209 1,168 1,872 1,862	
XVI.—AFRICAN DIRECT TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		6	7,364	7,364	
Head Office, Winchester House, Old Broad Street, London, E.C.					
St. Vincent to Santiago (Cape Verde Islands). Santiago to Bathurst (British possession). Bathurst to Sierra Leone. Sierra Leone to Accra. Accra to Lagos. Lagos to Brass. Brass to Bonny.	1884 1886 1886 1886 1886 1886	1 1 1 1 1 1	193 471 463 1,020 259 269 68	193 471 463 1,020 259 269 68	
XVII.—CUBA SUBMARINE TELEGRAPH COM- PANY.		7	2,743	2,743	
Head Office, 50 Old Broad Street, London, E.C.					
Batabano (Cuba) to Cienfuegos (Cuba). Cienfuegos to Santiago (Cuba). Cienfuegos to Santiago (Cuba).	1870 1870 1875	1 1 1	120 400 420	120 400 420	
XVIII.—WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		3	940	940	
Head Office, Dashwood House, 9 New Broad St., London, E.C.					
Santiago (Cuba) to Holland Bay (Jamaica) Santiago (Cuba) to Holland Bay (Jamaica) Kingston (Jamaica) to Colon (Isthmus of Panama) Holland Bay to St. Juan (Porto Rico) St. Juan to St. Thomas.	1870 1878 1870 1870 1871	1 1 1 1	160 146 630 683 72	160 146 630 683 72	
56 Carried forward	ļ	5	1,691	1,691	

Landing Places.		Conduct		NAUTICAL LES:
LANDING PLACES.	Laying.	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors
Brought forward		5	1,691	1,691
Holland Bay to Ponce (Porto Rico). Ponce to St. Croix St. Croix to St. Thomas St. Thomas to St. Kitts St. Kitts to Antigua Antigua to Basse-Terre (Guadaloupe). Basse-Terre to Dominica. Dominica to Martinique Martinique to St. Lucia. St. Lucia to St. Vincent. St. Vincent to Barbadoes St. Vincent to Grenada. Grenada to Trinidad. St. Croix to Port of Spain (Trinidad). Trinidad to Demerara (English Guinea)	1874 1875 1875 1871 1871 1871 1871 1871 1871	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	647 135 48 161 49 73 51 40 55 58 99 84 89 541 298	647 135 48 161 49 7 51 40 55 58 99 84 89 541 298
		20	4,119	4,119
XIX.—SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DES TÉLÉGRAPHES SOUS-MARINS. Head Office, 32 Rue Caumartin, Paris.	٠.			
Aguadores (near Santiago de Cuba) to Caimanera (Cuba)	1888 1888 1888 1888 1888	1 1 1 1 1 5	50 126 188 453 163	50 126 188 453 163 980
XXWESTERN AND BRAZILIAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, 19 Great Winchester Street, London, E.C. Para (Brazil) to Maranham (Brazil) Maranham to Ceara (Brazil) Ceara to Pernambuco (Brazil) Pernambuco to Bahia Bahia to Rio de Janeiro Rio de Janeiro to Santos Santos to St. Catarina (Brazil). St. Catarina to Rio Grande do Sul (Brazil) Rio Grande do Sul to Montevideo (Uruguay), comprising the sections: I. Rio Grande do Sul to Chuy (Brazil) II. Chuy to Maldonado (Uruguay) JII. Maldonado to Montevideo (Uruguay)	1873 1873 1873 1873 1873 1874 1874 1874	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	381 406 476 396 837 230 292 394	381 406 476 396 837 230 292 394
XXI.—RIVER PLATE TELEGRAPH COMPANY.		9	3,762	3,762
Head Office, Montivedeo.				
Montevideo to Buenos Ayres (Argentine Republic)		2	32	64
and the state of t	••••			
XXII.—MEXICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.				
Head Office, 37 and 39, Wall Street, New York.				
Galveston (Texas) to Tampico (Mexico)	1882 1880	1 1	490 219	490 219
		2	709	709
[1890]			I———	5

	Date	onduc- n each n.	LENGTH IN NAUTICAL MILES.		
Landing Places.	of Laying.	No. of Conductors in each Section.	Of Cables.	Of Conductors.	
XXIII.—CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICAN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.					
Head Office, 37 and 39 Wall Street, New York.					
1st Atlantic System.					
Vera Cruz (Mexico) to Goatzacoalcos (Mexico)	1881	1	129.50	129.50	
2ND PACIFIC SYSTEM.					
Salina Cruz (Mexico) to Libertad (Salvador). Libertad to San Juan del Sur (Nicaragua). San Juan del Sur to San Pedro Gonzalez (Pearl Islands). San Pedro Gonzalez to Panama. San Pedro Gonzalez to Buenaventura (Colombia). Buenaventura to St. Elena (Equator). St. Elena to Payta (Peru). Payta to Chorillos, near Callao-Lima (Peru).	1882 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882 1882	1 1 1 1 1 1	434 · 50 269 · 36 671 · 19 48 · 37 357 · 14 484 · 68 230 · 37 553	434 50 269 36 671 19 48 37 357 14 484 68 230 37 553	
•		9	3,178 · 11	3,178 · 11	
XXIV.—WEST COAST OF AMERICA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.					
Head Office, Winchester House, 50 Old Broad Street, E.C. General Agency, Plazuela de Micheo, Lima.					
Chorillos, near Callao-Lima (Peru), to Mollendo (Peru). Mollendo to Arica (Peru). Arica to Iquique (Peru) Iquique to Antofagasta (Bolivia). Antofagasta to Caldera (Chili). Caldera to Serena, near Coquimbo (Chili). Serena to Valparaiso (Chili).	1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1876 1876	1 1 1 1 1 1	510 · 08 146 · 42 128 · 35 250 · 50 229 215 · 34 219 · 03	510 · 08 146 · 42 128 · 35 250 · 50 229 215 · 34 219 · 03	
		7	1,698.72	1,698 · 72	

LAND-LINE WIRES OF THE WORLD.

Country.	Length.	Value.
	Miles.	£
Europe	1,002,794	25,069,850
Western Union. Other lines	616,130 107,347	17,240,000 5,367,350
South and Central America	62,517 71,717	3,125,850 3,585,850
Asia	128,928 12,969	6,446,400 648,450
Total	2,002,402	61,483,750

COMPARATIVE Distances-Liverpool to Yokohama.

C	
Routes.	Geo- graphical Miles.
Canada—North America.	
 Quebec and Vancouver—Present summer route, the shortest across the continent, comprising 3,054 S. M., or 2,649 G. M. of railway, not stopping at Montreal	9,673 10,001
United States-North America.	
4. Boston, Chicago and San Francisco—The shortest route of the United States, comprising 3,432 S.M. =2,977 G.M. of railway	10,342
Europe and Asia.	
5. Gibraltar, Suez Canal, Strait of Malacca and Singapore. 6. do do and Strait of Sunda	11,043 11,629
Central America.	
7. Bermuda and Jamaica on North Atlantic Ocean and Carribean Sea, Panama Canal and North Pacific Ocean	12,814

LIVERPOOL, England, to Yokohama, Japan.

Routes.	Geo- graphical Miles.	Statute Miles.
Louisbourg and Quebec.		
Liverpool to Louisbourg, C.B.—Atlantic Ocean. Louisbourg to Quebec vid Intercolonial Railway Quebes to Vancouver direct vid Canadian Pacific Railway. Vancouver to Yokohama—Pacific Ocean.	2,350 714 2,649 4,363	2,709 823 3,054 5,029
Louisbourg and Montreal, vid Short Line.	10,076	11,615
Liverpool to Louisbourg—Atlantic Ocean Louisbourg to Vancouver vid St. John and Sherbrooke Vancouver to Yokohama—Pacific Ocean	2,350 3,300 4,363	2,709 3,804 5,029
Halifax and Quebec.	10,013	11,542
Liverpool to Halifax—Atlantic Ocean Halifax to Vancouver direct—Canadian Pacific Railway Vancouver to Yokohama—Pacific Ocean	2,500 3,237 4,363	2,882 3,732 5,029
Halifax and Montreal viû Short Line,	10,100	11,643
Liverpool to Halifax—Atlantic Ocean	2,500 3,179 4,363	2,882 3,664 5,029
St. John and Quebec.	10,042	11,575
Liverpool to St. John, N.B.—Atlantic Ocean. St. John to Vancouver vid Moncton—Intercolonial Railway. Vancouver to Yokohama—Pacific Ocean.	2,700 3,153 4,363	3,112 3,635 5,029
	10,216	11,776
[1890]	·	59

LIVERPOOL, England, to Yokohama, Japan—Concluded.

Routes.	Geo- graphical Miles.	Statute Miles.
St. John and Montreal viâ Short Line.		
I iverpool to St. John, N.B.—Atlantic Ocean. St. John to Vancouver viá Vanceboro and Sherbrooke. Vancouver to Yokohama—Pacific Ocean	2,700 2,938 4,363	3,112 3,387 5,029
St. Andrews and Quebec via Témiscouata.	10,001	11,528
Liverpool to St. Andrews, N.B.—Atlantic Ocean	2,680	3,089
St. Andrews, viá Edmunston and Témiscouata Railway, Intercolonial Railway, and Canadian Pacific Railway, to Vancouver	3,007 4,363	3,467 5,029
St. Andrews and Montreal viâ Short Line.	10,050	11,585
Liverpool to St. Andrews, N.B.—Atlantic Ocean	2,680 2,905 4,363	3,089 3,349 5,029
Quebec and Vancouver.	9,948	11,467
Liverpool to Quebec viá Belle-Ile—Atlantic Ocean	2,661 2,649 4,363	3,067 3,054 5,029
Total viá Strait of Belle-Ile	9,673 158	11,150 182
Total ria Cape Race	9,831	11,332

DETAILS.

ouisbourg to Quebec—: [alifax do	By Intercolonia do							
t. John do	do			• • • • • • • • •				
	m./ao		• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •		· • • • •	
	y Témiscouata l	tailway	• • • • •					
uebec to Montreal—By	Canadian Paci	lic Kailway	7				 .	
ouisbourg do E	By Short Line R	ailway	· · · · · · · ·					!
amax do	ao							
. John do	· do							
. Andrews do	do					i		. · .
ontreal to Ottawa—By	Zanadian Paci	fic Railwa	v					1.1
do Winnipeo	do					1		1
innined to Vancouver	do					• • • • • • • •		··· ‡,
innipeg to Vancouver uebec to Winnipeg via	Montreal		• • • • •	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				1,
do minipeg vat	CA Mantin Jin		• • • • • • •		• • • • • • • •	• • • •		1,
do viá	or martin, dire	ест		• • • • • •	· · · · · · · · ·			1,
uebec to Vancouver	ao	• • • • • • • •						3,
go via	Montreal					j.		1 2
dney. Cape Breton to	Quebec—By In	tercolonial	Railwa	v				
do to Montreal via	Moncton, St.	John, Van	ceboro'	and Sher	hrooke	Rv!		ł
Short Line across St	ate of Maine. U	S				-3		

Comparative Statement of Distances between Liverpool, England, and Yokohama, Japan, on the respective Routes indicated through Canada viâ Port Moody and Vancouver.

Routes.	Geo- graphical Miles.	Statute Miles.
1. Quebec, Ottawa and Vancouver viâ Strait of Belle-Ile	9,673	11,150
2. do do Cape Race	9,831	11,332
3. Quebec, Ottawa, Owen Sound, Lakes Huron and Superior and Vancouver	1,	,
vid Cape Race	9,846	11,350
4. Chatham, Quebec, Ottawa and Vancouver via Cape Race—Projected	9,847	11,351
5. St. Andrew's, Mattawamkeag, Sherbrooke, Montreal, Ottawa and Vancouver	9,948	11,467
6. St. John do do	10,001	11,528
7. Louisbourg do do do	10,013	11,542
8. Halifax, St. John do do	10,042	11,575
9. St. Andrew's, Edmundston, Rivière du Loup, Quebec, Ottawa and Vancouver	10,050	11,585
10. Louisbourg, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Vancouver	10,076	11,615
12. Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Detroit, Chicago, St. Paul, Winnipeg and Van-	. ,	1
couver vid Cape Race	10,076	11,615
13. Halifax, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Vancouver	10,100	11,643
14. St. John, Moncton, Quebec, Montreal, Ottawa and Vancouver	10,216	11,776

Comparative Statement of Distances between Liverpool, England and Yokohama, Japan, on the respective Routes indicated through the United States viâ San Francisco.

Routes.	Geo- graphical Miles.	Statute Miles.
1. Boston, Chicago and San Francisco.	10,342	11,921
2. Portland, Niagara Falls, Chicago and San Francisco	10,404	11,992
3. Portland, Montreal, Chicago and San Francisco	10,416	12,006
4. New York, Chicago and San Francisco.	10,493	12,095
5. New York, Indianapolis, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,600	12,219
6. New York, Cincinnati, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,637	12,262
7. Boston, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,641	12,266
8. Philadelphia, Chicago and San Francisco	10,683	12,314
9. Philadelphia, Indianapolis, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,703	12,337
0. Philadelphia, Cincinnati, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,740	12,380
1. Richmond, Louisville, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,757	12,397
2. Baltimore, Chicago and San Francisco	10,766	12,410
3. Richmond, Cincinnati, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,826	12,478
4. Baltimore, Cincinnati, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,830	12,484
5. Richmond, New Orleans and San Francisco	10,845	12,499
6. Baltimore, Indianapolis, St. Louis and San Francisco	10,861	12,519
7. New Orleans and San Francisco	11,339	13,069

Note.—The longest route across Canada is shorter than the shortest route across the United States.—G. F. B.

PART III.

PROGRESSIVE DISCOVERIES

AND

FOUNDATIONS OF VARIOUS CITIES, TRADING STATIONS, &c., IN NORTH AMERICA, COLONIZED BY FRANCE
AND GREAT BRITAIN.

PROGRESSIVE DISCOVERIES.

Iceland, Greenland, Labrador, Newfoundland, North America and Canada.

Localities.	Discoverers.		ates of covery.
Iceland (Thule)	Pytheas, a Geographer and Navigator, born at	Before	Christ.
,	Marseilles, France.	4.54	340
do (Snowland)do (Gardar's Holm) Greenland do	Gardar, a Swede—re-discovered it		r Christ. 520 864 876
Coast of Labrador and Newfoundland (Helluland) land of broad stones, whence they proceeded to Markland, Nova Scotia (Land of Woods), Vin- land, Massachusetts, United States	and Iceland. According to Northern Sagas, first seen by Biorn (Biarni) and 14 years later by Eirek the Red and		984
Amorica	Leif, his son, whom Humboldt calls "The Discoverer of the New World"		1000
America Labrador, Newfoundland, Cape Breton and Coast of United States	John Cabot and Sébastien, his son, from Venice.	Oct.	12, 1492
Hudson's Bay	Cape North, Cape Breton, first seen Sébastien Cabot is reported to have discovered this	June	•
Newfoundland, Labrador, Canada	bay before Hudson. Gaspard Corté Réal, Portuguese Navigator. Jacques Cartier—Isle of Birds—first seen. do	June Sept.	1498 1500 25, 1534 14, 1535
Hudson's BayOttawa River, or "Rivière des Algon-	Henry Hudson. (See hereafter)	July	2, 1535 24, 1603 1609 1610
Lake Nipissing.	Samuel De Champlain	1	1613 1615 1615 1615
Lake Erie Lac des Inmois	Jesuit Fathers, Pierre-Joseph-Marie Chaumonot and Jean De Brébeuf		1634 1640
Lake Superior, or "Lac de Tracy"	Jesuit Father, Isaac Jogues. Jesuit Father, Jean De Quen. French Traders.	July	1646
Hudson's Bay	bastien, son of John Cabot, discovered this Bay towards 1498) Jean Bourdon took possession of it for France		1610 1656
	Pierre Le Moyne d'Iberville took possession of Albany Fort, Moose Factory and Rupert And of York Factory		1685 1694
Behring Strait. See below	Describer, a Russian sailed through before Beh-	j	1648
James Bay, Head of Hudson's Bay Mississippi River or "Fleuve de Col-	Jesuit Father Charles Albanel	1	
bert.".'. Niagara Falls	Louis Jolliet and Jesuit Father Jacques Marquette Rev. Father Recollet, Louis Hennepin who accom- panied René-Robert Cavelier de La Salle	ao	17, 1673 1678
Mississippi River, descended to the Sea, by	R. R. Cavelier de La Salle	April	9, 1683
Behring Strait—Re-discovered	Behring, a Danish navigator employed by Peter the Great		1729
Mackenzie River to Polar Sea	Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de La Vérandrye Sir A. Mackenzie descended to Whale Island Vancouver, an English navigator.	Jan. July	12, 1743 15, 1789 1790
61	[1890]	•	

Progressive Discoveries—Concluded.

Localities.	Discoverers.	Dates of Discovery.
Fraser and Salmon Rivers Polar Sea, from Copper-Mine River to Cape Turnagain, West end, Dease Strait Polar Sea, from Mouth of Mackenzie West, to Point Beechey, Alaska	Sir John Franklin and Dr. Richardson during first Expedition	July 18, to Aug. 18, 1821
	Franklin and Lieut. Back, his first assistant, in two boats	Aug. 17, 1826

Foundations of Cities, &c., in "La Nouvelle-France" and in British North America.

Localities.	Founders.	_	ates of dation.
		Four	dation.
Port Royal, on north side of Annapolis	TO TO THE 12 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2 /2		
Basin opposite Goat Island	M. De Monts (site granted to M. de Poutrincourt). Samuel de Champlain		1605
Quebec	Whitbourne.	July	3, 1608 1613
Three Rivers.	Laviolette	July	4, 1634
Port Royal (Annapolis), site of present		o all	1, 1001
	D'Aulnay de Charnisay (Charles de Menou)		1636-45
Ville-Marie (Montreal)	Paul de Chaumedey de Maisonneuve	May	18, 1642
Fort Richelieu (Sorel)	Charles-Jacques Huault de Montmagny	Aug.	13, 1642
Cataracoui (Kingston)	Louis de Buade, comte de Palluau et de Frontenac		13, 1673
Pontchartrain (Détroit).	La Mothe Cadillac, under de Callières	July	24, 1701
Louisbourg, Cap Breton	French from Placentia, Newfoundland (afterwards by M. De Costebelle, who expended 30 millions		
	of francs to fortify it)	A 110.	1713
New Orleans	Le Moyne de Bienville		1718
Fort La Reine-Fort Garry-Winnipeg	Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de la Vérandrye		1737
La Présentation (Ogdensburg)	Abbé Picquet		1748
Chibouctou (Halifax)	Lord Cornwallis.	June	30, 1749
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island,		1	
formerly visited by Cabot in 1497, and	11.6 · 1.75 1. 2001 75 1		
named Ile St. Jean by Champlain	Morris and Deschamps. The Island was named		
	"Prince Edward" in 1799. It was first settled		
	by Acadians after 1715, and was definitely taken by the English 1758	1	1768
St. John, New Brunswick	United Empire Loyalists	Mosz	18, 1783
Fredericton do	United Empire Loyalists	Titaly	1784
Sydney, Cape Breton	LtGovernor Des Barres		1785
Fort Rouille (Toronto)	Jacques-Pierre de Taffanel, Marquis de la Jon-		
,	quière, 16th Governor of La Nouvelle France,	ı	
	1749–52	1 .	
Toronto (York)	Governor John Graves Simcoe		1793
Belleville	Captain Myers	İ	1790
Prescott			1797
Hull Ottoma County P.O.	Founded Philemon Wright	Manch	1797
Sherbrooks P.O.	David Moe and others	March	1800
Hamilton, Ontario	Hamilton	1	1813
Ottawa do	Nicholas Sparks and others, 9 years before Rideau		1010
ao	Canal was commenced]	1817
Brantford do			1820
London do	Peter McGregor	l	1826
Guelph do	John Galt	April	23, 1827
Victoria, British Columbia	Governor Sir James Douglas	March	
New Westminster, British Columbia	Col. R. C. Moody	Feb.	1859
Vancouver	Canadian Pacific Railway Company		1887
Burrard Inlet.	information of interest. See the "Hand Book of Car	I	-

Note.—For the preceding and other information of interest, See the "Hand Book of Canadian Dates," by F. A. McCord, Assistant Law Clerk, House of Commons, Ottawa [1890]

FRENCH Forts, Lake Superior to Cumberland House, and on Hudson's Bay, prior to the Cession of Hudson's Bay to Great Britain by the Treaty of Utrecht, 11th April, 1783—and the English Forts then existing or subsequently built.

French Forts.	English Forts.	Situation and Remarks.
Kaministigouia	William	French Fort was on south side of River Kaministiquia. English Fort is on the north side, above outlet into
St. Pierre	Frances	Lake Superior, near Pacific Railway elevators. English Fort on north side of outlet of Rainy Lake into Rainy River. French Fort was on west side of outlet of Rainy River
St. Charles		into Lake of the Woods at its south or upper end. French Fort at head of Lake of the Woods, and on its
Maurepas.	Alexander	west side, and upper portion. French Fort on north side of outlet of the River Maurepas or Winnipeg into Lake Winnipeg, towards its head and upon its east side. English Fort on south side of outlet of the River Win-
Rouge		nipeg. French Fort on east side of outlet of Red River into the
	Selkirk	south or upper end of Lake Winnipeg. English Fort on west side of Red River about 14 miles south of upper end of Lake Winnipeg.
La R ine	Garry	French Fort, built by De la Vérandrye in 1737, on North side of outlet of Assiniboine, on West side of Red River. English Fort, in City of Winnipeg, nearly demolished,
Bourbon	Norway House	1888. English Fort, at North end and on East side of foot of Lake Winnipeg. French Fort, on West side of same Lake, and on South
Dauphin	. Cumberland House	side of outlet of River Saskatchewan. At North end and on West side of Lake Manitoba. French Fort, on South side of the North Saskatchewan. English Fort, near Pine Lake, on North side of Saskatchewan.
	1	English Fort, at outlet of River Churchill, West side
Bourbon	York Factory	On tongue of land at mouth of Nelson and Hayes Rivers, or the Bourbon and Ste. Thérèse Rivers, on West side of Hudson's Bay.
Niewasavane	. Severn	Taken by d'Iberville, 1694, and named Bourbon. The first on East side, and the other on West side of outlet on River Severn, on the West side of Hud-
Ste. Anne	. Albany	son's Bay. French Fort, on West side of James' Bay, and South of Fort Albany, which was built by the English on an Island at the mouth of the Quitchitchouan or
St. Louis or Monsoni	. Moose Factory	Albany River. English Fort, taken by d'Iberville, 1685. Fort formerly built on East side of outlet of River Abitibi, on West side and at South end of James' Bay; now built on Island at outlets of Rivers Moose and Abitibi. Built by the English.
St. Charles	. Rupert House	Fort taken by d'Therville 20th June 1685
		It was taken by d'Iberville, 2nd July, 1685.

HIGHEST LATITUDES attained—North. Arctic Regions and Polar Sea.

Dates.	Arctic Navigation.	La N	titi Vor			Lo	ngit	ude	s.	Remarks.
1498 1607 1607	Sébastien Cabot, son of John. Henry Hudson do	6	30 2	, 0 23 0	" 0 0	W. E. W.	80 15 20	, 0 0 0	0	Hudson's Bay. Not certain. North of Spitzbergen. E. coast Greenland. Hold-with- Hope.
1806	C. J. Phipps	1 8	33 33 30 31 76	0 48 12	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 42 \end{array}$	W. W. E. W.	80 95 72		0	Hudson's Bay. North of Franz Joseph Land. North of Carey Island.
July —, 1827 1845	John Ross. Admiral W. ParrySir John Franklin					E. W.		15 0		North of Spitzbergen. Up Wellington Channel, on east side of Cornwallis Island, to head of Bathurst Island and down west side of the former.
do 24, 1853 June 1, 1854 May 11, 1861	Admiral Inglefield	1 7	78 : 79 :	37 43	0	W. W. W. W.	$\begin{array}{c} 70 \\ 72 \end{array}$	45 40 0 0		Discovered Smith's Sound. Van Rensslaer Harbour. Cape Frazer and Grinnell Land. Cape Hawks.
1872	Nov., 1871, before voyage was endedLieut. Julius Payer	1 8	32 32			W. E.	5 4			N.W. of Repulse Harbour. Cape Fligely, Franz Joseph Lands, sledge journey.
do 31, 1875	Capt. George Nares, with the "Alert" and "Discovery."		32	25	0	w.	61	30	0	The "Alert" was moored near Cape Sheridan, Floeberg Beach, the highest latitude ever attained by any vessel.
Sept.27, 1875	Lieut. Aldrich, of Nares' Exp.	1	83	7	0	W. W.		5 30	0	Sledge journey on Polar Sea.
• ,	Commander Markham and Lieut. Parr, of Nares' Exp.		83	20	26	W.	63		Õ	Planted British Flag on Polar Sea.
do 18, 1876	Lieut. Aldrich do		82	16	0	W.	85	33	0	Sledge journey to Cape Alert, near C. Alfred Ernest, Grinnell Land, Westward along Sea.
do 21, 1876	Lieut. L. A. Beaumont, of Nares' Exp.	F :	82	20	0	w.	50	45	0	Sherard Osborn Fiord, sledge journey.
June 13, 1881	Lieut. Com. Geo. W. De Long. U.S.		77	15	0	E.	155	0	0	Polar Sea, westward of Bennett Island, north of Siberia, where his vessel the "Jeannette" was
May 13, 1882	Lieut. Adolphus W. Greely U.S.		83	24	0	w.	40	46	0	crushed by ice. Lockwood Island, sledge journey by 2nd Lieut. J. B. Lockwood and Sergt. D. L Brainard.

ACADIA - OR Nova Scotia.
New Brunswick.

ILE-ROYALE OR Cape Breton.

PORT-ROYAL OR Annapolis.

ILE ST.-JEAN OR Prince Edward Island.

1598 to 1783.

ACADIA (NOVA SCOTIA).

The first successful attempt at the colonization of Acadia (Nova Scotia) appears to have been made by Pierre du Guast, Sieur De Monts, under Henry the Fourth of France. The country was then frequented by the Mikmak Indians in the pursuit of game and fish. De Monts, who was appointed in 1603 Lieutenant-General of New France by the same sovereign, went in 1604 to Port Rossignol,—now Liverpool, N.S.—then the residence of a French trader named Rossignol, who was trading with the savages (Mikmaks) without license, and whose property he therefore confiscated.

He established numerous settlements and forts on various parts of Nova

Scotia and New Brunswick.

Having explored the coast of the Bay of Fundy (La Baie du Fond or Baie des Français) he there established a town which was named Port Royal (1605), and was afterwards granted by France to M. de Poutrincourt, who had accompanied Champlain to Acadia and was an associate of De Monts, who had the exclusive privilege of the fur trade for ten years. This first Port Royal was on the north side of the Bay, nearly opposite Goat Island; it was abandoned in 1607, re-occupied in 1610, and destroyed in 1613 by the Virginians under Captain Argall, the Governor of Virginia, in the name of Great Britain.

The second Port Royal was built between 1634 and 1645, by D'Aulnay de Charnisay, on the south side of the bay, about six miles eastward from the first.

In 1621 the whole territory situated at the east of a line drawn from Ste. Croix River northwardly to the St. Lawrence was granted by James I to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Sterling. This nobleman gave to Acadia the name of Nova Scotia.

The Earl of Sterling, Sir William Alexander, conveyed to Claude de la Tour, a French traitor who had married an English lady and had been created one of the Baronets of Nova Scotia, or of the whole of that Province except Ile-Royale (Cap-Breton).

By the treaty of St. Germain-en-Laye, 29th March, 1632, Charles I agreed to render to France the Province of Acadia, whereupon Louis XIII divided

it among a number of his subjects.

On 16th August, 1654, the second Port Royal was taken by Sedgewick. On 9th August, 1656, the country, having been reconquered under Cromwell, was granted to Sir Thomas Temple, William Crowne and Charles de la Tour.

On 3rd November, 1655, the Westminster Treaty, affecting the forts at Pentagouet, St. John and Port Royal, was passed by France and England.

By the Treaty of Breda (City of Brabant) the country was again ceded to France, 31st July, 1667. The French population at that time was about 1,000; their settlements were chiefly at Port Royal, La Hève, Chedabucto, and on the banks of rivers emptying into the Bay of Fundy. The Mikmak warriors were estimated at 3,000.

In 1686 Great Britain declared war against France. In May, 1690, Sir William Phipps, a native of Massachusetts, attacked Port Royal, which was dilapidated and defended by only 90 troops; he also attacked Chedabucto;

both places capitulated.

70

The French Governor, Villebon, who then arrived from France to take command of Acadia took possession of Port Royal. In 1696 he captured Fort Pemaguid between the Rivers Kennebec and Penobscot.

By the Treaty of Ryswick, 20th September, 1697, Acadia was restored to

France.

Louis the XIV having acknowledged the Pretender as King of England,

war was again declared, 4th May, 1710; this war lasted eleven years.

In September, 1710, General Nicholson, with 29 transports, four men of war and a tender conveying five regiments, besieged Port Royal, the commandant of which had only 260 effective men in garrison; he capitulated 13th October. Nicholson then named it Annapolis, in honour of Queen Anne, the reigning sovereign. Peace was concluded between England and France, 11th April, 1712.

By the Treaty of Utrecht, 11th April, 1713, Nova Scotia was definitely ceded to Great Britain as far as Ile Royale (Cap-Breton) which France had

retained.

M. de Costebelle, under the French, in August, 1713, founded and commenced to fortify Louisbourg, the fortifications and outstanding forts of which were constructed from year to year until their final completion at the end of 25 years, and at a cost of about £1,500,000 sterling.

After the cession of Nova Scotia in 1713, a portion of the Acadians emigrated to Cap-Breton and other localities. Those who remained were

settled at various localities along the Atlantic and Bay of Fundy coasts.

In 1744, France, under Louis XV, had declared war against England under George II. Du Quesnel who had succeeded M. Constable as Governor of Ile-Royale (Cap-Breton) fitted out an armament from Louisbourg under Du Vivier, who captured the English garrison at Canseau. Du Quesnel also despatched some irregular forces to Annapolis and other points; he died the same year and was succeeded by Duchambon.

On 7th May, 1745, Louisbourg was besieged by the combined fleets of Commander Warren from the West Indies and General Pepperrell with an army of 4,000 men from Massachusetts; the fortress was surrendered 16th

June following.

During the summer of the same year, France despatched a formidable fleet of 70 vessels with 3,150 disciplined troops under the Duke d'Anville to re-establish her supremacy in North America; this fleet was disabled by a series of disasters; after a passage of 90 days, only seven of the vessels arrived in Chebucto harbour. A portion of the fleet returned to France under Admiral Jonquière, was reinforced by 38 sail and was on its way to New France when it was met and defeated by the English Admirals Anson and Warren off Cap Finisterre, 3rd May, 1747; La Jonquière was then taken prisoner.

The Colonies on hearing of the disaster to the fleet, had sent 470 troops to attack the Acadians residing at Grand Pré, but they were badly defeated

11th February, 1747.

By the treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 7th October, 1748, Cape Breton was restored to France.

On 17th August, 1749, La Jonquière was appointed Governor of New France, which he governed until the time of his death, 17th March, 1752.

Towards 1749 upwards of 1,000 Acadian families, comprising about 6,000 persons, occupied the lands for an extent of eight miles on the west side of River Avon, which discharges into the head of the Basin of Mines an arm of the

the Bay of Fundy; Grand Pré, their principal village in that locality is now named Lower Horton, one of the stations on the Windsor and Annapolis Railway; it is still called Grand Pré in that section of the country; it is one mile from the Horton Landing Station, 15 miles from Windsor and 60 miles from Halifax by rail.

FIRST EXPULSION AND TRANSPORTATION OF THE ACADIANS.

During the struggle between France and England for supremacy in North America, and the struggle between England and its Colonists under Washington for their Independence in the portions of the continent now forming part of the United States, 1732 to 1783, the Acadians then residing in Nova Scotia under English rule, were "Neutrals."

In 1755, under the reign of George II, Col. Charles Lawrence, the English Governor of Nova Scotia, and his Council, fearing that the Acadians might help to restore French rule in the Province, preconcerted a plan for their compulsory expulsion, although there was little to be apprehended, considering that the entire French population in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at

that time scarcely exceeded 10,000.

The Acadians were ordered to assemble at a stated hour, on the 10th September, 1755, in their respective localities, for the purpose of hearing the King's command, the nature of which was carefully concealed from them; little did they suspect that it was for their banishment and the confiscation of their properties.

The French settlers at Port Royal (Annapolis), and at Beau-Bassin (Cumberland) at the head of the Bay of Fundy, refused to comply with this arbitrary order, believing it was not in their interest; 2,200 of them went to Shediac

and Ile St. Jean (Prince Edward Island), then under French rule.

Some were forced by starvation to return to their homesteads and were afterwards transported with their compatriots to various localities in North America; others remained with the Indians, and some reached various localities in the present Province of Quebec, at the Baie des Chaleurs, Magdalen Islands, Prince Edward Island and New Brunswick, etc.

At Cumberland Basin, the soldiery sent to subdue them, burnt their church, and 253 of their houses, with a great quantity of wheat and flax.

At Grand-Pré, 1,923 persons assembled and were made prisoners by the Bostonians and others from Massachusetts, who were the principal instigators of this unprecedented and tyrannical measure; they burnt 255 of their houses, 276 barns, and 155 of their outhouses; they also destroyed their church, and 11 of their mills; the Government of Nova Scotia also confiscated 20,858 heads of their cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, and all their properties.

At other settlements more than 5,000 Acadians complied with the arbitrary summons to assemble, and were made prisoners, besides which their

properties were either destroyed or confiscated.

The total number of Acadians surprised and made prisoners on the 10th

September, 1755, amounted to about 7,000.

The heads of families in many cases were separated from each other and from their children. They were embarked and placed in the holds of several old and leaky schooners leased from the agency of Apthorp & Hancock, of Boston, and other vessels, in the bottom of which they were packed promiscuously, without regard to age or sex, and shipped to various parts of the present United States as far as New Orleans.

During the voyage, which lasted from one to two months or more, upwards of 1,000 died, and their corpses were launched into the sea.

The Acadians on board of one of the vessels overpowered the captain, his mate and sailors, and sailed back to St. John's, New Brunswick, where they were hospitably received by M. de Boishébert, the French commandant.

The others were shipped to Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Carolina, Georgia and Louisiana. The colonists in most cases would not even allow them to land, unless some provision was made for their maintenance. Six hundred of them were sent afterwards from New York to St. Domingo at a time when pestilence was depopulating the island. In Pennsylvania, where 415 had been sent, a portion of the citizens of Philadelphia proposed to sell them as slaves. They and their compatriots who had survived the miseries of the sea voyage, were landed at the various localities in a state of utter destitution, amongst a hostile population, and during one of the worst seasons of the year. Many of them afterwards died on account of the hardships they had to endure, and also from starvation.

In South Carolina, where a detachment of 2,000 had been sent, 900 of the survivors were compelled to leave and to embark on board of two old vessels, one of which they had to abandon, and the other to repair during two months. They afterwards reached their compatriots stationed on the

river St. John.

Haliburton, speaking of the Acadians, observes that the whole course pursued toward them is a stain on the Provincial Government of Nova Scotia which nothing can justify, and which all men with any sense of humanity must condemn.

In May, 1756, the French Government, moved, no doubt, by the

atrocious treatment of the Acadians, declared war against England.

Early in May, 1758, Admiral Boscawen reached Halifax, the rendez-vous of the British forces, from whence he sailed soon after and arrived off the harbour of Louisbourg on the 2nd of June, with a fleet of 151 ships and an army of 14,000 men, commanded by Generals Amherst, Whitmore and Wolfe.

Louisbourg surrendered on the 26th July, 1758.

In the fortress there were 231 pieces of cannon, 18 mortars and a large quantity of stores and ammunition.

The population of the town, exclusive of the troops, was about 5,000 men. The strength of the garrison before the seige consisted of 2,500 regular troops and 300 militia who were reinforced by 340 Canadians and Indians.

The officers, soldiers and citizens, in all 5,637 men, were sent, the

former to England and the latter to France.

The British, fearing that the fortress might again fall into the hands of

the Frencu, dismantled and destroyed it.

The French had settlements on various parts of the island, the principal of which were Bras-d'Or, Sydney, St. Peter's and Arichat, where the fisheries gave employment to 27,000 men and 600 vessels, exclusive of boats.

The fall of Louisbourg gave possession of the whole of Cape Breton, with

its valuable mines and fisheries to Great Britain.

After the capture of Cape Breton, Lord Rollo was sent to Ile St.-Jean, where 4,100 Acadians surrendered in 1758. The name of the island was changed to that of Prince Edward in 1799.

This island was visited by Cabot in 1497, and was afterwards named Ile St. Jean by Champlain towards 1603; it was first settled by the Acadians after

the expulsion from Acadia (Nova Scotia); it was re-taken by the English in 1745, restored to France by the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 18th October, 1748, and finally retaken by the English in 1758.

Most of the Acadians were then expelled from their properties and compelled to leave the island. Some of them went to the Magdalen Islands, to the

Baie des Chaleurs, Shediac and other localities.

By the Treaty of Paris, 10th February, 1763, the whole of the French possessions in Canada were ceded to England; the Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon were reserved to France.

In 1763 the population of Nova Scotia which included New Brunswick,

amounted to 13,000.

In 1772 the population of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton, including 2,100 Acadians and 865 Indians, amounted to 19,985.

In 1784 the population of Nova Scotia proper was about 20,000.

The independence of the United States having been acknowledged by France in 1778 and by Great Britain in 1783, 20,000 refugee Loyalists arrived in Nova Scotia, 5,000 of whom were landed in New Brunswick. The Acadians who were then settled in the valley of the River St. John had to abandon their properties for the benefit of the Loyalists.

SYNOPSIS.

EXPULSIONS OF THE ACADIANS.

The approximate number of Acadians who were expelled from the Maritime Provinces at various times was as follows:—

1. In 1755—7,000 from Nova Scotia, by order of Governor Lawrence, who appointed a day, 10th September, 1775, and an hour for them to assemble in their various localities, in order to communicate to them the King's command, the nature of which was carefully concealed from them.

These unsuspecting colonists who had complied with the summons were seized by officers and soldiers chiefly from Boston and Massachusetts; their churches, dwellings and barns were burnt and their properties confiscated, after which they were transported in several old schooners to various parts of the English Colonies of America. They were packed so close in the holds of leaky vessels and endured so much misery during their two months' voyage in February and March, that 1,000 of them died at sea. Another 1,000 were expelled from South Carolina and re-embarked on board of two old vessels with orders to leave the country; they went to St. John, N.B.; 650 more were expelled from New York and sent to St. Domingo during the time of the pestilence there.

- 2. In 1758—3,000 were made prisoners of war at Louisbourg and were shipped to England whence they were sent to France, by order of the British Government; many of these went to reside at Belle-Ile-en-mer.
- 3. In 1758—4,100 Acadian colonists on Ile St.-Jean (now Prince Edward Island) were expelled and their properties confiscated by Lord Rollo when he took possession of the island for Great Britain. Many of them went to settle along the southern coast of New Brunswick and on the Magdalen Islands, which are chiefly inhabited by Acadians at the present time.

4. In 1783—Upwards of 2,000, who were settled in the valley of the River St. John, were expelled, and their properties given to the United Empire Loyalists, 5,000 of whom were landed in New Brunswick.

Acadian Families Settled at Belle-Ile-en-Mer, France, 1765.

When l'Abbé LeLoutre returned to France, after his long captivity at Jersey Island, he worked for the Acadians with the same ardour and perse-

verance he had shown during his stay with them in Acadia.

On the 8th of November, 1765, he landed at Belle-Ile-en-Mer, where he was followed by seventy-eight families of Acadians, whom the King wished to settle there. Belle-Ile-en-Mer is a small island situated some leagues from the west coast of France, opposite Morbihan. It contains four parishes, Le Palais, or north centre; Bangor, or south centre; Sauzon, at the west end; and Locmaria, at the east end.

The Acadians, after their arrival, were divided between these four parishes. Each of the seventy-eight families received a concession of land; afterwards, at the request of l'Abbé LeLoutre, the King ordered 78 houses to be built, one for each family, to each of whom 1 horse, 1 cow, 3 sheep, and a sum of 400 French "livres," were also granted.

In order to remedy a deficiency in the parish registers respecting the origin of the Acadians, the States of Bretagne, who then ruled over Belle-Ile, issued an order on the 12th of January, 1767, to take down in writing the sworn declaration of the heads of the Acadian families, in order to trace back their origin and filiation in France. Sixty-four declarations were thus registered, some of which relating to more than one family.

Here follows the declaration of l'Abbé LeLoutre, late Vicar-General of the

diocese of Quebec, in Canada, given on the 1st March, 1767:

"The Acadians, settled on this Island, were transported by the English from Acadia to Boston and other English colonies during the month of October, They were afterwards sent to Old England and dispersed in various parts of the Kingdom, during 1756. After 1703, when the treaty of peace had been concluded, they were taken to France on the King's vessels, and landed at various seaports; in 1765, during the month of October, they came to settle on this Island by order of Monseigneur le Duc de Choiseul, the Minister of

See narratives by l'abbé H. R. Casgrain and M. E. Rameau in "Le Canada Français," octobre, 1889, p. 165, et janvier, 1890, p.26, des Documents sur l'Acadie."

Note.—For further details respecting Acadia, etc., see Part VI.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS

SETTLERS AND RECIPIENTS OF GRANTS OF LAND,

IN THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

AND IN THE

MARITIME PROVINCES.

UNITED EMPIRE LOYALISTS.

The Independence of the United States, which had been recognized by France under Louis XVI, in 1778, was recognized by Great Britain, and peace was re-established between the latter and the revolted colonies, according to the Treaty of Versailles, 3rd September, 1783.

Those who remained faithful to the British Crown were named the United Empire Loyalists, and were rewarded for their loyalty.

Upwards of 40,000 of them came to settle in Canada and the Maritime Provinces. They were distributed approximately as follows:—

10,000 in the present Province of Quebec.

15,000 in the Province of Nova Scotia.

5,000 in the Province of New Brunswick.

10,000 in the present Province of Ontario (chiefly along the St. Lawrence from Lake St. Francis up to Detroit).

In the Provinces of Quebec and Nova Scotia the Loyalists received from 200 to 1,200 acres per family, together with agricultural implements, and were supplied with food and clothing by the Government during two years.

On 9th November, 1789, an Order in Council of the Government of the Province of Quebec was passed, providing for the settlement of the children of the Loyalists, attaining full age, a grant of 200 acres more or less to each.

In Ontario they were also provided with lands and assisted by the Government of the Province of Quebec, in virtue of the same Order in Council.

Quebec and Ontario were under one Government, until Ontario became a separate Province, under the name of Upper Canada in 1792, the remainder of the Province being called Lower Canada.

DISTANCES.

MARITIME PROVINCES.

Saint John to.	Miles.	Names of Places.
do	65	aint John to Fredericton, west side of the river
do do St. Andrews do Eastport, by steamboat. do Eastport to Boston do Boston do Saint John to do by land and water. do Washington, by land and water. do Annapolis, by steamboat. do do do do by land do do do do do do do do do do do do do	86	
do Eastport, by steamboat. do Portland do Bastport to Boston do Saint John to do by land and water. do Washington, by land and water. do Annapolis, by steamboat. do Annapolis, by steamboat. do Annapolis, by steamboat. do do Annapolis, by steamboat. do do do Basturst Baile des Chaleurs) by land. do Martin's Head, by water do Shediac to Richibucto. do Bathurst Baie des Chaleurs) by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Basturst Baie des Chaleurs) by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, D. Backet. Cape Tormentine to Charlottetown, D. Backet. Cape Tormentine to Charlottetown, D. Backet. Cape Tormentine to Charlottetown. O Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte	• 80	
do Bastport to. Boston do Boston do Washington, by land and water. do Washington, by land and water. do Annapolis, by steamboat. do Anherst do do do by land do Truro do do Washington do Washington do Washington. do Halifax do do do by water. do do Halifax do do do by land. do do by land. do do by land. do Bend, by land. do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. Sackville do Shediac to. Richibuto. do Dalhousie, by land. do Charlatte (Basturst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. do Dalhousie, by land. Cape Ray, Newfoundland Bay Verte to. Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam backet. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." Cape Cormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Bay Verte do Bay Verte Defection to Woodstock Fredericton to Woodstock	65	
Castport to do by land and water do do by land and water do Annapolis, by steamboat do Annapolis, by steamboat do do do by land do do do by land do do do do by land do do do do do by land do do do do do do do do do do do do do	60	do Eastport, by steamboat
Saint John to do by land and water. do Washington, by land and water. Annapolis, by steamboat. do Annapolis, by steamboat. Amherst do do by land do do Truro do do do Halifax do do do mixed line, viá Annapolis. do Martin's Head, by land. do Shepody. do Sackville. do Shediac to Richard (Miramichi) by land. do do by water. do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land. do Des Pedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. Cape Tormentine to Cape Canso. Cape Cape Canso. Cape Canso. Cape Canso. Cape Canso. Cape Canso. Cape Canso. Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape	230	doPortland do
do Washington, by land and water do Annapolis, by steamboat do Annapolis, by steamboat do Annapolis, by steamboat do Annapolis, by steamboat do do do by land do do Truro do do do do by water do do Halifax do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do do do wind do Shend, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to Richibuto do do do by water do do do do by water do do Dalhousie, by land do Dalhousie, by land do Dalhousie, by land do Dalhousie, by land do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat Cape Ray, Newfoundland do Cape Ray, Newfoundland do Bay Verte to. Charlottetown, by packet Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac "Canseau." do Day Verte do Day Onder do Bay Verte do Bay Bay Verte do Bay Bay Bay Bay Bay Bay	386	
do Annapolis, by steamboat do do Amherst do do do by land do Truro do do do by land do do do by water (do Halifax do do do mixed line, vid Annapolis. do do Martin's Head, by land do Sackville do Shediac to Richibucto do by water do do do by water do do Shediac do Shediac do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Bay Verte do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Charlottetown. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Charlottetown. Go Charlottetown. do Charlottetown. do Cape Traverse do Charlottetown. do Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse do Charlottetown. Go Charlottetown. Go Charlottetown. Go Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Charlottetown. Go Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Shediac "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Shediac "Canseau." do Charlottetown. Ganseau." do Shediac Dictou, by land	396	ainf John to do by land and water
do do by land do do by land do do by water (and do do do by water (and do do do by water (and do do do by land do do do by land do do do by steamboat do do Martin's Head, by land do Shediac (bediac to do do by water (and do do do by water do do do do do by water do do do do do by water do do do do do by water do do do do do by water do do do do do by water do do do do do do do do do do do do do	834	doWashington, by land and water
do Truro do do Dy water (45	
do do by water do do by water do do do by water do do do by land do do do by land do do do by land do do do by steamboat do do Shediac Shediac to Richibucto. do do do by water do do Eathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do do do by water do do Eathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by steamboat do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Cape Ray, Newfoundland by steamboat do Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse do Portland. Bay Verte to. Cape Traverse do Portland do Cape Canso. "Canseau." Cape Canso. "Canseau." Cape Canso. "Canseau." Cape Canso. "Canseau." Shediac Shedi	105	
do Halifax do do Halifax do do do by land do mixed line, vid Annapolis. Bend, by land. do Bend, by land. do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to Richibucto. do do by water do by water do by water Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land. do Dalhousie, by land do by water Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac. Shediac	138	40 1111111 40 100 111111111111111111111
do do by land do mixed line, vid Annapolis. do do by land do mixed line, vid Annapolis. do Bend, by land do by steamboat do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac Chatham (Miramichi) by land do do do by water do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do do by water. do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Cape Ray, Newfoundland do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Charlottetown Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Basy Verte do Basy Verte do Basy Verte do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Basy Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Cape Canso "Canseau." do Bay Verte Shediac Shediac Shediac Shediac Shediac Shediac Pictou, by land	200	
do do by land do mixed line, vid Annapolis. do Bend, by land. do do by steamboat do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to Richibucto. do Go by water do Chatham (Miramichi) by land. do do by water do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Charlottetown, by packet Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac Cape Canso. "Canseau." Cape Canso Shediac do Bay Verte do Shediac She	175	
do Bend, by land. do Bend, by land. do Joby steamboat do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to. Richibucto. do Go Water do Dathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Cape Ray, Newfoundland Charlottetown, by packet Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Charlottetown. do Cape Canso. Cape Cape Canso. Cap	310	
do Bend, by land. do by steamboat do Martin's Head, by land do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to Richibucto do do by water do do Chatham (Miramichi) by land. do do by water do Dalhousie, by land do Dalhousie, by land do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Tormentine to Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Cape Canso. Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape Cape	260	
do do by steamboat do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to. Chatham (Miramichi) by land. do do by water do by water do by water do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do by water do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do by water do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do by water do do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do by water do do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Charlottetown, by packet Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Bay Verte do Shediac	173	
do Martin's Head, by land Shepody. do Shepody. do Sackville do Shediac Shediac to Richibucto. do by water do by water she do by water by land. do do by water by land do by water by land do by water by land do by water by land do by water by land do by water bedeque, by land do by water bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do Charlottetown, by packet by land by packet by land charlottetown, by packet by land by steamboat. Cape Ray, Newfoundland by steamboat charlottetown, by packet by land by steamboat by packet by land by steamboat by packet by land by steamboat by packet by land by steam packet. Cape Traverse boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Charlottetown. do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Shediac by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	94	
Shepody	120	
Sackville Shediac Shediac Shediac Shediac to	48	
Shediac to Richibucto do do by water do do do by water do do do by water do do by water do do do by land do do do by land do d	79	
Shediac to. Richibucto. do do by water Chatham (Miramichi) by land. do do by water do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do do by water do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	127	45
do	109	
Chatham (Miramichi) by land	34	
do do by water do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do by water do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Bay Verte to. Charlottetown, by packet. Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	38	
do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land do Dalhousie, by land do by water do by water Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Cape Ray, Newfoundland Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	74	
Dalhousie, by land do	$\begin{array}{c} 80 \\ 122 \end{array}$	do do by water
do by water. do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Cape Ray, Newfoundland. Bay Verte to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Shediac do Shediac do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	175	do Bathurst (Baie des Chaleurs) by land
do Bedeque, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat. do Cape Ray, Newfoundland Bay Verte to. Charlottetown, by packet. Cape Tormentine to Cape Traverse Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Bay Verte do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	220	
Charlottetown, P. E. Island, by steamboat do	40	do do by water
do		
Bay Verte to Charlottetown, by packet. Cape Tormentine to. Cape Traverse Halifax to. Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Cape Canso. do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte. do Shediac. do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to. Woodstock.	75 300	
Cape Tormentine to. Cape Traverse Halifax to. Boston, by steam packet. do. Portland. do. Eastport or St. Andrews. do. Cape Canso. "Canseau." do. Pictou. do. Bay Verte. do. Shediac. do. Pictou, by land. Fredericton to. Woodstock.	51	
Halifax to Boston, by steam packet. do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte. do Shediac. do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock.	91	
do Portland. do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau.". do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte. do Shediac. do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock.	428	
do Eastport or St. Andrews. do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte. do Shediac. do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to. Woodstock.	380	
do Cape Canso. "Canseau." do Charlottetown. do Pictou. do Bay Verte. do Shediac. do Pictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock.	280	
do Charlottetown do Pictou do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land Fredericton to Woodstock	150	do Eastport or St. Autrews
do Pictou do Bay Verte do Shediac do Pictou, by land Fredericton to Woodstock	288	
do Bay Verte do Shediac OPictou, by land. Fredericton to Woodstock	260	40
do Shediac Pictou, by land Woodstock	32	
do Pictou, by land	340	
Fredericton to Woodstock	104	do Bieton by land
	62	Fredwicton to Woodstook
	135	
do Quebec.	357	
do	109	
do St. Andrews, vid Harvey Settlement	70	do St. A placute and Harvey Settlement

PART IV.

LATITUDES, LONGITUDES, CLIMATE, ETC.

AS OBSERVED DURING VARIOUS ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS AND OTHERWISE AND ALSO THE

INTERNATIONAL CIRCUMPOLAR STATIONS.

COMPARATIVE

LATITUDES, LONGITUDES, VARIATION OF COMPASS.
DECLINATION AND DIP OF NEEDLE.
TEMPERATURE—RAIN AND SNOW FALL.
THICKNESS OF SALT AND FRESH WATER ICE.
DAYS OF CLOUDY WEATHER,
HOURS OF SUNLIGHT

At the principal places from Newfoundland to the Pacific and Arctic Oceans.

OBSERVATIONS.

SIR ALEX. MACKENZIE'S EXPEDITIONS.

1st.—Left Fort Chipewyan, 3rd June, 1789.

Returned to Fort Chipewyan, 27th September, 1789.

2nd.—Left Fort de la Fourche, on Peace River, May, 1793.

Returned to Fort de la Fourche, on Peace River, 24th Aug., 1793.

MACKENZIE'S FIRST VOYAGE.

Down the River Mackenzie, to the Arctic Ocean, 1789.

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, the celebrated explorer, was born in Inverness, Scotland, about 1755. He came to Canada when young, and was employed as a clerk in the North-West Fur Company.

Having a desire to explore the then great unknown North-West, he returned to Britain and spent a year in the study of astronomy and navigation. He returned to Fort Chipewyan (Lake of the Hills), now Lake Athabasca, in 1789. Mackenzie had spent nine years at this Fort before then, trading with the Indians. On the 3rd of June, 1789, he set out from Fort Chipewyan with a party of twelve persons and four birch bark canoes on his first expedition.

On Friday, the 5th of June, he entered a river at the western end of Great Slave Lake, to which he gave his name. He explored this river to the Arctic Ocean, which he reached on the 12th of July. He reached 69° north latitude, when his progress was stopped by ice. He arrived at Fort Chipewyan, on the return journey, on the 27th September.

MACKENZIE'S SECOND VOYAGE.

Across the Rocky Mountains, to the Pacific Ocean, 1793.

On October 1792, MacKenzie undertook a more daring and hazardous expedition to the west coast of North America. He left Fort Chipewyan on the 10th of October, 1792, with ten men and one large canoe, ascended Peace River and reached Fort de la Fourche near the Deer Mountain, Lat. 56°9′ West, Long. 117°35′15″ West, where he wintered.

He left there in May, 1793, continuing his journey up the Peace River, through the Rocky Mountains and along the Parsnip River, thence westward to the Salmon River and the Pacific Ocean.

He reached the Pacific after a series of attacks from most of the Indian tribes encamped along the various streams along his route. His return to Fort de la Fourche, which he reached 24th August, 1793, was nearly as perilous to his life, and that of the few Indians who accompanied him.

He returned to his headquarters at Chipewyan and resumed his duties of chief trader. Of all the explorers of the North-West regions of Canada—Mackenzie was the most daring and the most exposed to war weapons of the Indians.

OBSERVATIONS.

FRANKLIN'S EXPEDITIONS, ETC.

- 1st.—1819, 1820, 1821, 1822. Hudson Bay to Copper-Mine River and Polar Sea.
- 2nd.—1825, 1826, 1827.

 New York to Fort William, thence viâ Lake Winnipeg, Cumberland House and chain of Lakes to the River Mackenzie, thence down to the Polar Sea, and along its east and west coasts.
- 3rd.—1845, 1846, 1847.

 Via Davis Strait, Baffin Sea, Lancaster Sound, Beechey Island,
 Wellington Channel up to head of Grinnell Land, latitude
 77 degrees north; thence down channel along east side of
 Bathurst Island and west side of Cornwallis Island; thence
 down Peel Sound to Boothia Felix and King William's
 Island, in search of a passage to Behring Sea and the Pacific
 Ocean, with two ships—"Erebus" and "Terror."

A-1.

FRANKLIN'S FIRST EXPEDITION.

Viâ Hudson Strait and Bay to York Factory, thence Overland by chain of rivers and lakes, to Athabasca Lake, Great Slave Lake, Yellow Knife and Copper-Mine Rivers, thence on the Polar Sea, Eastward, and return.

1819-1820-1821-1822.

Dates.	Localities.	Tempera- ture Fahrenheit varied	Latitudes North.	Lon- gitudes West.	Distance travelled. Statute Miles.
1819	Journey Outward to the Polar Sea.	From To		0 , , , ,	
·	Franklin and party leave Gravesend, Eng., on board "Prince of Wales" ship of H's. B. C.				
Ü	York Factory reached. Remained there until 9th Sept		57 0 3 53 41 38	$92\ 26\ 0$ $98\ 1\ 24$	3,458
do 22	Cumberland H., Pine Lake, N. side of North River Saskatchewan		53 56 40		690
1820	Pine Lake frozen over.				
do 19	Left Cumberland with sledges and snow shoes. Reached Fort Chipewyan, N. side and West end of	-40			
	Athabasca Lake, near Outlet into Mackenzie River. Remained there about 3½ months Departure with 16 men and 3 canoes.		58 42 38	111 18 20	857
	Old Fort Providence, the Northernmost trading post of the North West Company, 22 miles up North Arm and North side of Great Slave Lake		62 17 19	114 9 28	326
Aug. 2	This Fort 76 M. East of Moose-Deer Island Fort. Departure with 6 officers, 17 voyageurs and 3 inter-		02 11 10		
do 20	preters and 3 Indian wives with 3 children, 3 large and 2 small canoes. Fort Enterprise via Yellow Knife River which ascends North Eastward, $156\frac{1}{2}$ miles	+31 +42	64 30	112 30	217
1821 June 7 do 14	Dr. Richardson and portion of party start for the Copper Mine River and the Polar Sea			 	
July 18	Arrived at mouth of Copper-Mine River, Polar Sea. Discharged 4 men		67 47 50	115 49 33	450
do 23	Commenced voyage Eastward along coast of Arctic Ocean, 20 persons in all Port Epworth, reached	+43 +45	67 42 15	5 112 30 (
do 27 Aug. 18	End of voyage Eastward, at Cape Turnagain, or Polar Sea, beyond Melville Sound and South of Dease Strait. Coast followed 555 G. M. from mouth of Copper	+38		110 41 20	
	Mine River. Total distance travelled on Outwar Eastward along Sea Coast				6,63

Note-During the Return Journey, one of the party was lost, four died of exhaustion and starvation and five killed.

A-2.

FRANKLIN'S FIRST EXPEDITION—Continued.

1819-1820-1821-1822.

Dates.		${\bf Localities.}$	Temperature Fahrenheit.			Temperature Fahrenheit.		Temperature Fahrenheit.			Latitudes North.		Longitudes	West.		Distance travelled. Statute Miles.
		Return Journey From Cape Turnagain on the Polar Sea To Fort Enterprise.	From	То	0	′	"	•	,	"						
182 Aug.	22	Sent a tin case sealed adrift with account of journey,				į										
rug.	44	hoping it might drift Eastward.														
		Commenced return journey from Cape Turnagain Went to bed dinnerless and supperless.			68	18	50	109	25							
do	25	Sea voyage terminated. Musquitoes disappear	+42													
4.	oc.	Sea water temperature during voyage	+43	+48	• •	٠.										
do	26	Commenced ascent of Hood River. Variation 41° 43′ 22″ E. Dip of needle, 88° 58′ 48″		İ	67	19	23	109	44	30						
do	31	Built 2 small canoes	+34	+36												
Sept. do	10	Compass, etc., abandoned. Too weak to carry it. Canoe broken. Snow 2 feet deep	⊥ 25	+30												
do	21	Richardson abandons specimens.	}	1 30												
do	2 5	Killed 5 deer, after feeding 8 days on Tripe de Roche,														
do Oct.	30 6	a sort of moss. Crédit returns without Junius who never returned. Encamped about 70 miles North of Fort Enterprise Ate old shoes and scraps of leather. Crédit and Vaillant unable to go further.			65			112	20							
do	7	Franklin continues journey.]								•					
do	9	Richardson, Hepburn and Hood unable to travel. Michel, the Iroquois voyageur, suspected of shooting J. Bte. Bélanger, Fontana and Perrault after leaving Franklin.														
do	11	Michel gives human flesh to eat, saying it was wolf.	}													
do	20	Michel shoots Hood at door of tent when alone.	1		}			İ								
do	23	Richardson, Hepburn and Michel resume journey. Richardson shoots Michel, for self protection.							1							
do	29	They arrive at Fort Enterprise, where Franklin had				İ		1	1							
		arrived on the 10th, had left on the 20th and		Ì	ė.			112	20							
		returned on the 21st			04	ļ		112	30							
	_	for 31 days, says Franklin.														
Nov. do	1	Peltier dies of hardship and starvation. Samandré dies of hardship and starvation.	l													
do	7	Relief received, sent by Back, up to which time party	}	1				1								
		lived on pounded bones of dead deer and Tripe de						1	}							
do	16	Roche. Franklin and party leave Fort Enterprise with Relief)			1	1]						
		Indians.						}								
do Dec.	11	Arrive at Akaitcho's camp; remain there five days. Arrive at Fort Providence; remain there four days	1		62	17	19	114	9	28	}					
do	17	Arrive at Moose-Dee: Island; remain there until 20th	L.		1	1		1	1	1	i					
		May, 1822			61	11	8	113	551	37	ĺ					
182 June	۵ <u>۷</u> 2	Arrive at Fort Chipewyan; remain there three days.	١	į	58	42	38	111								
July	4	Arrive at Fort Chipewyan; remain there three days Arrive at Norway House, Foot of Lake Winnipeg			53	41	38	98	3 1	24	1					
do	14	Arrive at York Factory, Hudson's Bay, thence to England)	l	57	}	1	}	228	0						
			1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1						

B-1.

FRANKLIN'S SECOND EXPEDITION.

1825-1826-1827.

Route Travelled and partly Surveyed.	Statute Miles.
During the Summer of 1825.	
New York to Penetanguishene, viá Albany, Niagara Falls, Toronto, Lake Simcoe to Kempenfeldt Bay, Lake Huron, 15th March to 23rd April Lake Huron. Penetanguishene to Saut-Ste-Marie, 23rd April to 1st May Lake Superior. Saut-Ste-Marie to Fort William, 1st May to 10th May Fort William, viá Rainy Lake, Lake of the Woods, Lake Winnipeg and the North Saskatchewan River to Cumberland House, 10th May to 15th June. Cumberland House, viá chain of lakes to Fort Chipewyan at junction of Lake Athabasca and Slave River, 16th June to 15th July Fort Chipewyan to Fort Resolution at junction of Slave River outlet and Great Slave Lake, 25th to 29th July Fort Resolution to New Fort Providence, at foot of Great Slave Lake and above its outlet into the Great Mackenzie River, 31st July to 2nd August New Fort Providence, (where Mgr. Clut resides, 1889) down the Mackenzie River to Fort Simpson, 2nd to 4th August. Mgr. Clut intends to establish his Headquarters at Fort Chip- ewyan, near lower or west end and on north side of Lake Athabasca in 1890. Fort Simpson to junction of Bear Lake River, 5th to 8th August Bear Lake River to, and the return from Garry Island at the mouth of the Mackenzie in August, 1825. This was Franklin's 1st journey down the Mackenzie. He again descended in June, 1826. Length of the Bear Lake River to Fort Franklin near outlet of South-West Arm of Great Bear Lake, 8th August to 5th September Dr. Richardson's excursion to the North-East termination or upper end of Great Bear Lake, near Fort Confidence, 4th July to 1st September	760 250 406 1,018 840 240 135 103 271 1,206 91 483
Distance travelled, as estimated by Franklin	5,803 2,593

Fort Simpson, near junction of the Rivers Liard and Mackenzie, below Great Slave Lake.

Lat. 62° 11′ 0″ N.—Long. 121° 38′ W. per Franklin.

Old Fort Norman, towards outlet of Bear River from Great Bear Lake.

Lat. 64° 40′ 38″ N.—Long. 124° 44′ 47″ W.—Var. 39° 57′ 52″ E. per Franklin.

Fort Franklin, near outlet of Great Bear Lake into Bear River.

Lat. 65° 11′ 56″ N.—Long. 123° 12′ 44″ W.—Var. 39° 9′ 0″ E. per Franklin.

Old Fort Good Hope, on the Mackenzie.—Last Trading Post, 312 miles below Fort Norman.

Lat. 67° 28′ 21″ N.—Long. 130° 54′ 38″ W.—Var. 47° 28′ 41″ E.

See Part VII for further particulars respecting the "Mackenzie River and Region."

B-2.

FRANKLIN'S SECOND EXPEDITION.

1825-1826-1827.

Dates.	Route.	Tem	Statute Miles.		
		From	То	Mean	
1826	Fort Franklin to the Polar Sea.				
June 24	Fort Franklin. Temperature observed during the month Left Fort Franklin for Polar Sea. Old Fort Hope to west mouth of Mackenzie			i	0 54
	 Voyage under Franklin on Polar Sea. West of the River Mackenzie. With the Lion and Reliance Boats, 8 men each. 				
do 17 to 31.	Mouth of Mackenzie to Herschel Island Herschel Island to Icy Reef Loy Reef to Return Reef near Point Beechey.	+39.3	+58.5	1	
do 18 to 31. Sept. 1 to 21.	Lat. 70° 26′. Long. 148° 52′. Icy Reef to the Mackenzie.—Returning. Mouth of Mackenzie to Fort Franklin.	$+35.1 \\ +35.7 \\ +31.1$	$+44.6 \\ +45.6 \\ +45.8$		374 374 674
	Total going and returning	l .			2,076
1826	Voyage under Dr. Richardson on the Polar SeaEast of the Mackenzie.— With the Dolphin and Union Boats, 6 men each.		-		Nautica Miles.
Aug. 9 to 18.	East mouth of Mackenzie or from Point Encounter to mouth of the Copper-Mine River, Eastward. Mouth of Copper-Mine River, overland to Fort Confidence at North East or upper end of Great Bear Lake	+32	+26	+46.68	863 115
Aug. 18 to Sept. 1	Fort Confidence to Fort Franklin at lower or west end and outlet of Great Bear Lake, by boat and canoe, (175 miles in a direct line)				318
	Total. 1,296 Nautical M. = 1,490 Statute M		ļ		1,296
N.B.—	The N. E. entrance of the Mackenzie River to Great Slave Lake, by Franklin's Survey in 1825, is 1,045 Statute Miles.				

C.

FRANKLIN'S THIRD EXPEDITION

1845-1846-1847.

Viâ Davis Strait, Baffin Sea, Lancaster Sound, Beechey Island, Wellington Channel up to head of Grinnell Land, Latitude 77 degrees North; thence down channel along east side of Bathurst Island and west side of Cornwallis Island; thence down Peel Sound to Boothia Felix and King William's Island, in search of a passage to Behring Sea and Pacific Ocean, with two ships "Erebus" and "Terror."

Franklin never returned from this Expedition. He perished with his entire

party, before any of the Expeditions sent for their relief could reach them.

First traces found were inscriptions upon three tombstones at Beechey Island, discovered in August, 1850, by Captain Ommaney, R. N., of H.M.S. "Assistance"

and by Captain Penny of the "Lady Franklin."
In October, 1854, Dr. Rae ascertained from the Esquimaux of Boothia Felix that a party of about forty white men were met on the west coast of King William's Island, on their journey to the Great Fish River, where they all perished of starvation. towards the spring of 1850.

Captain McClintock, R.N., LL.D., during his voyage on the small steam vessel "Fox," of 170 tons, 30th June, 1857, to 21st September, 1859, ascertained the only authentic intelligence of the death of Sir John Franklin and of the fate of the crews

of the "Erebus" and "Terror."

From a record found in a cairn near the head of King William's Island, in May, 1859, by Lieut. W. R. Hobson, under McClintock, it appears that the latter died 11th June, 1847, at which time the total loss by deaths had been 9 officers and 15 men, out of a party of 105 who had landed there 22nd April, 1847, their vessels having been beset by ice since 12th September, 1846.

This document was dated 25th April, 1848, and signed by Captain F. R. M. Crozier, of the "Terror," and Captain James Fitzjames of the "Erebus." They added

a note stating that they would start next day for Back's Fish River.

For details see Captain McClintock's narrative respecting Franklin's discoveries

and his own, published in London, 1859.

See also List of the various Expeditions sent for the relief of Sir John Franklin, 1848 to 1859 inclusive, at end of Part IX.

D-1.

FRANKLIN'S FIRST EXPEDITION.

Temperature of Region—Fort Enterprise to the Polar Sea. From Latitude 64° to 68° and Longitude 109° to 116°.

1819-20-21-22,

Dates.	· Localities.	Therme Fahre Var	nheit.	Mean Temper- ature.	Variatio of Compas	
		From	То	ature.	East.	
1820	Fort Enterprise. Log House 50×24 where Franklin spent several months.				·	
August 24 September October	At tent of Encampment. Building commenced on the 4th, near Lat. 64° Long. 112½. Removed from Tents to House on 6th. At Fort Enterprise. do do	$+31 \\ +16 \\ +37 \\ +25 \\ +6$	+42 +53 - 5 -31 -57	$+33\frac{3}{4} + 23$		
1821	do do	+ 0	- 91	- 29.1		
anuary Pebruary March April May	do do	$ \begin{array}{r} +20 \\ +1 \\ +20 \\ +40 \\ +68 \end{array} $		$ \begin{array}{r} -25.3 \\ -11.5 \\ +4.6 \end{array} $		
do 21	him on 21st	+73				
July 10	Enterprise				45 4	
do 21 do 27	116° 27′ 28″. Dip of needle 87° 31′ 18″. Polar Sea. Lat. 67° 47′ 50″. Detention Harbour on Polar Sea. Lat. 67° 53′ 45″. Long. 110° 41′ 20″.	+43			44 11 43	

D-2.

FRANKLIN'S SECOND EXPEDITION.

1825-26-27.

Temperature at Fort Franklin, as observed by Mr. Dease of the Franklin Expedition, from Sept., 1825, to Sept., 1826:—In Latitude 65° 11′ 56″ North, and Longitude 123° 12′ 44″ West.—At lower or S. W. end of Great Bear Lake, towards its outlet.

	Temperature.							
Months	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.					
September. October November December January February March April May *June July August	$\begin{array}{c} +24.80 \\ +8.39 \\ -8.18 \\ -16.17 \\ -4.95 \\ +3.87 \\ +24.83 \\ +43.89 \end{array}$. +38.08 +14.18 + 3.72 -21.63 -31.25 -21.71 -22.01 + 3.99 +24.47 +42.64 +42.98	+42.92 +20.28 +2.79 -13.96 -23.78 -12.70 - 8.26 +15.21 +36.35 +48.00 +52.10 +51.09					

^{*}Record for month of June was stolen by Esquimaux, mean temperature given cannot be more than one or two degrees astray.

E-1.

Mean Temperature during the Summer and Winter months.

At various Polar Stations.

Years.	Stations.	Latitude North.	Longitude West.	Temper'ture June, July, August.	Temper'ture December, January, February.	Remarks.
May 13,	Lockwood Island	。, " 83 24 0	°′′′′ • 40.46.0	Above Zero.	Below Zero.	Extreme North reached by
1302	LOCK WOOD ISland		40 40 0	H.O May.	 	Lieut. Lockwood of the Greely Expedition. — N. W. coast of Greenland on the Polar Sea.
1881-1883	Grinnell Land. Lady Frank- lin's Bay; Fort Conger	81 44 0	64 4 5 0	34.4	38.9	W. side—Hall Basin to Robeson Channel. Var. 110° 12′ W.
1881-1883	Dijmphna (Sea of Kara) S.	50 10 0	04.00	34.8	8.6)	S. side of Nova Zembla,
1910 1990	side of Nova Zembla Melville Island	70 10 0 74 47 0		34.0 37.1	$\begin{bmatrix} 7.4 \\ 28.0 \end{bmatrix}$	Russia. Melville Sound.
	Winter Island (Parry)	66 11 0		35.0	20.5	Fox Channel, Hudson's Bay.
1822-1823	Igloolik (Parry)	69 21 0	82 00	34.4	21.3	do do
1824–1825 1829–1832	Port Bowen. Boothia Felix	73 13 0 69 59 0		37.0 38.0	$\begin{array}{c} 25.1 \\ 27.7 \end{array}$	Baffin Sea, Eclipse Sound. Esquimaux Settlers, Gulf of Boothia.
1846-1854	Repulse Bay—Fort Hope	66 32 0	87 00	35.7	23.3	N. of Rowe's Welcome, Hudson's Bay.
	Port Leopold	73 50 0			31.7	Regent Inlet.
	Point Providence	64 14 0			20.5 Jan.	
	Chloris Peninsula North Star Bay	66 58 0 76 34 0			25.7	E. Siberia. N. E. end Baffin Sea. Green- land.
1849-1851 1848-1851	Fort Simpson*	62 7 0 66 40 0	122 0 0 119 0 0	62.9 June. 43.7 do	$14.7 \\ 29.0$	R. Mackenzie. N. E. part of Great Bear Lake.
	Point Clarence				7.6	Behring Sea.
1850-1851	Griffith Island Prince of Wales Strait	74 34 0	95 30 0		$\frac{28.8}{31.2}$	Peel Sound. Beaufort Sea and Melville
1850-1853	Bay of Mercy	74 60	118 0 ($\frac{31.2}{31.2}$	Sound.
1851-1852	Walker Bay	71 35 0	118 00	37.0	17.0	McClure Strait.
1852-1853	Cambridge Bay	69 30	105 0 (31.8	N. side Dease Strait.
	Camden Bay		1	37.7 June. 24.1 Sept.	1	Polar Sea Coast—W. of R. Mackenzie. E. side Somerset Island.
1852-1854	Batty Bay	74 5 (39.4 July		Franklin wintered 1845-46.
1852-1853	Northumberland Sound	74 31 (97 0 (34.3	32.3	W. of Barrow Strait.
	Wellington Channel				14.2	Franklin ascended.
	VanRensslaer Harbour Port Kennedy	78 37 0 72 01 0		0 33.0 0 40.1 July	29.6 35.3	W. Coast of Greenland. Bellot Strait—The "Fox" wintered here.
	Foulke				21.2	Smith Sound.
	Sabine Island			33.2 Aug		E. Coast Greenland.
	Thank-God Harbour		61 44 6	0 37 . 7 0 No Record	30.5	Robeson Channel.
	Discovery Harbour				36.7	Robeson Channel.
	Floeberg Beach	82 27 (61 22 C East		31.0	Lincoln or Polar Sea.
	Franz Josef Land		59 0 West	1	20.5	Between Greenland and Nova Zembla.
1882~1883	Fort Rae	62 39 0	115 44	0 55.5 July	. 17.6	Head N. arm of Great Slave Lake.

^{*}Capt. Lefroy, 1842-44, gives Lat. 61° 52′ N., and Long. 121° 25′ 2″ W. at Fort Simpson.

E-2.

Comparison of Climate at Polar stations on the West Coast of Greenland, with that of other Polar stations in Russia and in Canada.

Stations.	Latitude.	Summer Temperature June, July, August.	Winter Temperature December, January, February.	Range of Temperature.
1. Siberian and Russian North American Stations.	۰,			
Yakoutsk, Siberia Yukon, Alaska		$+58.3 \\ +59.7$	$-36.6 \\ -23.9$	94.9 83.6
2. Stations on the West Coast of Greenland.				
Rennselaer Harbour Westenholm Upernavik Omenak Jacobshavn	76 33 72 48 70 41	+33.0 +38.0 +35.2 +40.7 +42.4	-29.6 -28.7 -12.5 - 5.1 + 0.8	62.6 66.7 47.7 45.8 41.6
3. Stations West of Baffin's Bay.				
Melville Island Assistance Bay Port Bowen Boothia Felix. Igloolik Old Fort Good Hope. River Mackenzie. Winterinsel Fort Franklin, at W. end of Great Bear Lake.	74 40 73 14 69 59 69 21 67 28 66 11	+37.1 +35.9 +37.0 +38.0 +35.2 +39.7 +35.1 +50.2	-28.2 -26.7 -25.1 -27.7 -21.3 -25.1 -20.5 -17.0	65.3 62.6 62.1 65.7 56.5 64.8 55.6 67.2
Mean				62.3

The above is according to Charles A. Schott of the United States Coast Survey

F

FRANKLIN'S FIRST EXPEDITION.

1819-1820-1821-1822.

Variation of Compass and Dip of Needle observed by Franklin.

Dates.	Localities.	C	ariati of ompa East.	ss	Dip of Needle.		
1010	First Expedition. Between Winnipeg and the Polar Sea, viâ Copper-Mine River, and thence on the Polar Sea.	c	,	"	. 0	,	"
1819 Oct. 6 do 22	Norway House. Foot of Lake Winnipeg	14 17	12 17	41 29	83 83	40 .12	10 50
March 7 do 10 do 26 July 28 do 29	Ile à la Crosse. Beaver River. W. side of Clear Lake. Methye Lake. Trading Post. Fort Chipewyan. West end.—Outlet L. Athabasca. Ile à la Cache. Great Slave Lake. Old Fort Providence. North Arm.—Great Slave Lake. Grizzly Bear Lake. South of Fort Enierprise.	22 22 31 33	15 33 50 49 2 35 50	48 22 28 32 6 55 47	84 86 87	13 88 20	35 2 35
do 27 Aug. 18	Port Epworth. Eastward of Copper-Mine River on Polar Sea Detention Harbour. do do do Cape Turnagain. Extreme Point Eastward, on the Polar Sea, reached by Franklin	40 44	37 49 15 43	42 54 46 22	89 88	31 58	12 48

G

FRANKLIN'S SECOND EXPEDITION.

1825-1826-1827.

Observations for Latitude, Longitude and Variation—by Franklin, during his two journeys to the Polar Sea, 1825 and 1826.

Place of Observation.	Date.		Latitude	Longitude by	Variation
race of Observation.	Month	Day	North.	Chronometer West.	East.
	1825		0 / //	o , "	0 / //
Penetanguishene, Lake Huron Fort William, Lake Superior. Rainy River. H. B. Co. Fort. Lake of the Woods. Cumberland House, N. R. Saskatchewan. Ile à la Crosse Fort. Fort Chipewyan, Outlet L. Athabasca Fort Resolution, Junction Slave River and Great	Maydododododododo	22	44 48 42 48 23 40 48 36 18 49 21 19 53 57 33 55 25 25 58 42 38	80 00 52 89 16 8 93 28 33 94 38 16 102 21 46 107 54 36 111 18 20	0 56 16 7 17 28 10 42 33 12 13 39 19 14 21 23 19 20 25 29 37
Slave Lake Outlet G. Slave L. into R. Mackenzie Old Fort Norman, R. Mackenzie Old Fort Good Hope, R. Mackenzie	do August do	7	61 10 26 61 30 00 64 40 38 67 28 21	113 45 00 118 47 56 124 44 47 130 51 48	22 19 9 33 13 21 39 57 52 47 28 41
Leith Pt., G. Bear Lake Fort Franklin, G. Bear Lake. Old Fort Norman on the R. Mackenzie Old Fort Good Hope, Lowest Trading Post. Near West Outlet of R. Mackenzie.	June do July	7	65 46 49 65 11 56 64 40 38 67 28 21 68 52 05	119 13 53 123 12 44 124 44 47 130 51 38 136 18 15	44 54 16 39 9 0 39 57 52 47 28 41
West of R. Mackenzie					
Barter Island. Foggy Island. Return Reef	August do do	8	70 5 11 70 16 27 70 25 53	143 54 55 147 38 04 148 52 00	45 36 04 43 15 12 41 20 00
East of R. Mackenzie.					
Cape Bathurst. Cape Lyon. Point Clifton.	do	1	70 30 46 69 46 25 69 13 15	$\begin{array}{cccc} 127 \ 30 & 0 \\ 122 \ 50 \ 55 \end{array}$	MO DO CO
Cape Sir W. Hope. Cape Kendall Mouth of Copper-Mine River		8	68 58 23 67 58 26 67 47 50	115 18 00 115 36 49	52 30 00 48 00 00

N. B.—The longitude of Fort William was determined by the Boundary Line Commissioners, after Franklin's departure for England, as being 89⁸ 22' 40".
 New Fort Norman is about 23 miles below the ruins of the Old Fort which was on the West side of the Mackenzie.

H-1

HYETAL OR RAIN TABLE.

-Dominion of Canada.

Localities.	Precipitation Inches of Water.			
Over the westerly slope of the Cascade Mountain and Vancouver Island On eastern slope of Cascade Mountain. On western slope of Rocky Mountains. On eastern slope of Rocky Mountains. Saskatchewan Valley Between Red-River and the Meridian of 100 degrees of West Longitude. Eastward of Red-River, including Lakes Superior, Michigan, Huron and Erie. In Ontario, East of Hamilton, covering Lake Ontario, Provinces of Quebec, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia Fort Conger—Lat. 81° 44′ Long. 64° 45′. During Greely Expedition. 1881-82 1882-83—3, 95 to 3.82 inches, per year.				

H-2.

QUARTERLY Average Number of Days of Rain in the Dominion of Canada and in Newfoundland, and the Number of Days of Snow in each Month during the Year 1886.

	Number of Days of Rain.			Number of Days of Snow.										
	Winter.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	October.	November	December	Year.
Ontario. Quebec New Brunswick Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island Manitoba North-West Territory. British Columbia Newfoundland	16·3 21·8 23·5 0·5 1·0	28 · 6 24 · 7 24 · 9 38 · 5 21 · 4 14 · 7 20 · 5	35·9 36·3 33·2 49·0 18·8 15·0 19·8	14·8 23·8 26·9 39·0 5·3 2·9 38·0	88.8 101.1 106.8 150.0 46.0 33.6 102.0	11·1 6·0 9·5 7·3 5·5 5·8	8·9 8·8 11·0 7·2 5·3 2·0	9·4 9·4 7·6 13·0 5·8 4·7	2·8 2·6 5·5 1·6 0·7	1.4 S 1.2 1.4 1.3	0·4 0·5 0·0 1·8 2·6 1·2	9·5 4·3 3·9 2·0 5·2 4·7 1·4	11·3 9·8 7·9 13·0 4·3 5·4 4·4	46·8 56·8 46·2 37·3 54·0 34·4 30·3 18·1 55·5

I

MAXIMUM Thickness of Salt Water Ice and of Fresh Water Ice.

Observed at various Polar Stations.

	Stations.	Latitude North.	Date	·	Thickness in Inches.	Remarks.
	Salt Water Ice.	۰,				
	Melville Island			1820	90	N. side of Melville Sound.
	Winter Island	66 11		1822	55	N. side of Fox Channel, H. B.
	Port Bowen	73 13		1825	86.5	E. side of Regent Inlet.
	Gulf of Boothia	69 59		1830	90	W. side of Boothia Felix.
	Gulf of Boothia	69 59		1831	72	do do
	Gulf of Boothia		March 31		84	do do
7	Assistance Bay			1851	91	Cornwallis Island.
8	Walker Bay	71 35		1852	67.5	McClure Strait.
	Dealy Island		March 15,		84	S. side Melville Island.
	Cambridge Bay		May 1,	1853	98	N. side Dease Strait.
11	Camden Bay	70 08	June 1,	1854	86	Polar Sea Coast. West of R.
•	777 11: 4 C1 1		35 1 04			Mackenzie.
12	Wellington Channel		March 24,		68	Ascended by Franklin.
13	Port Kennedy			1859	74	Bellot Strait.
	Sabine Island			1870		E. Coast of Greenland.
Ŧ9	Floeberg Beach	82 27	May 4,	1876	79.2	Coast of Polar Sea. W. of
• •	T. TT 1	04.44	4	40=4		Robeson Channel.
16	Discovery Harbour	81 44	April 30,	1876	39.2	Lady Franklin Bay. W. side
	T. T. 1	04.44	3.5			Hall Basin.
17	Discovery Harbour		May 21,	1882	59.8	do do
18	Discovery Harbour	81 44	May 1,	1883	57.8	do do
	Fresh Water Ice.		1			
10	Taka Alawandua	01 40	March	1000	00	N. D. T. I.
	Lake Alexandra		March 9,	1882	80	Near Discovery Harbour.
	Lake Alexandra		May 21,	1883	67	do do
21	Igloolik	69 21	June,	1823	60.84	W. side of Fox Channel.

	RAPHICAL situation and Climate of various localities in Canada and Newfoundland, from 42 to 82 degrees of North Latitude,	and from 52 to 125 degrees of West Longitude.
10	GEOGRAPHI	

	Cloud.	8: .54: .2
ło	Percentage	
.do	ni ni Ilstwon2	66. 4. 66. 4. 66. 4. 67. 67. 67. 68. 68. 69. 67. 67. 67. 68. 68. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69. 69
-цә	ni ni llstnisA	28. 27. 7. 28. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29. 29
sys	Number of D	Rain 8 26 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27
sys	Number of D Rain fell.	8 8 8 8 8 12 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18
	Mean for the Year.	Above 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
onhoit		Below (1979) (1970) (19
Febr	Highest.	Above 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Townson time Rehmonheit	Winter Mesn.	Above Above
E C	Mean.	10454248888888888888888888888888888888888
-	Summer	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	sobutigno.I seeV.	\$ 22 4 2 4 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
.գԴ	noV səbutita.I	. 6421744888 8 8286444444748888884467 . 8228-018778 8 8441748744748888834467 . 7210-080888844148878918444848748748748748748774877
	Elevation above the Sea.	Feet. 20 20 383 389 890 890 890 890 890 890 890 890 890 8
	Localities.	Anticosti, S. W. Point, P. Q. Anticosti, West Point, do Belle-lle, Lighthouse do Belle-lle, Lighthouse do Belle-lle, Lighthouse do Belle-lle, Lighthouse do Belle-lle, Lighthouse do Chagary, Alberta District. (Chalmahumaig do Cumberland House, Saskatchewan District. See Note Edmonton, Alberta District Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca Lake Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca Lake Fort Chimo, Hudson's Strait. Fort Chimo, Hudson's Strait. Fort Chimo, Hudson's Strait. Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River. Fredericton, Province of New Brunswick. Halifax do Ontario. Mones Factory, Hudson's Bay Ottawa, Province of Ontario. Fort Burwell, Hudson's Strait Fort Churchill, Hudson's Strait Fort Laperrière, Entrance, Hudson's Bay Fort Churchill, Hudson's Strait Fort Laperrière, Entrance, Hudson's Bay Fort Churchill, Hudson's Bay Fort Laperrière, Entrance, Hudson's Bay Fort Laperrière, Entrance, Hudson's Bay Fort Laperrière, Entrance, Hudson's Bay Regins, Assimilou District. Sable Island, Atlantic Ocean, N.S.
	l	1224 to 67 a coll 1212 121 122 122 122 122 122 123 123 12
		[1890]

		-	`	•	•
75.00 : :4.00 : :					
4000 701-841	. <u>x</u>				
473.0 67.5 73.0 7.2 7.2 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0 7.0	. 18				
22 - 22 - 23 - 24 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25	llvie				
37.65 39.41 39.91 27.72 26.84 26.84 26.49 25.10	l 80	*			
<u>8448 : 8848</u>	per				
:	1,"				
147 112 122 123 144 88 85 144	,£3				
14.14.24.25.26.25.26.25.26.25.26.25.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.26.	125°				
444448448	a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	•			
0000000000	Lc-Lc				
- 19.0 - 10.0 - 14.0 - 22.8 - 22.8 - 147.0 - 111.0 - 45.3 - 45.3	nd o				
885.7 89.0 89.5 91.0 85.0 103.0 78.2 44. H.	89. 89.				
	free]				
+ + + + 23 - 73 + + + + 28 - 73 + + + 26 - 83 + + + + 6 - 10 - 17 - 19	ary. La rt., 3				
+ + 22.73 + + 28.97 + + 25.33 + + 26.00 + + 40.10 + + 25.97 - 17.19	ebru Fer. F., +				
	B. C. F.				
586 500 64.47 64.23 66.87 58.57 58.83 58.87 58.87	1886 Ford 1886 To to to H.				
24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	Jam din din din din din din din din din din				
66 3 52 42 60 12 79 28 123 25 97 68 92 88 20 66 7	W. Track	•			
<u>848.48400008</u>	cem boublield, frea, fre				
55°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°°	S. W. Clark				
344343444	re. ral F. 186 whose whise tabli				
116 56 350 10 764 604 57	ature. June, July, August. — Winter Temperature. December def chiefly on Carpmael's Meteorological Tables for 1886, publish and Longitudes are from Sir John Franklin, Admiral Bayfield, Cland. 23 miles below Old Fort, and just above entrance of Great Fair Lat. about 67° 26′ N. —Long. 134° 57′ W. (See W. Ogilvie's) d. Temperature, 30th May, 1840, by John Lee Lewis, Chief Tr. The Latitude and Longitude given above were established 1849. Capt. Lefroy, 1842-44, gives Lat. 61° 52′ N.—Long. 121° 25° W. Franklin, in 1825, gives Lat. 62° 11′ N.—Long. 121° 38′ W.				
116 56 350 350 10 764 604	mpe (12) A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A				
116 56 350 350 10 10 1764 604 57	John John John John John John John John				
	interior interior interior interior instanta in instan				
	W orollohn and and gg. 1 840, give, ast.				
	Metronic John London Jan.				
	n Si Rangan N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N. N.				
	9, A from from from from from from from from				
	July July are elove 67° and 1184° 825,				
swicl	me, on () on () les b les b out out in 1				
rum Free Special Speci	Left Left, lin,				
New Brunswick. N. S. N. S. On the state of Quebec. Isnd, B.C. Manitoba. Ontario. Nova Scotia.	Lebi-				
f Ne control of Man of	erat and and on.				
ince of vfounce of vfounce of province of vince of do do Hudse	emp is b ndes ndes Nor Nor hers berli son.				
St. John, Province of New Brunswick. St. John's, Newfoundland. Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S. Toronto, Province of Ontario Three Rivers, Province of Quebec. Victoria, Vancouver Island, B.C. Wimpieg, Province of Manitoba. Windsore do ontario Windsore do Nova Scotia. Yarmouth do Nova Scotia.	N.B.—Summer Temperature. June, July, August.—Winter Temperature. December, January, February. The above is based chiefly on Carpmael's Meteorological Tables for 1886, published in 1889. The Latitudes and Longitudes are from Sir John Franklin, Admiral Bayfield, Capt. Gordon, Lieut. Greely and others. New Fort Wornan—23 miles below Old Fort, and just above entrance of Great Bear Lake River. Lat. 64' 54' 3"—Long. 125' 43' 1"—per Ogilvie, 1888. Fort McPherson. Lat. 67' 26' N.—Long. 1340, by John Lee Lewis, Chief Trader, H. B. C., + 93'. Fort Cumberland. Temperature, 30th May, 1840, by John Lee Lewis, Chief Trader, H. B. C., + 93'. Capt. Lefroy, 1842-44, gives Lat. 65' N.—Long. 121' 35' W. Franklin, in 1825, gives Lat. 65' 11' N.—Long. 121' 38' W.				
Property Cap No.	rt Control				
ohn, ohn, ohn, ito, iris, iri, iri	ZEEZZEE				
St. John, Sydney, C. Joronto, F. Toronto, F. Three Riv, Victoria, Winnipeg, Window Yarmouth York Fact	.B.				
	Z				
3828282		F10007			

K

RIVER YUKON AND MACKENZIE RIVER REGIONS.

1887-1888.

MAGNETIC OBSERVATIONS.

Place.	Date.	Latitude.	Longitude.	Declina- tion.	Dip.	Total Force.
Yukon Region:— Lake Lyndeman Marsh Lake Cañon Lewes River. Fort Selkirk White River Stewart River Forty-Mile River	July 17 do 24 Aug. 7 do 18 do 26 do 27	59 47·1 60 21·1 60 42·3 62 04·5 62 47·6 63 11·9 63 22·3 64 25·5	135 04 8 134 17 2 135 04 1 136 04 0 137 24 9 139 37 8 139 28 5 140 31 7	32 16·8 32 46·1 30 55·2 33 54·8 34 17·0 34 27·9 33 52·8 35 01·1	77 05·1 77 32·5 77 32·5 78 16·4 79 08·6 78 19·4 78 36·6 78 46·2	12 969 13 076 12 884 13 068 13 049 12 950 12 933 12 885
Boundary	Feb. 27 do 28 May 16 do 20	64 41 0 64 41 0 64 41 0 65 43 0 65 43 0 67 23 0	140 54 0 140 54 0 140 54 0 140 54 0 139 40 0 139 40 0 Unknown.	Not read. 35 45 3 35 47 5 37 44 3 37 23 7 Not read.	78 49 9 78 49 4 78 49 4 79 57 3 79 52 4 81 24 7	13 · 002 13 · 012 13 · 018 13 · 053 12 · 962 12 · 998
Mackenzie Region:— McPherson. Good Hope. Norman Mackenzie River Simpson. Resolution Chipewyan do	July 13 do 29 Aug. 5 do 27 Sept. 20 Nov. 22 do 23		134 57 0 128 31 0 125 43 1 125 03 3 121 25 2 113 46 5 111 18 7 111 18 7	46 00 8 41 30 9 33 39 0 41 34 6 37 42 3 38 19 9 27 15 3 27 09 5 27 17 9	81 48 9 82 18 4 82 00 5 81 56 1 81 19 2 82 09 1 81 21 8 81 22 5	13·205 13·264 13·350 13·360 13·501 13·600 13·729 served.

L.

MACKENZIE River Region compared with Ottawa—Magnetic Observations.

HOURS OF SUNLIGHT.

	Ottawa.	Chipewyan.	Simpson.	Good Hope.	McPherson.
Latitude	45° 26′	58° 43′	61° 52′	66° 16′	67° 26′
Hours sunlight May 1	H. M. 14 08 15 16 15 30 15 24 14 32 13 08	H. M. 15 34 17 36 18 44 18 36 16 16 13 52	H. M. 16 05 18 39 19 14 19 02 16 56 14 08	H. M. 17 06 21 04 22 48 22 04 18 16 14 36	H. M. 17 30 24 00 24 00 24 00 19 24 14 44
Hours sunlight in May	Hours. 456 462 464 423	Hours. 514 549 530 467 2,060	Hours. 538 570 558 481	Hours. 592 662 625 519 2,398	Hours. 706 720 684 527 2,637

M

FRANKLIN'S SECOND EXPEDITION.

1825, 1826 and 1827.

MAGNETIC POLE.

The position of the Magnetic Pole, as computed from Franklin's observations, by Professor Barlow, is in 69° 16′ north latitude and 98° 8′ west longitude, and by the observations of Capt. Parry, in lat. 70° 43′ north, long. 98° 54′ west, its mean place being in lat. 70° north, long. 98° 31′ west, which is between Port Bowen and Fort Franklin, the former being situated in lat. 73° 14′ north, long. 88° 54′ west, and the latter in lat. 65° 12′ north, and long. 123° 12′ west.

N INTERNATIONAL CIRCUMPOLAR STATIONS.

Established in 1882-1883.

${\bf Government.}$	Station.		Latitude.		Longitude.		de.	Chief.
		٥	,		۰			
Austria-Hungary	Jan Mayen	70	59	N.	8	28	W.	Lieut. Emil von-Wohlge- muth.
Denmark	Godthaab.	64	11	N.	51	41	₩.	Asst. A. F. W. Paulsen.
Finland	Sodankyla	67	24	N.	26	36	E.	Asst. E. Biese.
\mathbf{France}	Orange Bay, Cape Horn Kingawa Fiord, Cumberland	53	31	S.	70	21	W.	Lieut. Courcelle-Seneuil.
Germany	Kingawa Fiord, Cumberland							
	Sound	66	36	N.	67	14	w.	Dr. W. Giese.
Germany	Royal Bay, S. Georgian							
•	Islands	53	31	S.	36	5	w.	Dr. C. Schrader.
Great Britain and								
Canada	Ft. Rae, Head N.E. Branch							
	of Great Slave Lake			N.				Capt. H. P. Dawson, R.A.
	Dicksonhaven			N.	81			Dr. M. Snellen.
Norway	Bossekop			N.	23			Asst. A. S. Steen.
Russia	Lena Delta	*73		N.			Ε.	Lieut. Jürgens.
	Nova Zembla, Karmaluke Bay				53			Lieut Andrejew.
Sweden	Spitzbergen	78		N.				Candidate N. Ekholm.
	Point Barrow			N.				Lieut. P. H. Ray, 8th Inf.
United States	Lady Franklin Bay	81	44	N.	64	45	W.	Lieut. A. W. Greely, 5th Cav.
Denmark	Kara Sea (About	71	0	N.	64	0	E.	Lieut. A. P. Havgaard.
		*Estir	nat	ed.				

PART V.

NATURAL RESOURCES.

PRODUCTS AND TRADE, &c.

IMPORTS OF COAL INTO THE DOMINION DURING 1885-86-87-88.

Provinces.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
Ontario	Tons. 1,492,459 355,158 25,516 45,500 12,200 870 1,990	Tons. 1,587,372 344,150 20,046 43,767 3,497 615 1,783	Tons. 2,180,356 413,370 23,040 36,435 1,834 777 2,673	Tons. 2,996,512 431,017 24,346 55,769 2,816 355 2,518
Total	1,933,693	2,001,230	2,658,485	2,613,353

COAL PRODUCTION OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

For the most part in 1887.

Country.	Year.	Quantity.	Country.	Year.	Quantity.
Great Britain United States Germany France Austria and Hungary Belgium. Russia Australia Canada	1886 1887 1886 1887 1386 1886	Tons. 162,119,812 116,049,604 73,637,596 21,402,949 20,779,441 19,216,031 4,650,000 2,830,175 2,368,890	Spain India, Bengal Japan New Zealand Italy Sweden. Bornec Other countries	1885 1884 1887	Tons. 1,000,000 951,001 900,000 534,353 314,145 264,000 5,866 5,000,000

The following table shows the coal produced by the principal countries of the world, for the most part in 1888:—

Country.	Year.	Quantity.
Great Britain United States Germany France Austria and Hungary Belgium Russia Australia Canada Spain Italy Sweden Other countries	1888 1886 1888 1886 1886 1888 1887 1887	Tons. 169,935,219 126,819,406 81,863,811 22,951,940 20,779,441 19,185,181 4,650,000 2,830,175 2,658,175 2,658,159 243,325 300,000 10,000,000
Total		457,705,882

Long tons of 2,240 pounds are used with reference to Great Britain, the United States, Australia, India, New Zealand and Russia, and the metric ton 2,204 pounds for continental countries. The aggregate increase in Great Britain and the United States as compared with 1887 was 18,585,209 tons.

[1890]

PRODUCTION OF COAL IN CANADA, 1888.

	Tons of 2,000 lbs.	Value.
Nova Scotia British Columbia North-West Territories. New Brunswick.	1,989,263 548,017 115,124 5,730	\$ 3,108,224 1,957,204 183,354 11,050
Total	2,658,134	5,259,832

PRODUCTION OF COAL IN NOVA SCOTIA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA, 1874 TO 1888.

Year.	Nova Scotia.	British Columbia.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1888 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884	794,803 848,395 863,061 882,863 1,156,635 1,259,182 1,529,708 1,593,259 1,556,010	81,000 110,000 139,000 154,000 171,000 241,000 268,000 282,000 282,000 213,000 394,070	1,058,446 984,905 933,803 1,002,395 1,034,081 1,123,863 1,424,635 1,487,182 1,811,708 1,806,259 1,950,080
1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. Total	1,514,470 1,682,924 1,871,338	365,000 326,636 413,360 548,017 3,934,083	1,879,470 2,009,560 2,284,698 2,537,280 23,328,365

FISHERIES OF CANADA, 1889.

Provinces.	Value.
British Columbia Manitoba and North-West Territories New Brunswick Nova Scotia. Ontario Prince Edward Island Quebec	\$ 3,348,067 167,679 3,067,039 6,346,722 1,963,122 886,430 1,876,197
Home consumption—Estimated at	17,655,256 13,400,000
Total production, exclusive of the catch by foreign fishermen	31,055,256

N.B.—The above represents the "catch" from less than half of the Canadian fisheries, which are yet partly developed, especially in British Columbia on the Pacific Coast, where the Fisheries are very valuable and extensive.

FOREST.

Forest Production of Canada—Census of 1881.

	A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN NAMED IN		-			
PROVINCES.	TOTAL QUANTITY TOTAL NUMBER OF SQUARE TIMBER LOGS PRODUCED.	Total Number of Logs Produced.	NUMBER OF MASTS AND SPARS.	M. S. OF STAVES.	CORDS OF LATH- WOOD, TANBARK AND CORDWOOD.	TOTAL VALUE AT PRICES RESTANTED
	25c. Estimated Value per cub. ft.	Estimated Value Estimated Value Fst. Value per cub. ft.	\$20.00 Est. Value each.	\$10.00 per M.	\$2.00 per Cord	
British Columbia Manitoba. North. West Territories New Brunswick. Novas Sootia. Ontario Sootia. SPrince Edward Island.	24,043,877 896,445 109,873 3,144,323 4,932,065 51,932,562 910,200 25,667,577	3,281,143 264,775 5,638,499 2,748,378 2,748,378 22,567,290 197,343 13,582,707	900 67 67 67 8,703 23,721 196 104,248	148 10 2 2 955 13,147 22,857 1,177 3,586	89, 880 220, (463 38, 399 84, 698 653, 512 5, 531, 600 161, 062 3, 966, 749	\$ cta. 9,491,352 25 919,112 25 163,522 25 9,223,615 75 5,593,938 25 47,316,610 50 762,707 00 30,033,909 25
Total Forest Production	111,636,862	48,347,991	192,241	41,881	11,491,963	103,504,762 50

The above is intended for comparison with next census to be taken in 1891.

GOLD PRODUCTION IN CANADA, 1862 TO 1888, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	British Columbia.	Nova Scotia.	Quebec.	North-West Territories, including Yukon District.	Ontario.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$		\$.	\$
1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1886 1887 1886	\$\\ \\ 4,246,266\$ \\ 3,735,850\$ \\ 3,491,205\$ \\ 2,662,106\$ \\ 2,480,868\$ \\ 2,372,972\$ \\ 1,774,978\$ \\ 1,336,956\$ \\ 1,799,440\$ \\ 1,610,972\$ \\ 1,305,749\$ \\ 1,844,618\$ \\ 2,474,904\$ \\ 1,786,648\$ \\ 1,608,182\$ \\ 1,275,264\$ \\ 1,290,058\$ \\ 1,013,827\$ \\ 1,046,737\$ \\ 954,085\$ \\ 794,252\$ \\ 736,165\$ \\ 713,738\$ \\ 903,651\$ \\ 694,559\$ \\ 616,731\$	{ 141,871 272,448 390,349 496,357 491,491 532,563 348,427 387,392 374,972 255,349 231,122 178,244 218,629 233,585 329,205 245,253 268,328 257,823 209,755 275,090 301,207 313,554 413,631 436,939	12,057 17,937 32,972 33,174 56,661 17,093 17,787 8,720 2,120 3,981 1,604 3,740	62,100		\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
Total	l	8,892,675	207,846	62,100	6,700	55,103,220

MINERALS. CANADA'S MINERAL PRODUCTS, 1889.

	\$		\$
Antimony	1,100	Manganese ore	31,814
Asbestos	424,350	Marble and serpentines	980
Bricks	1,252,667	Mineral paints	15,280
Building stone	899,105	Mineral water	37,360
Cement	69,790	Miscellaneous clay products	239,385
Charcoal	83,573	Petroleum	672,978
Coal	5,570,742	Phosphate	312,182
Coke.	155.043	Pig iron	499,859
Copper.	855,424	Platinum	4,500
Fedspar	5,100	Pyrites	396,212
Fertilizers.	26,606	Salt	110,387
Fire-clay	4,800	Sand and gravel (exports)	69,506
Flag-stones.	1,400	Silver	343,848
Tlass		Slate	119,160
Gold		Soapstone.	1.020
Franite	78,624	Steel	17,82
	1,630	Sulphuric acid.	148,482
Graphite	30,063	Tiles	130,871
drindstones	193,658	The estimated value of mineral pro-	100,071
Typsum		ducts not returned, principally	
ron	2,210,062	nickel, iron, mica and structural	
ron ore.	151,640		1,933,752
Lead	5,863	materials, was	1,000,102
ime	265,208	Malain no total of	10 500 000
Limestone, for flux	21,909	Making a total of	19,500,000

N.B.—All the returns of minerals had not been received when this statement was prepared by the Geological Branch of the Department of the Interior.

[1890] 109

EXPORTATIONS.

Abstract of the Total Value of Goods Exported from the Provinces of Canada, 1888-89.

Provinces.	Fisheries.	Mine.	Forest.	Animals and their Produce.	Agricul- tural Products.	Manufac- tures.	Miscel- laneous Articles	Total Exports.
	\$	\$	*	*	\$	\$	\$	\$
British Columbia	993,623	2,377,052	449,026	397,685	14,831	46,976	55,113	4,334,306
Manitoba	71,264	314	49					
New Brunswick	705,117	105,692	4,958,679	346,215	171,444	362,759		
NW. Territories	4 909 500	CT4 005	1 710 059	396,728	693,042	000 000	46.158	0 090 00
Nova Scotia P. E. Island	4,383,582	674,035 275						
†Ontario	221,210 397,885							978,773 27,615,892
*Quebec	557,054							*34,895,503
Quebec	301,004	1,000,000	0,004,220	10,110,110	1,210,200	1,250,100	210,020	01,000,000
Total	7,329,735	4,673,203	24,469,256	24,693,953	17,192,149	4,899,088	882,875	84,140,259
do * Add estir	and bullion	do int short i	United	States			17,075 1,949,276 361,751	
‡ Add estin	nated amou	int short r					2,708,901	
‡ Add coin	and bullion	exported t	to the Unit	ed States	• • • • • • • • • • •		11,905	‡2,720,86 6
								89,189,167

TRADE, ETC.

			Імро	erts.	Exports.	PUBLIC DEBT.			
	Period.	•	Total Value.	Value Entered for Con- sumption.	Total Value.	oss Debt.	Assets.	Net Debt.	
			8	*	8	8	\$	8	
Year ende	d 30th June	e. 1868	73,459,644	71,985,306		96,896,666		75,757,135	
do	do	1869	70,415,165	67,402,170		112,361,998		75,859,319	
do	do	1870	74,814,339	71,237,603		115,993,706		78,209,742	
do	do	1871	96,092,971	86,947,482	74,173,618	115,492,682		77,706,517	
do	do	1872	111,430,527	107,709,116		122,400,179	40,213,107	82,187,072	
do	$\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}$	1873	128,011,281	127,514,594	89,789,922	129,743,432	29,894,970	99,848,462	
do	do	1874	128,213,582			141,163,551	32,838,586	108,324,965	
\mathbf{do}	\mathbf{do}	1875	123,070,283			151,663,401	35,655,023	116,008,378	
do	do	1876	93,210,346	94,733,218	80,966,435	161,204,687	36,653,173	124,551,514	
do	$\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}$	1877		96,300,483	75,875,393	174,675,834	41,440,525	133,235,309	
do	do	1878	93,081,787	91,199,577		174,957,268	34,595,199	140,362,069	
do	do	1879	81,964,427	80,341,608	71,491,255	179,483,871	36,493,683	142,990,188	
\mathbf{do}	do	1880	86,489,747	71,782,349		194,634,440			
\mathbf{do}	\mathbf{do}	1881	105,330,840	91,611,604		199,861,537	44,465,757	155,395,780	
do	do	1882	119,419,500	112,648,927		205,365,251		153,661,650	
do	$_{ m do}$	1883	132,254,022	123,137,019		202,159,104	43,692,389	158,466,715	
\mathbf{do}	do	1884	116,397,043	108,180,644		242,482,416	60,320,565	182,161,851	
do	do	1885	108,941,486			264,703,607			
\mathbf{do}	do	1886	104,424,561	99,602,694		273,164,341			
do	do	1887	112,892,236	105,639,428		273,187,626		227,314,77	
do	do	1888	110,894,630			284,513,842		234,531,358	
do	dо	1889	115,224,931	109,673,447	89,189,167	287,722,063	50,192,021	237,530,042	

CANADA.

FEDERAL FINANCES for the financial Year ended 30th June, 1890, and Revenue for 1888 and 1889.

<u></u>	1888.	1889.	1890.
	\$	\$	**************************************
Customs Excise Post Office Public Works Miscellaneous	6.071.486	23,726,783 6,886,738 2,220,503 3,642,557 2,306,289	23,971,351 7,601,426 2,357,388 3,800,110 2,131,093
Totals	35,908,463	38,782,870	39,861,368
Revenue Expenditure			39,861,368 35,857,130
Surplus			4,004,238

Note.—For fuller information respecting the products and trade, etc., of Canada, herein given, see the "Statistical Year Books of Canada," compiled by S. C. D. Roper, for the Department of Agriculture, at Ottawa, during the past five years, down to the date of the 31st May, 1890, and from which most of the preceding tables, of Part V., have been taken.

PART VI.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

1605--1888.

And Northern limit of Production, etc., so far as ascertained, in Europe and in Canada.

AGRICULTURE IN CANADA.

From the discovery of Canada by Cartier in 1534 to the beginning of the 17th century, little attention was given to agriculture. The fur trade was the greatest attraction of the colonists. Champlain in 1603, was the first to understand the urgency of cultivation as the principal basis of the settlement of the country. Speaking of the surroundings of Quebec, he states: -" The lands are covered with oaks, cypress, firs, birch, wild fruit shrubs and vines, which in my opinion would yield as much as those of France if they were cultivated." (Sulte).

In 1604 Champlain selected Ste. Croix Island, N.B.; he sowed wheat without reaping it. The terrible havoc made by scurvy amongst the inhabitants decided their removal to Port Royal, opposite Goat Island, on north side of Annapolis Bassin. This happened in 1605. Port Royal must be considered the cradle of modern agriculture in Canada. Poutrincourt 'Lescarbot and Louis Hébert, the companions of De Monts, always gave good example to They were learned men, who cleared land, sowed seed and cultithe settlers. vated their fields.

1607. A water power grist-mill was erected at Port Royal—superseding the laborious "querne." In the same year De Monts presented the King of France, in Paris, with samples of wheat, barley, rye and oats grown at Port Royal, which was afterwards abandoned.

1608. Champlain cleared land at Cape Diamond, Quebec. He sowed wheat

on the 1st and rye on the 15th of October.

1609. Champlain reports his vegetable garden flourishing. Corn wheat and oats splendid.

1610. Poutrincourt resumed agricultural pursuits at Port Royal.

1611. Champlain cleared land and he sowed seeds at Pointe à Callières at

Montreal; the growth was very satisfactory.

1612. The quantity of grain raised at Port Royal was insufficient for the Colony—gaunt eyed famine stalked forth amongst the people. A root called "chiben," artichokes was the chief sustenance of the famine stricken colony during the winter.

1613. Champlain refers to wheat grown within the precincts of what is now the City of Quebec. The destruction of Port Royal by Argall of Virginia this year, ended, for a time, the agricultural prospects of that place.

1617. Louis Hébert, already referred to, who had gone to France from Port Royal on account of its invasion by Argall in 1613, arrived at Quebec. He was the first farmer in Canada. He died in 1626. His daughter Anne, who married Etienne Couillard at Quebec in 1617, was the first woman to enter hymen's bonds in Canada.

1628. The first ploughing in Canada was done by oxen for Mrs. Hébert, the widow of Louis. The Hébert farm was where the seminary and cathedral

now stand.

Kirk or Kirke burned the farm buildings at Cape Tourmente, 30 miles below Quebec. Forty or 50 head of cattle perished.

1629. Quebec taken by the English. 1632. Quebec restored to France.

1664. New France produced more wheat than they required.

114 [1890] 1666. Talon, the Intendant, exported peas, boards and fish to the West Indies; encouraged the cultivation of hemp and flax and the manufacture of ropes and linens.

1667. Talon wrote that New France could then provide the West Indies with flour, fish, wood and oil.

AGRICULTURAL Census of New France, 1667-1765, as given in Census of the Dominion for the Year 1871.

Year.	Arpents under Culture.	Arpents in Pasture.	Wheat,	Oats.	Other Grains.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine
		!		Bush.					
667	11,448				 .		3,107	85	
679	21,900					145	6,983	719	
681						94	6.898	572	
685	24,790					156	7,474	787	
688	28,663					218	7,719	1,061	3,701
692	26,669	2,642	89,762		(1) 16,897	400	7,456	903	3,04
695		3,595	129,154	13,955		580	9,181	918	5,33
698	32,524	[5,159]	160,978	21,797	(3) 33,552	684	10,209	994	5,147
706					1: 27 127 2227	1,872	14,191	1,820	i
719		8,018	234,566		(4) 52,895	4,024	18,241	8.435	14,41
720	61,357	10,132	134,439		(5) 55,490	5,270	24,866	12,175	17,94
721	62,145	12,203	282,700	64,035	(6) 69,190	5,603	23,388	13,823	16,250
734	163,111	17,657	737,892	163,988	(7) $72,234$	5,056	33,179	19,815	23,64
765				l	1	13,488	78,015	28,022	28,56

Including 4,597 bushels of corn. do 6,490 do do 10,251 do

(3.) do 10,251 do (4.) do 6,487 do (4.) do 6,487 do (4.) do 46,408 bushels of peas. (4.) 45,970 lbs. of flax and 5,080 lbs. of hemp not included. (5.) Including corn. 4,159 bush.; peas, 55,331. Not including 67,264 lbs. of flax and 1,418 lbs. of hemp. (6.) Including 4,585 bush. of barley, 57,400 bush. of peas and 205 bush. of corn. Not including 54,650 lbs. of flax, 48,038 lbs. of tobacco and 2,100 lbs. of hemp. (7.) Including 3,462 bush. of barley, 63,549 bush. of peas, 5,223 bush. of corn. Not including-92,246 lbs. of flax, 2,221 lbs. of hemp and 166,054 lbs. of tobacco.

New France, in 1765 comprised the three districts of Quebec, Three Rivers and Montreal, containing, on the north shore of the St. Lawrence, from Ile-aux-Coudres up to Cedars 58 parishes, and on the south side, from La-Prairie down to Gaspé 58 parishes.

After 1765 the name of New France was changed to that of the "Province of Quebec." In 1791 it was changed, to Lower Canada. In 1841 to Canada East and in 1867 the old name of the "Province of Quebec" was restored.

NOTE. -For further details, see Part IV.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

		Swine.	į	70,461	241,735	295,137	197,935	251,794	286,400
		Sheep.		 84,696	829,122	543,343	602,821	648,685	682,829
		Horned Cattle.		108,591	405,027	388,706	469,851	591,562	816,973
		Horses.		 30,146	142,432	116,686	146,726	148,620	248,515
		Potatoes. Horses.	Bushels.			7,357,416	9,918,863	4,429,016	12,770,471
to 1861.		Other Grains.	Bushels.		:	1,074,866			:
quest t		Corn.	Bushels.	:	:	:	141,000	401,284	334,861
the con	\	Buck Wheat.	Bushels. Bushels.				374,801	532,412	1,250,125
s from		Rye.	Bushels.	:			333,440	325, 422	844,192
Statistic		Peas.	Bushels.	:	:	984,758	7,238,744 1,219,413	1,415,136	
Agricultural Statistics from the conquest to 1861		Oats.	Bushels.	:	:	3,202,247	7,238,744	8,977,400	2,281,674 17,551,296 2,648,777
Agr		Barley.	Bushels.		:		1,195,447	495,766	2,281,674
		Wheat.	Bushels.	:	:	3,407,756	942,829	3,073,943	2,654,354
		Pasture.		:	1,944,397 Arpents	Occupied. 4,981,823 Arpents	Uncultivated. 4,038,521 Acres	Unimproved. 4,508,421	5,571,183
		Arpent under Culture.		1,569,818	1,002,198	2,066,213	2,671,768	Acres. 3,605,167	4,804,235
		YEAE.		1784	1827		18 <u>8</u> 2 24	1851	1861

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Called Acadia by the French; from 1710 to 1763 it comprised only the Peninsula. From 1763 it included Ile St.-Jean (Prince Edward Island); Cape Breton (Ile-Royale) and New Brunswick, till 1784. In 1819 Cape Breton was reunited to Nova Scotia.

We have already mentioned the foundation of Port Royal, Acadia, in 1605, its desertion in 1607, its reoccupation in 1610 and its destruction by Argall in 1613, during a time of peace between France and England. The following century was marked by the Province passing three times under the Crown of France and four times under that of England. The Treaty of Utrecht, 1713, gave Acadia to England for ever. Agriculture could not increase greatly when the true settlers composing the poorer class suffered the greatest losses by these numerous wars and changes of authority. The census of 1871, however, contains the following agricultural statistics:—

YEAR.	Acadia.	Arpents under Culture.	Arpents in Pasture.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Goats, &c.
1686 1693 1695	do River St. John	429 896 1,832 166	73	866 986 1,648 38	407 759 1,910	608 1,164 116	36 361 poultry.
1701	Beaubassin & Port Royal . Port Royal .) Beaubassin . }	1,572 1,136		1,334 1,807	1,314 1,796	746 1,173	1,616 fruit trees.
1,01	Mines Basin	1,150		1,007	1,700	1,170	,

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA. AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

1827 to 1861.

N.B.—The Loyalists and British immigrants composed the majority of the population.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.
(Part of Acadia up to 1784.)
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS,
1840 to 1861.

Year.	Acres in Culture.	Acres in Pasture.	Wheat.	Wheat, Barley.	Oats.	Rye.	Peas.	Buck- wheat.	Corn.	Potatoes.	Other Roots.	Нау.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
		·										Tons.				
1840	435,861		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18,282		90,260 141,053	71,915
1851	643,954	Thimproved	206,635		74,300 1,411,164		42,663	689,004	62,225	62,225 2.792,394 587,683 225,093	587,683	225,093	22,044	22,044 112,218 168,038	168,038	47,932
 1890]	885,108	Acres. 2,902,416	279,775	94,679	279,775 94,679 2,656,883	57,504	25,449	904,381	17,420	17,420 4,041,339	684,954	684,954 324,160		35,347 161,462 214,092	214,092	73,995

	7
$\overline{}$	•
OF ONTARIO	
OF	
PROVINCE	
щ	

120 H. C. L.	1774 to 867 and	From 1774 to 1791 formed 1867 and Ontario since		part of the that date;		PROVINCE ince of Quebe 34 the number	INCE (Quebec	OF OF c; it v of Loy	ONTARIO it was calle	O led Upp stimated	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO Province of Quebec; it was called Upper Canada till 1841, Canada West til in 1784 the number of Loyalists estimated having settled in Ontario was 10,000.	da till settler	1 1841 d in Or	1841, Canada West till in Ontario was 10,000.	a West as 10,0	till 00.
Year.	Acres Under Cultivation.	Uncultivated.	Wheat.	Barley.	.ets.O	Pess.	Вискwhеат.	.еУ.	Corn.	Potatoes.	Other Roots.	Hay.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	греер.	Swine.
1826	599.744	2,753,909	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bush.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Tons.	23,866	Unde	Undetermined.	
1827					:		:			:	:	:	25,228		op	
1828					:				:	:		:	28,388		op	
1831			:		:		:		:	:		:	33,428		qo	
1835	916,357	3,800,015	:	:			:	:	:	:	:	:	36,822		op	
: [88 [90]	988,956	4,165,255				:	:		:			:	40,254		op ·	
1834	1,004,779	4,122,285			:	:	:		:		:	:	43,217		qo	
1835	1,309,785	4,393,434	:	:			:		:	:	:	:	48,118		qo	
1836	1,283,709	4,805,985	:	:	:		:		:	:	:	:	55,064		op •	
1837	1,440,505	4,840,106	:	:			:			:		:	57,250		op	
1839	1,556,677	5,113,406				:	:	:		:		:	66,220		op	==
1840	1,713,163	5,298,543			:		:	:	:	:		:	72,696		op	
1841	1841 1,811,431						:	:	:	:	:	:	75,316		op	*****
1842.		<u>·</u>	3,221,	989 1,031,334	4,788,167	4,788,167 1,191,550		352,786 292,969	691,359	8,080,402		:	113,647	504,963	575,730 394,366	394,366
1848	1,780,157	Occupied. 8,413,591	7,558,773	515,727		7,055,730 1,752,834		432,573 446,293	1,137,555	4,751,346	Turnips.	:	151,389	565,845	833,807 484,241	184,241
1851	3,705,523	9,828,655	12,682,550	625,452	11,395,467	3,027,681		679,635 472,429	1,633,305	4,973,235	3,097,818 693,727 201,670	693,727		744,264	967,168 571,496	571,496
1861	6,051,609	Occupied. 1861 6,051,609 13,354,896 24,620,	24,620,425	2,821,962	21,220,874 9,601,396 1,248,637 973,181	9,601,396	1,248,637		2,256,290	2,256,290 15,325,920	19,244,568 861,844 377,681	861,844	377,681	1,015,278 1,170,225 776,001	1,170,225	776,001

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

(Called Assiniboia till 1870.)

YEAR.	LANDS UNDER CUL- TIVATION.		Сат	TLE.	
	Acres.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
1831 1834 1838 1840 1843 1846 1846 1848	4,041 5,003 5,380 6,392	410 630 1,113 1,292 1,570 2,360 2,085 2,681	2,953 5,003 5,340 5,915 6,201 6,217 6,014 9,615	457 1,897 3,567 4,223 3,096 2,245	362 2,053 1,698 2,149 1,976 3,800 1,565 4,929

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Previously called New Caledonia—British Columbia, 1858-1871.)

The returns of stock and crops published in 1870 cannot be relied on; they being evidently erroneous. The mines were the great attractions.**

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

(Called Ile-St.-Jean.)

In 1763 annexed to Nova Scotia and separated in 1770. The name changed to Prince Edward Island in 1798-1800.

Year.	Acres Cultivated.	Acres Occupied.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
1861	118,417	306,055	5,800	18,951	33,358	10,962
	445,103	1,018,240	25,329	62,984	147,364	52,514

^{*} Census 1871.

ia i
Cana
$\mathbf{o}\mathbf{f}$
Dominion
$^{\mathrm{the}}$
oį
STATISTICS
AGRICULTURAL

2									
Provinces.	Acres under Cultivation.	Acres Occupied.	Acres in Wheat.	Wheat. Bushels.	Oats. Bushels.	Rye. Bushels.	Peas and Beans. Bushels.	Buckwheat. Bushels.	Corn. Bushels.
1871.	6,537,438	16,161,676	1,365,872	S. 7,891,989	22,138,958	547,609	7,761,470	585,158	3,148,467
Quebec	3,714,304	11,025,786	242,726	F. 6,341,400 S. 2,035,921	15,116,262	458,970	2,284,635	1,676,078	603,356
New Brunswick	. 778,461	3,827,731	18,884	S. 203,592	3,044,134	23,792	45,056	1,231,091	27,658
Nova Scotia	790,155	5,031,217	19,299	F. 1,319 S. 224,410 F. 3,087	2,190,099	33,987	35,203	234,157	23,349
Totals	11,820,358	36,046,410	1,646,781	16,723,873	42,489,453	1,064,358	10,126,364	3,726,484	3,802,830
[1881									
600 Ontario	8,370,266	19,259,909	1,949,135	27,406,091	40,209,429	1,598,871	9,434,872	841,649	8,096,782
Quebec	4,147,984	12,625,877	224,678	2,019,004	19,990,225	430,242	4,170,456	2,041,670	888,169
New Brunswick	849,678	3,809,621	40,831	521,956	8,297,534	18,268	43,121	1,587,223	18,159
Nova Scotia	942,010	5,396,382	45,045	529,251	1,873,113	47,567	37,220	339,718	13,532
Prince Edward Island	. 467,211	1,126,653	41,942	546,986	3,538,219	307	3,169	90,458	2,603
Manitoba	230,264	2,384,337	51,293	1,083,673	1,270,268	1,203	8,991	320	2,516
North-West Territories	83,657	441,255	5,678	119,655	59,952	240	1,291	ß	1,948
British Columbia	21,214	314,107	7,952	173,653	2£3,611	482	50,542	29	1,433
Totals	15,112,284	45,358,141	2,366,554	32,350,269	70,493,131	2,097,180	13,749,662	4,901,147	9,025,142
The second secon		CANADA CONTRACTOR CONT	A COLUMN TO THE REAL PROPERTY.	The state of the s					

122

Grass and clover seeds not included.

371,452 65,805 54,16247,256 17,358 2,77516,841 53,087 40,181 1,207,619 1,366,083 Swine. 234,418 398,377 221,163 166,496 6,073 3,048,678 1,007,800 3,155,509 889,833 377,801 346 ,514,914 1,359,178 Sheep. CATTLE. Horned Cattle. 683,462 273,967 212,560 325,603 90,722 12,872 2,524,290 949,333 3,433,980 1,403,174163,687 ,702,167 ABRICULTURAL STATISTICS of the Dominion of Canada—Concluded. 836,743 44,786 49,579 590,298 52,97557,16731,335 16,739 10,870 1,059,358 489,001 273,852 253,377 Horses. 1,804,476 1,225,640 344,793 443,732 1,612,104 414,046 185,279 17,500 43,898 5,053,008 3,818,641 597,731 143,791 2,038,659 Tons. Hay. 618,978 27,892,736 3,623,380 1,240,979 198,121 17,984 48,251,414 25,162,446 1,409,233 702,079 10,335,943 1,149,379 1,432,854 352,774 Bushels. Roots. 6,961,016 7,378,387 6,042,191 556,193 89,326 473,831 55,368,790 Bushels. 17,138,534 18,068,323 6,562,355 5,560,975 47,330,187 18,994,559 14,872,287 Potatoes. Acres in Potatoes. 463,502 174,640 128,185 23,349 373,863 123,082 60,19339,083 4,306 3,272 47,689 181,394 51,362811 48,445 79,140 84,183 228,748 119,368 253,604 9,461,233 1,668,208 70,547 296,050 11,496,038 16,844,868 1,751,539 Bushels. 14,279,84] Barley. Totals North-West Territories New Brunswick PROVINCES. Nova Scotia Prince Edward Island. British Columbia 1871. Quebec New Brunswick Quebec Manitoba Totals. Nova Scotia Ontario

123

COMPARATIVE yield of Wheat and Potatoes in bushels, per acre, in Canada.

D	18	51.	180	61.	18	71.	18	31.	188	88.
Province.	Wheat.	Po- tatoes.	Wheat.	Po- tatoes.	Wheat.	Po- tatoes.	Wheat.	Po- tatoes.	Wheat.	Po- tatoes.
Ontario	15.8	63.7	17.7	111.6	10.4	98·1	14.6	104·1	(average 1882-89.) 18·0	
Quebec	7.4	60.4	10.8	107.5	8.3	140.9	9.0	104.1	•••••	
New Brunswick					10.8	137 · 6	12.7	135.5		
Nova Scotia					11.7	105.7	11.7	122.5		
Prince Edward Island							13.0	154.6	(average	
Manitoba						 	20.1	129.1	1883-87.) 20 6	192.0
North-West Territories							21 2	110 1	(1884.) 21·6	202.9
British Columbia							21.8	141.7		

Owing to the want of statistics, the average yield per acre can only be furnished in a few instances.

The want of detail prevents the supplying of information touching the ratio existing between the quantities sown and reaped, &c.

TABLE showing the yield of Wheat per acre in the Wheat-producing Countries of the World publishing returns.

Countries.	Year.	Yield.	Countries.	Year.	Yield.
		Bushels.			Bushels.
England	1885	30.8	Egypt	1871	15 2
Holland	1871-1880	24.7	Canada	1881	13.7
Norway	Average.	24.3	Greece	1867	13.0
Denmark	1876-1881	24 · 2	United States	1878-1882	11.9
Belgium	1878-1882	23.6	Italy	1875-1880	11.8
Sweden	1878-1881	19.8	Hungary	1876-1880	11 3
Germany		18.2	Australia	1878-1882	10.7
France	A verage. 1874-1883	16`4	British Indies	1884	9.3
Austria	1876 1889	15.5	Russia	Average.	8.1
Spain.		15.4	Portugal		8.0

Estimated wheat production of the world in 1889—2,041,075,627 bushels. [1890]

The average yield of wheat per acre in some of the principal wheat-producing countries is given below:—

Country.	Year.	Yield per acre.	Country.	Year.	Yield per acre.
Great Britain. Austria Hungary France Germany. Russia India United States	1889 1887 1888 1888 1888 1887 1888 1888	Bush. 29 · 89 17 · 65 19 · 24 18 · 18 19 · 47 8 · 96 9 · 21 10 · 80	New South Wales. Victoria South Australia Queensland Western Australia Tasmania New Zealand Canada *	1889 Mean Mean 1883–87	Bush. 13·93 11·35 7·78 10·56 11·71 18·31 26·04 18·78

^{*}Ontario and Manitoba.

CANADA'S TRADE AND CONSUMPTION OF WHEAT.

The crop of 1881 was The importations were	Bushels. 32,350,269 8,522,724
Total	40,872,993 15,741,174
Balance (home consumption)	25,131,819

Canadian population, 1881, 4,324,810; consumption per head, 5.82 bush, ls, or 349 lbs. for the year.

Table showing the production of Cereals—Wheat, Barley, Oats, Corn, Buckwheat and Rye, in the countries having agricultural statistics, according to the rank they occupy. Average 1881 to 1887.

Countries.	Production (in Bushels).
1. United States. 2. Russia. 3. France. 4. Germany. 5. United Kingdom. 6. Hungary. 7. Austria. 8. Italy. 9. Canada. 10. Denmark. 11. Belgium. 12. Australia. 13. Holland.	1,760,000,000 830,000,000 737,600,000 338,500,000 318,215,000 310,500,000 273,737,000 136,000,000 75,525,000 68,600,000
Total	7,657,801,000

See "Tisserand's Agricultural Statistics of France, 1887."

WHEAT CROP OF THE WORLD IN 1888.

Countries.	Bushels.
North America:	
*United States	415,868,000
*Canada (1881)	32,350,269
South America:—	,,
*Argentine Republic and Chili	28,375,000
Europe :—	, , ,
*Austria	51,075,000
*Hungary	131,746,879
Belgium	14,876,130
Denmark	4,823,750
France	273,620,125
Germany	105,000,000
Great Britain	, ,
Ireland	76,760,671
Greece	4,823,750
Italy	106,079,370
Netherlands	4,256,250
Portugal	7,093,750
*Roumania	51,075,000
*Russia, exclusive of Poland	254,619,000
*Servia	4,540,000
Spain	101,156,875
Sweden	4,256,250
Norway	312,125
Switzerland	1,702,500
Turkey	
Asia:	42,562,500
*India	000 000 110
Asia Minor	266,882,112
n ·	38,306,250
	22,700,000
Syria	14,187,500
South-East Asia	8,512,500
Cape of Good Hope	3,819,686
*Algeria	19,862,500
*Egypt	14,187,500
Australasia	47,588,161
Total	2,153,049,403

^{*}These are exporting countries which have a surplus of wheat.

NORTHERN LIMITS OF PRODUCTION OF CEREALS, ETC.

CANADA AND EUROPE, ETC.

Localities.	Latitudes North	Longitudes West.	Agricultural Products.
	North	west.	
Alaska, United States.	0 / //	0 / //	
Fort Yukon, at Junction of Yukon and Porcupine Rivers, at about 1,300 miles north-eastward from Behring Sea.	66 37 0	145 20 0	Barley is grown at this station, together with various cereals, fruits etc. Russian record give 65 7° for July, 60° for August and 59 7 for the mean of June, July, August temper ature. Elevation above the sea, 412 feet
Canada.			this was probably taken by Capt. C. W Raymond, of U. S. C. of Engineers, in 1869
New Fort Good Hope, on the Mackenzie River, 120 miles south of Old Fort, about 310 miles south of mouth of the Macken- zie, on Polar Ocean.		128 31 0	Turnips, onions, lettuce and potatoes the size of large hens' eggs. Ten kegs of 10 gallong give 25 kegs of same capacity. Mean temperature of July at Old Fort, +55.80°.
Fort Norman, on the Mackenzie, 170 miles south of New Fort Good Hope, 314 miles north of Fort Simpson.		125 43 6	Barley, potatoes, turnips and other vegetables Mean summer temperature, +59 87°. Th Mackenzie at Fort Norman, 150 feet above Polar Sea.
Fort Simpson, an island at junction of Mackenzie and Liard River, 793 miles south from mouth of the Mackenzie.	61 52 0	121 25 12	Wheat, barley, potatoes, turnips, onions, let tuce etc. Barley ripens 12 to 20 August Wheat sometimes succeeds. Mean summe temperature, +55'37°. Elevation of riverabove Polar Ocean, 241 feet.
Fort Providence, 46 miles below Great Slave Lake, 167 miles be- low Fort Resolution, 158 miles above Fort Simpson.	61 30 0	117 12 0	Wheat, barley, potatoes, turnips, onions, let tuce etc. Barley is a sure crop. Sixty keg of potatoes gave 1,400. Mean August tem perature, +43.00°. Elevation of Great Slave Lake above Polar Ocean, 391 feet.
Fort Chipewyan, at lower or west end of Lake Athabasca, 306 miles above Fort Resolution, 194 miles below Fort McMurray.		111 18 20	Wheat 68 to 69 lbs. per bushel won prize a the last Centennial Exhibition. Barley an all sorts of vegetables. Mean summer tem perature, +53°37. Rain 52 days. Snow 6 days. Elevation of lake above Polar Ocean about 600 feet.
Fort Liard or Halket, 295 miles above Fort Simpson, at junction of Rivers Liard and Mackenzie.		123 40 0	Wheat, barley, rye, oats, Indian corn, potatoes turnips and other vegetables put in the ground towards 10th May, are generall mature towards end of August. Flower blossom first week of May. Wheat is a sur crop 4 years out of 5. Climate similar to that of Manitoba, but improved by Chinoo winds. Frost penetrates ground about 4 feet River freezes over about middle of October
Fort Dunvegan, on the Peace River branch of the River Mac- kenzie, 604 miles southwest from Fort Chipewyan, Lake Atha- basca, 135 miles east of Rocky Mountain Portage.		118 13 0	Wheat, barley, pease, corn and potatoes have been raised here for about 100 years, and have seldom failed. Fifty lbs. of wheat sow 16th April gave 27 bushels 27th August; 1 lbs. Egyptian barley sown 18th April yielde 15 bushels threshed of 60 lbs. per bushel Squashes, beets, carrots, cauliflowers, cab bages, onions, beans, lettuce, cucumbers and turnips are abundant. (See Ogilvie's Reg 1889). Mean summer temperature, +52.5 Mean yearly temperature, +28.8°. Elevation
Edmonton, on the North Saskat- chewan, 196 miles north of Cal- gary.		113 30 0	of Peace River above Polar Ocean at the Fort, probably 1,600 feet.
	•	[1890]	12

NORTHERN LIMITS OF PRODUCTION OF CEREALS, ETC.—Con.

CANADA AND EUROPE, ETC.

Localities.	Latitudes North.	Longitudes West.	Agricultural Products.
Canada—Con.	o , ,,	· / //	
Cumberland House, on south side of Pine Lake, upon north side of the North Saskatchewan, 690 miles southwest from York Factory, travelled distance per Franklin—425 miles northwest from Winnipeg, 648 miles east- ward from Edmonton.	53 56 40	102 16 41	Luxuriant crops of wheat, barley and corn, with all sorts of vegetables, are raised here. Mean summer temperature, +62.62°. Elevation of Pine Lake and North Saskatchewan above the Atlantic per Col. Lefroy, 900 feet.
Valley of River Qu'Appelle west of Fort Ellice. Europe.	51 0 0	100 0 0 to 105 0 0	Wild hops grow luxuriantly in the valleys of the Red and Qu'Appelle Rivers. They also grow in the valley of the River Kaministi- quia, near lat. 49.
Northern portion	67 30 0 67 0 0 65 0 0 64 0 0 62 0 0 60 15 0 59 0 0 52 0 0		Barley. Rye. Wheat.

NORTHERN LIMITS OF PRODUCTION OF CEREALS, Etc.

CANADA AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

				FAHREN- HEIT.	ove the mate.	
Cereals, &c.	Countries.	Latitudes.	Longitudes.	Maximum Summer. Mean Sum- mer.	Elevation above the Sea approximate.	Remarks.
		Lat		Ma Sur Me	Ele	
		. , "	· / //		Ft.	
do	Northern Russia Eastern do	68 0 0 68 0 0				Barley and rye generally ripen 5° further north than wheat. Potatoes and turnips ripen 1° north of barley in the various
	Alaska, U.S	66 37 0	145 20 0			localities. At Fort Yukon at Junction of Yukon and Porcupine Rivers, 1,300 miles from Behring Sea.
	Canadado	ł		1	ļ	At Fort Norman, Mackenzie River. At Fort Vermilion, Peace River.
do	Sweden	65 0 0	1			Barley is the principal crop; it thrives as far as lat. 70° north.
do	Canada	59 0 0	123 40 0	1	Į.	At Fort Halket on the Liard River, near Rocky Mountains.
Oats	1	1	1			Oats, rye and barley ripen in Europe as far north as lat. 68°.
do		59 0 0	123 40 0	95 62 · 62		At Fort Halket, on the Liard River branch of the Mac- kenzie.
Maize (Indian corn).		52 0 0				It requires a summer of 65° Fah-
do do	Canada	56 8 0	118 13 0	52.50	1,600	Fort Dunvegan, on the Peace River branch of the Mackenzie
do do Wheat	αο	93 96 U	113 30 0	02 52		North Saskatchewan. Wheat in Europe is not much
·						cultivated beyond 60°; this range diminishes towards the east. The northern limit is generally 58° for a sure crop.
do do	Sweden Canada	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	121 25 12	,.	241	At Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River.
do	Central do	59 0 0		1	!	In vicinity of St. Petersburgh.
	CanadaGreat Britain	l	ł			At Fort Halket wheat is a re- liable crop 4 years out of 5.
do	Canada	53 35 0	113 30 0		2,253	At Edmonton, Red Fyfe and Club wheat. Lowest temper- ature—57° Fah., in winter.
Hops	Canada	51 00	100 0 0			Valley, River Qu'Appelle. The climate where hops grow is suitable for wheat.
Potatoes	Iceland	66 30 {	13 0 9 to 24 0 0	}		The size of walnuts.
F18907 129						

NORTHERN LIMITS OF PRODUCTION OF CEREALS, &c.—Con.

CANADA AND OTHER COUNTRIES.

				FAHRE HEIT	ve the	mate.	
Cereals, &c.	Countries.	Latitudes.	Longitudes.	Maximum Summer. Mean Sum-	mer.	Sea approximate.	Remarks.
Potatoes	Canada	66 16 0			uly i·80 }	• •	New Fort Good Hope, Macken- zie River, the size of hens' eggs. The temperature given was recorded by Franklin in July, 1826, at Old Fort Good Hope, 120 miles further down the Mackenzie. The temper- ature of the New Fort must, therefore, be greater.
Turnips	LaplandCanada	72 0 0 66 16 0	128 31 30	{ J-	uly 5·80 }	••	At New Fort Good Hope, on the Mackenzie, in May, June, July, August, the hours of sunlight amount to 2,398. At Ottawa they amount to 1,805.
Grapes	Germany	54 0 0 51 0 0	101 30 0			<i>.</i>	On the Assiniboine, north of Fort Ellice.
do	Canada	61 50 0	125 25 2			••••	In Canada the apple tree yields on as wide an area as produces wheat. A collection of apples from Hamilton, Ont., was pronounced by the judges of the London Industrial Exhibition of 1862, "As the best from any country." The Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, (The Land of Evangeline), is famed for the quantity and quality of its apple productions. 300,000 barrels of apples were grown in the Counties of Annapolis, Kings and Hants in 1889. See Note*

^{*} Note.—Hamilton is situated Lat. 43° 54′ N., Long. 79° 57′ W., and at 372 feet above the sea. The Annapolis Valley is situated between Latitudes 44° 45′ and 45° 15′ N., and between Longitudes 64° and 66° W.

CULTIVATION OF CEREALS.

Europe, in this respect, comprises three parallel zones from the south-west to the north-east, from the Atlantic to the Ural Mountains.

The first, or northern zone, comprises the islands of the Arctic Ocean, Scotland and its islands, Norway, the greatest portion of Sweden, Finland, northern Russia and the Ural Mountains as far as the 59th degree of latitude. Its principal grain consists of oats.

The second or central zone embraces England, Ireland, northern and central France, Germany and Poland. Its principal grains are buckwheat, barley and wheat, which are cultivated simultaneously or separately, or together with oats towards the north, and with Indian corn towards the south.

The third or southern zone, which includes Spain, the south of France, Italy, Carniole, Greece, Turkey, the Principalities of the Danube, Hungary, southern Russia and the Crimea. Its chief grain is Indian corn, and in a lesser proportion, wheat.

See "Dictionnaire général des sciences théoriques et appliquées par Deschanel et Foullon."

DATES OF WHEAT CROPS IN THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Wheat grows almost everywhere on the surface of the Globe and is harvested nearly every month of the year. The following are the months during which it ripens in various countries :-

January	Australia, New Zealand, Argentine Republic.
	British Indies and Upper Egypt.
	Mexico, Egypt, Turkey of Asia, Persia, Syria, Asia
1	Minor, Cuba.
May	Northern Africa, Central Asia, China, Japan, Texas,
	Florida.
June	California, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece, Oregon,
	Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, Kansas, Colorado,
	Missouri.
July	Roumania, Bulgaria, Hungary, Austria, France,
<i>g</i>	Southern Russia, Nebraska, Minnesota, New Eng-
	land, Upper Canada.
August	England, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Denmark,
<i>3</i>	Poland, Lower Canada, Manitoba, North-West,
•	British Columbia.
September	Northern Canada, Scotland, Sweden, Norway.
October	
	Peru, Southern Africa.
December	

This continuous production of wheat has generated large commercial transactions. The nations not using bread made of wheat, are very few; the countries not producing enough for their wants, are supplied from the surplus With steam and electricity there is no more fear of those of other countries. famines which have destroyed so many thousand lives. Wheat can be carried to any place of the earth, in a comparatively short time. [1890] 131

PART VII.

MACKENZIE BASIN AND NORTH-WEST CHAIN OF RIVERS AND LAKES.

YUKON TERRITORY AND LAKE ST. JOHN REGION.

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

During the Session of 1888, a Select Committee was appointed by the Senate to enquire as to the value of that part of the Dominion lying north of the Saskatchewan water-shed, east of the Rocky Mountains and west of Hudson's Bay, comprising the Great Mackenzie Basin, its extent of navigable rivers, lakes and sea coast, of agricultural and pastoral lands, its fisheries, forests and mines.

According to the report of this Committee, presented by their Chairman the Honourable John Schultz, M.D., 2nd May, 1888, they arrived at the following conclusions:—

REGARDING NAVIGATION.

1st. The extent of the scope of the inquiry covers one million two hundred and sixty thousand square statutory miles, which area includes none of the islands of the Arctic Archipelago.

2nd. Its coast line on the Arctic Ocean and Hudson's Bay measures about

5,000 miles, exclusive of inlets and deeply indented bays.

3rd. Over one-half of this coast line is easily accessible to whaling and

sealing crafts.

4th. The navigable coast lines of the larger lakes of the region in question, amount to about 4,000 miles, while its total lacustrine area probably exceeds that of the eastern Canadian American chain of great lakes.

5th. That there is a river navigation of about 2,750 miles, of which 1,390 are suitable for stern-wheel steamers, which, with their barges, may carry 300 tons; the remaining 1,360 miles, being deep enough for light draught sea-going steamers.

6th. That there is a total of about 6,500 miles of continuous lake, coast

and river navigation, broken only in two places.

7th. That the two breaks in question are upon the Great Slave and Athabasca Rivers, the first being now overcome by a 20 miles waggon road from Fort Smith southward on the Great Slave River, and the latter being a stretch of 70 miles on the Athabasca, of questionable navigation above Fort McMurray, down which flat boats or scows descend but cannot ascend, and which about 50 miles of waggon road would overcome, while some improvement of the rapids might render the whole river navigable.

8th. That with suitable steam-crafts this river and lake navigation may be connected with Victoria and Vancouver, by way of the mouth of the River Mackenzie, the Arctic Ocean and Behring Straits and Sea, and it is now connected on the south by 90 miles of waggon road between Athabasca Landing

and Edmonton, with navigable waters in the Saskatchewan River.

ARABLE AND PASTORAL LANDS.

•		Probable area in Square Miles.
Suitable for the growth	of potatoes	656,000
do	barley	407,000
do	wheat	316,000

The pastoral area is estimated at 860,000, of which 26,000 is open prairie, with occasional groves, the remainder being wooded more or less; 274,000 square miles, including the prairie, may be considered as arable land.

[1890]

Spring flowers and the buds of deciduous trees appear as early, north of Great Slave Lake, as at Winnipeg, St. Paul, Minneapolis, Kingston or Ottawa, and earlier along the Peace, Liard and other western affluents of the Great Mackenzie River, where the climate resembles that of Western Ontario.

FISHERIES, FORESTS AND MINES.

According to the evidence received by the Committee, the quantity of sea and fresh water fishes is sufficient to supply a great portion of the North American Continent.

The forest area has upon it a growth of trees well suited for all purposes of house and ship building, for mining, railway and bridging purposes, far in excess of its own needs.

As regards the mines of this vast region, little is known of the portion east of the Mackenzie River and north of the Great Slave Lake. On the western side of the Mackenzie and along the head waters of its affiuents, the Peel, Liard and Peace Rivers the auriferous area is estimated at from 150,000 to 200,000 square miles. Silver is found on the Upper Liard and Peace Rivers, copper on the Copper-Mine River which may be connected with an eastern arm of Great Bear Lake by a tramway of 40 miles. Iron, graphite, ochre, brick and pottery clay, mica, gypsum, lime and sandstone, sand for glass and moulding, and asphaltum are all known to exist. The petroleum area along the Athabasca River, Great Slave River, Little Slave and Great Slave Lakes and the Mackenzie River, is so extensive as to justify the belief that it is the greatest in America, if not in the world, and that eventually it will supply the larger part of North America and be shipped from Churchill or some other great northern Hudson's Bay port to England. The Committee recommend that a tract of about 40,000 square miles of the petroleum region be reserved from sale, between Athabasca Lake, Peace River and Little Slave Lake.

Salt and sulphur deposits are less extensive, but the former is found in crystals equal in purity to the best rock salt and in highly saline springs, while the latter is found in the form of pyrites. There are extensive coal and lignite deposits on the lower Mackenzie and elsewhere. Scientific exploration has not yet extended north of Great Slave Lake.

The chief present commercial product of the country is its furs; the

region in question is the last great fur preserve of the world.

The Indian population is sparse, and, having never lived in large com-

munities, is peaceable.

According to the evidence received, the distances which separate the navigable waters of the Mackenzie Basin from the eastern and western sea coasts, and from navigable rivers and railways to the south and south-east, are as follows:—

From the Head of Great Slave Lake to head of Chesterfield Inlet, 320 miles; from the head of Athabasca Lake to the harbour of Churchill, 440 miles; from Fort McMurray at the junction of the Clearwater with the Athabasca, below the 70 miles of questionable navigation, to the following places on the Saskatchewan: Prince Albert, 300 miles; Fort Pitt, 220 miles; Victoria, 179 miles; Edmonton, 225 miles; from Calgary, on the Canadian Pacific Railway, to Athabasca Landing, on the Athabasca River, 250 miles; from head of Little Slave Lake to Peace River Landing on the Peace River, 65

miles; from Hazleton, on the Skeena River, to Peace River, in the Pass, 150 miles; from Port Mumford, on the Stikeen River to Fort Liard, on the Liard River, 370 miles.

The Committee state that the region in question occupies an area greater than the Australian continent or two-thirds of Europe, covering part of the British Islands, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, Austria and a part of France and Russia.

MACKENZIE RIVER.

The first expedition down this river was that of Alexander Mackenzie, who had been employed during eight years at the trading post of Chipewyan, on Lake Athabasca.

He left the fort 3rd June, 1789, descended the Great Slave River, reached Great Slave Lake on the 9th and the Mackenzie on the 29th. He passed the outlet of Great Bear Lake River 5th July, and reached the end of Whale Island at the mouth of the Mackenzie, on the Polar Ocean, 15th July. On his voyage down the river he found various encampments of Indians, most of whom refused to accompany him to the Polar Ocean, being in dread of the Esquimaux who resided along the coast.

The various forts from Chipewyan down the Mackenzie to the Polar Sea had not apparently been built at the time of Mackenzie's journey in 1789. They appear to have been erected prior to the two expeditions of Sir John Franklin, 1819 to 1822 and 1825 to 1827, except Fort Confidence, which was erected in 1825 by Sir John Richardson, one of his staff, at the north-east end of Great Bear Lake and Fort Enterprise, which was erected in August and September, 1820, by Franklin himself during his journey to the Copper-Mine River.

The Hudson's Bay and North-West Companies built forts in opposition to each other, until their coalition in 1826-27.

Franklin descended the river to its mouth in August, 1825, and returned to spend the winter at a fort built by the North-West Company at the foot or west end of Great Bear Lake in September. This fort was named Franklin.

He descended the river a second time to its mouth, with his assistants, Back and Richardson, 24th June, 1826.

From the mouth he proceeded westward with two boats along the coast of the Polar Sea to Icy Reef, and Richardson proceeded also with two boats eastward to the mouth of the Copper-Mine River.

Franklin returned, by the Mackenzie to Fort Franklin, 21st September, 1826.

Richardson returned by the Copper-Mine River and the portage at east end of Great Bear Lake to Fort Franklin, 1st September, 1826.

For further particulars see in Part IV, Franklin's Three Expeditions.)

MACKENZIE RIVER.

Average width from Fort Simpson to Polar Sea, 11 miles. Sixteen to twenty-seven fathoms deep at mouth, in the ocean.

Shoalest portions 7 to 8 feet, up stream.

Narrowest portion $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile.

Widest portion 3 to 4 miles with islands.

From mouth on Polar Ocean up to Fort Good Hope		
the distance is estimated at about		Stat. M.
Thence up to Fort Simpson	484	do
Thence to Fort Resolution, Great Slave Lake		ბი

Total statute miles......1,118.5

There are rapids near Fort Good Hope at about 310 miles above the mouth of the Mackenzie; but boats ascend them with lines without unloading.

In June, July and August the temperature is generally very hot, with occasional thunderstorms and rains; the nights are very cold; summer rains begin about the first of May; snow falls about the tenth of October; the river freezes over about the same time, and the ice breaks up about the first of June.

Forest Trees.—Birch, poplar, balsams, hemlock, pine and the red willow.

MINERALS.—Red earth, sulphur, coal, salt, white earth, limestone, iron-stone, sandstone.

Plants.—Strawberries, gooseberries, cranberries, blueberries, lichens or tripe à la roche, wild tea.

All along the Mackenzie and the Athabasca, the fur animals are :—Beaver, marten, silver fox, lynx, otter, cross fox, blue fox, red fox, musquash or muskrat, mink, black and cinnamon bears, wolves, wolverines, moose-deer and hares. The food animals amongst these are the beaver and bear, moose and hares.

Towards the ocean, the musk-ox and reindeer are found along the coast.

—See lists of furs sold in 1887, in London, and of furs received in Montreal, 1887–88–89, on next page.

In the valley of the Mackenzie, wood and white partridges, geese of all kinds (spring and fall), cranes, wavies, swans and ducks are abundant; the ducks and geese arrive about middle of May, and leave about beginning of October.

The fish in the river are chiefly loche, whitefish, and the inconnu, resembling salmon, averaging 10 to 12 pounds and sometimes 30 to 40 pounds in weight; in the adjacent lakes whitefish and trout are chiefly found.

Along the coast, seals, porpoises and whales are numerous.

Steamers can navigate the Mackenzie throughout, from 1st of July to 1st of October.

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

NORTHERN FURS CHIEFLY FROM THE MACKENZIE BASIN.

ONE year's catch offered for sale in 1887, in London, by the Hudson's Bay Company, and by C. M. Lampson & Co., consignees of many of the furs of British North America.

Description.	Number.	Description.	Number.
Badger Bear, all kinds Beaver Ermine Fisher. Fox, blue do cross. do grey do kitt. do red do silver. do white Hair seal, dry	3,739 15,942 104,279 4,116 7,192 1,440 6,785 31,597 290 85,022 1,967 10,257 13,478	Lynx Marten Mink Musk Ox. Musquash. do extra black. Otter. Rabbit. Sable. Skunk Skunk Swan Wolf.	14,520 98,342 376,223 198 2,485,368 13,944 14,439 114,824 3,517 682,794 7,156 1,581

Some idea of the size and importance of the fur trade may be obtained from the following figures of the receipts of furs at the Hudson's Bay Company's warehouse, in Montreal, during the last three years. The figures have been kindly furnished by the manager in Montreal:—

Wind of Don	Number of Skins.			
Kinds of Furs.	1887.	1888.	1889.	
Bear Beaver Fisher Fox Lynx Marten Mink Musquash Otter Skunk Wolverine	1,399 22,848 1,197 669 2,655 19,264 10,002 81,103 2,768 228	1,528 22,174 1,120 756 3,830 18,986 7,757 74,572 2,550 420 21	2,037 18,787 1,377 1,150 4,107 16,708 6,420 55,285 3,010 478	
Total	142,157	133,714	109,386	

There has been, it will be seen, a steady falling off in the number of skins, though the three years aggregate a total of 385,257 skins, and it seems evident that some such course as that suggested by the committee of the Senate is, if feasible, highly desirable, if the principal fur-bearing animals are to be saved from gradual extinction.

⁽See Year Book—Dep. of Agriculture, 1889, Ottawa.) 138

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

OPENING and Closing of Navigation.

FORT McMURRAY-Latitude 56° 40'.

Year.	Ice Broke Up.	First Drift Ice.	Ice Set. River Closed.
1878 1879 1880 1881	18th April	27th October 26th do 14th November. 14th October.—The river became clear of ice for some time, after which drift ice again appeared,	No record.
1882	25th do	until finally the ice set and closed the river 1st November 30th October 18th do 23rd do The river became clear of ice for some time, after which drift ice again appeared, until	8th do 10th do 28th October.
1887	27th do	finally the ice set and closed the river. 4th November. 22nd October. 3rd November	13th November. 14th do 24th October.

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

OPENING and Closing of Navigation, etc.

FORT SIMPSON-Latitude 61° 52' N.

Year.	Ice Broke Up.	First Drift Ice.	River Closed
1876	14th May	4th November	7th November.
.877	8th do		
1878		. 16th October	
879		. 12th November	
.880			
.881		12th October	
882		1st November	
883		. 25th October. The first drift	
		ice in the Mackenzie this	
		year was seen 1st Nov	20th do
384	12th do	11th October	
885	2nd do	. 28th do	20th do
1886			

The dates of the breaking of the ice in the Mackenzie, above the Liard, for the same year are as follows:—

1876 1877	Not given	1882 1883	20th May. 5th do
1878 1879	. 17th do	1884 1885 1886	14th do 7th do
	. 19th do		100

The river is always open some time before the lake. In the latter, the ice floats around for some weeks before it is sufficiently broken up to pass down the river. In 1888 it was well on in July before the lake was clear enough to enable the steamer to proceed to Fort Smith, but that was an unusually late season. As a rule, navigation on the lake, opens in the last days of June. At Fort McPherson on Peel River, the ice does not generally leave until the 1st of June. On Lake Athabasca the ice goes a little earlier than on Great Slave Lake, but this does not affect the question of the navigability of the Mackenzie, which cannot be reached until Great Slave Lake is clear.

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

OPENING and Closing of Navigation, etc.

NEW FORT NORMAN-Latitude 64° 54' 3" N.

Year.	Ice Broke Up.	First Snow.	First Ice Formed.	River Closed
872	Not given	28th September	7th October	8th November.
873	17th May	28th do	21st do	12th do
874	25th do	15th October	2nd November	18th do
.875 	24th do	Not given	23rd October	9th do
876	19th do	10th October	13th do	
.877 .	12th do	25th September	18th do	
878	Not given	28th do	22nd do	17th November
879	9th May	3rd October	20th do	
.880	22nd do	7th do	22nd do	12th do
881	Not given	2nd do		
	14th May			14th do
	11th do River was not clear of ice this			
			24th do	10th do
884	28th May	Rest of record lost.		10011 40
885.	28th May No record	No record	No record	No record.
886			18th October	
	24th May			
			our do	

MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

INDIAN POPULATION.

Places.	Total.
Resolution, Great Slave Lake. Fort Smith, Great Slave River. Chipewyan, Lake Athabasca Fond du Lac do Vermilion, Peace River. McMurray, Junction of Athabasca and Clearwater Rivers.	30 20 50 25 30
Total	1,70

WHITE POPULATION.

Places.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Rampart House, River Yukon Region La Pierre's House and Fort McPherson Good Hope, River Mackenzie Region Norman do Liard, Liard River do Nelson do do Simpson do Providence do Rae do Big Island do Totals	2 11 8 2 7 5 14 13 8 5	1 6 4 2 4 3 6 14 4 4 4	1 12 6 1 4 5 9 8 8 9	2 9 8 4 5 3 10 7 6 8	6 38 26 9 20 16 39 42 26 26 248

INDIANS.

Rampart House La Pierre's House. McPherson. Good Hope. Norman Liard. Nelson Simpson. Providence. Rae Esquimaux at McPherson.	36 93 178 74 46 44 130 92 128	68 41 87 142 76 47 42 136 106 147 100	73 25 95 132 58 75 66 124 142 188 80	65 39 76 131 46 48 57 110 116 152	286 141 351 583 254 216 209 500 456 615 350
Totals	981	992	1,058	930	3,961

MONTREAL TO THE MOUTH OF THE MACKENZIE, ON THE POLAR OCEAN.

PRESENT ROUTE by the Canadian Pacific Railway to Calgary, thence by waggon road to Edmonton and Athabasca Landing, thence by water.

	6 -		ST	атитк М	ILES.	
LOCALITIES.	SITUATION.	Waggon Road.	Railway	York Boats or Por- tages.	Steamer	Total from Montreal
Calgary	On the River St. Lawrence. Alberta District, N.W.T. North Saskatchewan River. Air Line, 172 miles.		2,264	• • • • • • • •		2,264 2,460
Athabasca Landing	River Athabasca. Air Line, 86 miles		ĺ			2,400
Fort McMurray	River Athabascado do Lake Athabasca, north side Great Slave River.			83	168 189 5	2,724 2,807 2,996 3,001 3,103
do Foot of Portage. Fort Resolution, on south side	do west side.			14		3,117
of Great Slave Lake West end of Great Slave Lake Fort Providence	Great Slave Lake Between Beaver and Little				190 121	3,307 3,428
Fort Simpson	Lake, on the Mackenzie River	ļ			46	3,474
	ers Mackenzie and Liard Mackenzie River				158 134	3,632 3,766
Old Fort Great Bear River, East	do				180	3,946 3,946 · 2
Ramparts	do do				160·4 8·8	4,106·6 4,115·4
Red River, West	32 miles below Fort McPher-	1			214.6	4,330.0
Mouth of River Mackenzie	On the Polar Ocean				28·0 67·0	4,358 0 4,425 0
	Totals	292	2,264	97	1,772 0	4,425 2

COMPARATIVE DISTANCES, WINNIPEG TO LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

Routes.	Statute Miles.	Geographical Miles.
Winnipeg to York Factory, or mouth of Nelson River, on west side of Hudson Bay York Factory to Hudson Strait, at Digges Islands. Hudson Strait to Atlantic, at south end of Resolution Island, on north side, or to Cape Chudleigh, on south side of outlet of Strait, into the	750 630	651 547
Ocean	500 2,162	434 1,875
*Total—Winnipeg to Liverpool, vid York Factory, Hudson's Bay	4,042	3,507
Winnipeg to Quebec, by Canadian Pacific Railway, direct, viá St. Martin's Junction, not calling at Montreal	1,569 3,067	1,361 2,661
+Total-Winnipeg to Liverpool, vid Quebec-Summer Route	4,636	4,022
Winnipeg to Montreal, viâ Canadian Pacific Railway. Montreal to St. John, New Brunswick, viâ Short Line, Sherbrooke and Mattawamkeag St. John to Liverpool.	1,423 481 3,112	1,234 417 2,700
TotalWinnipeg to Liverpool, viâ St. John, New BrunswickWinter Route	5 ,0 16	4,351

^{*}Hudson's Bay and Strait generally navigable from 15th July to 15th October. August and September are the safest months for navigating Hudson Strait.

+ For route viâ Cape Race, add 182 statute miles, 158 geographical miles.



DESCRIPTION

OF THE

PRINCIPAL LAKES AND FORTS OR TRADING STATIONS

IN THE

NORTHERN TERRITORIES OF CANADA.

(Arranged alphabetically.)

ABITIBI LAKE.

MIDWAY BETWEEN LAKE NIPISSING AND JAMES' BAY.

Latitude, 48° 38′ to 49° N.; Longitude, 78° 25′ to 80° 20′ W.

Elevation above Lake Temiskaming, 245 feet; elevation above the sea at Three Rivers, estimated at 857 feet.

R. C. Mission in the Apostolic Vicariate of Mgr. Lorrain. Rev. J. M.

Nédelec, O.M.I., visits this post.

Indians—7 families of 24 persons in all, along the river, and 80 families, of 320 persons, residing in neighbourhood of lake.

The lake is surrounded by level clay land, which is almost unbroken

towards the north and especially towards the north-west.

Between the lake and James' Bay the soil is fertile and the climate temperate and suitable for the production of all kinds of grain and for the raising of cattle. Barley, oats, rye, peas and beans succeed well. Wheat has been grown at Abitibi House, Flying Post and New Brunswick, on or about the 49th parallel, and at Lac Seul, between the 50th and 51st parallel. Indian corn, a more delicate plant than wheat, has come to maturity at Osnaburgh

House, on Lake St. Joseph, north of the 51st parallel.

TREES.—White and red pine are found scattered over the whole region between Lake Temiskaming and Lake Abitibi. They are abundant and of excellent quality along both sides of the Height of Land. Several trees are from 8 to 9 feet in circumference White spruce, yellow birch and cedar are also tolerably abundant and of good size. Sugar maple is also plentiful towards the head of Lake Temiskaming, but is not seen further north. The most abundant tree in this region, north of the limit of sugar maple, is aspen, after which are canoe birch, spruce, banksian pine and Canada balsam. Elm and ash occur occasionally on low flats as far north as Lake Abitibi.

A company was incorporated in 1884 by the Act 47 Vic., chapter 80, amended by Act 49 Vic., chapter 77, in 1886, for the construction of a railway from North Bay, Lake Nipissing, to Lake Temiskaming and thence to Lake Abitibi and to Moose Factory, James' Bay, the southern extremity of Hud-

son's Bay, a distance of about 350 miles in a direct line.

Wild animals and feathered game are abundant in the region towards James' Bay.

ATHABASCA LANDING,

ON THE UPPER PORTION OF THE ATHABASCA RIVER, AND STEAMBOAT NAVIGATION NORTHWARD TO THE MOUTH OF THE MACKENZIE.

From the Landing to Edmonton there is a trail or waggon road 96 miles in length (the direct distance being 86), over which the Hudson's Bay Company hauls all the trading outfit for the posts northward.

The freight rates between the two points is about two cents per pound.

From Edmonton the trail to Calgary, which is the nearest point on the Canadian Pacific Railway, is 196 miles in length, which is equivalent to a journey of 4 days' travelling.

[1890]

From Athabasca Landing, the steamer "Athabasca" runs up the Athabasca to Little Slave River, 68 miles above the Landing, and up the latter stream several miles; the distance thence to Lesser Slave Lake is about 60 miles; thence to the post at the west end of the lake the distance is about 60 miles more; thence there is a cart trail of 63 miles to Peace River Landing.

From Athabasca Landing the steamer "Athabasca," on her journey eastward and northward, runs down the Athabasca 168 miles to the head of the Grand Rapids. Between this and Fort McMurray there are 83 miles of rapids, on which the Hudson's Bay Company has a line of boats capable of

carrying 10 tons each.

The same company have a second steamer, the "Graham," which runs from Fort McMurray down the Athabasca River to Lake Athabasca and to Fort Chipewyan, a distance of 194 miles, and thence down the Great Slave River to the head of the "Fort Smith Portage," a further distance of 102½ miles. They have a third steamer, the "Wrigley," for their service, which runs

They have a third steamer, the "Wrigley," for their service, which runs from Fort Smith down to the delta of the Mackenzie, a distance of 1,273 miles. The least draft of water in that distance, varies from 7 to 8 feet.

If the Mackenzie delta has the same draft, the entire navigable distance from Fort Smith downwards to the Polar Sea would be about 1,340 miles.

ATHABASCA LAKE TO GREAT SLAVE LAKE.

ATHABASCA RIVER.

From Athabasca Landing down the Athabasca River to Fort Chipewyan, on the north side of Athabasca Lake, a distance of 445 miles, the navigation for steamers is interrupted about 83 miles from the head of Grand Rapids down to Fort McMurray. In July, portions of the river, when the water is high, are about one and a half miles in width.

Trees.—Birch, poplar, balsam, hemlock, pine and the red willow generally

grow upon the lands in the vicinity of the river.

Minerals.—Red earth, sulphur, coal oil, salt, white earth, limestone,

ironstone and sandstone.

The indications of petroleum seen in the region west of the Athabasca, between Peace River and Little Slave Lake, are such that the Schultz Committee of 1888 consider it capable of supplying the greater part of North America. They recommend Government to reserve the region from sale. It comprises a tract of about 40,000 square miles.

Animals.—The beaver, marten, silver, cross, blue and red foxes, the musquash or muskrat, the mink, wolf and wolverine, black and cinnamon bears,

the lynx and others.

ATHABASCA LAKE.

Elevation above the sea, about 600 feet, or the same as that of Lake Superior.

Greatest length, 180 Stat. M. from extreme east end to Fort Chipe-

wyan, near outlet, per map of Capt. Deville, Surveyor General.

Greatest breadth, 55 Stat. M., per map of Capt. Deville, Surveyor General.

Ordinary breadth, 5, 20, 30 Stat. M., per map of Capt. Deville, Surveyor General.

Area, about 4,400 square miles.

Bishop Clut states that it is a magnificent lake, suitable for navigation by steamers of the largest size.

The country to the south and south-west of it, is level but sandy, wooded, and in some places fertile, while on the north side it is rocky or covered with boulders, hilly and mostly barren.

Hon. Mr. Christie, who was examined before the Schultz Committee in 1888, states that the country is not adapted for agriculture near Athabasca and Great Slave Lakes.

The country north of Athabasca Lake is crossed by lower part of Peace River, the elevation of which is from 600 to 700 feet above the sea.

The water in the lake is deep and is clear, except at the west end where the muddy water of the Athabasca River is received and also part of the Peace River at high water.

The lake in the neighbourhood of the R. C. Mission at Chipewyan freezes to a depth of 4 feet,

The ice breaks up a little earlier than on Great Slave Lake, where navigation generally opens during the last days of June.

Fish: Whitefish, trout of several kinds, pike and carp, etc., are abundant.

FORT CHIPEWYAN (CHIPIOUYAN).

Lat., 58° 42′ 38″ N.; Long., 111° 18′ 20″ W.—Franklin, 1820.

do 58° 42′ 32″ N.; do 111° 19′ 0″ W.—Franklin, 1825.

do 58° 43′ 0″ N.; do 111° 18′ 7″ Variation, 25° 29′ 37″.—11th July, 1825. 111° 18′ 7″ W.—Lefroy.

Near outlet W. end of Lake Athabasca, N. side.

Elevation above the sea, 600 feet.

Anglican Episcopal Mission, under Bishop R. Young.

Roman Catholic Mission-Nativité de la Vierge Marie, comprising a convent, 6 Grey nuns, 25 pupils. This Mission is under the care of Rev. Albert Pascal and I. Ledoussal, O.M.I., in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. Henri J. Faraud, O.M.I. (The latter died 27th September, 1890, since this was written.)

Mgr. Isidore Clut, his Auxiliary, is to transfer his headquarters there in 1890.

Franklin's winter quarters, 26th March to 18th July, 1820.

Alexander Mackenzie had charge of this fort in 1781, and resided there several years. His first expedition to the Polar Sea in 1789, and his second expedition, 1792-1793 across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean, were both from this fort.

Franklin and Dr. Richardson returned here 15th and left 25th July, on their first journey down the Mackenzie.

This Fort (Chipewyan) was built by the North-West Company, with a lofty tower to watch the Indians, who had threatened to massacre all the whites. It is a very extensive establishment on a lofty hill upon the north shore of the lake. The tower was built towards 1812.

The Indian population in the vicinity of this fort numbers about 500. 148 [1890]

1886—Mean temperature, June, July, August, +53.97 to +58.70. January, February, December, +13.57 to -3.33. do do " do Highest in summer, +83.30.46 Lowest do in winter, -49.00." Mean do during an entire year, +24.41 to 27.52. Number of days' rain, 52 during a year. snow, 67 " Inches of rain—6.74 during a year. snow-78.40 Percentage of cloudy weather, 54.00.

1887. Hours of sunlight: 514 in May, 549 in June, 530 in July, 467 in August.

Total hours of sunlight at Chipewyan—2,060, summer months. at Ottawa— 1,805

On the north side of Athabasca Lake, around Chipewyan, there is little or no soil of any description, the country being all bare Laurentian rock.

The country around the fort is wooded with pine, spruce, tamarac and

poplar.

The Hudson's Bay Company have a garden at the fort, of upwards of an acre in extent, and the Anglican Mission one of smaller area, but the soil is The Roman Catholic Mission have a garden also, most of which they obtained by draining a bog.

In the season of 1883, which was a favourable one in that district, being free from summer frosts, the Hudson Bay Company raised about four hundred bushels of potatoes, the Anglican Mission thirty bushel on a small patch, and

the Roman Catholic Mission about five hundred bushels.

Many of the retired Hudson Bay Company's servants also have small patches which they cultivate; potatoes and fish being the principal articles of

food used during the winter.

Wheat, barley, rye and oats sown about 10th May are reaped about 10th Turnips and other vegetables, strawberries and gooseberries are also grown here with success. The wheat grown here weighs from 63 to 69 lbs. per bushel; it was awarded a prize by the last Centennial Exhibition.

WHITEFISH.

In 1888, during the autumn, the Hudson Bay Company required 36,000 whitefish for the use of their post, the R. C. Mission 12,000 and the rest of the population at least 30,000 more. Most of these were caught within three weeks, while Mr. Ogilvie was there. (See his report, 16th July, 1889).

Fresh fish is abundant at all the posts along the lake; they are frozen for

preservation during the winter.

WILD GEESE.

From 39,000 to 40,000 wild geese are killed here in the course of autumn from year to year.

COAL.

Coal, four to five feet thick, is found in the limestone rock of the mountain; it is older, much harder and better than the lignite coal. [1890] 149

FORT CHURCHILL HARBOUR AND RIVER, ON WEST SIDE OF HUDSON'S BAY.

1886—Lat. 58° 43' N.—Long. 94° 10' W.—Lieut. Gordon's Expeditions, 1884, 1885, 1886.

A few turnips are grown with difficulty.

Cattle are raised and bred, and excellent butter is made.

See evidence of Hon. Mr. Christie, Schultz Committee, 1888.

In summer, the twilight lasts a couple of hours; the remainder of the day is all day light. In winter the nights are very long; darkness begins at about half past three or four in the afternoon and lasts until 9 a.m. the next day.

TEMPERATURE, ETC.

June, July, August, 1886—Mean +40.00.

December, 1885, January, February, 1886—Mean —42.89.

July, August, 1886—Highest + 43.33.

February, 1886 -Lowest -55.00.

Frost never leaves the ground except for a few inches, 10 to 30.

Days' rain, Sept., 1885, to Sept., 1886, 65 during 12 months.

Days, snow, Sept., 1885, to Sept., 1886, 37 during 12 months.

Hours of fog, Sept., 1885 to Sept., 1886, 418 during 12 months.

Depth of snow on level ground varies from 2 to 3 feet.

Average of most windy day 24.81 M. per hour, during 12 months, 1885-86.

Ice forms in harbour about 15th November every year.

Ice breaks up in river about 28th June, and the river is clear about 15th July.

Ice breaks up in harbour about the 15th June.

Ice near Marble Island is $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick.

The factor at Churchill states that the ice in the bay never extends far enough to intercept the view of open water. The bay is navigable early in June.

Spring tides rise $15\frac{1}{2}$ feet in the bay.

Neap tides rise 8 feet in the bay.

CHURCHILL HARBOUR.

This is the best and only safe harbour on the western coast of Hudson's Bay. It is 2,841 Geog. M.=3,272 Stat. M. from Liverpool.

The basin for anchorage is about 1,500 yards north and south by about

1,000 east and west, and has a depth of four fathoms at low water.

The holding ground is excellent, the bottom being mud, and though the tide runs very rapidly, about six knots at half tide, this harbour is an emin-

ently safe one. It is admirably suited for a railway terminus.

The necessary docks could be easily and cheaply built, and the deep water basin enlarged at small cost. Stone is lying at the water's edge ready to be laid into docks and piers and nature seems to have left little to be done in order to make this a capacious port for doing a business of great magnitude.

CHURCHILL RIVER.

White whales (porpoises) ascend the river with the tide, each day, in great numbers. Each porpoise is worth about \$100. 150[1890]

In 1883, the Company secured nearly 200 in one tide at Churchill.

Whitefish, salmon and trout are abundant in this and all the streams around the bay.

For further details see "Hudson's Bay."

FORT CONFIDENCE, AT N. E. END OF GREAT BEAR LAKE.

Is the most northerly habitation of white men. It is beyond the Arctic circle, or at 66° 53′ 36″ of north latitude, and 118° 40′ 0″ of west longitude.

Erected and named by Simpson in 1837.

Simpson and Dease were there three winters, 1836-37, 1837-38, 1838-39. They never failed a single day to have an abundant supply of food.

Although the lake was closed ten months out of the twelve, the season being exceptionally severe, they had abundance of fish, deer, musk-ox and meat of other kinds, at all times.

CUMBERLAND HOUSE.

On south side of Pine Lake, north side of North River Saskatchewan.

Lat. 53° 56′ 40″ N.; Long. 102° 16′ 40″ W.—Franklin, 22 Nov., 1819.

Var. 17° 17′ 29″ Dip. North 83° 12′ 50″ do do do

Lat. 53° 57′ 33″ N.; Long. 102° 21′ 46″ W.—Franklin, 28 June, 1825. Var. 19° 14′ 21″ E.; Dip. N. 80° 21′ 7″ do do

These observations were taken by Sir John Franklin, who remained at this post 22nd October, 1819, to 18th January, 1820, on his outward journey during his first expedition, and returned here on his outward journey during his second expedition, 15th June, 1825.

Supposed elevation above the Atlantic, according to Colonel Lefroy, 900

feet.

690 miles, south-west from York Factory—travelled distance, per Franklin.

425 miles north-west from Winnipeg.

648 miles eastward from Edmonton. Mean summen temperature $+62.62^{\circ}$.

Temperature observed by Chief Factor John Lee Lewis, in 1839-40, from 23rd to 30th May, 78° to 93° Fah.; October 1—68° Fah. above zero.

Luxuriant crops of wheat, corn and barley, together with all sorts of

vegetables, are grown here.

The Roman Catholic Indians in the Cumberland District number 490 Maskegons, in 1890; they are in the diocese of Mgr. Vital Grandin, who resides at St. Albert, about 12 miles north-west of Edmonton.

On 1st October, 1840, potatoes being ripe were harvested. They were

planted 13th May.

FORT DUNVEGAN, ON PEACE RIVER.

Latitude, 56° 08'; longitude, 118° 13', per Ogilvie. 100 miles west of west end of Little Slave Lake, in a direct line; 604 miles south-westward from Fort Chipewyan, Lake Athabaska; 60 miles west above the Forks of Peace and Smoke Rivers, towards Peace River Landing; 135 miles eastward from Rocky Mountain Portage; elevation above the sea said to be 1,600 feet.

Anglican Episcopal Mission, under Rev. Mr. Brick, in the Diocese of

Bishop R. Young.

Roman Catholic Mission of St. Charles, under Rev. Le Serrec, Sup., and Le Treste, O.M.I., in the Diocese of Mgr. Henri J. Faraud.

Roman Catholic Indian School under the same in 1886.

Mean temperature—Summer + 52.3°; year + 28.8°.

Snow disappears about middle of April; cultivation begins towards May; the river begins to freeze in November; the depth of snow is about 2 feet during winter; in 1883, only 20 days of rainy weather.

At Dunvegan, notwithstanding the severity of the frosts, the crops are very good both in quality and quantity. When I was there (1883) the Roman Catholic missionaries had threshed their grain, tamples of which I brought back. The yield was as follows:—50 pounds of wheat were sown on the 16th April and reaped on the 20th August, and 27 bushels threshed of good clear grain; 15 pounds of Egyptian barley sown on the 18th April and reaped 20th August, and 15 bushels threshed, weighing fully 60 pounds to the bushel.

The Hudson's Bay Company and Episcopal Mission had not threshed, and could not give their returns; but they were well satisfied with their crops of all kinds. The Rev. Mr. Brick, of the Episcopal Mission, was already using bread, when I was there, made from wheat of the present year's growth (1883). See report of Mr. Ogilvie, 16th July, 1889.

The Hudson's Bay Company have raised wheat, barley and potatoes for upwards of a hundred years at this post; the crops have seldom failed.

In 1886 a magnificent crop of wheat, barley, peas, potatoes, turnips, squashes, beets, carrots, cauliflowers, cabbages, onions, beans, lettuce, cucumbers, &c., was raised on the prairie land, some 36 miles from Dunvegan.

The Rev. Tissier, a Roman Catholic missionary for some years at the latter place, tried oats and obtained an astonishing return.

EDMONTON.

At 196 miles, by trail or waggon road, north from Calgary.

413 miles by the North Saskatchewan River, west from Lake Winnipeg. 1,073 miles by North Saskatchewan and Lake Winnipeg from City of Winnipeg.

96 miles, by trail or waggon road, south from Athabasca Landing.

Lat. 53° 35′ N.; Long. 113° 30′ W. Elevation above the sea, 2,253 feet.

Mean temperature, summer - 57.2; year + 31.7.

It has three churches, Anglican, Catholic and Methodist; a sawmill, two grist mills, one or more hotels, a telegraph office and several stores.

Mgr. Vital Grandin, bishop of the Roman Catholic Diocese of St. Albert, resides at St. Albert, about 9 miles further north-westward.

The vicinity of Edmonton is rich in coal, gold and other minerals; the coal is now being worked.

Red pine and spruce are abundant; the leaves begin to appear in May. Grain and vegetables of various kinds are raised successfully.

Three steamboats run regularly between Edmonton and Winnipeg.

During ordinary seasons navigation is open from April to the middle of October. For details see further on. See also in Addenda the Mission of Lake Stc. Anne, the first that was founded, at 50 miles from Edmonton.

152

Highest temperature +88° summer months. Lowest do -57° winter do

Mean do -57° winter do $+8.33^{\circ}$ do do

Number of days rain fell, 15; inches of rain, 4.53. do snow fell, 26; do 26.90.

FORT FOND DU LAC.

On north side of Lake Athabasca, towards east end.

Latitude, about 59° 45'; Longitude, nearly 108°.

140 statute miles, north-east from Fort Chipewyan, which is situated at lower end of lake.

There is a Roman Catholic Mission here, named Notre Dame des Selt Douleurs, under the care of Rev. A. H. De Chambreuil, O.M.I., in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud.

The number of Indians in the vicinity of, or frequenting, this station, according to the Rev. Grouard, O.M.I., Roman Catholic Missionery at Chipewyan, is about 250.

Bishop Clut states that the post here is for trading dry provisions and grease from the Chipewyans who hunt the reindeer on the barren grounds. It is a great resort, he says, for wild fowl passing south in the fall. Geese and swans alight there in millions to feed.

FORT AT FRANCIS LAKE.

Established by Campbell in 1842.

Campbell discovered the Pelly River in 1840.

Bell discovered the Lower Yukon, 1845.

The latter went down the Porcupine or Rat River in three days, in 1842.

Yukon, established 1847.

Selkirk, established 1848.

FORT FRANKLIN.

At lower or south-west end, near outlet of Great Bear Lake.

Latitude 65° 11′ 56″ N. ; Longitude 123° 12′ 44″ W. ; Variation 38° 59 20″ E.—Per Franklin, 19th September, 1825.

'1826—Summer, mean temprature $+50^{\circ}\cdot20$.—June, July, August. 1825-26—Winter do $-17^{\circ}\cdot00$.—Dec., Jany., February. $+60^{\circ}\cdot26$.—July.

 $\begin{array}{lll} 1826 - \text{Highest temperature} \\ 1826 - \text{Lowest} & \text{do} \end{array} \begin{array}{ll} +60^{\circ}.26. - \text{July.} \\ -31^{\circ}.60. - \text{January.} \\ -49^{\circ}.00. - \text{do} & \text{during two days.} \end{array}$

Franklin left this Fort with Lieut. Back and Dr. Richardson, on 24th June, 1826, for the Polar Sea, after having spent the winter there since September, 1825.

He returned there from the Polar Sea on the 21st September, 1826, and remained until middle of May, 1827.

For further details, see Great Bear Lake.

TEMPERATURE.

FORT Franklin and Fort Rae.

Mean Temperature during	Fort Franklin, Lat. 65° 12'.	Fort Rae, Lat. 62° 40'.
MayJune July August	Fah. 35°·2 51°·4 52°·0 50°·6	Fah. 27°·7 51°·4 61°·2 56°·5

FORT GOOD HOPE (NEW OR UPPER).

Latitude, 66° 16'; Longitude, 128° 31'.

On east side of the Mackenzie; 120 miles above site of the Old Fort Good Hope on west side; 2½ miles above the Hare Indian River and 2 below the Ramparts; 170 miles below Fort Norman; 274.7 miles above Fort McPherson, the most northerly fort.

Fort Good is near the Arctic Circle.

In 1836 the Fort had been moved up to the Upper Manitou Island, whence it was swept by a flood, and was afterwards built on its present site.

Franklin, on his way down the Mackenzie to the Polar Ocean, passed at Old Fort Good Hope 1st July, 1826, for which he gives latitude 67° 28′ 21″, and longitude 130° 54′ 38″, the variation of compass being 47° 28′ 41″ east.

The temperature recorded by him, 1st to 7th July, 1826, on his way from the fort down to the mouth of the Mackenzie, varies from $+41^{\circ}$ ·6 to 55°·8 Fahrenheit.

The Hudson's Bay Company has half a dozen houses here and some stables.

The R. C. Mission of Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, comprising the convent of the Sisters of Charity, at this post has been under the Rev. Jean Séguin, O.M.I., during the past 30 years; he is assisted by the Rev. Mr. Giroux, O.M.I. This mission is in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. Faraud, of whom Mgr. Clut is the Auxiliary. The interior of the Mission Church is one of the best finished in the country.

Many of the buildings and fences are painted with a dull red colouring matter, consisting of the ashes of wood that had lain several years in the river.

The white population at or in the vicinity of this post is 26, and the Indian population is about 583.

The sun does not rise here from 1st November to 11th January. The hours of sunlight, compared with Ottawa, are as follows:—

At New Fort Good Hope: 592 in May, 662 in June, 625 in July, 519 in August.

Greatest cold, December, January, February, 1885, varied from —14° to —50° per Centigrade thermometer.

[1890]

Greatest cold, December, 1884, January and February, 1886, -14° to -50° .

Greatest cold, 21st and 29th January, 1887, -53°.

In July and August, 1888, the days were pleasant and warm, and the nights not unpleasantly cool.

Turnips, carrots, onions, lettuce and potatoes are raised at this post, and wild roses are abundant. The potatoes are the size of large hens' eggs.

Flour delivered here, costs \$30 per bag of 100 lbs.

In winter and in summer, those who reside at this post live mainly on fish and barley soup.

GREAT BEAR LAKE AND THE COPPER-MINE RIVER.

Greatest length of lake, 175 statute miles in a direct line from Fort Confidence at head or east end of lake, in latitude 66° 53′ 36″ and longitude 118° 40″ to Fort Franklin, at lower or south-west end, above outlet of lake, latitude 65° 11′ 56″ north, and longitude 173° 12′ 44″ west.

Length along navigation line, 250 miles.

Breadth varies generally from 25 to 30 and 45 or more miles.

Greatest breadth from McTavish Bay, south-east side to head of Smith's Bay, north-west side of lake, 185 statute miles.

Depth, over 270 feet.

Area, about 11,200 square miles.

Height above the sea, per Dr. Richardson of the Franklin expedition, 200 feet.

Lake begins to freeze over, latter part of September.

Centre of it, not frozen until late in December and even in January.

Ice goes out towards end of June.

Dr. Richardson left Fort Franklin, in company with Franklin, 24th June, 1826, descended Bear River, and the Mackenzie; reached the Polar Sea 7th July.

Franklin with Back and a portion of party went westward with two boats some 374 miles to Icy Reef which he reached 31st July; he left there 1st August on his return journey and arrived at Fort Franklin 21st September.

Dr. Richardson with the remainder of the party and two boats, coasted eastward; he reached the mouth of the Copper-Mine, latitude 57° 58′, longitude 115° 18′, 8th August; the thermometer that day was at 86° in the sun; he ascended the river until the 13th and crossed overland to north-east end of Great Bear Lake, which he reached on the 18th, at 115 miles from the mouth of the Copper-Mine; he coasted some 318 miles along the lake shore, partly by boat and partly by canoe and arrived back at Fort Franklin, 1st September, 1826.

He states that the first 40 miles of the Copper-Mine, are full of rapids and that the river is practicable only for boats drawing a few inches of water.

GREAT BEAR LAKE.

The temperature at sunset was $+62^{\circ}$.

He saw small herds of reindeer, passed stunted spruce and fir groves, and encamped 11th August, among small pines in latitude 67° 33′; saw many grey marmots.

On the 13th he left the Copper-Mine; going direct overland to the Great Bear Lake. The rocks were red old sandstone, clay, slate and greenstone; he passed scattered and thin clumps of pine; saw wolves in the mountains; temperature was $+53^{\circ}$. Sandflies were troublesome.

On the 14th to 17th, saw patridges (latitude 67° 10') and met with wooded valleys. Saw much wood in the valleys far to the west and north.

Bog whirtle berries were abundant.

On the 17th Indians came laden with tongues and fat half-dressed meat; two deer killed.

17th to 19th August. Passed over rising ground covered with white spruce. 20th to 21st August. Fished in Great Bear Lake where pike, carp and whitefish were caught.

22nd August to 1st September. Journey over lake to Fort Franklin.

Dr. Richardson during his journey from the Polar Ocean, met with wooded valleys, had fish and deer meat every day, occasionally partridges, and muskox one day.

Hearn in his two expeditions, 1769-70 to discover Copper-Mine River, found deer plentiful, swans, geese and partridges and killed three musk-oxen; on the barren grounds west of Hudson's Bay he says that foxes were very

plentiful, also lynk, the polar and grizzly bear and the wolverine.

Sir John Richardson states that in 1825-26 when he was wintering on the northern arm of Great Bear Lake, he took out 50,000 whitefish and over 3,800 trout in eighteen months, weighing from 5 to 30 lbs. each, and that other fish were there in innumerable quantities.

The temperature varied from 53° to 62° in the evening at sun-down dur-

ing the summer months.

GREAT SLAVE LAKE.

Greatest length, 300 to 320 statute miles, per map, Department of Interior, 1887, from ruins of Fort Reliance at east end to Fort Providence, 46 miles below west end of lake.

Greatest breadth, 180 statute miles; from south side up to head of North Arm, 40 miles beyond Fort Rae.

General breadth varies from 10 to 60 statute miles.

Area, about 10,100 square miles.

Height above the Mackenzie at Fort Simpson, 150 feet, or about 391 above the sea. Its waters are transparent, like those of the great lakes of the St. Lawrence.

Great Slave Lake was sounded with a 65-fathoin line (390 feet) without reaching the bottom, which is below the sea. It is supposed to be as deep as Lake Superior.

This lake, owing to its great depth, is seldom completely frozen over before the last week of November, and the ice, which is generally 7 feet thick, breaks up about the middle of June, three weeks later than the ice of the Great Slave River. Navigation generally opens towards July.

The only known outlet to this vast body of water which receives numerous streams on its north and south shores, is the Mackenzie River.

The eastern shores are very imperfectly known. [1890]

156

The Indians say there is a communication from its eastern extremity, by a chain of lakes, with a shallow river which discharges its waters into the Polar Sea; this stream, which they call the Thlouee-tessy, is navigable only for small canoes.

On the north side of the lake, there is an arm comprising two extensive bays which stretch far towards the north-westward, 40 miles beyond Fort Rae; the upper bay receives the water of a river which communicates with Marten Lake.

The Indians report that there are extensive deposits of mica on the south side of the lake.

Bituminous limestone and tar springs are also found along the lake.

In 1883 the Hudson's Bay Company caught and used 75,000 whitefish in this lake; they weighed about $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. each, or in all about 190,000 lbs. There are many other varieties of fish; trout are often caught, weighing 40 lbs.

FORT HALKET.

On the Rivière aux Liards, near Rocky Mountains; 150 miles south-westward of Fort aux Liards, which is in Lat. 60° 5′ and Long. 121° 20′ or thereabout at 145 miles south of Fort Simpson, River Mackenzie.

Lat. about 59° N.; Long. about 123° 40' per map.

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
White population	7	4	4	5	20	per Census, 1881.
Indian do						do
	53	51	7 9	53	236	
				===	===	4

R. C. Mission of St. Raphaël, under the supervision of Revs. H. Lecomte and J. Gourdon, O.M.I., in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud.

The climate here is severe in winter and to a certain extent similar to that of Manitoba, owing no doubt to the Chinook winds. All kinds of grain and garden plants and vegetables come to maturity here, according to Chief Trader McDougall; he states that barley ripens most years as far as the Arctic Circle or say to $66\frac{1}{2}$ ° of latitude N.

Wheat, barley, rye, oats, Indian corn, sown about 10th of May, turnips, potatoes and other vegetables planted in May, are generally mature towards end of August. Strawberries and gooseberries ripen at an earlier date. The flowers begin to blossom towards the first week of May.

Wheat is a reliable crop, four years out of five.

Frost penetrates the soil about four feet; the river freezes over, about the middle of October and opens about the 8th of May.

HUDSON'S BAY AND STRAITS.

This bay extends from 51° to 63° of north latitude, a distance of about 825 statute miles in length and from 78° to 95° of west longitude, a distance of about 600 statute or of 521 geographical miles in breadth.

Hudson's Strait is about 500 statute miles in length and 100 in breadth,

or 434 geographical miles in length and 87 in breadth.

NAVIGATION.

The Bay is navigable early in June, its waters being warmer than those of the Straits.

The period of navigation during an ordinary year in the Bay and Straits is estimated as being from 15th July to 15th October, with a possibility of a fortnight longer in spring and autumn for strongly built vessels with propellers of small dimensions, well down in the water.

FISHERIES.

The fish and mammals possessing commercial value in these waters are— The right whale, the white whale, the narwhal or unicorn, the walrus, seals of various kinds, salmon, trout and whitefish. The right whale ascends into the Gulf of Boothia, beyond the 70th degree of latitude.

Codfish are very plentiful in all the coves and inlets of Ungava Bay, but

not beyond it.

FAUNA.

The terrestrial mammalia of the Straits and northern part of the Bay are chiefly: the polar bear, white, grey, red and black foxes, reindeer, wolves and hares.

Geese, swans, ducks, ptarmigans and other kinds of game birds, are plentiful.

FOREST TREES.

Spruce, tamarac, balsam-fir, canoe-birch, aspen and balsam-poplar are reported to exist in the interior of Northern Labrador, at some distance from the coast of the Atlantic and the Straits, except along the rivers and brooks, which are generally fringed with spruce and tamarac.

On the west side of Hudson's Bay spruce is found in considerable quan-

tities all along the coast.

PRINCE OF WALES SOUND—HUDSON'S STRAITS.

FAUNA AND FLORA.

The fauna and flora observed by F. F. Payne, assistant in the meteorological service of Canada, when he was in charge of the Stupart's Bay station, on the north-west coast of the Sound, are fully described in Lieut. Gordon's report of 1886.

According to a list given in this report respecting the flora, the plants are in bud at dates varying from the 20th of May to the 27th of June. They are in leaf generally in the course of June and in flower during July. The seeds ripen in August, and the plants wither between the 20th of August and the 15th of September.

GEOLOGY OF HUDSON'S BAY AND STRAITS.

The shores along the Straits consist chiefly of gneiss. The specimens of rock collected on the west coast of the Bay indicate that the Huronian series covers a large extent of the Hudson's Bay region; this series is the principal repository of the economic materials.

[1890]

ECONOMIC MINERALS OF THE HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORIES IN GENERAL.

Dr. Bell in his report of 1885, enumerates the following useful minerals, describing the location where they are to be found:—

Iron, clay-ironstone, copper, lead, zinc, molybdenum, silver, gold, gypsum, salt, soapstone, lignite, anthracite, petroleum and asphalt, mica, graphite, asbestos, chromic iron, apatite, iron pyrites, lime, hydraulic cement, building stones, glass-sand, fire-clays and clays for brick-making, moulding-sand, shell-marl for manure, ochre, peat, flagstones, roofing slates and other substances, as well as various ornamental stones and rare minerals of scientific interest.

Judging from the information obtained and his researches up to 1887, he regards the north-west of Hudson's Bay as one of the most promising in valuable economic materials of the yet unexplored territories. See Lieut. Gordon's reports on his expeditions to Hudson's Bay, 1884–1885–1886.

LA BICHE LAKE.

Mean latitude, 54° 48' north. Mean longitude, 112°. Nearly 24 miles long; lies in a shallow alluvial basin, and is surrounded by good land of a nearly level character; it discharges into the Athabasca.

It is 70 miles east by water and 40 in a direct line from Athabasca

Landing.

It is in the Diocese of the R. R. Bishop Grandin, and is the residence of the Right Reverend H. J. Faraud, Bishop of the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabasca Mackenzie, Bishop of Anemour, consecrated 30th November, 1863. His Auxiliary, Mgr. Isidore Clut, up to 1889, resided at Fort Providence, near lower end of Great Slave Lake.

The Roman Catholic Mission of Notre-Dame des Victoires at this post,

comprises St. Joseph's Academy, with about 30 pupils.

The Sisters of Charity have a convent there and also an Orphan Asylum,

and a Hospital.

The Half-breeds and Indians raise a good amount of wheat and other cereals, together with potatoes and other vegetables. Wheat seldom suffers there from frost.

Nearly 1,000 Half-breeds and 500 Cree Indians are living around the Lake

or in its vicinity.

The Methodists have an important Cree Mission at 40 miles south of this Lake.

In the Mackenzie Basin there are about 20,000 Indians in all, between its source and the Arctic Sea.

LIARD RIVER.

This affluent of the Mackenzie is navigable from its outlet at Fort Simpson for 240 miles, southward and westward towards the Rocky Mountains.

It freezes over about the 15th of October.

The breaking up of the ice on this stream, from 1876 to 1886, inclusive, has varied from the 5th to 27th of May.

The river is always open some time before the ice leaves Great Slave

Lake.

Frost penetrates the ground about 4 feet.

Winds are frequent during the winter season, in the vicinity of the Fort aux Liards.

LITTLE SLAVE LAKE.

Lat., $55\frac{1}{4}$ ° to $55\frac{1}{2}$ ° N. Long., $114\frac{2}{3}$ to $116\frac{1}{4}$ W.

Elevation above the sea, 1,800 feet.

Greatest length, 65 Statute miles.

Greatest breadth, 12 Statute miles.

General breadth, 4 to 8.5 Statute miles.

Area, about 500 square miles.

R.C. Mission of St. Bernard, at west end of lake and upon its north side, under the Rev. D. Collignon, Supr., and Rev. Desmarais, O.M.I., in the Diocese of Mgr. Vital Grandin.

R.C. Indian School-45 pupils (Crees) descendants of the Algonquin

Tribes—under the same missionaries.

Anglican Mission and three Protestant ministers, in the Diocese of Bishop R. Young.

Hudson's Bay Company's Post.

Mean temperature in summer, $+54^{\circ}$.6.

Barley has been found in stack here as early as the 12th of August.

FORT McLEOD-NORTH.

WEST OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS.

Lat., 55° N. Long., 123°, 15' W., per Map, Dept. Int., 1887.

One of the first posts of the Hudson's Bay was established here in 1805, at the foot of Trout Lake, now McLeod Lake, which discharges into the Parsnip River, a branch of Peace River, on the route tollowed by Sir Alexander Mackenzie across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean in 1793, viâ Salmon River.

One branch of the Peace River takes its rise at the Fort where it is called the Parsnip. There is not a rapid in the river from Finlay Forks to McLeod.

FORT McLEOD—SOUTH.

On the Belly River, about 95 miles south-eastward from Calgary, and about 55 miles by trail north of United States Boundary.

Thence to Fort Shaw, U.S., 120 miles. Lat. 49° 45′ N.; Long. 113° 25′ W., per Map, Dept. Int.

The Indian population in the vicinity comprises about:

1,000 on the Piegan Reserve, south and west of Fort McLeod. 2,400 do Blood do east of

These Indians are attended to by the R.C. Missionaries:

Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., of Fort McLeod.

L. VanTighen, O.M.I., of Lethbridge. Emile Legal, O.M.I., of the Blood Reserve. Donat Foisy, O.M.I., of Belly River.

There is an Anglican Mission here, under Rev. Mr. Ililton.

These Reserves and the Blackfeet Reserve of 2,150 Indians, which begin midway between Strathmore and Namaka or at 43 miles east from Calgary and end at Crowfoot at 75 miles from Calgary, and are along the south side of the Canadian Pacific Railway, are all in the R.C. Diocese of Mgr. Grandin and in the Anglican Diocese of Bishop W. C. Pinkham.

The Blackfeet Indians are attended to by the Rev. Léon Doucet, O.M.I.,

and by the Rev. Mr. Tims of the Church of England.

FORT McMURRAY LANDING.

Junction of Rivers Athabasca and Clearwater at about 225 miles north of Edmonton and 160 miles north-west from Lac à la Crosse, H. B. C. post. Lat. 56° 40′ N.; Long. 111° 30′, per map, Dep. Int.

Indian population in the vicinity of this fort, 150 per Rev. Grouard,

O.M.I., 1888.

R. C. Mission—Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs—Rev. A. H. De Chambreuil, in the Diocese of Mgr. H. J. Faraud, O.M I.

This fort is at the foot of a long series of rapids on the Athabasca River. From 1878 to 1888 inclusive, the river was closed by ice between 24th October and 14th November; there was drifting ice in it from 18th October to

14th November; the ice broke up between 9th April and 4th May.

Specimens of wheat and barley have been obtained here which have astonished every one who saw them. Many of the ears contained 100 grains and the weight of both wheat and barley was nearly 10 per cent. over the ordinary weight. Further west, there is a vast country which Sir George Simpson, one of the Governors of the Hudson's Bay Company, calls the very Eden of the North.

Rye, oats, potatoes, turnips, strawberries and gooseberries grow here with facility.

Grain sown about the 10th May, is reaped about the 10th of August.

FORT McPHERSON.

Lat. about 67° 26' N.; Long. 134° 57' W. (See W. Ogilvie's Report.,

Dep. Int., 1888-1889.)

This fort is built on the east bank of the Peel River, some 14 miles above the point where it divides and joins the Mackenzie delta which is common to both, at about 32 miles from the fort.

This is the most northerly point at which any one is permanently settled

in this district.

A Roman Catholic Mission is to be established here in 1890-1891 by Bishop Isidore Clut. Archdeacon McDonald, formerly stationed at Fort Yukon and afterwards at Rampart House, had charge of the Anglican Mission work at this station in 1887.

	June 20 to 30.	July 1 to 31.	
Mean temperature	+62.0	+64.7 is	n 1888
Highest do		+78.0	\mathbf{do}
Lowest do		•••••	do
Mean minimum temperature	+43.33	+45.4	do

May. June. July. Aug.

Total hours of sunlight... 706 720 684 527=2,637—Ft. McPherson. do do ... 456 462 464 423=1,808—Ottawa.

The soil, as seen along the Mackenzie, is good for agricultural purposes. When W. Ogilvie, D.L.S., arrived at Fort McPherson on 20th June, the new buds on the trees were just perceptible, and on the evening of the 22nd, the trees were almost fully in leaf.

The combination of favorable temperature and long hours of sunlight, he states, promises well for vegetable growth, but there are interfering causes.

[1890]

Unfortunately snow storms are apt to come at any time in the year. On 2nd July five inches of snow fell and the thermometer went down to 25° (7° below freezing point), yet, strange to say, the frost did not appear to hurt anything.

No attempt at cultivating cereals or roots has been made as yet, it appears, although scarcely more than one degree further north than Fort Good Hope.

White population, Fort McPherson, including La Pierre's House at head of the Porcupine, 38.

Indian population in the vicinity of Fort McPherson, 351.

Esquimaux frequenting this fort, 350.

MISTASSINI LAKE.

Between $50\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ and $51\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ Lat. N., and between $72\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ and 74° Long. W., at about 150 miles N.-W. from Lake St. John.

West portion of lake about 92 miles in length, and from 13 to 17 miles in breadth with a range of islands along the centre; east portion of lake about 60 miles in length, and from 5 to 10 miles in breadth. Area, as scaled on map, about 2,000 miles. It discharges westward through the River Rupert, about 213 miles in length, into James' Bay near the south-eastern end of James' Bay. This river is said to be much larger than the Saguenay.

Richardson, in his report of 1870, states that the land in the region of the Great Lake is a level plain not more than 30 feet above the lake, and that the

soil, which is calcareous, is fertile and excellent for cultivation.

Blackberries were ripe 5th and 6th July; raspberries, 7th and 8th July; timothy was 2 feet high and coarse grass was 4 feet high on 9th July. He saw quantities of wild grapes in the surrounding country.

MOOSE FACTORY.

Say Lat. 51° 10′ N., Long. 80° 45′ W.

Mean temperature June July August

At head or southern end and west side of James' Bay, which forms part

of Hudson's Bay.

Projected railway from Moose Factory to Lake Abitibi, Lake Temiskaming and to North Bay of Lake Nipissing, 350 miles in length. Company chartered in 1884 for its construction. See details of Lake Abitibi.

mean temperature,	oune, oury,	August +02-20
do	January, Fe	ebruary, December —12.00
do		+ 35.76
Highest temperatu	re, June	$+$ $\cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot + \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot \cdot $
${f Lowest} {f do}$	January	
Rain fell 100 days.	Rainfall ir	inches, 21.0 in 1878.
Snow fell 83 days.	Snowfall in	n inches, 15.4 in 1878.
		ng twelve months 66.0.
First rain, 1877 to	1881, varied	from 9th March to 4th April.
First snow	́do	16th to 21st October.
River frozen over	do	2nd November to 9th December.
River open	do	9th May.
Thunder and light	ning. April.	June, July.
Depth of snow in	woods, var	ied from 10 to 30 inches, February and
December.		2002 20 00 00 monos, 1 obitary and

Average summer temperature, 62°.20.

Turnips, beets, carrots, cabbages, onions, tomatoes, spinach, potatoes, mustard, cress, rhubarb, radishes and cauliflowers are raised here in abundance. The cauliflower appears to be one of the surest crops, and is sometimes ready for the table as early as the first of August. Vegetables are sown about 18th May, and potatoes planted towards 21st May.

Barley, oats, beans, pease and rye ripen well. The crops of the Windsor

bean and Kidney bean are surprising.

Fall wheat grows very well, notwithstanding the severity of the winter frosts.

Eighty heads of cattle, besides horses, pigs and sheep, are kept here by

the Hudson's Bay establishment.

Whether viewed in reference to size, quantity or quality the crops at Moose Factory and Matawagaming, 260 miles further south, will compare favourably with those in the best potatoe-growing districts in Ontario.

The Anglican Bishop, J. Horden, whose diocese of Moosonee embraces

the territory around Hudson's Bay, resides at Moose Factory.

The Roman Catholic missions, east and west of James' Bay from 70° to 91° of longitude, are in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. Lorrain who resides at Pembroke. The Rev. J. M. Nédelec, O.M.I., one of his missionaries, visits the Factory occasionally after attending the mission of Lake Abitibi. He resides at Mattawa.

There are 250 Protestant and many Catholic Indians at Moose Factory. Wild animals and feathered game abound in the surrounding region.

FORT NELSON.

On east branch of River aux Liards, Rocky Mountains.

Lat. 58° 30′ N.; Long. about 120° W.

R. C. Mission, Notre Dame des Neiges. Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud.

Rev. Gourdon, O.M.I.

LAKE NIPIGON.

Lat. 49° 30′ to 50° 15′ N; Long. 88° to 89° nearly, W.

Distance by Nipigon River to Lake Superior about 30 miles.

Length about 60 miles, north and south.

Breadth about 40 miles, east and west.

Depth-No bottom found at 540 feet.

The lake comprises numerous islands; its waters are deep and contain, in

abundance, fish of every description taken in Lake Superior.

The land is good on the south-western side of the lake, and the country becomes more level, receding from the lake and in the direction towards

Winnipeg.

The country north of the hilly region around Lake Superior, between the Pic River and Lake Nipigon, is comparatively level, with a sandy soil, generally dry, but in places there are shallow swamps and low rocky ridges. The sand soil is underlaid by a light coloured clay which occasionally comes to the surface.

Oats and barley are successfully cultivated at Long Lake House, eastward of Lake Nipigon; hay, potatoes and all the ordinary vegetables thrive remarkably well. Potatoe tops are not touched by frost before the first week

of October.

Climate:—At Pic the mean temperature recorded was 62.88 in July; 63.54 in August; 64.19 in September and 56.02 in October; weather very fine during these months. The temperature was nearly the same as at Toronto during July and August, and warmer in September and October, taking the average of 29 years, and although Toronto is about five degrees further south.

LAKE NIPISSING.

Lat. 46° 7′ to 46° 23′ N.; Long. 79° 30′ to 80° 6′ W.

Greatest length, east and west, about 40 miles.

Greatest breadth, north and south, about 20 miles.

Area about 300 square miles.

Elevation above the sea 665 feet.

The northerly shores of the lake are low, generally of flat rock and sand and the water shoal upon a sandy bottom.

Its waters pass out into French River by three outlets through myriads of islands, and are discharged into Georgian Bay, Lake Huron, which is 578 feet above the sea.

From Lake Nipissing to Georgian Bay the distance is about 40 miles. and the navigation is obstructed by falls and rapids. The scenery along French River surpasses that of the Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence below Kingston.

FORT NORMAN (NEW).

On the Mackenzie River, 314 miles north of Fort Simpson, 169 south of New Fort Good Hope, 289 south of Old Fort, and 380 south of Fort McPherson.

Old Fort, latitude, 64° 40′ 38" N.; longitude, 124° 44′ 47" W., per Franklin, 7th June, 1826; variation, 39° 57′ 52″.

New Fort, latitude, 64° 54′ 3″; longitude, 125° 43′ 1″—Ogilvie, 1888.

Elevation of the Mackenzie at Fort Norman above the Polar Sea, about 150 feet.

New Fort Norman is situated on the east bank of the Mackenzie, just above the outlet of Great Bear Lake River.

On 5th July, 1789, Alex. Mackenzie passed here on his journey down to the Polar Sea. Franklin reached this point 7th August, 1825, and 25th June, 1826, going down the River Mackenzie.

In 1844 the old fort was situated 23 miles above its present site and on the west bank of the Mackenzie.

Mean summer temperature, June, July, August, +59.87 at new fort.

The white population here amounts to about 9 persons, and the Indian population in the vicinity to about 254 persons.

There is an Anglican Mission here, in the Diocese of Bishop W. C. Bompas, and also the Roman Catholic Mission of Ste. Thérèse, which is under the Rev. X. C. Ducôt, O.M.I., who has resided upwards of 22 years at the post, in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud.

W. Ogilvie, D.L.S., who stopped there in 1888, states in his report of 16th July, 1889:—

At Fort Norman the Hudson's Bay Company had a garden planted with turnips, potatoes and other garden produce. I was at that point during the last days of July, at which time potatoes were about six inches high and did

not promise a good yield.

The Roman Catholic Mission had two patches, together about an acre in extent, planted with potatoes. The soil here was much better than in the first patch, being a warm clay loam, while in the other it was nearly all decaying vegetable, commonly called "muck." The mission potatoes were much stronger in the vines than the Hudson's Bay Company's, and at that time nearly covered the ground.

The Anglican missionary had planted a small piece of ground near the river, on a sheltered bench below the top of the bank, and facing the south. Here the growth was much stronger than at either of the other places. Some barley had been sown in it and was well grown, the stalks averaging from two to two and a half feet high, and the heads being long and just beginning to fill. The growth of grass on this flat is luxuriant, and nettles grow as strong and large as any I have seen elsewhere. Near the edge of the woods, wild vetches grow as long and vigourous as they do near Edmonton.

1872 to 1888, inclusive.

First snow at New Fort Norman, 23rd September to 15th October. First ice formed on the Mackenzie, 5th October to 2nd November. Navigation closed do 2nd November to 18th November.

Ice broke up

do 9th May to 28th May.

NORWAY HOUSE.

At the north-east end of Lake Winnipeg. Lat. 53° 41′ 38″ N.; long. 98° 1′ 24″ W.

About 130 miles westward of Oxford House and 345 miles westward of York Factory.

Malcolm McLeod, who was examined before the Schultz Committee in 1888, states that:—"There was plenty of ground for cultivation, but that everyone was so busy at more urgent work that no one tried to farm or to cultivate."

Col. Crofton states that:—"Corn, pease, rhubarb, cabbages and other vegetables were grown successfully at this station when he was there."

OXFORD HOUSE.

On the Hayes and Hill River route from York Factory to Lake Winnipeg, 215 miles westward from York Factory, Hudson's Bay; 130 miles eastward from Norway House, at north end or foot of Lake Winnipeg.

Lat. 54° 53′ N.; long. 95° 45′ W., per map, Dep. Int., 1887.

Malcolm McLeod stated before the Schultz Committee, in 1888, that although this station is on the summit of the Laurentian range, he saw a fine garden, growing potatoes abundantly.

Barley and vegetables are grown here and much farther north in the Mackenzie River region.

PEACE RIVER.

This affluent of the Mackenzie stretches from beyond Fort McLeod, west of the Rocky Mountains, down to Great Slave River, below Fort Chipewyan of Lake Athabasca, or from Long. 123° and Lat. 54½° to Long. 111½° and Lat. 58¾°.

The upper Peace River is navigable for steamers drawing 3 to 4 feet of water; with some improvement at two points, a draught of 5 to 6 feet might be obtained. It affords a navigable stretch of 557 miles down to the falls, some 50 miles below Fort Vermillion. The lower portion of the river is navigable for about 220 miles from the falls down to Lake Athabasca, excepting a rapid of about 2 miles in length.

This stream was the route selected by Mackenzie during his journey

across the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean in 1793.

Peace River Landing is about 63 miles by trail or waggon road north-

eastward from the west end of Little Slave Lake.

Before a Select Committee of the Senate, in 1888, Prof. Macoun said:—
"The waters of the Peace River are like those of the Mississippi, of a milky colour. It is a mighty river, 1,000 yards wide. * * * *
When we reached the bank of the river, we came upon it like as if we were walking across this room; there was no appearance of a river at all. The country was perfectly level and there was no appearance of the river until we came upon the verge almost of a steep bank—we could see the country on the opposite side of the river. Seven hundred feet below us there wound a mighty river: I have never seen a river like it in any sense. You can picture to yourself a river 800 yards wide, meandering through a narrow but very deep valley, because we were 700 feet above the water of the river. We could look to the left up the Smoky River and to the right to the sandstone cliffs, miles below us. That was in September, 1872.

PEACE RIVER REGION.

This is a vast tract of fertile land embracing about 10 degrees of latitude and 13 of longitude.

It is a terraced land of rich rolling prairie, a park-like land of wood, glade and meadow where the jumping deer glance through the dry grass and trees.

The trees are of great size and of splendid growth; they are like the magnificent trees around Kensington Park.

The country is so crowded with animals that it has the appearance, in

some places, of a stall yard.

On the Upper Peace River the snow fall is from 18 to 36 inches in depth; the snow disappears towards the 5th of April, and anemones blossom towards the 20th, at which time mosquitoes begin to appear.

The climate is mild owing to the influence of the Japan Sea, the great gulf stream of the Pacific, which tempers it to such an extent that wheat may be grown at Fort Simpson in Lat. 61° 52′, and barley as far north as Fort Norman in Lat. 64° 54′ 3″, although it is 1,200 miles further north than Quebec.

The general level of the portion of the river between the Rocky Moun-

tains and Smoky River is about 2,000 feet above the sea.

Between Peace River and Athabasca Lake, the elevation does not exceed 1,000 feet; it diminishes northward.

[1890]

According to Capt. Palisser, the temperature lowers three degrees for every 1,000 feet of elevation above the sea.

PEEL RIVER.

This stream joins the Mackenzie below Fort McPherson, on its west side; it is navigable and navigated a distance of about 60 miles by the Hudson's Bay steamer "Wrigley," which ascends it with supplies and returns with the furs collected at the fort.

At the fort, the river is seldom clear of ice before the month of June.

PRINCE ALBERT

Is on the north side of the North Saskatchewan River, at 353 miles west of Lake Winnipeg and 460 miles east of Edmonton.

Latitude, 53° 10' north. Longitude, 105° 40' west, per map, Department

Interior.

Population, say 5,000

Spring begins generally in April; harvesting is done from the second week of August until the first week of September.

Early frost comes about 17th August and the latest about 1st September. Cattle must be fed as a rule from the time the heavy snow falls in November until March.

Wheat, oats, pease, barley, potatoes, carrots, parsnips and other vegetables are generally raised with success. Oats have yielded from 50 to 60 bushels per acre.

Strawberries, raspberries, cranberries, saskatoon and other berries are

found in abundance.

North of Prince Albert there is an extensive belt of spruce and poplar.

FORT PROVIDENCE (NEW).

Latitude, about 61° 30' north. Longitude, about 117° 12', per map, Deville.

167 miles westward from Fort Resolution on south side of Great Slave Lake.

157½ miles south-eastward of Fort Simpson on the Mackenzie.

This Fort is 17 miles below Beaver Lake and 24 miles above Little Lake, or at 46 miles below west end of Great Slave Lake.

It is on the north bank of the river, some 15 to 25 feet above the water, and opposite an island a mile or more in length and half-a mile from the shore; the main channel is on the south side of this island; south of this island there is another island.

The Hudson's Bay Company have a trading post here, comprising various

buildings.

Up to 1890 this station has been the headquarters of the Roman Catholic Bishop Clut, who has built a church, hospital, orphan asylum and a school, which are under the care of Rev. A. L. Lecorre and Audenard, O.M.I., and of eight Grey Nuns who now have 46 pupils.

White population at this post, about 42; Indian population in its vicinity,

not increased since census of 1881, which gave 456.

 $\lceil 1890 \rceil$ 167

W. Ogilvie in his report 16th July, 1889, to Department of Interior, states :-

At Fort Providence the usual garden produce is grown every year and generally turns out well. Barley is also grown with success; but in 1888 it was, as everywhere else in the valley, much retarded by cool weather. Up to my departure from the post, the lowest temperature, exclusive of 2nd July, was 31.8° on 29th August. The mean minimum for August was $+43^{\circ}$. When I was there the barley was beginning to change colour, and unless a very severe frost came soon after, would ripen. Wheat has been grown here for many years by the Hudson's Bay Company, generally being fairly ripe before it is touched by frost, and sometimes escaping altogether.

FORT RAE.

Polar Station of Great Britain and Canada.

Lat. 62° 39′ N.; Long. 115° 44′ W.

Towards north end of north arm of Great Slave Lake.

Roman Catholic Mission of St. Michel, in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud.

Rev. Bruno Roure and Victor F. Ladet, O.M.I.

According to last census, 1881, the white population comprised 8 men, 4 women, 8 boys and 6 girls, in all 26. The Indian population comprised 128 men, 147 women, 188 boys, 152 girls, in all 615.

Mr. W. Ogilvie in his report, 16th July, 1889, to the Department of the Interior, states:—

I was informed that small potatoes were grown in a garden at Fort Rae; but according to report there is not much land around the lake available for farming, even were the climate suitable, as it is nearly all rock.

Samples of seed were received from the Experimental Farm of Ottawa, but too late for planting in 1888.

Mean summer temperature—June, July, August, + 55.53.

Mean winter do December, January, February, -17.60.

1.75—Highest, August, +85.00,

1875—Lowest, February, -51.00. 1875—Number of days rain fell, 11.

snow fell, 44. (None in June, July and August. do

1875—Number of inches rain, 4.13.

do snow, 19.20.

Snow falls about the 27th September; the lake freezes over about the middle of October; the snow begins to disappear in April; the trees show signs of budding about 16th May; the ice breaks up towards 3rd June, and the trees begin to loose their leaves towards the first September.

FORT RELIANCE.

On the Yukon River.

Lat. about 64° 15'; Long. about 140° 30'.

There is a flat here of some 1,500 acres. Messrs. Harper and McQuestion have lived there for some years; it appears they never made any agricultural experiments, believing that they would be futile. 168 [1890]

FORT RESOLUTION.

Lat. 61° 10′ 26″ N., Long. 113° 45′ 00″ W., on 30th July, 1825, by Franklin.

Lat. 61° 10.5′ N., Long. 113° 46.5′ W., Capt. Lefroy, 1842-44.

Near the outlet of Slave River into Great Slave Lake.

Here the Hudson's Bay Company has the usual trading station buildings, and the Anglican Church Mission Society of the Diocese of Bishop W. C. Bompas, has a small mission.

The Roman Catholic Mission of St. Joseph, in the Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud, is on an island in the lake some distance from the fort. It

is under the Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I.

Indian population in the vicinity, about 300.

June 19. Lake ice solid west of fort.

do 28. Many plants in flower.

2. Ice very solid in various places.

W. Ogilvie, in his report, 31st December, 1889, states:—

At Fort Resolution the Hudson's Bay Company were growing potatoes, turnips and barley. The first two were of good quality and size, but there would be no yield of the last. The Anglican missionary also had a garden, in which were potatoes, cabbages, cauliflowers, turnips, onions and pease, the latter still green on the 21st of September. The potatoes and cauliflowers were both good in size and flavour.

Samples of grain were received from the Experimental Farm of Ottawa,

but two late for planting in 1888.

SASKATCHEWAN RIVER.

According to Capt. Palisser the altitude of the upper portion of the plain of the Saskatchewan River is 2,700 feet, and that of the lower portion 1,600 feet above the sea.

The temperature lowers 3 degrees for every 1,000 feet of elevation

above the sea.

FORT SIMPSON.

Lat. 62·11° N.; long. 121° 38′ W., per Franklin, 5th August, 1825. Lat. 61° 52′ N.; long. 121° 25·2′ W., per Capt. Lefroy, 1842–44.

Var., 37° 42′ E., per Franklin, 5th August, 1825.

Situated on an island just below the junction of the Mackenzie and Liard Rivers, at about 800 miles from the mouth of the Mackenzie, 158 miles northwestward of Fort Providence, 180 miles below Fort Liard, in an air line, and about 300 miles below the source of the Mackenzie.

Elevation of the Mackenzie at Fort Simpson, 241 feet above the Polar

Sea at the mouth, and 150 feet below the level of Great Slave Lake.

This post comprises the headquarters of Hudson's Bay Company for the district, together with the Roman Catholic Mission of the Sacré Cœur, under Rev. P. Nouel de Kranqué, Vicariate Apostolic of Mgr. H. J. Faraud, and an Anglican Mission in the Diocese of Bishop W. C. Bompas.

White population at this station, about 39; Indians in vicinity, about

[1890]

500.

Highest temperature during summer..... +69.30

Days rain, 103; snow 10, during the year.

Hours of sunlight, 538 in May, 570 in June, 558 in July, 481 in August. Total hours of sunlight at Fort Simpson, 2,147, May, June, July, August. do do Ottawa, 1,805 do do

Around the fort, the timber, consisting generally of hemlock, poplar, birch and fir, is very large and is used for building purposes. The fort is built of squared timber.

Potatoes of the same size as in Ontario are grown in abundance, and supplies of them are sent by boat to Fort Good Hope, 484 miles further north

on the Mackenzie.

Turnips, onions, lettuce and barley are also raised. On 24th August, 1888, Mr. Ogilvie says, they looked as good as the same kinds seen on the Ottawa market, although this post is 1,150 miles further north than Ottawa.

Strawberries blossom about 7th June.

Garden products are available in August.

Wheat has been tried, but with indifferent success.

Cows and oxen are kept here all winter, and fed on native grass.

There are large numbers of cariboo and moose deer and rabbits, silver fox, beaver, marten, lynx, and foxes of all kinds, geese and ducks, in the Simpson district.

The fish used there, are whitefish and trout, 5 to 12 pounds, from Great Slave Lake. A fish called "la loche," of 30 to 40 pounds, is caught, but is

generally used to feed the dogs.

In winter the ice on the Mackenzie is fully 6 feet thick. It breaks up and descends from 1st to 14th of May. The river remains open until 17th to 30th November, previous to which drift ice descends from 11th October to 12th November.

Snow 2 to 3 feet deep in winter.

FORT SMITH.

On west side of Great Slave River.

Lat. about 60° N.; Long. about 112° 20′ W.

116½ miles below Fort Chipewyan on Lake Athabasca; 190½ miles above Fort Resolution, on south side of Great Slave Lake; 1,273½ miles above Fort McPherson, on the lower Mackenzie.

Fort Smith is at the lower end of a cart road, along the west side, over which the outfits for the posts on the Mackenzie are hauled from the head to

the foot of the rapids.

At this station the Hudson's Bay Company, have a few buildings, and there is also a Roman Catholic Mission called St. Isidore by Mgr. Faraud, who gave it the name of his Auxiliary, Mgr Isidore Clut; the Mission is under the Rev. A. Laity, O.M.I., assisted by a lay brother.

There are about 200 Indians in the vicinity of this post.

Large deposits of salt are reported on Great Salt River, some miles from the Fort. The salt is used all over the Peace, Athabasca and Mackenzie districts, and to the taste is pure. Mr. McConnell, of the Geological Survey, visited the deposits in the fall of 1887.

FORT SMOKE RIVER OR FORT BOUCANE.

About 5 miles above junction of Peace River, or 7 above Peace River Landing, which is 63 miles by trail north-westward from west end of Little Slave Lake.

Landing, Lat. 56° 15′ N.; Long. 117° 16′ W. Mission, Lat. 56° 10′ N.; Long. 117° 23′ W.

The R. C. Mission at this station is attended to by the missionaries in charge of the St. Charles Mission:—Rev. Aug. Husson and Desmarais under

Mgr. Faraud and Mgr. Clut, his Auxiliary.

The soil along the road between Little Slave Lake and the mouth of Smoking River is of a superior quality. On the borders of the Peace and Liard Rivers there are several magnificent sections of good alluvial lands.

For details respecting land, trees, climate, etc., see Peace River District.

Note.—See "Lake Ste. Anne Mission" in Addenda.

FORT ST. JOHN.

On Peace River, near east side of Rocky Mountains, beyond south-west corner of Athabasca District, 95 miles west of Fort Dunvegan and 125 miles west of Hudson's Hope.

Lat. about 56½ N.; Long. about 121° W.

Professor Macoun states that potatoes, oats, barley and many varieties of vegetables were in a very flourishing state in "Nigger Dan's" garden. The oats stood nearly five feet high, and the barley had made nearly an equal growth, on 26th July, 1875. The barley and oats were both ripe about the 12th August. Berries on the plateau ripen about a week later than near the river.

From 1866 to 1875 the ice on the Peace River broke up between the 16th and 26th of April. Towards the fall of the year, the ice begins to drift between the 31st October and the 10th of November.

Mr. Selwyn, referring to the journals of temperature, etc., kept at this station, has reported that the climate of the Peace River compares favourably with that of the Saskatchewan or of Montreal.

LAKE ST. JOHN REGION.

On the northern, north-eastern and western sides of Lake St. John there is a vast extent of alluvial soil of great depth and fertility. The soil on the south shore is not so fertile nor so deep as upon the north and west shores. As the lake is sheltered by mountains, the climate is comparatively mild, less subject to variation and more regular than in the rest of the Province of Quebec, as established by meteorological observations. (See comparative statement of thermometrical observations made and altitudes above the sea level measured during J. Richardson's exploration of 1870, at pages 358, 359, Gen. Rep. P. W., 1867-82.)

Heat and rain are not so excessive as in the greater part of the district of

Quebec.

The climate is as mild as that of Montreal, and is highly favourable for the culture of all sorts of grain and vegetables, including fall wheat, beets and turnips, and is especially adapted for the raising of horned cattle, sheep and pigs.

Spring begins two to three weeks earlier than at Quebec, and the soil is

ready for the cultivation of vegetables before the lake ice disappears.

 $\lceil 1890 \rceil$ 171

Ice begins to form in November, and the lake is afterwards frozen over so that it can be travelled on with safety, with heavy loads, after the 10th of December. Ice begins to disappear along the borders of the lake towards the middle of April. The whole of the lake is free from ice towards the 12th of May. The bed of the lake consists of limestone which crops out on its western shore. The dimensions, elevation and depth of the lake are:

Greatest length	$^{ m Miles.}_{28}$
do width	20
Contour	
III ea	000 <u>2</u>

Elevation above the sea 278 feet, per report 8th March, 1881, of A. L. Light, Ch. Eng. R., P.Q. (The Lake surface rises about 20 feet in spring above its winter level.)

Elevation above the sea 293 feet, per Richardson's report, June, 1870.

Depth of lake varies generally from 3 feet at one mile from shore to 12 and 54 feet at $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 miles from shore, and to 60 feet and more towards the middle of the lake, where the greatest depth varies from 60 to 225 feet.

The entire territory yet to be colonized and developed by means of rail-way and steamboat communication, in the St. Maurice, Quebec, Saguenay and Lake St. John regions, contains as much cultivable land as that now occupied in the two Provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

ST. MAURICE, QUEBEC AND SAGUENAY REGIONS.

In the immediate vicinity of the railway there are 6 millions of acres, of which at least one-half is reported as being well adapted for settlement.

Between the St. Maurice and the Saguenay the extent of territory to be

settled and developed is estimated at 28 millions of acres.

The settlement of the country along the main line of railway from Quebec to Lake St. John and the branch line to St. Tite on the Canadian Pacific branch of railway from Three Rivers to the Grandes Piles, on the St. Maurice,

is progressing rapidly since 1882-83.

N.B.—For a full description of the Lake St. John and Saguenay regions, as regards climate, soil, minerals, forests, products, &c., see App. No. 8, by G. F. Baillairgé, D. M. P. W., pp. 344 to 446 of Gen. Rep., P. W., 1867-82. See also report of A. L. Light, Chf. Eng. Gov. Rys., P.Q., 9th March, 1881, in answer to an Order of the House of Commons, 14th Feb., 1881.

TEMISKAMING LAKE.

Between latitudes 46° 45′ and 47° 40′, and longitudes 79° and 79° 40′, consists of three lakes, the lower, middle and upper, connected by narrow straits, and extends 75 miles, without any obstructions to vessels of the largest tonnage. The upper lake extends from Fort Temiskaming to the head, and is from 6 to 8 miles in width; it is studded with picturesque islands.

The south end of the lower lake is about 40 miles north-eastward of

North Bay, at north or upper end of Lake Nipissing.

The projected railway from North Bay to Moose Factory, 350 miles in ength, is to connect with Lakes Temiskaming and Abitibi.

Area of Lake Temiscaming, per Deville, 113 square miles. 172

Elevation above the waters of the St. Lawrence or of the sea, at Three Rivers, which is the highest point affected to any extent by the action of the tides, 612 feet.

The influence of the tide at Sorel, further up the St. Lawrence, as recorded by G. F. Baillairgé during his examination of the dredged channel between

Montreal and Quebec, varied from one to two inches, 1868 and 1869.

Hudson's Bay Company's Post, latitude 47° 19' north. do do longitude 79° 31' west.

Mean summer temperature, 1888.....June, July and August, 69°2.December, January and February, do winter $17^{\circ} \cdot 6.$

Highest during the year 1888......July and August, 67°-33.

doJanuary, 9°·23.

Days cloudy and rain during the year 1888......72.

do

In this region there is good clay soil along the flats of the rivers and creeks; generally, however, a sandy loam prevails.

There is a R. C. mission here, under the Rev. F. X. Thérien, sup., J. Guéguen, A. Mourier, and F. A. Fafard, O.M.I., of the Apostolic Vicariate of Pontiac, under Mgr. N. Z. Lorrain.

Barley, oats, rye, peas and beans, turnips, beets, carrots, cabbages, onions,

tomatoes, &c., are grown with facility.

Indian corn is grown in more than one locality near the head of the lake,

and is said to ripen well.

Trees.—White and red pine are scattered over the whole region between Lake Temiskaming and Lake Abitibi; they are abundant and of good quality on the slopes of the hills along the Height of Land, some are from 8 to 9 feet in circumference. White spruce, yellow birch and cedar, of good size, are abundant. Sugar maple is tolerably plentiful round the head of the lake, but is not seen further north. The same remark applies to swamp maple and white oak.

North of the limit of the sugar maple, the most abundant tree in the region beyond the lake, is aspen, after which comes canoe-birch, spruce, banksian pine and Canada balsam. Elm and ash grow occasionally on low flats, as far as Lake Abitibi.

Fishes in this lake and that of Tamagaming, west of it:—Bass, pickerel,

pike, and salmon trout in abundance.

Flagging slabs of good quality and large dimensions are found on the west side of Lake Temiskaming, about 7 miles above the "Galère." Roofing slates are found 5 miles up the Montreal River, which discharges into the Middle Lake, on its west side.

Wild animals and feathered game are abundant in the region towards

James' Bay.

FORT VERMILION.

On Peace River, which discharges into the Great Slave River, and also connects with Lake Athabasca.

Latitude, about 58°; 25' longitude about 116°.

Elevation above the sea, about 1,000 feet.

About 320 miles north-east of Fort Dunvegan, on the Peace River. [1890]

173

About 284 miles westward of Fort Chipewyan, near foot of Lake Athabasca.

Temperature, highest, $+90^{\circ}$.

Roman Catholic mission of St. Henri and school for Indians, under Rev. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., diocese of Bishop Faraud and Mgr. Clut, his coadjutor.

Anglican mission and school under Rev. Garrioch and E. J. Lawrence,

Diocese of Bishop R. Young.

Indians in the vicinity of this Fort, about 300.

W. Ogilvie, in his report of 16th July, 1889, states:—

At Vermilion, along the river on the south side, there are about twelve to fourteen miles of prairie, with small poplar and scrub, which runs back from the river about three miles. The soil is good black loamy clay, loose and deep, with a gravelly clay subsoil.

Wheat and barley, turnips, potatoes, carrots and parsnips thrive well.

The Anglican mission school, for the teaching of the young in the district, has a farm attached, with about twenty acres under cultivation, under the management of E. J. Lawrence. Last year (1887) his crops of potatoes, barley and wheat were splendid; this year the frost almost destroyed everything.

Mr. Garrioch, in charge of the Anglican mission, also cultivates quite a large piece, from twenty-five to thirty acres, in connection with the mission. The Hudson's Bay Company has an extensive field, growing both roots and grain (wheat and barley); the Roman Catholic mission also cultivates some ground. Besides the above farms, several others were located, in 1887, by private parties, all of whom seem hopeful for the future.

In the winter of 1887, 27 Cree Indians, out of a Band of 30, died of starvation, and were eating each other near this station; they had no snowshoes, and could not therefore go out to hunt. The missionaries were unable to assist them; they receive nothing from the Government; from 20 to 25 per cent. of duty is collected on articles imported for the use of the settlers in

that part of the country.

FORT WRIGLEY.

Lat. over 63°; Long. about 123°.

On east side of the Mackenzie.

624.5 miles above Fort McPherson.

do Norman. 180.3 do

1340 miles below do Simpson.

The Mackenzie is § of a mile wide for a short distance below and more than 1 mile wide above the Fort.

This post was formerly known as "The Little Rapid," but has received the name it now bears in honour of the present Chief Commissioner of the Hudson's Bay Company.

W. Ogilvie, in his report of 16th July, 1889, states:

"Some slight attempts at cultivation had been made, but I do not consider them a fair test of the capabilities of the place. When I was there on 15th August, 1888, the people were gathering blueberries, then fully ripe and as large and well flavoured as they are in Ontario. Ripe strawberries were found on 9th August 90 miles below this and a few raspberries soon afterwards. Above the Fort, wild gooseberries and black currants were found in abundance, some of the small islands being literally covered with the bushes. The goose-174

berries were large and well flavoured, and the currants would compare favourably with the same fruit as cultivated in the vicinity of Ottawa, the black currants being especially large and mellow. This was in the middle of August, in latitude 63°. Note.—See "White Fish Lake" in Addenda.

YORK FACTORY.

On west side of Hudson's Bay and on a tongue of land between the Rivers Nelson and Hayes. Lat. 57° 0′ 3″; Long. 92° 28′.—(Lieut. Gordon.)

The Church of England has a Mission here for the Indians, the number

of whom has not been ascertained.

No R.C. Mission at this station.

Summer mean temperature..... +58.17 in 1886—Lieut. Gordon. Winter do -17.19 do do Highest temperature........ +68.30 July, 1882 do Lowest do $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} -27.26 \text{ Jan., } 1882 \\ -52.00 \text{ certain years.} \end{array} \right.$ Number of days' rain in 1886, 44; inches of rain, 25.10. do snow in 1886, 95; do snow, 70.10. Hayes River opens 9th May to 1st June—1828 to 1890. do closes 3rd Nov. to 9th Dec—1828 to 1890.

This river is the route followed by the H. B. Company's boats towards Norway House at the foot or north end of Lake Winnipeg.

Trout, salmon and a very fine species of whitefish are abundant in the

Nelson and Hayes Rivers.

Nelson River freezes to a depth of 5.75 feet in Dec., Jan., Feb., March.

Hayes do do 6.50 do do

In April and May the soil is frozen to a depth of from 30 to 48 inches.

In June, July and August the thaw penetrates the ground from 10 to 40 inches, and sometimes more, according to locality.

A short distance in the country, the ground is not frozen in summer. It is completely thawed out; drove pole 6 feet in ground—no frost—Dr. Bell, 1880.

Snow seldom falls during the last three months of the year.

Potatoes are grown at this station every year; also turnips, radishes and

plants.

For more than 200 years from two to five sailing vessels, on an average, frequently with war-ships convoying them, have sailed annually from Europe and American ports to Port Nelson (York Factory) and other ports on Hudson Bay, and returned with cargoes the same season.

The average date of 116 arrivals of the Hudson's Bay Company's ships at York Factory, is about 4th Sept. Of the 116 arrivals, 48 were in August, the earliest being on the 6th; the latest was on the 7th of October, on which

occasion the vessel wintered in the bay.

Lieut. Gordon, in his report of 1886, states that the estuary of the Nelson River is one of the most dangerous places for vessels to go to, and that no

expenditure of money can make it a desirable place for shipping.

His ship was lying 9 miles from the nearest land and 28 miles from the proposed terminus of the railway from Winnipeg and was yet but little more than a mile from the point of a shoal, with only 6 feet of water on it and a tide of nearly 3 knots.

For further details, see Hudson's Bay.

FORT YUKON.

In Alaska, United States Territory, at junction of Yukon and Porcupine Rivers.

Lat. 66° 37′ N.; Long. 145° 20′ W., per Map, Dept. Int., 1887. Barley is grown at this station.

YUKON DISTRICT.

YUKON RIVER AND TRIBUTARIES.

From Chilkoot Pass, or Lake Bennett, to the Alaska boundary, west of Fort Reliance.

From Lat. 60° and Long. 135° to Lat. 65° 15' and Long. 141°

Mr. W. Ogilvie, Dominion Land Surveyor, in his report of 16th July, 1889, describes the country traversed by him in the Yukon District and elsewhere in 1887.

After describing the country seen along his route, from the Chilkoot

Pass to the boundary beyond Fort Reliance, he states:—

Without the discovery and development of large mineral wealth, it is not likely that the slender agricultural revenues of the region will ever attract attention, at least until the better parts of our Territories are crowded.

In the event of such discovery, some of the land might be used for the production of vegetables for the miners; but even in that case, with the transport facilities which the district commands, it is very doubtful if it could compete profitably with the south and east.

The Yukon has a course of 2,200 miles from its source to the ocean.

The river is not generally clear of ice until between the 25th of May and the 1st of June, and heavy frosts occur early in September, and sometimes earlier.

At the boundary, 687.55 miles from Haines Mission, Chilkoot Inlet, there are two flats of several hundreds of acres each; one on the west side, the other three miles above it, on the east side. Both of these are covered with poplar.

spruce and white birch, also, with some willows and some small pine.

In making preparations for the foundation of our house at our winter quarters near the boundary, we had to excavate in the bank of the river, and in an exposed place, where the sun's rays would reach the surface without hindrance from trees or other shade, we found the depth to the perpetually frozen ground to be not more than two feet. In the woods where the ground is covered with over a foot of moss, the frozen ground is immediately below the moss. On this the timber is generally small and of very slow growth, as is evident from the number of annual rings of growth. I have seen trees of only three or four inches in diameter which were upwards of one hundred and fifty years old.

YUKON RIVER NAVIGATION.

From the mouth of the river on Behring Sea, across United States Territory, the distance to the International Boundary Line at 141° of west longitude is about 1,500 miles; thence across Canadian Territory to the confluence of Lake Bennett, the distance is about 639·34 miles.

The confluence of the Yukon and Porcupine Rivers is about 200 miles N. W. from the International Boundary Line, according to Capt. C. W. Ray-176

mond of the United States Corps of Engineers, who was there for some time in 1869. It is 412 feet above the sea, which gives a fall of 1.9 per mile on the 200 miles.

Three steamboats, the "Yukon," the "St. Michel" and the "Explorer,' belonging to the Alaska Commercial and Fur Trading Company, navigate the river; they are small and carry little or no freight, but they tow loaded barges; the Company intended to put a larger boat, on the river in 1888, one that would carry 120 to 200 tons of freight and make 5 to 7 miles per hour up stream on the upper portion of the river, instead of the present stern-wheel boats which scarcely reach 3 or 4 miles an hour.

There is another steamer, the "New Rocket," which takes supplies to the Forty Mile River; she is about 40 feet long, 9 to 10 feet beam, with about 2 feet draught; she was 22 days out from St. Michel's Island near the mouth of the Yukon; she endeavoured to ascend the Stewart River with supplies for

the miners but could not overcome the current.

YUKON DISTRICT.

FISH.

With the exception of a small species locally called the Arctic trout, fish are not numerous in the district.

On the way down, salmon were first seen twenty or twenty-five miles above Five Finger Rapids, 316.74 miles below Lake Bennett. After coming up the river Yukon for a distance of 2,000 miles from the sea, they are poor, and would not realize much on the market.

PLANTS.

A small collection of plants was made along the river, and those obtained above the Pelly, were taken home by Dr. Dawson of the Geological Survey. (See Appendix of Ogilvie's Report).

SNOW, ICE, ETC.

First snow of the season on the mountain tops, 10th Sept., 1001. do in the valley, 23rd Sept., 1887.

Temperature of river water, +38° 1st Oct., 1887.

During winter, at the International Boundary Line, the temperature was as follows:—

	Mean Minimum at 7:30 a.m.	Mean Minimum at 1:30 p.m.	·
1887—October	+18.5	_	
November	5.1	·	
${\bf December} \dots \dots$	33.6	-27·6	
1888—January	25.3	-15 ·3	
February		- 4 ·3	
First ice drifting in river, on 21st (
Ice set in river, on 15th Nov., 1887		*	
Thickness of ice, $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches, on 1st	Dec, 1887.		
$do 40\frac{1}{2} do on 3rd$	Jan., 1888.		
$do ext{ } $			
$do 48\frac{1}{2} do on 2nd$	l March, 1888.		
[189	0]		177

9-12**

YUKON DISTRICT.

ANIMALS.

The principal furs procured in the district are the silver-grey and black fox, the number of which bears a greater ratio to the number of red foxes than in any other part of the country. Marten and sable are numerous, also lynx; but otter are scarce, and beaver almost unknown.

Game is not now as abundant as before mining began, and it is difficult, in fact impossible, to get any close to the river. The Indians have to ascend the tributary streams to get anything worth going after.

On the uplands, vast herds of cariboo still wander, and when the Indians encounter a herd, they allow very few to escape, although they do not require the meat.

The mountain sheep (Big-horn) and mountain goats exist everywhere in the territory; they are seldom seen from the river.

BIRDS.

These are scarce. Some ravens, magpies and partridges were seen, together with a few white-headed eagles, and some owls.

Wild geese and ducks are plentiful in their season, and of ducks there are many more species than in any other part of the territory. Most of these were observed towards the head of the River Porcupine.

MINERALS.

A seam of coal was found on the Lewes River, about six miles above Five Finger Rapids. This seam is about three feet thick; the coal looks good. G. C. Hoffman describes it as a lignite coal. Dr. Dawson made an examination of this seam. Coal seams were also seen six miles below Five Finger Rapids and near Coal Creek, five miles below Forty-Mile River. Some of the seams measure five feet and one of them seven feet.

METALS.

Mr. Ogilvie states: It is probable that we have not less than 1,400 miles of stream in the Canadian part of the Yukon district, upon all of which gold can be found.

Stewart River is the first in the district on which mining to any extent has been done. I have heard the amount of gold found there in 1885-86 estimated at \$300,000. The highest amount of any one man's earnings was about \$6,000. This may be true, as many agree that \$30 per day per man was common on many of the bars on the Stewart River.

The quantity of gold found in 1885-86, by about forty miners, on the Forty Mile River, is estimated at from \$112,500 to \$130,000.

YUKON AND ATHABASCA DISTRICTS.

Freight Rates.

Messrs. Harper, McQuestion and Co., are the only persons who have been doing business in the country, apart from gold mining, since 1873. They occupied Fort Reliance for some years and afterwards established a trading post at Stewart River in 1886 on account of the miners who were working there. In 1887 they established a post at Forty-Mile River, whither nearly all the miners went when coarse gold had been found.

They do a sort of commission business for the Alaska Commercial and Fur Trading Company. Their freight charges are \$30 per ton for goods paid for in furs and \$125 per ton for goods paid for in cash, for the use of the miners.

The prices paid in 1887, were \$17.50 for flour per 100 lbs.; \$40 for bacon per 100; \$18 for beans per bushel; \$30 for sugar per 100; \$1.25 for tea per Their sales during the season, amount to about \$60,000.

ATHABASCA DISTRICT.

From Calgary on the Canadian Pacific Railway to Edmonton on the North Saskatchewan, the distance by cart trail is about 196 miles, or 192 in a All the material brought into the northern district has to be freighted along this trail and the machinery for several steam mills has been hauled over it. The freight rates from Calgary to Edmonton are from one and a-half to three cents per pound, according to the state of the roads, and the necessities of the importers.

YUKON TERRITORY. From Chilkoot Inlet at the head of Lynn Inlet on the Pacific Coast.

Distances from Haines Mission.	Miles.	Distances from Haines Mission.	Miles.
Haines Mission, Chilkoot Inlet at the head of Lynn Channel, to entrance of Taiya Inlet	4·79 20·12 26·02 28·50 34·88 43·18 47·61 48·21 58·21 73·97	Head of White Horse Rapids. Foot of White Horse Rapids. Tahk-heepa River Head of Lake Labarge. Foot of Lake Labarge Tes-lin-too River (Newberry of Schwatka) Big Salmon River of miners (D'Abbadie of Schwatka). Little Salmon River of miners (Daly of Schwatka). Five Finger Rapids (Rink Rapids of Schwatka). Pelly River. White River Stewart River Fort Reliance Forty-Mile River Boundary line between Canada and Alaska, U.S., at 141° Long. W.	145 07 145 45 160 04 173 19 204 34 236 00 269 45 305 66 364 95 423 41 519 23 529 03 602 32 647 20 687 55

⁽See Report of William Ogilvie, D.L.S., 16th July, 1889, to Department of Interior, on his Exploratory Survey of part of the Lewes, Tat-on-Due, Porcupine, Bell, Trout, Peel and Mackenzie Rivers.) T18907

YUKON TERRITORY.

From Fort McPherson, west of the Mackenzie, up to Fort Chipewyan, Lake Athabasca.

Distances from Fort McPherson.	Miles.	Distances from Fort McPherson.	Miles.
Mackenzie River proper	32·1 60·1	River between Two Mountains Willow Lake River	628 · 667 ·
A large river entering on the east side, name unknown	120.5	Ne-hauner River	683 : 758 :
Loon River	250.8	Head of Line	829
Hare Indian River	$272 \cdot 4$	Yellow Knife River	855 (
Fort Good Hope	274.7	Little Lake	
Ramparts	283 6	Fort Providence	916 (
Beaver River	295 7	Great Slave Lake	962 (
Sans Saut Rapids	322.7	Hay River	997:0
Mountain River	323·3 328·0	Buffalo River	1,024 (
Caracajou River	328 U 444 O	Fort Resolution	1.083
Fort Norman	444.2	Fort Smith.	1.273
Gravel River	509.3	Head of Rapids	1,287
Riv. le Vieux Grand Lac	550.5	Peace River	1,358
Fort Wrigley	624.5	Fort Chipewyan	1,390 (

(See Report of W. Ogilvie, 16th July, 1889.)

YUKON DISTRICT.*

Proposed route to gold mines, at head waters of the Yukon River, and to the Cassiar Mines, B.C.:—

Waggon road, Edmonton to head of Pelly River	Miles. 840
Edmonton to Athabasca Landing (road built)	160 90 300
	840

The cost going to the mines by the Coast, with two years' supplies, at least, \$400.

The cost by the proposed new route would be \$250.

By the coast route supplies must be purchased in Duncan or Sitka, in

American territory.

The Pelly is navigable from Houle Rapids, 25 miles from Pelly Banks Post to junction of Porcupine River—1,000 miles without a break, while on the other hand the Lewis River, down which miners from the coast must travel, is broken by numerous rapids and three lakes, out of which the ice does not move until July.

The present cost of provisions on the Yukon, is:—

Pe	P	er 100 lbs.	
FlourBacon		BeansApples	

^{*}See Report of Senator Schultz' Committee, 1888, p. 155. 180 [1890]

PART VIII.

BOUNDARIES

BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES

AND OF THE

PROVINCES OF NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK AND QUEBEC,
—OF THE LABRADOR COAST UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF
NEWFOUNDLAND,—OF THE PROVINCES OF ONTARIO, MANITOBA AND BRITISH COLUMBIA,

AND ALSO OF THE

PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS OF KEEWATIN, ASSINIBOIA, SASKAT-CHEWAN, ALBERTA AND ATHABASCA. AUTHORITY BY WHICH THE BOUNDARIES OF CANADA AND OF THE PROVINCES AND PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS WERE FIXED.

CANADA.

Convention between Great Britain and the United States, 1818.

Decision of Commissioners under VI and VII Articles of the Treaty of Ghent, 18:2.

Southern boundaries commencing from the East:—

Ashburton Treaty, 1842. Washington Treaty, 1846.

Decision of the Emperor of Germany, 1872.

Nova Scotia.

Described by Bouchette.

New Brunswick.

Imperial Act, 14 and 15 Vic., cap. 63, 1851-52, and Ashburton Treaty, 1842.

Quebec and Labrador.

Southern boundary by 14 and 15 Vic., cap. 63, 1851-52, and Ashburton Treaty, 1842.

Western boundary by Governor General's Proclamation, November, 1791,

and 23 Vic., cap. 21, 1860.

Northern boundary between Provinces and North-East Territories—dis-

puted.

North-Eastern boundary between Province and North-East Coast of Labrador, under Government of Newfoundland, as described in Governor, Bannerman's Commission, 10th August, 1863.

Ontario.

Southerly boundary by VI Article of the Treaty of Ghent, 24th December, 1814, and the decision of Commissioners appointed thereunder, 18th June, 1822.

Manitoba.

44 Vic., cap. 14, 1881.

British Columbia.

Paris Convention, 1825.

29 and 30 Vic., cap. 67, sec. 7, 1866-67; 47 Vic., cap. 14, Statutes B. C., 1884.

PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS.

Keewatin.

39 Vict., cap. 21, 1876. Proclamation, 7th May, 1886.

Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Alberta, Athabasca.

Order in Council, 8th May, 1882.

ONTARIO.

Westerly, northerly and easterly boundaries, by Canada Act, (Ontario Boundary), passed by Imperial Parliament, 52-53 Vic., cap. 28, 12th August, 1889.

DESCRIPTION OF BOUNDARIES.

CANADA.

By the Ashburton Treaty, 1842, it was agreed that the line of boundary should be as follows:—

Beginning at the monument at the source of the St. Croix, thence north following the exploring line run in 1817 and 1818 to its intersection with the River St. John; thence up the middle of the main channel of that river to the mouth of the River St. Francis; thence up the channel of the River St. Francis to the outlet of Lake Pohenagamook; thence south-westerly in a straight line to a point on the north-west branch of the River St. John which point shall be ten miles distant from the main branch of the St. John and seven miles from the summit of the highlands which divide the rivers which empty themselves into the River St. Lawrence from those which fall into the River St. John; thence in a straight line about south, 8 degrees west to the point where the parallel of latitude 46° 25' north intersects the south-west branch of the St. John's; thence southerly by the said branch to the source thereof in the highlands at the Metgarmette Portage; thence down along the said highlands to the head of Hall's Stream; thence down the middle of said stream till the line thus run intersects the old line of boundary surveyed by Valentine and Collins previously to 1774 as the 45th degree of north latitude, and from said point of intersection west along the said line to the St. Lawrence River.

By the decision of Commissioners appointed under the VIth Article of the Treaty of Ghent, signed at Utica 18th June, 1822, the boundary was

carried west as follows:-

Beginning at a stone monument erected by Andrew Ellicott in 1817 on the south shore of the St. Lawrence, which monument bears south 74° 45' West and 1840 yards distant from the stone church in the village of St. Régis and indicates the point at which the 45th parallel of north latitude strikes the said river; thence running north 35 deg. 45 sec. west into the river on a line at right angles with the southern shore to a point 100 yards south of Cornwall Island; thence turning westerly and passing around the southern and westerly sides of said island keeping 100 yards distant therefrom and following the curvature of the shores to a point opposite the north-west corner or angle of said island; thence to and along the middle of the main river—as expressed in detail in the said decision—to the south of Grand or Long Island, keeping near its southern shore and passing to the north of Carlton Island until it arrives opposite to the south-western point of said Long Island in Lake Ontario; thence passing to the north of Grenadier, Fox, Stoney and the Gallops Islands in Lake Ontario, and to the south of the islands called "the Ducks" to the middle of the said lake; thence westerly along the middle of the said lake, to a point opposite the mouth of the Niagara River; thence to and up the middle of the said river—as described in said decision—to Lake Erie; thence southerly and westerly along the middle of Lake Erie in a direction to enter the passage immediately south of Middle Island: thence along the said passage proceeding to the north of Cunningham's Island and of the three Bass Islands and of the Western Sister and to the south of the Hen and Chickens and of the Eastern and Middle Sisters; thence to the middle of the Detroit River in a direction to enter the channel which divides 183 **[1890]**

Bois-Blanc and Sugar Islands; thence up the said channel—as described in said decision—to Lake St. Clair; thence through the middle of said lake in a direction to enter the River St. Clair through the old ship channel; thence along the middle of said channel—as described in said decision—to Lake Huron; thence through the middle of Lake Huron in a direction to enter the strait or passage between Drummond's Island and the Little Manitou Island; thence through the middle of the passage; thence turning northerly and westerly around the eastern and northern shores of Drummond's Island—as more particularly described in said decision—until it strikes a line passing across the river at the head of St. Joseph's Island and at the foot of the Neebish Rapids.

The same Commissioners were authorized to determine the line from the water communication between Lake Huron and Lake Superior to the most north-western point of the Lake of the Woods.

By the Convention between Great Britain and the United States, signed at London, October 20, 1818, it was agreed that a line drawn from the most north-western point of the Lake of the Woods along the 49th parallel of north latitude, or, if the said point shall not be on the said parallel, then that a line drawn from the said point due north or south, as the case may be, until the said line shall intersect the said parallel, and from the point of such intersection due west along and with the said parallel, shall be the line of demarcation between the two countries from the Lake of the Woods to the Stoney Mountains.

By the Treaty signed at Washington, 15th June, 1846, the line of boundary was continued westward along the said 49th parallel of north latitude to the middle of the channel which separates the continent from Vancouver's Island; and thence southerly, through the middle of the said channel and of Fuca's Straits to the Pacific Ocean.

A difference of opinion having arisen between the two countries, a treaty was made at Washington, on 8th May, 1871, by which the matter was left to the Emperor of Germany.

On 21st October, 1872, he decided that the claim of the Government of the United States, viz:—that the line of boundary between the United States and Canada, should be run through the canal of Haro, as most in accordance with the Washington Treaty of 1846.

NOVA SCOTIA.

(Including Cape Breton.)

The Province is an extensive peninsula connected with the Continent of North America by a narrow isthmus of about 15 miles in width, between Bay Verte, in the Straits of Northumberland, and Cumberland Basin, at the eastern extremity of the Bay of Fundy. It is situate between 43° 25 and 47° north latitude and 59° 40′ and 66° 30′ longitude west from Greenwich. It is bounded on the north-west by the Bay of Fundy and by the boundary line extending from Cumberland Basin, in Chignecto Bay, to the Bay Verte, which separates it from the County of Westmoreland in New Brunswick; on the north and west by the Gulf of St. Lawrence; and on the south, east and southeast by the Atlantic Ocean.

181

CAPE BRETON.

The Island of Cape Breton, which is separated from the mainland by the Gut of Canso, derived its name from the Basque fishermen who first gave it to eastern promontory of the island in remembrance of their old home near Bayonne. The Indian name was "Coonumahghee." It is about 110 miles long by 80 miles wide. After its capture on 26th July, 1758, it remained a separate province until 7th October, 1763, when it was annexed to Nova Scotia. It was again separated in 1784, and remained a separate province under the control of a Lieutenant-Governor and Council of Nine until the 9th October, 1820, when it was re-annexed.

Note.—See Brown's History of Cape Breton, 1869.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Formerly called Ile St.-Jean under the French régime, is situated in the southern portion of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and is bounded on the south by Northumberland Strait. It is 40 miles from Cape Breton Island, 15 miles from Nova Scotia and 9 miles from New Brunswick. The extreme length is 140 miles, the extreme width 34 miles, and the area is 2,000 square miles.

This island surrendered to the English under Lord Rollo in 1758; its

name was changed to that of Prince Edward in 1799.

NOTE.—For further particulars see page 73.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

The boundary between New Brunswick and Canada was settled by the Imperial Act 14 and 15 Vic., cap. 63, in conformity with an award made by arbitrators appointed by the Governor General and Lieutenant Governor, as follows:—

On the west by the boundary of the United States as traced in 1842, from the source of the St. Croix to a point near the outlet of Lake Pech-la-wee-kaaco-nies, or Lake Beau; thence by a straight line connecting that point with another point to be determined at the distance of one mile due south from the southernmost point of Long Lake; thence by a straight line drawn to the southernmost point of the Fief Madawaska and Témiscouata, and along the south-eastern boundary of those fiefs to the south-east angle of the same; thence by a meridional line northwards till it meets a line running east and west, and tangent to the height of land dividing the waters flowing into the River Rimouski from those tributary to the St. John; thence along this tangent line eastward until it meets another meridional line tangent to the height of land, dividing waters flowing into the River Rimouski from those flowing into the Restigouche River; thence along this meridional line to the 48th parallel of latitude; thence along that parallel to the Mistouche or Petapedia River, and thence down the centre of the stream of that river to the Restigouche; thence down the centre of the stream of the Restigouche to its mouth in the Bay of Chaleurs, and thence through the middle of that bay to the Gulf of St. Lawrence; the islands in the said Rivers Mistouche and Restigouche to the mouth of the latter river at Dalhousie being given to New Brunswick.

By the Treaty of 1842 (Ashburton Treaty), it was agreed that the line of boundary between New Brunswick and the United States should be as follows:—

Beginning at the monument at the source of the St. Croix; thence north following the exploring line run in 1817 and 1818 to its intersection with the River St. John; thence up the middle of the main channel of that river to the mouth of the River St. Francis; thence up the channel of the River St. Francis to the outlet of Lake Pohenagamook.

MEMORANDUM

RESPECTING

The Northern Boundary Line of the Province of Quebec,

ADDRESSED TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY APPOINTED TO ENQUIRE INTO THIS MATTER.

The Province of Ontario, as an integral part of this section of North America, formerly known as New France, lays claim to an extension of territory reaching northward to the southern shore of James' Bay. The superficies of the territory thus claimed is about one hundred and twelve thousand two hundred and forty square miles. The space lying between the meridian of the confluence of the Mississippi and the Ohio, and the line of separation between the waters of the St. Lawrence and those of Hudson's Bay towards the west (comprising about 6,000 miles) is not included within this superficies.

The Province of Quebec, forming also a part of what was once New France, owes it to herself to reclaim, as part of her heritage, a similar augmentation of territory, relying also, therefor, upon the pretentions and rights of the French Crown before the cession, the French having been admitted to be justly entitled, as first occupants, to the whole of the country of Canada, or

New France, as far as the Arctic Circle.

It is not, however, upon such pretentions that the Governments of Ontario and Quebec may now rely, but upon the data and the facts discussed during the negotiations which took place between France and England respecting the positions to be held by their respective nationalities in America, at the

time of the Treaty of Utrecht.

It appears from the result of the searches made by the Abbé Verreau at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Paris, (extract from the Utrecht negotiations respecting North America,—memorandum of Pontchartrain, 2nd January, 1712,—date of the Treaty of Utrecht, 1713)—that "the English envoys, on their maps, established the limits of Hudson's Bay by drawing a straight line from the coasts of Labrador to those of the Pacific. The French line deviated from this only from Cap Enchanté to the foot of Lake Nemisko, where it connected again with the first line. This concession is made in order to facilitate matters. But however these lines may be disposed and settled, it must be specified in the first case, that the line shall commence at the bottom of La Baie du Sud, shall strike immediately below and to the south of Lake Nemisko, and thence running west shall pass eight leagues above and to the north of Lac Supérieur des Sauvages Sioux. In the second case it will be necessary to specify, that the line shall commence twelve leagues above and to the north of Cap Enchanté, shall pass one league above and to the north of Lake Mistassini, and thence running west shall pass six leagues above and to the north of Lac Supérieur des Sauvages Sioux." 186 [1890]

It is well to remark that "Lac Supérieur des Sauvages Sioux" here referred to, cannot be the great "Lake Superior" properly so-called. This vast fresh water sea has never been named, on any map with which I am acquainted, "Lake of the Sioux Indians." It is named Lake Superior, Lake Tracy, Grand Lake, etc. On Ducreux's map of New France, 1660, inscribed in Latin, it is called "Lacus Superior";—on that of Franquelin, 1688, "Lac Supérieur." The "Relations of the Jesuits" say nothing else on this subject. But the Lake of the Sioux Indians is a distinct lake, clearly indicated on Franquelin's map, 1688, on which it is named "Lac Buade," or des "Isatis" or Lake of the Sioux Nation. It is designated in the same way on Mitchell's map, 1755; on the map of the United States, by Lattre, 1784; and on that of North America by Herman Moll. See copies herewith.

The position of Lake of the Sioux corresponds nearly with that of "Lac Seul" on the maps of the present day. Then, if a line be drawn eight leagues north of this lake, running eastward, it should strike the head of James' Bay, pass by the foot and to the north of Lake Nemisko, and meet a line drawn from Cape Grimmington, a few miles north of Lake Mistassini. In this way, the two lines referred to in the preceding extract, although established according to the somewhat imperfect geographical knowledge of the last century, meet exactly where it was intended they should, and as they are laid down on

the most recent and carefully drawn maps of our own time.

The boundary line thus laid down must have been accepted, for it may be seen, in part, clearly indicated on the English map published by Mitchell in

1755, an acknowledged authority. See copy herewith.

The adjustment of the northern boundary line of the Province of Quebec, should, it appears to me, under these circumstances, meet with the full approval of our Legislature. Unfortunately there are obstacles in the way of the execution of such a scheme in its entirety, which involve the adoption of certain modifications suggested by the actual condition of affairs. Thus, all that portion of the Atlantic coast known as Labrador, has been ceded by England to the Government of Newfoundland, and has for a long time been under the jurisdiction of the latter. To attempt now to reclaim this territory would lead to diplomatic complications which the Federal Government would certainly not bring about. But it appears to me that there is a middle course which might be adopted and which would prove acceptable to all the parties interested.

The pretentions of the old French regime, thus modified, would still comprise a vast region of the highest importance to Quebec, and which in extent and value would be a fair equivalent of the territory claimed by Ontario.

The claim of the Province of Quebec might be defined as follows:—

All the country bounded on the west by a prolongation of the present boundary line between Ontario and Quebec to the south shore of James' Bay, and by the shore line of this bay as far as the mouth of East Main River; on the north by the right bank of East Main River from its mouth to its source, thence by a line drawn to the northernmost waters of the Grand River Esquimaux, Ashuanipi or Hamilton, and by the left bank of this river to its mouth in Rigolet Bay (Hamilton's Inlet), on the east and north-east by the meridian of the easternmost point of the sources of the River St. Paul or Little Esquimaux, and on the east by this same river to the fifty-second degree of north latitude, following this parallel to its intersection by the meridian of Anse au Blanc Sablon, the present recognized boundary of this province. 187

This definition comprises a territorial increase of about 116,550 miles in superficies. To pretend to go further, as far as Hudson's Strait, would be in my opinion to include too much. This immense boreal territory, comprising an extent of about 282,800 square miles, would eventually become a source of considerable wealth, but for a long time to come would, if only on account of the administration of justice, involve great expense, while the amount of revenue from it would be very problematical. Further, a careful study of the accounts of the deliberations which were held apart from the Utrecht negotiations, will show that the French settlements never extended very far towards the north on the east coast of Hudson's Bay, and that they never reached the south shore of Hudson's Strait. The arguments of the English Commissioners on this point appear to me very strong.

On the other hand, the proof furnished by the French Commissioners. of prior possession by their Canadian compatriots of the south and south-west shores of this bay is so clear and convincing that it completely justifies the claim of Ontario, at the same time that it establishes the rights of Quebec to the lands in rear of the present boundaries beyond the height of land, which are about comprised within the general description given above. See report

of Mr. Douglas Brymner, Archivist, 1883, p.p. 173 to 201.

The boundaries or descriptions to which I have just alluded are shown on the map of the Dominion of Canada marked "A," hereto annexed, and to which I have the honour to direct special attention for the better comprehension of the subject.

(Sgd.) E. E. TACHÉ, A. C. C. L.

Department of Crown Lands,

Quebec, 26th May, 1886. Copy received from E. E. Taché, Asssistant Commissioner of Crown JG. F. BAILLAIRGÉ, Lands, Quebec.

See No. 94538, 10-12 January, 1889. Dep. Min. Pub. Wks., Canada.

[The Gazette, Montreal, Tuesday, 4th February, 1890.] "THE NORTHERN FRONTIER OF QUEBEC.

"After recess, Hon. Mr. Mercier moved the following resolution regard-

ing the northern frontiers of the Province;

"Resolved, That in the opinion of this House the northern frontiers of the Province of Quebec are and should be fixed and determined as follows:-From a point on the southern shore of James' Bay intersected by a due north line produced from the head of Lake Temiscamingue, thence northerly and easterly along the shores of the said bay to the mouth of the River East Main, thence ascending and following the centre of the said stream easterly to its source, a distance of about four hundred and eighty miles; thence by a line drawn easterly a distance of one hundred and forty miles, more or less, to strike the nearest points of Ashuanipi or Hamilton River, thence descending and following the centre of the said river until it intersects the boundaries of Newfoundland Territory in Labrador, and, lastly, following the said last named boundaries southerly to Blanc Sablon, on the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence.

That an humble address be presented to His Excellency the Governor General of the Dominion, based on the present resolutions, praying His Excel-

188 [1890] lency to adopt or cause to be adopted the measures necessary to establish and determine in a definite manner the northern frontiers of the Province of Quebec as set forth in the present resolutions.

BOUNDARY BETWEEN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

ON THE

COAST OF LABRADOR.

From Blanc Sablon, eastward and northward, the east coast of Labrador is under the jurisdiction of Newfoundland, as described in Governor Bannerman's Commision.

See enclosure in No. 4 Despatch from Colonial Office, 10th August, 1863,

or page 613 Journal of the Assembly of Newfoundland, 1864.

"Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral over our said Island of Newfoundland and the islands adjacent, and all the coast of Labrador, from the entrance of Hudson's Straits to a line to be drawn due north and south from Anse Sablon on the said coast, to the 52° of north latitude, and all of the islands adjacent to that part of the said coast of Labrador, as also all forts and garrisons erected and established within the said Island, &c."

The western limit of the Government of Newfoundland is latitude 51° 25′ north, to latitude 52° north, along longitude 57° 9′ west, and includes Blanc Sablon and the Woody Islands. The northern boundary is Cape Chudleigh, in latitude 60° 37′ north, longitude 65° west.—See Addenda hereinafter. The above description will be better understood by the following:—

Their jurisdiction extends westward to the line 57° 9′ of west longitude, running due north from Blanc Sablon on the Strait of Belle-Ile (including Blanc Sablon and the Woody Islands) on the parallel of 51° 25′ of north latitude to the parallel of 52° of north latitude, and thence along the east coast of Labrador up to Cape Chudleigh at 60° 37′ of north latitude, and at 65° of west longitude, at the mouth of Hudson's Strait.

BOUNDARIES OF THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Chapter 28 of the Public General Acts, passed in the fifty-second and fifty-third years of the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, being the fourth session of the twenty-fourth Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, intituled: "An Act to declare the Boundaries of the Province of Ontario, in the Dominion of Canada." 12th August, 1889.

WHEREAS, the Senate and Commons of Canada in Parliament assembled, have presented to Her Majesty the Queen, the address set forth in the schedule to this Act, respecting the boundaries of the Province of Ontario:

And, whereas, the Government of the Province of Ontario have assented

to the boundaries mentioned in that Address:

And, whereas, such boundaries so far as the Province of Ontario adjoins the Province of Quebec are identical with those fixed by the Proclamation of the Governor General issued in November, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, which have ever since existed:

[1890]

And, whereas, such boundaries, so far as the Province of Ontario adjoins the Province of Manitoba are identical with those found to be the correct boundaries by a report of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, which Her Majesty the Queen in Council, on the eleventh day of August, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-four, ordered to be carried into execution:

And, whereas, it is expedient that the boundaries of the Province of Ontario should be declared by authority of Parliament in accordance with the

said address:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons, in this Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

1. This Act may be cited as the Canada (Ontario Boundary) Act, 1889.

2. It is hereby declared that the westerly, northerly and easterly boundaries of the Province of Ontario are those described in the address set forth in the Schedule to this Act.

SCHEDULE.

Address to the Queen from the Senate and House of Commons of Canada.

We, your Majesty's most dutiful and loyal subjects, the Senate and Commons of Canada, in Parliament Assembled, humbly approach Your Majesty with the request that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased to cause a measure to be submitted to the Parliament of the United Kingdom, declaring and providing the following to be the westerly, northerly and

easterly boundaries of the Province of Ontario, that is to say :-

Commencing at the point where the international boundary between the United States of America and Canada strikes the western shores of Lake Superior, thence westerly along the said boundary to the north-west angle of the Lake of the Woods; thence along a line drawn due north until it strikes the middle line of the course of the river discharging the waters of the lake called Lac Seul, or the Lonely Lake, whether above or below its confluence with the stream flowing from the Lake of the Woods towards Lake Winnipeg; and thence proceeding eastward from the point at which the before mentioned line strikes the middle line of the course of the river last aforesaid, along the middle line of the course of the same river (whether called by the name of the English River, or, as to the part below the confluence, by the name of the River Winnipeg) up to Lac Seul, or the Lonely Lake and thence along the middle line of Lac Seul or the Lonely Lake, to the head of that lake; and thence by a straight line to the nearest point of the middle line of the waters of Lake St. Joseph; and thence along that middle line until it reaches the foot or outlet of that lake, and thence along the middle line of the river by which the waters of Lake St. Joseph discharge themselves to the shore of the part of Hudson's Bay, commonly known as James' Bay; and thence south-easterly following upon the said shore to a point where a line drawn due north from the head of Lake Temiscamingue would strike it; and thence due south along the said line to the head of the said lake; and thence through the middle channel of the said lake into the Ottawa River; and thence descending along the middle of [1890]

the channel of the said river to the intersection by the prolongation of the western limits of the Seigneurie of Rigaud, such mid-channel being as indicated on a map of the Ottawa Ship Canal Survey, made by Walter Shanly, C. E., and approved by Order of the Governor General in Council, dated the twenty-first July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six; and thence southerly following the said westerly boundary of the Seigneurie of Rigaud to the southwest angle of the said Seigneurie; and thence southerly along the western boundary of the augmentation of the Township of Newton to the north-west angle of the Seigniory of Longueuil, and thence south-easterly along the south-western boundary of said Seigniory of New Longueuil to a stone boundary on the north bank of the Lake of St. Francis, at the cove west of Point au Baudet; such line from the Ottawa River to Lake St. Francis being as indicated on a plan of the line of boundary between Upper and Lower Canada, made in accordance with the Act 23 Victoria, Chapter 21, and approved by Order of the Governor General in Council, dated the 16th of March, 1861.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

By the Act 44 Vic., chap. 14, assented to 21st March, 1881, the boundaries of the Province of Manitoba were extended easterly to the eastern limit of the District of Keewatin; westerly to a line drawn between the twenty-ninth and thirtieth ranges of townships lying west of the first principal meridian in the system of Dominion land surveys, and northerly to the twelfth base line in said system of Dominion land surveys.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

By the convention signed at Paris in February, 1825, it was agreed that the line of demarcation between British Columbia and the Russian possessions

should be drawn in the following manner:—

Commencing from the southernmost point of Prince of Wales Island, thence north along Portland Channel until the line strikes the 56th degree of north latitude; thence along the summit of the mountains situated parallel to the coast as far as the point of intersection of the 141st degree of west longitude (of the same meridian); and from the said point of intersection along the line of the 141st degree in its prolongation as far as the Frozen Ocean.

By 29 and 30 Vic., cap. 67, sec. 7, it was directed that British Columbia should comprise all such territories within the dominions of Her Majesty, as are bounded to the south by the territories of the United States, to the west by the Pacific Ocean and the frontier of the Russian territories in North America, to the north by the 60th parallel of north latitude, and to the east from the boundary of the United States northwards, by the Rocky Mountains and the 120th meridian of west longitude.

By 47th Vic., cap. 14, Statutes B. C. (1884), there was granted to the Dominion Government 3,500,000 acres of land in that portion of the Peace River district lying east of the Rocky Mountains, and adjoining the North-West Territory of Canada, to be located by the Dominion in one rectangular

block.

KEEWATIN.

By chap. 53, Revised Statutes of Canada, the boundaries of Keewatin are thus described:—

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northern boundary of Manitoba and the western shore of Lake Winnipeg; thence northerly, following the western shore of Lake Winnipeg and of the Nelson River to the point where the latter is intersected by the eighteenth correction line in the system of Dominion Lands surveys; thence west along the said correction line to a point where the same would be intersected by a line drawn due north from the north end of the portage leading from the head of Lake Winnipegosis into Cedar Lake, known as the "Cedar" or "Mossy" portage; thence due north to the northerly limits of Canada; thence easterly, following upon the said northerly limits of Canada to the northerly extremity of Hudson's Bay; thence southerly, following upon the westerly shore of the said Hudson's Bay to the point where it would be intersected by a line drawn due north from a point where the westerly boundary of the Province of Ontario intersects the international boundary line dividing Canada from the United States; thence due south to the said northerly boundary of the said Province of Manitoba; thence westerly, along the said northerly boundary, to the place of beginning.

This description was made before the western boundary of Ontario was fixed by the Imperial Act of 1889.

PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS—NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

In view of the rapid development of the North-West Territories, beyond the boundaries of Manitoba, consequent upon the near completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway, it was deemed desirable that a portion of these vast territories should be divided into Provisional Districts for the convenience of settlers and for postal purposes. As the country is being rapidly settled, the necessity for public works is being felt, and several have been executed, or are in course of construction; a copy of the Order in Council creating these Provisional Districts is, therefore, appended in order that the locations of new works may be more readily determined.

G. F. B.

CERTIFIED Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honourable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, 8th May, 1882.

On a Memorandum from the Minister of the Interior, hereunto annexed, submitting that for the convenience of settlers and for postal purposes, a portion of the North-West Territories should be divided into provisional districts and their boundaries defined:

The Committee concur in the recommendations contained in the said Memorandum, and submit the same for Your Excellency's approval.

JOHN J. McGEE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, OTTAWA, 8th May, 1882.

The undersigned has the honour to report:—

That in his opinion, it is expedient for the convenience of settlers in the North-West Territories, and for postal purposes, that a portion of such Territories should be divided into Provisional Districts, and he recommends that four such districts be at once described and their boundaries settled.

He recommends that the four such districts be named Assiniboia, Saskat-

chewan, Alberta, and Athabasca.

He further recommends that the boundaries of such districts be as follows:

1st. Assiniboia.

The District of Assiniboia, about 95,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded on the south by the International boundary line, the 49th parallel; on the east by the western boundary of Manitoba; on the north by the 9th correction line of the Dominion Lands system of survey into townships, which is near to the 52nd parallel of latitude; on the west by the line dividing the 10th and 11th ranges of townships, numbered from the fourth initial meridian of the Dominion Lands system aforesaid.

2nd. Saskatchewan.

The District of Saskatchewan, about 114,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded on the south by the District of Assiniboia and by Manitoba; on the east by Lake Winnipeg and the Nelson River, flowing therefrom into Hudson's Bay; on the north by the 18th correction line of the Dominion Lands Survey system; and on the west by the line of that system dividing the 10th and 11th ranges of townships numbered from the fourth initial meridian.

3rd. Alberta.

The District of Alberta, about 100,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded on the south by the International boundary; on the east by the District of Assiniboia; on the west by the Province of British Columbia; and on the north by the 18th correction line before mentioned, which is near the 55th parallel of latitude.

4th. Athabasca.

The District of Athabasca, about 122,000 square miles in extent, to be bounded on the south by the District of Alberta; on the east by the line between the 10th and 11th ranges of the Dominion Lands townships, before mentioned, until, in proceeding northward, that line intersects the Athabasca River; then by that river and the Athabasca Lake and Slave River to the intersection of the last with the northern boundary of the district, which is to be the 32nd correction line of the Dominion Lands township system, and is very nearly on the 60th parallel of north latitude; westward by the Province of British Columbia.

A map of the proposed districts is hereunto annexed.

All of which is recommended.

(Signed) JOHN A. MACDONALD,

Minister of the Interior.

CESSION OF ALASKA, ETC., BY RUSSIA TO UNITED STATES.

CONVENTION FOR THE CESSION OF THE RUSSIAN POSSESSIONS IN NORTH AMERICA TO THE UNITED STATES. (CONCLUDED 30TH MARCH, 1867. PROCLAIMED 20TH JUNE, 1867.)

His Majesty the Emperor of all the Russians agrees to cede to the United States all the territory and dominion now possessed by His Majesty on the Continent of America and in the adjacent islands, the same being contained

within the geographical limits herein set forth, to wit:

The eastern limit is the line of demarcation between the Russian and the British possessions in North America, as established by the convention between Russia and Great Britain, of February 28–16, 1825, and described in Articles III. and IV. of said convention in the following terms: "Commencing from the southernmost point of the island called Prince of Wales Island, which point lies in the parallel of 54° 40′ north latitude, and between the 131st and 133rd degree of west longitude, the said line shall ascend to the north, along the channel called Portland Channel, as far as the point of the continent where it strikes the 56th degree of north latitude; from this last-mentioned point, the line of demarcation shall follow the summit of the mountains situated parallel to the coast, as far as the point of intersection of the 141st degree of west longitude, and, finally, from the said point of intersection, the said meridian line of the 141st degree, in its prolongation as far as the Frozen Ocean.

IV. With reference to the line of demarcation laid down in the preceding

article, it is understood:

"1st. That the island called Prince of Wales Island shall belong wholly to

Russia (now by this cession to the United States).

"2nd. That whenever the summit of the mountains, which extend in a direction parallel to the coast from the 56th degree of north latitude to the point of intersection of the 141st degree of west longitude, shall prove to be at the distance of more than ten marine leagues from the ocean, the limit between the British possessions and the line of coast, which is to belong to Russia, as above mentioned (that is to say, the limit to the possessions ceded by this convention), shall be formed by a line parallel to the winding of the coast, and which shall never exceed the distance of ten marine leagues therefrom.

"The western limit, within which the territories and dominion conveyed are contained, passes through a point in Behring's Straits, on the parallel of 65° 30' north latitude, at its intersection by the meridian which passes midway between the islands of Krusenstern or Ignalook and the island of Ratmanoff or Noonarbook, and proceeds due north without limitation into the same Frozen Ocean. The same western limit, beginning at the same initial point, proceeds thence in a course nearly south-west through Behring's Straits and Behring's Sea, so as to pass midway between the north-west point of the island of St. Lawrence and the south-east point of Cape Choukotski to the meridian of 172° west longitude; thence, from the intersection of that meridian, in a south-westerly direction, so as to pass midway between the island of Attou and the Copper Island of the Kormandorski couplet or group in the North Pacific Ocean, to the meridian of 193° west longitude, so as to include in the territory conveyed the whole of the Aleutian Islands east of that meridian."

194

PART IX.

CHRONOLOGICAL ENUMERATION

OF

VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY IN THE NORTH,

IN SEARCH OF A NORTHERN COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC OCEANS, INCLUDING SUCH OTHER VOYAGES AS HAVE BEEN CONDUCIVE TO THE ADVANCEMENT OF DISCOVERY IN THE NORTH.

Chronological enumeration of Voyages undertaken by the different Nations of the World in search of a Northern communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans; including such other voyages as have been conducive to the advancement of Discovery in the North.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Da. Danish. Du. Dutch. E. English.		F. French. Ic. Icelandic. N. Norwegian. P. Portuguese. R. Russian. Sp. Spanish. V. Venetian. W. Welch.	,
Before	1		
CHRIST. 340. A.D.	F.	Iceland stated to have been discovered by Pytheas, the French navigator of Mars	seilles.
861.	N.	Iceland accidently discovered by one Naddodd, a Scandinavian pirate, and call	led by
864.	Sw.	him Schneeland or Snowland. Iceland visited by a Swede of the name of Gardar Suaffarson, who wintered ther	e
865 to 870. 874.	Sw. N.	This island was visited again by one Flocke, who named it Iceland. Iceland visited by Ingolf and Lief (Hjorleifr), who formed a settlement there four years afterwards.	
About 890.	N.	Ohthere coasted along the west shore of Norway towards the north and east, an	d dis-
About 970. 982.	Ic. N.	covered the entrance of the White Sea. Greenland discovered by one Gunbiorn. This country was visited by Eric Rauda, who wintered there, and spent part of	three
About 986.	Ic.	years in exploring it. He named it Greenland. A colonizing voyage undertaken by Eric Rauda to Greenland, with a fleet of 25 vo	essels,
1001.	Ic.	not above one-half of which reached their destination. Biorn, while on a voyage to Greenland, in search of his father, was driven out course by a storm, and accidentally discovered Winland.	of his
About 1003.	Ic.	Lief, the son of one Eric Rauda, with Biorn as pilot, re-visited Winland, and wir	ntered
1006 or 1008.	Ic.	in the country in about the latitude of 50° N. Thorwald, the brother of Lief, pursued discoveries in Winland, and in the adcountry, during three years, and then was killed by a party of the natives.	jacent
About 1010.	Ic.	A voyage to Winland was undertaken by one Thorstein, but being driven upon coast of Greenland, himself and many of his retinue died.	m the
1170.	w.	Some part of America or the West Indies, said to be discovered by Madoc, son of Guyneth, Prince of North Wales.	Owen
About 1384.	v. '	Nicholas Zeno, in a voyage from Shetland or Feroe, visited the coast of Greenlar	ad.
1384 to 1394. 1463 or 1464.	V. V. P.	Antonio Zeno visited Iceland and Greenland, and, as some suppose, Winland als John Vaz Costa Cortereal, on a voyage towards the NW., is said to have covered the Terra de Baccalhaos, aftewards named Newfoundland.	30.
1492.	Sp.	Columbus, in a voyage undertaken for the discovery of a western passage to Indiacovered the West Indies.	a, dis-
1494 ?	E.	John Cabot, and Sebastian his son, are said to have discovered Newfoundland called it Prima Vista?	, and
1497.	Ε.	America discovered by Sebastian Cabot, when on a voyage in search of a North-	-West
1500.	Р.	passage to India, and the coast examined from latitude 67½ to 38°. Gaspar Cortereal, with two ships, fitted out for re-search towards the North-West v Greenland and Labrador, and discovered the River St. Lawrence, together	isited with
1501.	P.	some islands contiguous to the American coast. Gaspar Cortereal undertook a second voyage in search of a NW. passage wit ships; he made the coast of Greenland, but being separated from his consor storm, was never heard of afterwards. His consort returned home safe.	h two
1502.	P.	Michael Cortereal, with three ships, proceeded in search of his brother Gaspar Corwhen himself and ship's company likewise perished. The two other ships	teral, under
1504.	F.	his direction, however, got safe home. Newfoundland and Cape Breton visited by the Biscayners and Bretons, for the pu	
1506.	F.	Jean Denis, with Camart, a native of Rouen, as pilot, sailed from Honfleur to Newf	ound-
1508.	F. F.	land, and is said to have been the first who laid down a chart of this country. The coast of Newfoundland examined by one Aubert, in a ship called the "Pense	ée."
1524.	F.	Juan Verazzani sailed to America, and proceeded along the coast about 700 les. This part, included between the parallels of perhaps 30° North and 56° North named New France.	agues.
1527.	Sp. E.	Estevan Gomer, towards the NW. No discovery appears to have been made. Two ships, one of which was called the "Dominus Vobiscum," were sent out for coveries towards the North Pole. One of the ships was lost, and little or no accomplished.	or dis- othing
1534.	F.	Jacques Cartier proceeded in search of a W. or N-W. passage; sailed up the G-St. Lawrence.	ulf of
		[1890]	197

		The state of the s
A.D.		
1535.	F.	Jacques Cartier, with three ships, performed a second voyage up the River St. Lawrence, which he examined as high as Montreal. He wintered in the St. Lawrence, where 25 of his crew died of scurvy.
1536.	E.	A voyage towards the NW. of the ships "Trinitie" and "Minion," in which Cape Breton and Newfoundland were visited. The crews suffered much from famine.
About 1537.	Sp.	Francisco Ulloa, under the orders of Cortez, the conqueror of Mexico, appears to have made a voyage, with three ships, for discoveries towards the N. or W. or respecting the Strait of Anian.
1540.	F.	Jacques Cartier made a third voyage with five ships, towards the NW. This, however, was entirely a colonizing expedition. For after remaining two years in North America, he was joined, by appointment, by Roberval, Lieutenant-General and Viceroy of Canada, Newfoundland, Labrador, &c., who established a colony near Quebec.
1542.	Sp.	A journey from Mexico towards the north, undertaken by one Coronado, in search of the Strait of Anian; unsuccessful.
1542 or 1544.	Sp. Sp.	Alarçon sent from Mexico in search of the Strait of Anian by sea; unsuccessful. Juan Rodriguez de Cabrillo, with an object similar to the two last, proceeded along the NW. coast of America as high as latitude 44° N.
1553.	E.	Sir Hugh Willoughby and Richard Chancellor, with three ships, went out for the discovery of foreign countries. Sir H. discovered Nova Zembla, and, on attempting to winter in Lapland, perished, together with the crews of two of the ships. Chancellor, in the other ship discovered the White Sea to near about the Dwina, and travelled overland from thence to Moscow.
1555.	E.	Richard Chancellor embarked on a trading voyage to the same quarter; he was drowned on his return in 1556.
1556.	P. E.	Martin Chaque; a pretended voyage through North America. Stephen Burrough proceeded in a small vessel for discovery, &c., towards the NE. He visited Nova Zembla, and discovered the Island of Weigats.
1564. 1576.	Sp. Da. E.	Andrea Urdanietta; a pretended voyage. Dithmar Blefkens sailed from Iceland towards the NE. A feeble attempt. Martin Frobisher, with three small vessels, proceeded in search of a NW. passage; discovered Frobisher's Strait or Lumley's Inlet, also the land Meta Incognita, and is said to have found gold ore.
1577.	E.	A second voyage was undertaken by Frobisher, in search of a NW. passage, and gold ore. Nothing discovered.
	E.	Edward Fenton was sent out to attempt the NW. passage reversed. The voyage was intercepted by enemies.
1578.	E.	Frobisher, with a fleet of 15 ships, proceeded towards the north-west for forming a settlement, and making discoveries. Hatton's Headland, and some other unimportant places, were discovered or visited; but the main objects of the expedition entirely failed. One ship was lost, and ten persons died on the voyage.
1580.	Ε.	Arthur Pet and Charles Jackman, with two ships, sailed in search of a N. E. passage. One of the ships passed the Weigats Strait; the other, after wintering in Norway, was never heard of.
1582.	Sp.	An attempt was made to reverse the NW. passage by Francisco Gualle: He sailed from Japan 700 leagues E. N. E. to within 200 leagues of California, and then returned.
1583.	E.	An expedition for colonizing, trading, or making discoveries towards the NW., was undertaken by Sir Humphrey Gilbert, with five vessels. One vessel, with about 90 men, was lost.
1585.	E.	John Davis, with two small vessels, sailed in search of a NW. passage. He discovered or named the Land of Desolation, Mount Raleigh, Cumberland Island, Cumberland Strait, Dier's Cape, Cape Walsingham, Cape of God's Mercy, Exeter Sound, and Totness Road.
1586.	E.	A second voyage towards the NW. for trading and discovery, was undertaken by Davis. He saw more of Greenland and Labrador than any former navigator; but made no discovery of moment. One of his vessels, a pinnace of 10 tons, was lost, and all hands.
1587.	E.	Davis embarked on his third voyage for discovery towards the NW. On this occasion he discovered Davis' Strait, London Coast, &c., and named Lumley's Inlet, Warwick's Foreland, Cape Chidley, &c.
1588. 1592.	Sp. Sp.	A pretended voyage, by Maldonado, through a strait called Anian. Juan de Fuca performed a voyage to the northward along the W. coast of North America, and imagined he discovered a communication with the Atlantic in an easterly direction.
1594.	Du.	An expedition of four ships, under Cornelis Cornelison, William Barentz, &c., proceeded in search of a NE. passage. Some of the ships passed forty leagues
1595.	Du.	beyond Weigat's Strait, and Barentz explored the western coast of Nova Zembla. William Barentz sailed along with another expedition of seven ships, intended for trading and discoveries towards the NE., which altogether failed.
198	-	[1890]

A.D.		
1596.	Du.	Barentz, on a third voyage for discovery towards the N. and E., with two ships, discovered Bear Island, now called Cherie Island, and Spitzbergen. Barentz, with one ship's company, wintered in Nova Zembla; most of his companions got
	Sp.	home the next summer in two open boats, but himself and some others died. Sebastiano Vizcaino sailed above 100 leagues to the northward, along the west coast of America. In one place he lost seventeen men.
1598.	F.	The Marquis de la Roche, in a colonizing voyage to the west coast of North America, made some researches.
1602.	Sp.	Vizcaino, in a second voyage to the west coast of America, sailed as high as 42° or 43° north in search of harbours.
	E.	George Weymouth, with two vessels, for the discovery of a North-West passage, is said to have sailed 100 leagues to the westward, in a sea nearly corresponding with Hudson's Strait.
1603.	E.	On a voyage towards the north, partly for trading, and partly for discovery, by Stephen Bennet, Bear Island, of Barentz, was visited, and named Cherie Island.
1605.	Da.	James Hall, an Englishman, as pilot, and Gotske Lindenau, a Dane, as Admiral of an expedition of three vessels, intended for the recovery of Lost Greenland and research, gave names to several places in Greenland, but discovered nothing.
1606.	Da.	Hall was employed in a second expedition under Lindenau, of five ships, for research,
1606.	E.	In a voyage in search of a N.W. passage, by John Knight, with one small vessel, nothing was discovered: Knight and three of his crew landed on the coast of Labrador, and were never afterwards seen.
1607.	Da.	Hall, in a third voyage, with two ships, in the same direction, only reached Cape Farewell, the crew having mutinied.
•••••	E.	Henry Hudson, in a voyage towards the North Pole, with one small vessel only, discovered the E. coast of Greenland, as high as latitude 73°. Young's Cape, Mount of God's Mercy, and Hold with Hope, were positions discovered and named by him: the same voyage he visited Spitzbergen, and sailed to the latitude
1608.	E.	of about 81°. In his second voyage, with one vessel, in search of a NE. passage, Hudson landed
1609.	Du.	on Nova Zembla. Hudson, in his third voyage, in the Dutch service, sailed to the eastward of the North Cape, then westerly to Newfoundland, and along the American coast to
1610.	E.	the southward. The design of this curious navigation is not known. Hudson's fourth voyage, in search of a North-West passage, was important. With only one vessel he discovered (?) and passed Hudson's Strait, and discovered Hudson's Bay, where he wintered. The crew of the vessel afterwards mutinied, and forcing Hudson and eight other persons into a boat, left them to perish.
••••••	Е.	In a voyage for trade and discovery towards the north by Jonas Poole, Horn Sound, Deer Sound, and some other positions in Spitzbergen, were discovered and nam.d. The whole of the country he named Greenland.
1611 or 1614.	Du.	A voyage by a ship belonging to Holland, is said to have been made about this time, in which a distance of 100 leagues to the eastward of Nova Zembla was accomplished (?).
1611.	Du.	
.,	E.	A voyage towards the north, with two vessels, the principal object of which was to attempt the whale fishery, was undertaken by Jonas Poole; he sailed to latitude 80° N. and also the S. W., from thence until he was 125 leagues to the westward of Cherie Island. Both ships were lost, but the crews were saved. Great part of the west coast of Spitzbergen was examined, and some bays discovered.
1611 to 1620	Е.	Our whale-fishers, in their early voyages, had generally a discovery-vessel along with them. Their researches about the coast were productive of several discoveries, among which besides bays, harbours and headlands, were Hope, Bear, Abbot's,
1612.	E.	Edge's, Scott's, Wester, Heling, Sir Thomas Smith's, and various other islands. Sir Thomas Button, with two ships, sailed in search of a NW. passage by the way of Hudson's Bay. He discovered Nelson's River, Southampton Island, Mancel's Island, &c., and gave names to several remarkable headlands.
	E.	James Hall embarked towards the N. W. for the discovery of a passage or treasure, being his fourth voyage, and was killed by an Esquimaux. Cockin Sound discovered.
1614.	E.	Captain Gibbons, in attempting to find a NW. passage, got beset, and spent the season in a bay in Labrador; this place is said to have been named in derision "Gibbons his Hole."
	E.	Robert Fotherby, having along with him the celebrated Baffin, attempted discoveries in the north and about Spitzbergen, but nothing of consequence was accomplished.
1615.	E.	Robert Bylot, with Baffin as mate, attempted the finding of a NW. passage. Discovered Savage Islands, Mill Island, &c., about Hudson's Bay and Strait.
		[1890]

A.D.		
1010	777	William Daffin amointed as nilet to a small wassel of which Dalet was most on in search
1616.	E.	William Baffin, appointed as pilot to a small vessel, of which Bylot was master, in searching for a NW. passage, discovered and circumnavigated the bay bearing
		his name. Among other discoveries in this bay that are enumerated, are Women's
		his name. Among other discoveries in this bay that are enumerated, are Women's Islands, Horn Sound, Sir Dudley Digges' Cape, Wostenholm Sound, Whale Sound, Hakluyt's Island, Sir Thomas Smith's Sound, Carey's Islands, Alderman Jones'
		Sound, Sir James Lancaster's Sound, &c.
1617.	E.	Wiches Land, afterwards named by the Dutch Ryke Yse's Islands, discovered by one
1619.	Da.	of the English whale fishers. Two vessels, under the direction of Jens Munk, were sent out for the discovery of a
1010.	Du.	NW. passage. They wintered in Hudson's Bay, where all the people,
		sixty-four in number, excepting Munk and two others, are stated to have died of
1620?.	E.	the scurvy. These three accomplished their passage home in the smaller vessel. In a voyage towards the NW., by William Hawkbridge, considerable researches
1020	1.	in Hudson's Bay appear to have been made, but nothing was discovered. The
1001	107	year in which this voyage was made, and the ships employed in it, are uncertain.
1631.	E.	A considerable exploration of Hudson's Bay was made by Luke Fox, in which names were given to various islands, promontories and bays. Among the islands he
		were given to various islands, promontories and bays. Among the islands he named Sir Thomas Rowe's Welcome, Brooke Cobham, Briggs his Mathematics,
		&c. among headlands, Cape Maria, Cape Dorchester, King Charles his Fromon-
	En.	torie, &c. A similar route to that taken by Fox, was pursued by Thomas James, who passed the
	_	winter in Hudson's Bay, yet discovered nothing.
1636.	Da.	Greenland was visited, in search for treasure, by a vessel or vessels, fitted out by the Danish Greenland Company.
• • • • • • • • • • • •	Ru.	The navigation of the Frozen Sea commenced by the Russians, who formed establish-
1643.	ъ.	ments on the banks of the Lena. A voyage in the ships "Castricom" and "Breskes," under the command of Martin Herizoom Van Vriez and H. C. Schaep, was undertaken from Japan towards the
1045.	Du.	Herizoom Van Vriez and H. C. Schaen, was undertaken from Japan towards the
		north. Between the Island of Ternate, from whence they sailed, and the latitude of 47°, beyond which they navigated, several islands, including perhaps the
•		of 47°, beyond which they navigated, several islands, including perhaps the
1646.	R.	Kuriles, were discovered. The rivers Jana, Indighirsa, Alasei and Kovima, having been discovered within ten
		years preceding this date, a voyage for trade and research from the Kovima
	1	towards the east, the first in this position, was undertaken by Isai Ignatiew, with a party of Promyschleni, under his direction: They traded with the Tchuktchi.
1647.	R.	A second trading voyage, with four kotches, from the Kovima towards the east, was
		A second trading voyage, with four kotches, from the Kovima towards the east, was attempted under the direction of the Kossak, Semoen Deschnew or Deshneff:
1648.	R.	This altogether failed. Seven kotches, from the Kovima, &c., in one of which Semoen Deschnew again sailed.
		Seven kotches, from the Kovima, &c., in one of which Semoen Deschnew again sailed, were dispatched towards the east. Six, if not all of these vessels, appear to have been wrecked; but one of them, commanded by Deschnew, previously accomplished the passage, it is supposed, round the great promotory of the Tchuktchi*
		been wrecked; but one of them, commanded by Deschnew, previously accomplished the passage it is supposed round the great promontory of the Tahuktchi*
		to the east side of Kamtchatka, and was lost near the River Olutora or Aliutori.
1652.	Da.	An expedition of two ships, under Captain Danell, was sent out for discovery of the
		east side of Greenland. The east coast, at intervals, was seen from latitude 65°.30′ to Cape Farewell, but no landing was effected.
1653.	Da.	A second examination by Danell was undertaken. The east coast was again seen, but
	Da.	only at a distance, from Herjolfsness, latitude 64°, to Cape Farewell.
	יאלד.	Three ships, sent out for the discovery of a NE. passage, passed the Weigatz, but discovered nothing.
1654.	Du.	Gale Hamkens Land, on the east coast of Greenland, intimated by the Dutch charts,
1655.	Du.	as having been discovered by a Greenland trader of the same name. The Land of Edam, east side of Greenland, latitude 78°, marked in the Dutch charts
	1	as having been discovered.
1660.	Po. E.	David Melguer, said to have reversed the NE. passage. A pretended voyage.
1668.	E.	A voyage into Hudson's Bay, and for discovery towards the NW., was performed by Captain Zacchariah Gillam, accompanied by M. de Grosseliez, a Frenchman, by
•	}	whom the practicability of making an important settlement in this quarter had
	1	been suggested. Gillam wintered in Hudson's Bay, and built a small stone fort. The apparent advantages to be derived from settlements, founded on the examin-
		ations of this voyage, &c., appear to have led to the formation of the Hudson's
1070	127	Bay Company, which was chartered in the year 1669. John Wood and William Flawes, with two ships, proceeded in search of a NE.
1676.	E.	John Wood and William Flawes, with two ships, proceeded in search of a NE. passage. Wood's ship was wrecked on the west coast of Nova Zembla, and no
	-	discovery whatever made.
1696. 1707.	R. Du.	Kamtchatka, discovered by land, by a troop of sixteen Kossaks. A country to the NE. of Spitzbergen, named Gilles Land, intimated by the
1,0,.	1	Dutch charts as having been discovered.
		· ·

^{*}Captain Burney is of opinion, that this voyage might have been accomplished without doubling the promontory, by taking the vessel in pieces, a practice not uncommon with the Russians, and carrying it over a narrow neck of land between the Kovima and the Anadir.

[1890]

A.D.		
	-	
1712.	R.	Mercurei Wagin, a Cossak, with a party of eleven men, proceeded from the river Jana across a surface of ice, in sledges drawn by dogs, towards the north, and is said to have discovered and landed on a large island. Having suffered great hardships on their return, Wagin, his son, and another Cossak, to whom their difficul-
1715.	R.	A remarkable journey from the Jana towards the north, was accomplished by Alexei Markoff. He travelled by means of sledges drawn by dogs, across a frozen sea, as far north, it is supposed, as the 78th degree of latitude, without finding land, and
1716.	R.	accomplished a journey of about 800 miles in twenty-four days. The first voyage from Ochotzk to Kamtchatka was performed by Henry Busch, a native of Hoorn, in North Holland.
1719.	F.,	Two vessels, under the direction of James Knight, and commanded by George Barlow and David Vaughan, were sent out by the Hudson's Bay Company, to search for "the Strait of Anian, in order to discover gold, &c., to the northward." Neither of these ships ever returned: Knight and his companions are supposed to have perished at Marble Island in Hudson's Bay.
1721	Da.	The Greenland Company of Bergen established a colony on the west coast of Green-
1722	E.	land, of which Hans Egede, the enterprising and zealous missionary, was a member. A voyage from Churchill River, Hudson's Bay, was undertaken by John Scroggs, in search of Knight. He examined several parts of the bay without success. He does not appear, indeed, to have paid much attention to the original object of the voyage.
1723	Da.	A ship sent out by the Bergen Greenland Company, for reconnoiting Davis' Strait, was lost, and all hands, it is supposed perished.
1724	Da.	Two ships fitted out by the Bergen Company for discovery, one for exploring the west side of Davis Strait, in the 67th parallel, and the other for examining the east coast of Greenland, effected nothing.
•••••	R.	About this time several voyages and journeys were made by the Russians, on and about the Frozen Sea, in search of northern lands, in which several islands were discovered.
1728	R.	Captain Vitus Behring was employed in a voyage from Kamtchatka, for discoveries towards the north, and for ascertaining whether Asia and America were continuous. He sailed as high as 67° 18′ N. latitude, having passed the place now called Behring's Strait.
1729	R.	Behring sailed on his second voyage from Kamtchatka, in search of land towards the east. He did not, however, leave the land above 200 versts, and discovered nothing.
	Da .	Lieutenant Richard made an unsuccessful attempt to reach the east coast of Greenland, in the parallel of Iceland.
1730 or 1731	R.	A vessel was dispatched under the orders of the Surveyor Gwosdew and Tryphon Krupischew, a Kossak officer, for the purpose of inviting the Tchuktchi to pay tribute; in this voyage the West Coast of America, in the 66th parallel, was discovered.
1734 and	R.	The navigation from Archangel to the West Coast of the peninsula separating the
1735 1735	R.	Gults of Kama and Obe, was accomplished by Lieutenant Morovieff. Lieutenant Lassenius sailed from the Lena towards the east, and wintered in the River
1735-36	R.	Charaulack, where 46 out of 52 persons, composing his crew, died of the scurvy. Lieutenant Prontschitscheff sailed from the Lena westward, and after wintering in the Olenec, proceeded to the height of 77° 25′, and westward to the Bay of Taimourska.
	R.	A voyage from the Lena somewhat to the eastward of the Charaulack, was performed by Dmitri Laptiew.
1737	E.	Two ships equipped by the Hudson's Bay Company, for discoveries in Hudson's Bay and towards the N. W., appear to have accomplished little or nothing.
1738	R.	The navigation from Archangel towards the east, by the Russians, commenced in 1734, was continued by Lieutenants Mlyagin and Skuratow, and accomplished as far as the Obe.
	R.	The voyage from the Obe to the Eniesi was accomplished by Lieutenants Owzen and Koschlew.
1739 and 1740	R.	Lieutenant Laptieff, on his second voyage in the Frozen Sea, sailed from the Lena, wintered in the Indighirsa, and proceeded the next spring to the Kovima, from whence, according to some authors, he crossed the isthmus of the Tchuktchi to the river Anadir. communicating with the sea of Kanutchatka.*
1741	R.	An expedition of two vessels, under Commodore Behring and Captain Tschirikow, was dispatched from Ochotzk in 1740, which, after wintering in Kamtchatka, proceeded towards America, for the purpose of making discoveries about its shores. The ships being separated on the passage, Behring discovered the Continent in latitude 58°.28′ and Tschirikow in 55° 36′. The former, after discovering several islands, lost his ship on one of the Aleutians, called Behring's Island, where he died. The latter returned, having lost two boats and their crews on the American coast.

^{*}The combined result of these Russian navigations in the Frozen Sea, is briefly traced in Chap. 1 and 2 of Vol. I, of Scoresby's "Arctic Regions," 1820.

[1890]

		Canonical albert Topuges Communical
A.D.		
1741 and 1742	Е.	Some part of the Welcome, in Hudson's Bay, examined by Christopher Middleton and William Moor, with two vessels, after having wintered in Churchill River. The object of the voyage was the discovery of a NW. passage.
1743		A reward of £20,000 offered by Parliament, for the discovery of a NW. passage,
1746	Е.	by the way of Hudson's Bay. (18th Geo. II c. 17.) Two ships, under the command of William Moor and Francis Smith, sent out in search of a NW. passage, by the way of Hudson's Bay. The first summer they examined some part of the Welcome, and after wintering in Haye's River, made a
1753	Am.	good exploration of Wager River, previously supposed to be a strait. Captain Charles Swaine, in the schooner "Argo," sailed from Philadelphia for the discovery of a NW. passage; but being unable to penetrate through Hudson's Strait, he examined a large extent of the Labrador Coast, from 56°, it is said, to latitude 65°.
1760 to 1763	R.	A most persevering but unsuccessful attempt was made by a Russian merchant of the name of Shalauroff to sail from the Lena round the great Tchutkchi promontory. He first wintered in the Jana, and then twice in the Kovima. He discovered some islands and a bay, being the farthest spot he reached, which has been named Tschaoon Bay.
1761.	Е.	A sloop, under the command of Captain Christopher, was sent by the Hudson's Bay Company to explore Chesterfield Inlet in Hudson's Bay, with the expectation that it might be the opening of a NW. passage. Christopher is said to have penetrated above 150 miles, and then returned.
1762.	E.,	Christopher was again sent out to complete the examination of Chesterfield Inlet, when he traced it by a river into a lake, 24 miles long, and 6 or 7 broad; and across this to the westward into another river, until his further progress, even in boats, was interrupted by falls.
1764.	Ŗ.	The indefatigable Shalauroff made a final attempt to pass from the Lena round the Tchutkchi promontory, in which he is supposed to have perished, as neither himself nor any of his companions ever returned.
1769. 1669 to 1772.	Da. E.	Baron Von Uhlefeld through Hudson's Bay into the Pacific. A pretended voyage. A journey by Samuel Hearne, after two unsuccessful attempts, accomplished from Prince of Wales Fort, Hudson's Bay, to the Copper-Mine River, supposed to fall into the Northern Ocean.
1772.	A.	A second voyage for the discovery of a NW. passage, seems to have been attempted by the Americans; Captain Wilder, in the brig "Diligence," having sailed to latitude 69° 11' with such a design. This vessel was fitted out by means of the subscriptions of some gentlemen of Virginia.
1773.	Е.	In a voyage towards the North Pole, with two vessels under the charge of Constantine John Phipps and Skeffington Lutwidge, the latitude of 80° 48' was reached, and some interesting surveys and observations made, but no discoveries.
1775.	Sp.	A voyage for discovery along the west side of North America, made, by order of the Viceroy of Mexico, by Bruno Heceta and others; they reached the latitude of 57° 18′ N.
1776.	-	The reward of £20,000 for the discovery of a NW. passage extended, not by the way of Hudson's Bay and in merchant ships only, but to any ships, even those of His Majesty, which, by a former Act, were excluded, and in any northern direction between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans: Also, an award of £5,000 to any ship that
1776.	Е.	should approach within one degree of the North Pole. (16th Geo. III, cap. 6.) Richard Pickersgill, in the brig "Lion," was sent to Baffin's Bay for the protection of the whale-fishers, and for the examination of the coasts. He only reached the latitude of 68° 10', and then returned without having accomplished almost anything.
1777 .	Е.	The same vessel was again equipped, under the command of Lieutenant Walter Young, who was ordered to examine Baffin's Bay, and attempt to find a NW. passage, with a view, it seems, of meeting Captain Cook, who was expected about the same time to be trying to reverse the same track. But Young, having reached to the height of 72° 42′, though so early as the month of June, tacked, and soon after returned home.
1776	Е.	The adventurous navigator, James Cook, with two ships under his direction, being appointed to make discoveries towards the reversing of a NW. passage, passed Behring's Strait on his third voyage, in the summer of 1778, and discovered or named Cape Prince of Wales, Point Mulgrave, Icy Cape, Cape Lisburne, Cape
1779	E.	North, &c., and advanced to the northward as high as latitude 70° 44′ N., which limit being unable to pass, he returned to the southward to spend the winter. In one of the Sandwich Islands, Owhyhee, this celebrated character lost his life. After the death of Captain Cook, a second examination of the icy sea, to the northward of Behring's Strait, was undertaken by Charles Clerke, in which the same two ships reached the latitude of 70° 33′, beyond which they were unable to advance on account of ice.
1786 & 1787	Da.	An expedition under Captain Lowenorn and Lieutenant Egede, was sent out from Copenhagen for the recovery of lost Greenland. Several attempts were made to reach the coast about the parallel of 65°, without being able to approach nearer than about 50 miles on account of ice; Lowenorn returned to Denmark in July, and Egede to
202		[1890]

A.D.		Isoland to refit The letter made enother etternet in the month of August when
1787 to 1791	R.	Iceland to refit. The latter made another attempt in the month of August, when he reached within 10 miles of the land, and then proceeded to Iceland, where he wintered. The next year, Egede, with two small vessels, one commanded by Lieut. Rothé, made other trials to approach the Greenland coast, but with less success than before, never being able to reach the land within 30 miles. Joseph Billings, an Englishman, was employed in the service of Russia for researches about Behring's Strait and the Tchutkchi Promontory. In 1787, he made a short voyage from the Kovima into the Icy Sea; in 1790, he sailed from Kamtchatka to the Aleutian Islands; and from thence, the same year, he sailed to the Bay of St.
		Lawrence, on the south side of Cape East, Behring's Strait, where he landed, and traced the coasts to the northward as far as Klutshenie Bay, the eastern side of
		which is formed by Cape North. From this place he crossed the country towards the west, and arrived at the Kovima in 1791.
1789.	E.	Alexander Mackenzie accomplished a river navigation from Fort Chipewyan, on the south side of the Lake of the Hills, as far as latitude 69° 14′, where he was evidently on the borders of the Hyperborean Sea, or near the mouth of a river communicating with it. The river he descended is now named Mackenzie's River.
1789.	Sp.	Two corvettes, under the orders of Malaspina, were sent to the NW. of America, to search for a navigable communication from the Pacific to the Atlantic, between the parallels of 53° and 60° N.
1790 to 1792.	E.	Charles Duncan sailed in one of the Hudson's Bay ships, with the view of being furnished with a small vessel on his arrival out, for making investigations towards a NW. passage; but, being disappointed both in the vessel and crew provided for him, he returned to England without attempting anything. The following year he proceeded on the adventure towards the NW. in a small vessel fitted out of London; wintered in Hudson's Bay, then made some slight examination of Chesterfield's Inlet, and again returned to a port in the Bay to winter. After these failures or disappointments, nothing else by him was attempted.
1791 to 1795.	Е.	Two vessels, under the command of George Vancouver, were sent out to the west coast of North America, partly for receiving back some territories which had been seized by the Spaniards, and partly for discovery in regard of a navigable communication from the Pacific to the Atlantic, between the parallels of 30° and 60° N. The whole of the west coast was accordingly traced from latitude 30° to the head of Cook's Inlet, in about 61° 18′. In this laborious investigation, Vancouver sailed almost 1,000 miles in channels, in some places very contracted, between ranges of islands and the main. The non-existence of a passage through the continent, within the limits prescribed, was well established.
1805 to 1809.	R.	Several islands to the northward of that part of Russia, included between the Jana and the Kovima, were discovered in different brief northern expeditions, among which was an extensive tract of country, now called New Siberia.
1815 to 1818.	R.	Lieutenant Kotzebue, in a small vessel called the "Rurick," was employed for making discoveries to the northward of Behring's Strait on the side of America. He passed Behring's Strait in 1816, and after some little time spent in research, returned to the southward to winter. The next summer, Kotzebue proceeded again towards the north; but having met with a personal accident, was obliged to
1818.	Е.	bear up homeward, after reaching the mouth of Behring's Strait. John Ross and William Edward Parry, proceeded with two well equipped ships, for the discovery of a NW. passage. They circumnavigated Baffin's Bay, proved the non-existence of Cumberland Island, discovered some part of the west coast that was not seen by Baffin, and gave names to numerous positions in the course
1818.	E.	of their navigation. David Buchan and John Franklin, with two ships, undertook a voyage for discovery towards the North Pole. One of the vessels received damage in the best part of the season, and occasioned, it is said, the return of the expedition before that research had been made which was intended.
1818 & 1819.	E.	Rewards to navigators, for advancing to latitude 83° N. and to longitude 110° W., within the Arctic circle, with a progressive increase of premiums for sailing still nearer to the North Pole, and making further advances in the discovery of a N.W. passage, permitted by Act of Parliament, and fixed by an Order in Council. Act 58th Geo. III., c. 20, and London Gazette, 23rd March, 1819.
1819.	E.	William Edward Parry was again dispatched for discoveries towards the N.W. with
1819-20-21-22	Е.	two vessels under his direction. The issue not yet known. Sir John Franklin's first expedition with Dr. Richardson, from Gravesend, England, 23rd May, 1819, to York Factory, Hudson's Bay, which he left 30th August, 1819; thence overland by chain of rivers and lakes, to Athabasca Lake, Great Slave Lake, Yellow Knife and Copper-Mine Rivers, and thence Eastward on the Polar Sea to Cape Turnagain, latitude 68° 18' 50" N., longitude 109° 25' W., which was reached 18th August, 1821. During the return journey, 22nd August to 2nd November, 1821, from Polar Sea to Fort Enterprise, latitude 64° N., longitude 112° 30' W., the party suffered greatly from cold and starvation; 1 man was lost, 4 died, and 5 were murdered on the way, by one of the guides.
		[1890] 203

A.D.		
1825-26-27.	E.	Franklin, who was accompanied by Dr. Richardson and Hepburn, returned to York Factory 14th June, 1822, and thence to England. Franklin's second expedition with Dr. Richardson, from New York to Fort William; thence vii Lake Winnipeg, Cumberland House and chain of lakes to the River Mackenzie; thence down this river to the Polar Sea and along its east and west coasts.
1845-46-47.	E.	They reached Garry Island, at mouth of the Mackenzie towards latitude 69°, longitude 136°, - in August, 1825, returned to Fort Franklin, Great Bear Lake and spent the winter there; during the following year, they again descended, 24th June to 7th July, to the mouth of the Mackenzie. Here they separated; Franklin proceeded, on the Polar Sea, with 2 boats and 8 men each, to Ice Reef, latitude 70° 26′ and longitude 148° 52′, Westward, where he arrived 17th August. Dr Richardson with 2 boats and 6 men each, proceeded eastward to the mouth of the Copper-Mine River, in latitude 67° 47′ 50″ and longitude 115° 49′ 33″; he thence ascended this river a distance of about 60 miles and went overland to Fort Confidence at NE. or upper end of Great Bear Lake; he continued thence by canoe and by boat down to Fort Franklin at the lower or east end of the lake, where he arrived on the 1st September, having coasted 318 miles along the shore, the distance in a direct line being about 175 statute miles. Franklin returned by the Mackenzie and reached the same Fort on the 21st of the same month. They returned to England in 1827. Franklin's third, last and fatal expedition, viâ Davis Strait, Baffin Sea, Lancaster Sound, Beechey Island, Wellington Channel up to head of Grinnell Land, latitude 77° N., and about 97° of longitude W.; thence down channel along east side of Bathurst Island and west side of Cornwallis Island; thence down Peel Sound to
	TO THE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY O	Boothia Felix and King William's Island, in search of a passage to Behring Sea and the Pacific Ocean, with two ships the "Erebus" and "Terror." From a record found in a cairn near the head of King William's Island, in May, 1859, by Lieut. W. R. Hobson, under McClintock, it appears that the latter died 11th June, 1847, at which time the total loss by deaths had been 9 officers and 15 men, out of a party of 105 who had landed there 22nd April, 1847, their vessels having been beset by ice since 12th September, 1846. This document was dated 25th April, 1848, and signed by Captain F. R. M. Crozier of the "Terror," and Captain James Fitzjames of the "Erebus." They added a note stating that they would start next day for Back's Fish River. For details see Captain McClintock's narrative respecting Franklin's discoveries and his own, published in London, 1859.
31st Aug., 1875.	E.	For further details respecting Franklin's three expeditions, see Part IV. Capt. George Nares with the "Alert" and "Discovery" reached latitude 82° 25' N., longitude 61° 30' W. The "Alert" was moored near Cape Sheridan, Floeherg Beach, the highest latitude ever attained by any vessel.
27th Sept., 1875.	` E.	Lieut. Aldrich of Nares' expedition, made a sledge journey on the Polar Sea to latitude 83° 7′, longitude 63° 5′; he saw Cape Columbia, longitude 87° 30′ W.
12th May, 1876.	E.	Commander Markham and Lieut. Parr of Nares' expedition, planted the British Flag on the Polar Sea, latitude 83° 20′ 26″ N., longitude 63° 5′ W.
18th May, 1876.	E.	Lieut. Aldrich, sledge journey to Cape Alert near Cape Alfred Ernest, Grinnell Land, westward along the Polar Sea, latitude 82° 16", longitude 85° 33'.
21st May, 1876.	E.	Lieut. L. A. Beaumont, Nares' expedition, sledge journey to Sherard Osborn Fiord, latitude 82° 20" N., longitude 50° 54" W.
3th June, 1881.	U.S.	Lieut. Com. George W. De Long's expedition of 33 persons reached latitude 77° 15′ N., longitude 155 E., on the Polar Sea, westward of Bennett Island and northward of Siberia. His vessel the "Jeannette" was crushed by ice. De Long and his party travelled across the floating and creviced ice with sledges and boats to the mouth of the River Lena, Siberia, which 23 of the party reached 12th and 17th Sept., 1881, the others having been lost at sea; 21 of the party died from exhaustion and starvation. Only 12 survived; the remains of the deceased were sent to the
13th May. 1882.	, and a second s	United States. Lieut. Adolphus W. Greely's expedition. His second Lieut. J. B. Lockwood and Sergeant D. L. Brainard reached the furthest point ever reached by man, at Lockwood Island, latitude 83° 24′ N., longitude 40° 46″ W., by traversing the ice of the Polar Sea with a sledge. Greely sailed from St. John, Newfoundland, 7th July, 1881, with 22 persons; he engaged 2 Eskimos on the way, which made a party of 25 in all. He reached Discovery Harbour in Franklin's Bay, 11th August, and there established Fort Conger, as his headquarters. Greely wintered there in 1881-82; on 9th August, 1883, he abandoned Fort Conger where he left all his books and proceeded southward to Baird Inlet which he
904		reached 29th September, after being adrift for thirty days in the midst of the ice floes of Smith's Sound. His permanent camp was established at Cape Sabine 21st October, 1883.
204		Γ18907

A.D. He was rescued there, 22nd June, 1884, by the "Thetis" and "Bear."
Out of the entire party of 25, there remained 7 alive; 16 had died of starvation, 1 was
drowned whilst sealing to procure food for his companions and 1 had been shot by ILS. Greely's orders for robbing the provisions on which the others relied for their sustenance. Out of the 18 deceased, 6 had been partly eaten, 5 had been swept away from their graves into the Sea, and 1 was drowned. Twelve bodies of the dead were recovered and brought on board of the two vessels. One Eskimo was buried at Disco.

Note—The above record of "Voyages of Discovery in the North" from 861 A.D. to 1819 A.D. has been taken from pages 54 to 71 inclusive, of the Appendix to the 1st Volume of the Arctic Regions by W. Scoresby, Jun., F. R. S. E., printed in Edinburgh, 1820.

The remainder subsequent to 1819 has been extracted from the narratives of the respective voyages.

EXPEDITIONS for the Relief of Sir John Franklin. 1. FROM THE WEST THROUGH BEHRING STRAIT.

Year.	${f Vessels}.$	Commanders.		
1850-55	Plover Herald Enterprise Investigator	do Collinson.		
2. F	ROM THE EAST THROUGH BAFFI	N SEA.		
1848-49	Enterprise			
1850-51	Investigator Lady Franklin Sophia Resolute Assistance Pioneer	do Penny. do Stewart.		
1852-54	IntrepidAdvance	do Cator. do d'Haven, U.S.N. Master Griffin, U.S.N.		
1002-71	Resolute			
1853	Phœnix	Commander Inglefield.		
1853–58	Breadalbane Advance Phoenix Talbot	Lieutenant Fawckner. Dr. Kane, U.S.N. Commander Inglefield. do Jenkins.		
1855 1857-59	Release Arctic Fox	Lieutenant Hartesteen, U.S.N.		

LIEUTENANT COMMANDER DELONG'S EXPEDITION.

The United States steamer "Jeannette," Lieut. Com. George W. DeLong, sailed from San Francisco 8th June, 1879; afterwards from St. Michael's, Alaska, by the Strait of Behring and reached Lat. 77° 15' north by Long. 155 east, where she was crushed in by ice, 13th June, 1881. DeLong and his party succeeded to land at the mouth of the Delta of the Lena, 12th and 17th September, 1881. G. W. Melville and 11 others were the only survivors out of an entire party of 33, of whom 10 perished at sea before reaching The remains of De Long and 10 of his companions were found 23rd March, 1882, and interred in the United States, 22d February, 1884. 205

[1890]

GREELY'S EXPEDITION.

July 7, 1881.—Left St. John's, Nfld., with a party of 23 men; afterwards shipped two Eskimo's at Upernivik.

July 16, 1881.—He reached Godhavn. July 23, 1881.—He reached Upernivik.

August 12, 1881.—He reached Discovery Bay.

The steamer "Proteus" after having landed Greely and his party at Discovery Bay, left, 25th August, to return to St. John's, Nfld.

Greely wintered in 1881-82 at Fort Conger.

August 9, 1883.—Greely abandoned Discovery Bay and arrived at Cape Sabine, 6th October, 1883.

He wintered in 1883 at Cape Sabine.

The extreme point reached by Lieut. A. W. Greely's sledge expedition was 83° 24′ north, which is the highest latitude attained by man, and was named "Lockwood Island," in honor of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood, the officer in charge of the party who reached there on 13th May, 1882, at 40° 46′ west longitude, with Sergt. Brainard and the Eskimo, Christiansen.

EXPEDITION FOR THE RESCUE OF GREELY, 1882-84.

1. 1882.—Steamer "Neptune" left St. John 8th July, 1882, and reached Cape Hawks, 10th August, but was obliged to return to St. John's, Nfld.

- 2. 1883.—Steamer "Proteus," which had been chartered for Greely's scientific expedition in 1881, was chosen by the Relief Party of 1883. She sank near Cape Albert, 23rd July, the Relief Party succeeding to land at Cape Sabine which was abandoned to retreat on Upernivik, where they found the steamship "Yantic" stationed. The "Yantic" left immediately with the Relief Party and reached St. John's, 13th September, 1883.

 3. 1884.—Steamers "Thetis" and "Bear" sailed from St. John's, 12th
- 3. 1884.—Steamers "Thetis" and "Bear" sailed from St. John's, 12th May, for Cape Sabine. They left Cape Sabine, 23rd June, 1884, with Greely and six other survivors and the remains of twelve of the explorers, and arrived at St. John's, 16th July, 1884. One Eskimo was buried on the way at Disco.

TEMPERATURE FAHRENHEIT

OBSERVED 1882, DURING GREELY'S EXPEDITION.

				0
April	27, 1882.—	At Cape Bryant, Lincoln S	Sea	— 14:0
May	5, 1882.—	At Cape Britannia "	•••••	+ 2.0
May	13, 1882.—	At Lockwood Island "		+ 14.0
June	29, 1882.—	Highest in the shade, near	Fort Co	nger + 74
June,	July, Augu	st, 1882.—Mean at	do	+ 26.3
		-Mean at	do	+ 30.0
Feb.	3, 1882.	-Lowest at	\mathbf{do}	62.2
Feb.	3, 1882.	—Mean at	do	— 52.9
Feb.	3, 1882.	—Highest at	do	— 44·1

Game found by Greely, August 12, 1881, to July 1883, north of latitude 81° N.:—

Ice-bears, wolves, foxes, musk-oxen, ermines, hares, walrus, seals, salmon, lemmings, ducks, geese, gulls, ravens, owls, ptarmigans, skuars, sand-pipers, sanderlings, etc.

Note—Greely states that alcohol thermometers cannot always be relied upon for temperatures below 60° Fahrenheit. [1890]

ADDENDA

то

CANADA FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC AND ARCTIC OCEANS,

ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS

AND

VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY.

NAUTICAL AND STATUTE MILES

CORRESPONDING TO

A DEGREE OF LONGITUDE AT THE VARIOUS LATITUDES

AND THE

DEFINITION THEREOF.

The following table shows how many Nautical Miles answer to a degree of Longitude at every Degree of Latitude.

Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.	Latitude.	Knots.
1 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	59.99 59.96 59.92 59.85 59.77 59.67 59.55 59.42 59.26 59.09	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	58.90 58.69 58.46 58.22 57.96 57.68 57.38 57.06 56.73 56.38	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	56.01 55.63 55.23 54.81 54.38 53.93 53.46 52.98 52.48 51.96	31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	51.43 50.88 50.32 49.74 49.15 48.54 47.92 47.28 46.63 45.96	41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50	45.28 45.59 43.88 43.16 42.43 41.68 40.92 40.15 39.36 38.57	51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	37.76 36.94 36.11 35.27 34.41 33.55 32.68 31.80 30.90 30.00	62 63 64 65 66 67 68	29.09 28.17 27.24 26.30 25.36 24.40 23.44 22.48 21.50 20.52	71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80	16.54	82 83 84 85 86 87 88 88	9.39 8.35 7.31 6.27 5·23 4·19 3.14 2.09 1.05 0.00

Lengths of a degree of longitude in different latitudes, and at the level of the sea.

These lengths are in common land or statute miles of 5,280 feet. Since the figure of the earth has never been *precisely* ascertained, these are but close approximations.

Degree of Latitude.	Miles.	Degree of. Latitude.	Miles.	Degree of Latitude.	Miles.						
0	69·16	14	67·12	28	61·11	42	51·47	56	38·76	70	23·72
2	69·12	16	66·50	30	59·94	44	49·83	58	36·74	72	21·43
4	68·99	18	65·80	32	58·70	46	48·12	60	34·67	74	19·12
6	68·78	20	65·02	34	57·39	48	46·36	62	32·55	76	16·78
8	68·49	22	64·15	36	56·01	50	44·54	64	30·40	78	14·42
10	68·12	24	63·21	38	54·56	52	42·67	66	28·21	80	12·05
12	67·66	26	62·20	40	53·05	54	40·74	68	25·98	82	9·66

DEFINITION OF GEOGRAPHICAL OR NAUTICAL AND STATUTE MILES.

A nautical mile, or a sea mile, is the length of one minute of longitude of the earth at the equator, at the level of the sea, or the $\frac{1}{21600}$ part of the earth's equatorial circumference. By the United States standard, and as used by the Coast Survey, its length is 1·152664 common statute or land miles; 1855·11 metres; 2028·69 yards; or 6086·07 feet; consequently, one degree of longitude at the equator=69·160 land miles; and a land mile=0·86·755 of a nautical mile. By British standard the sea mile is about 4 inches longer than by United States. Sometimes one minute of a mean latitude is taken as a nautical mile. A minute of latitude at the equator is about 6,046 feet; and at the Poles about 6,107; the mean of which is 6,076½ feet.

TIME OF HIGH WATER AT FULL AND CHANGE

AND

RISE OF NEAP AND SPRING TIDES

AT VARIOUS PLACES IN

CANADA.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

A. 1891

1850-53. 1852-67. 1852-67. 1851. 1851. 1851. 1852. 1862. 1849. 1841. 1840. 1862. 1862.
do do do do do do do do do do Capt. Shortland, do do Capt. Bayfield, do do Capt. Shortland, do do do do do do do do do do do do do
දිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිලිල
Neap range, 8 ft. Neap range, 2½ ft. Neap range, 10 ft. Neap range, 4½ ft.
12 0 Ne con Ne c
014440c4v0U44v4vvvv4
22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
Yarmouth Cumberland Victoria Richmond Halifax Shelburne Shelburne Antigonish Cape Breton Colchester Guysborough Antigonish Artigonish Cumberland Digby Guysborough
Pubnico Pugwash St. Patans, C.B St. Peter's Bay Sable Island (north side). Seal Island. Seal Island. Ship Harbour Strait of Canso (north entrance) Strain of Canso (n

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

ATTANTIC OCEAN CHIEF OF ST. LAWBENCE, AND BAIE DES CHALEURS.

	AILANIIC CCEAN, C	o arrol	, 101.	JA 11 10.		AIDANIIO OCDAN, GODE OF SI. DATIMINOE, MIN. DILLE DES CITETEDOS			
	***************************************	High Water,		RISE OF TIDES.		Range of Tides.	Aut	Authority.	
For of marbour.		and Change.	Neaps.	Springs				•	
Baie Verte. Bathurst. Beaubère, Miramichi River	Westmorelanddo Gloucester Northumberland	H. M. 10 30 9 0 3 15 6 30	Et. In. 22.0 0 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 14	1	Highest spring tide, 10½ ft. Public Works Dept., G. F. Baillairgé, 1871. Admiralty Charts, Capt., Bayfield, 1839. do do 4837.	Public Works Dept., G. F. Baillair Admiralty Charts, Capt. Bayfield, do	. F. Baillairgé, 1 pt. Bayfield, 1 do 4	1871. 1839. 1 837.
Baver Harbour Buctouche River Campbellton Campo Bello Island Caraquette Harbour	Charlotte Restigouche Charlotte	1-41121 001243	30000 30000		::: <u>z</u> :	Neaps range, 164 ft.	do do Capt. do		1839. 1839. 1847. 1839.
S Cocagne do	Westmoreland	2111 26.63	7 & & 7 & &	4.8.8*	::H	pring tide, 46 ft.	do Com. Shortland, Public Works Dept., G. F. Baillairgé,		861. 871.
Grand Harbour, Grand Manan Grindstone, Cumberland Basin. Lepreau. Miscon Harbour. Quaco. Richibucto.	Charlotte Westmoreland Charlotte Gloucester Sk. John Northumberland	111 47 111 18 13 30 11 35	25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2	242284	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	Springs. Neap range, 14 ft Admiralty Charts, Com. do do Capt. do Capt.	Admiralty Charts, Com. do Capt. do Capt.	Shortland, do Owen, Bayfield,	1855. 1861. 1839.
Richibucto River	op	Once in 24 hours,	2 6	4	:		op	do 1	1839.
Sackville, Bay of Fundy St. John Harbour Seal Cove, Grand Manan	Westmoreland St. John Charlotte		2588 2000	\$28 4	: <u>Ž</u>	Weap range, 19 ftdo	do do Chieur do Com. do	Com. Shortland, 1 Lieut. Harding, 1 Com. Shortland, 1 Capt. Bayfield, 1	1861. 1844. 1855. 1839.
Shedrake River, Miramichi Bay Shippegan Harbour	Westmorenand Northumberland		166	. 20 20					337. 339.
* Fort Cumberland—Observe	ed by Saxby, 5th October, 1869.—Observed by G. F. Baillairge, 25th October, 1876. 46:00 feet. 57:00 feet. 57:00 feet.	869.—Ol	served l	y G. F	. Bail	llairgé, 25th October, 1876 46.00 feet 48.00	46.00 feet above extraordinary low water springs. 48.00 do extreme do do	w water springs. do do	

214

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

Prince Prince Prince Prince Prince Auen's do Gueen's Cueen's	Change. Neaps. Springs. H. M. Ft. In. Ft. In.	SOUT TO STRAIT	Admiralty charts, Capt. Bayfield, 1841.
Prince H. M. Erince 10 15 King's 840 Prince 540 Cueen's 10 45 do 10 6 do 10 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 do 6 d			Admiralty charts, Capt. Bayfield, 1841.
Prince 10	1	0 2	Admiralty charts, Capt. Bayfield, 1841.
King's 8 Prince Guen's 10 do do 10 King's 8 do 8 do 8 Queen's 10	2 0 0 0		
France 5 Queen's 10 King's 8 do 6 Queen's 10	8 8 9	0 0	do do 1844.
(Queen's 10 do 10	0 0	0 8	do do 1841.
King's 8 do 8 do 9 Queen's 10	200	0 0	do do 1843-44.
do 8 Queen's 10		9	do do 1847.
Queen's 10	2 9	0 1	do do 1843.
	5 7 1 9		do do 1842.
King's	9 9		do do 1843.
	0 2	0 8	do do 1841.
St. Peter's Harbour.	2 6	0	do do 1847.
	0 2 0		do do 1847.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

	RIVER ST	LAW	RENCE,	NORTI	RIVER ST. LAWRENCE, NORTH AND SOUTH SHORES.			
		High Water,	RISE OF	RISE OF TIDES.	Ponno of Pidas		Authority.	
Port or Harbour.	County.	and- Change.	Neaps.	Springs.	Tours To Daniel		,	
		H. M.	Ft. In.	Ft. In.				0007
Magdalen Islands	GaspéSacuenay	8 1	0 O	6 6	Admiralty Charts, Lieut. Collins, 1833. Admiralty Charts, Capt., Bayfield, 1831	Admiralty Charts, Lieut. Collins, 1833. Admiralty, Charts, Capt., Bayfield, 183	Lieut. Collin Capt. Bayf	ns, 1833. field, 1831.
Bear Bay, Anticosti Island		1 10 12 13				99	ခွေမှ	1834.
Bradore Bay	op	8 45		4	The stream of flood drives into this Bay, and the ebb out, but it is much			1834
TBersimis River					innuenced by the winds.	966	366	1831.
©Bic Island		3 8	10 0	41. 0 0	Ebbs 6h. 34m.; flows 5h.		}	
					continues to run 1h. after low water; flood continues			•
					to run Ih. atter high water.		qo	1827 34.
Cape Chatte						- 9 -6	දිදි	188 188 189 189 189
Carleton Point		1 50	470	00		ිදි	မှ	1834
Champlain	Champlain			3 0	The tide flows by the shore,			
					down		do F	1831-37.
Chicoutimi			۰ ۰	12 x		g 0	88	1834.
learwater Point	Champiain					qo	do	1834.
Sast Cape. Anticosti Island	Chi			20		op-	do	1830.
Egg Island, W. Point, North Island		0 ¢	9 6		Extraordinary Tides 7 feet	go	8-8	1832.
Green Island	Témiscouata		9	16.0	Ebbs 6h. 24m.; flows by			1834
•		•			tne snore, on	3-6	දිදි	1827-34.
Kamouraska Karashka Bav		10 45	96	200		ရှင်	₽÷	1827-34.
Little Natashquan		0 11				do Pub Works Dent.	ao C. Taché. 1	1822.
Little Métis, at Boules	Kimouski Bonaventure	20.	000	- 12 - 12 - 12		Pub. Works Dept., C. F. Roy, 1880.	, C. F. Roy,	1880.
Transference of the contraction from the contraction of the contractio								

field, 1832. 1827–34. 1827–34. 1839. 1839.	1827–34. 1830. 1834. , 1882.	rt, 1847. field, 182734. 182734. 182734.	1827-34.	1831 - 37.
lapt. Bay do do do do do do do	do do do W. Dept	J. Stewart, 1847 Capt. Bayfield, 19 do 18 do 18	op	op op
Admiralty Charts, Capt. Bayfield, 1832. Admiralty Charts, Capt. Bayfield, 1837-34. do do 1827-34. do do 1837-34. do do 1838. 1834. do do 1838.	do do G. F. Baillairgé, P.	apt.,	ф	do do
Title on die	8m.; flows 6h. 7m. and lowest tides 124 and 10 feet	Ebbs 6h. 19m.; flows 6h. 5m. Admiralty Cha do Ebbs 6h. 26m.; flows 5h. 25m. Ebbs by the shore 6h. 15m.; flows 6h. 8m. Bot h.	streams continue to run 4. after high and low water. Easterly gales cause the tide to rise one or two	feet higher
5 112 113 13 6 6 5 5	14 18 18 0 14 0 14 0	12 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 0	0 9
	90 9	00000	•	0
	~ H			
1 50 2 150 1 20 1 16 0 0	2 20 6 38 7 45	818818 1280084 1280084	10 30	8
	Saguenay Quebec Newfoundland Rimouski	Témiscouata. Saguenay. Kamouraska. Saguenay.	St. Maurice.	
Malbaie Manicouagan Kiver Matane do Métis Mingan Harbour Pearce Bay	Portneuf Portneuf Quebec Red Bay Rimonski	Rivière du Loup Triver Godbout. Si River Godbout. River Ouelle (Pointe aux Orignaux) ESt. Paul's Island. St. Nicholas Harbour. St. Alicholas Harbour.	Three Rivers	West Point, Anticosti Island

COLUMBIA.	
PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.	NA GIOC CIRITO AC

8			FAULE	FACIFIC OURAIN	ALIN.	
		High Water,	RISE OF TIDES.	Tides.	Ë	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Port or Harbour.	Electoral District.	and Change.	Neaps.	Springs.	Kange of 11des.	Audiority.
Beaver Harbour. Lat. 50° 42′ 36″ N.	Vancouver Island	Ft. In. 0 30	Ft. In. 11 6	Ft. In. 15 9	Queen Charlotte's Sound,	Queen Charlotte's Sound, Admiralty Charts, Capt. G. H. Richards, R.N., N.E. side of Vancouver, 1860.
Long. 127° 25′ 7″ W. Clayoquot Sound	op				Island. S.W. side of Vancouver Island, on the Pacific Ocean.	do do 1861.
Esquimalt (Duntze Head) Lat. 48° 25′ 49″ N. Long. 123° 26′ 45″ W.	Victoria		5 to 8	21	d, S.E. e	do do 1858, 1861-62.
Frazer River	New Westminster			-	Georgia.	do do 1860.
Kyuquot Sound Lat. 49° 59' 55" N.	Vancouver Island	12 0	:	12 0	S.W. side of Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean	do do 1863.
60 Namamo Lat. 49° 10′ 15″ N. Long. 1.23° 56′ 36″ W.	Vancouver	5 0		Mean spring range,	N.E. side of Vancouver Island, Strait of Georgia. Flats dry at low spring	do de 1862.
Nootka Sound (Friendly Cove) Lat. 49° 35' 31" N.	Vancouver Island	12 0		12 0	W. side of Vancouver Island, on Pacific Ocean.	op
Long. 120 5/ 32 W. Port Moody	New Westminster	0 0	5 to 8	16 0 7 to 10	On mainland, Burrard Inlet, Strait of Georgia On mainland, towards upper	do do 1859-60
Lat. 54' 33' 51" N. Long. 130° 26' 36" W.	Vencouron Island	6				Commander D. Pender, R.N., 1868.
Lat. 50° 29′ 25″ N. Long. 128° 3′ 39″ W. Long. Rev. A. N. Sitka or New Arklangel (Arsenal) On	On Territory ceded by Russia in 1867 to the	6.5		. G		Admiralty Charts, Capt. G. H. Richards, R.N., [1863.
Long. 135° 17′ 12″ W.	United States Government.				Charlotte's Islands, on the Pacific Ocean. Commander Pearse states that the rise of tide never	Charlotte's Islands, on the Pacific Ocean
Victoria (Laurel Point) Lat. 48° 25′ 22″ N. Long. 123° 23° 2″ W.	Victoria	3 0	5 to 8	7 to 10	exceeds 17 feet. Strait of Fuca, Vancouver. Island, S.E. end.	. Richarc

OPENING AND CLOSING

OF

NAVIGATION

AT VARIOUS CANADIAN PORTS

FROM THE

ATLANTIC OCEAN TO WINNIPEG, 1883 to 1889.

OPENING and Closing of Navigation at

Name of Port.	Location.	Closed in 1883.	Opened in 1884.	Closed in 1884.	Opened in 1885.
Georgetown do Pictou, N.S. Sydney, C.B. Shediac, N.B. Campbellton, N.B. Bathurst, N.B. Percé, P.Q. Gaspé Basin, P.Q. Tadoussac, P.Q. Quebec, P.Q. Sorel, P.Q. Sorel, P.Q. Three Rivers, P.Q. Kingston, Ont Belleville, Ont Port Hope, Ont Toronto, Ont Port Stanley, Ont Port Stanley, Ont Windsor, Ont. Sarnia, Ont. Goderich, Ont Kincardine, Ont	do Atlantic Ocean Gulf St. Lawrence. Baie des Chaleurs do Gulf St. Lawrence do River St. Lawrence do River Richelieu do Lake Ontario do do Lake Erie do Detroit River. Lake Huron do Georgian Bay do	Jan. 12, '84. Dec. 23. Jan. 3, '84. Dec. 1. do 4. Nov. 29. do 23. Dec. 11. Nov. 24. do 28. do 30. Dec. 31. do 14. do 13. do 14. do 21. do 28. Nov. 30. Dec. 17. Jan. 3, '84. Dec. 3. do 28. do 28. do 29. do 28. do 17. do 17. do 10.	do 24 do 17 do 26 May 12 April 27 do 28 do 25 May 5 April 30 do 9 do 16 do 19 do 19 do 19 do 11 March 30 April 1 do 31 April 20 May 6 April 26	Jan. 26, '85. Dec. 24, Jan. 19, '85. Dec. 12. Dec. 1. do 8. Nov. 18. Dec. 12. do 11. Nov. 29. Dec. 18. Dec. 31. do 12. do 12. do 19. do 19. do 19. do 19. do 17. do 25.	do 21 May 4 May 6 May 1 do 15 do 16 April 29 do 24
Saut-Ste-Marie, Ont Port Arthur, Ont	Lake Superior	Dec. 9	May 6	do 14	May 6 do 13 April 25

various Ports in Canada, 1883 to 1889.

Closed in 1885.	Open in 1886	•	Clos in 188	ı	Ope in 188			osed in 387.	Oper in 188			lose in 1888		Open in 1889	
Jan. 14, '86. Dec. 7	March April	30 19 27 26 27 30 29 21	Dec. do Nov.	30 '87 10 4 5 11 22 24 3 27	April do do do May do 	6 11	Dec. Jan. Dec.	23, '88. 25 10, '88. 23 25 25 25 24 23 30	April do do do May do do April May April do May	30 15 25 8 22 15 10 29 19	Jan. Feb. Jan. Feb. Dec. Nov. Dec. do Nov. Dec. Nov. Dec.	25, 14, 8,	'89'89'89'89'89'23232324132414	March do do April do do do do April April April do do	30 6 14 18 25 25 20 1 15 23 16 18
Jan. 8, '86 5 do 18 Jan. 8, '86 22 do 1 do 9 Jan. 8, '86 Dec. 14 Nov. 30 Dec. 10 Nov. 24	April	9 19	Dec. Nov. Dec. do do do do do do do Nov. do Dec. do do Nov.	30 30 7 4 6 27 15	April do do do do do Jan. April May April do do do May	19 25 7 12 8 5 20 20 20 21 11	Dec. Nov. do do do do do do do do do do do do do	30 30 9 23 15 16 4 23 15	do do do do March April do do May do April May do do do	12 23 13 7 31 9 28 2 4 30 1 8 21	Nov. Jan. Nov. Dec. do Feb. Dec. Nov. Dec. do	9,	28 '89 25 20 '89 12 17 24 4	do do do do March do April do March April do do do do do do do do do do do do do	200 11 11 12 22 11 12 22 12 12 12 12 12 12

OPENING AND CLOSING

OF

NAVIGATION

ΑT

QUEBEC, MONTREAL, KINGSTON AND TORONTO 1814 TO 1889.

Opening and Closing of Navigation at Quebec, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto, from 1814 to 1889.

Quebec.		MONTREAL.		King	STON.	Toronto.		
Years.	Opened.	Closed.	Opened.	Closed.	Opened.	Closed.	Opened.	Closed.
1814	April 28	Dec. 7				 	 	
1815	do 28	do 5						
1816 1817	do 23 May 6	Nov. 29 Dec. 5						
1818	April 27	do 1						
1819 1820	do 30							
1821	do 24 May 3	do 1						
1822	April 29	Dec. 3						
$1823 \\ 1824$	do 25 do 20	Dec. 11						
1825	do 19	Dec. 11						
1826	do 22	Dec. 21			• · · · · · · · • · · · · · ·			
$\frac{1827}{1828}$	do 14 do 12							
1829	do 18	<u> </u>						
1830 1831	do 17	Dec. 4 Nov. 30				Dog 10		
1832	do 21 do 29	Nov. 30 do 30			April 27	Dec. 19 do 4		
1833	do 19	do 25			do 7	Jan. 1, '34		
1834	do 18	Dec. 9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Mar. 19	Dec. 22		
1835 1836	May 4 do 10	do 1 do 1			April 6 do 23	do 31 do 26		
1837	do 2	do 12			do 11	Jan. 16, '38		
1838	do 1	Nov. 26 Dec. 19			do 6	Dec. 18	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
1839 1840	April 23 do 21	Dec. 19 do 2			do 8 Mar. 19	do 26 do 23		
1841	May 4	do 14			April 23	do 31		
1842	April 26	do 2			Mar. 24	do 31		
1843 1844	May 5 April 23	do 1 Nov. 29			April 25 Mar. 9	Jan. 3, '44 do 12, '45		
1845	do 23	Dec. 2			April 2	do 9, '46		
1846	do 14	do 9			Mar. 31			
1847 1848	May 11 April 18	do 3 do 5			April 11 do 3	Jan. 6, '48 Dec. 30		
1849	do 24	do 7			do 3	do 31		
1850	do 26	do 10			do 5	do 26	• • • • • • • • • •	
1851 1852	do 22 do 30	do 5 do 19			do 2 do 19	do 22 Jan. 14, '53	•••••	
1853	do 26	do 3			do 4	do 5, '54		
1854	May 5	do 5 Nov. 27	April 25	Dec. 6	do 10	do 13, '55		D 10
1855 1856	do 8 April 22	Nov. 27 Dec. 2	do 28 do 24	do 12 do 3	do 17 do 8	do 1, '66 Dec. 31	April 2 do 17	Dec. 19 do 22
1857	do 28	do 4	do 18	do 13	do 2	Feb. 2, '58	Feb. 27	do 30
1858 1859	do 16 do 26	do 3 Nov. 29	do 9	do 12 do 11	do 26 do 15	Jan. 8, '59 Dec. 25	Mar. 4 Feb. 7	do 21 do 30
1860	do 20	Dec. 8	do 10	do 7	do 12	Jan. 10, '61	Jan. 10	do 31
1861	do 26	do 17	do 24	do 22	do 8	do 4, 62	do 2	do 31
1862 1863	do 11 May 1	do 5 do 4	do 23 do 25	do 7 do 12	do 14 do 16	do 17, '63 do 1, '64	do 2	do 30 do 21
1864	April 19	do 13	do 13	do 11	do 5		Feb. 3	do 29
1865	do 18	do 9	do 10	do 16	Mar. 28	do 5, '66	Mar. 25	do 30
1866 1867	do 27 do 17	do 15 Nov. 29	do 19 do 22	do 15 do 6	April 11 do 8	do 5, '67	April 3 Mar. 28	do 26
1868	do 23		do 17	do 9	Mar. 31		April 6	do 12
1869	do 27	do 27	do 25	do 6	April 17	Jan. 8, '70	do 1	do 3
1870 1871	do 16 do 22	Dec. 2 Nov. 25	do 18	do 18 do 1	do 13 Mar. 16	Dec. 31 do 25	do 3 Mar. 11	do 24
1872	do 30	do 26	May 1		April 22	do 21	April 12.	Dec. 10
1873	do 28	do 22	April 25	Nov. 26	do 24	Jan. 14, '74	do 14 Mar. 16	Nov. 26
$1874 \\ 1875$	do 28 do 29	do 25 do 23	do 25	Dec. 13	Mar. 28	do 5, 75	Mar. 16	Dec. 20 Nov. 30
	May 6	do 24	April 27	Nov. 29 Dec. 10	do 18	do 20	April 16 do 11	Dec. 9
1877	April 25	do 26	do 17 Mar. 30	Jan. 2, '78	do 9	Jan. 8, '78	Mar. 25 do 9	do 19
	do 20	αο 25	Mar. 30	Dec. 23	Mar. 11	do 2, 79	do 9	do 16.
224				[1890]				

OPENING and Closing of Navigation at Quebec, Montreal, Kingston and Toronto from 1814 to 1889—Concluded.

	Q	uebec.				Mont	REAL	•		King	ston.			Тово	NTO.	
Years.	Oper	ned.	Cle	osed.	Ор	ened.	C	losed.	Ор	ened.	Cl	osed.	Ope	ned.	Clos	ed.
1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890	do May do do April 3 do do do do do do do do do do do do do	30 5 2 30 29 30	do do do Dec. Nov. do do do	27	do do do do May April May April	17 21 11 26 5 24 1 29	do Jan. Dec. do do do do do do	18 7 4 22 14	Mar. April Mar. April do do do do do	23 7 19 19 28 9 19 2	do Jan. Dec. do Jan. Dec. do Jan. do	21 12, '82 31 8, '86 30 30 19, '89 22	Feb. April Feb. April Mar. April Mar. April do Mar.	19 16 27 15 30 25 20 12	do do do do Jan 8 Dec. do	8 19 9 21 19

^{*} December, 20—Ice broke up and reformed several times.
† The ice formed, the 4th December, in the Tidal Basin and the Wet Dock.
The ice formed, the 14th December, in the River St. Charles.
The ice bridge formed, the 15th December, between the Island of Orleans and the north shore, and, on the 20th following, the ice gave way and had not reformed at the close of the year.

See Appendix No. 47 of General Report of 1867, pages 393 to 400.
For dates of opening and closing of navigation at other ports and on the canals of Canada, together with the draft of water, etc., see General Report Public Works, 1867–1882, pages 906–935, and subsequent annual reports Public Works, also annual reports on Railways and Canada, up to 1890.

PORT OF MONTREAL.

DATES

OF

OPENING AND CLOSING OF NAVIGATION,

FROM

1864 to 1889.

PORT OF MONTREAL.

MEMORANDUM TAKEN FROM THE HARBOUR MASTER'S RE-PORTS, GIVING THE DATES OF THE OPENING AND CLOS-ING OF NAVIGATION FROM 1864 TO 29th DECEMBER, 1889.

1864—The ice in the harbour began to break and move on the 7th of April; on the 13th, river was clear; close of navigation, 10th December.

1865—On the 1st of January, the water gradually rose; on the 14th, the ice shoved; on the 15th, the ice remained stationary.

1866—Opening of navigation, 19th April; on the 5th January, 1886, the river was full of ice; on the 6th, the ice became stationary.

1867—On the 1st of January, the water was level with the wharves, ice forming fast; on the 9th ice became stationary. The first shove of the ice took place on the 14th April; on the 22nd the harbour was clear of ice.

1868—The winter was unusually cold; the river was frozen at an early date, teams crossed on the 16th of December, 1867; on the 19th of March, 1868, ice shoved; on the 4th of April the ice shoved heavily opposite the city; on the 14th and 15th the ice kept moving; on the 17th the harbour was clear.

1869—December 28th, the river was frozen over early; on this date, the first team crossed to St. Lambert; in the beginning of 1869, the ice was considered firm for the winter; on the 13th April the ice shoved; on the 18th shoved again; on the 19th it shoved, flooding Griffintown, which continued until the 23rd; at 10 a.m. ice below gave way; on 25th the harbour clear of ice.

1870—On the 1st January, channel opposite city free of ice; on the 8th, crossed on foot; on the 9th, ice shoved; no crossing until 13th; teams crossed on the 15th; on 17th thaw set in, which lasted some time; on 31st March, the ice opposite the city was bad; the first shove on the 9th April; shoved on 10th and 11th; on the 17th harbour clear of ice.

1871—On the 4th January, river frozen over; on 6th became mild, ice shoved; on 11th teams crossing; on 15th March a slight shove; 17th shoved again; on 31st last crossing; 3rd April the ice kept moving; on 10th harbour clear.

1872—When the year commenced the river was frozen and teams crossing; on 18th April first shove; on 28th harbour clear; on 1st May vessels arrived in port.

1873—On the 1st January the river was frozen over and ice stationary, teams crossing; on 11th April the ice shoved, and continued to do so daily until the 21st, when it gave way; on the 25th Str. "William" arrived from Sorel.

- 1874—On 17th January, the river was frozen over; on 21st, teams, crossed from Longueuil; 18th April, first shove; on 23rd, harbour free from ice; 25th a number of small craft arrived in port. The ice-bridge at Cap Rouge held firm until the 9th of May.
- 1875—On the 1st January, the river opposite the city was full of ice; teams crossed below Hochelaga on the last of the year 1874; on 4th January, 1875, ice became stationary. The winter was the coldest that had been experienced for many years. The first ice shoved on the 24th April; on 29th harbour clear; on the 1st May a May-pole was placed on the ice, opposite Longueuil; on 3rd, river vessels arrived from Boucherville; on the 7th, ice-bridge at Cap Rouge gave way. On the 5th, December ice became stationary; on 21st, teams crossed to the city, the earliest on record.
- 1876—When January commenced, the river was frozen and ice good; on 12th April, ice got bad; on 16th, first shove, and shoved daily until 26th; on 27th, several vessels arrived from Boucherville. On 19th December, the ice was good, persons crossing on foot; 23rd, teams crossing.
- 1877—When the year commenced, the river was frozen over; the weather in April was fine and mild; on the 5th, the ice began to get bad; on the 8th, the first shove and moved downwards; on the 14th, the channel was clear as far as Hochelaga; on the 17th, the tug "Francis" arrived from Boucherville. The weather was mild this fall; the navigation was still open on the 31st of December.
- 1878—On the 1st of January, the Longueuil ferry still running; in the afternoon left the harbour with a party on a pleasure excursion to Boucherville; on the 17th, people crossed the ice on foot; on 24th, good crossing. The 7th of January was the coldest day of the winter; at 8 a.m. 15° below zero; on the 1st of February, roads were made; on the 18th a road was made to Laprairie, and on the last day of the month, these roads were considered unsafe. 1st March, cold snap; on the 2nd, teams again crossed to St. Lambert and Laprairie; on the 12th, again abandoned; on the 16th first open water; on the 18th, first shove of ice; on 22nd, channel clear as far as Pointe-aux-Trembles; on the 29th, the steamer "Montarville" came into the harbour but had to return to Boucherville; on the 30th, tug "St. Francis" arrived in port; on the last day of the year the river was full of drift ice.
- 1879—On the 1st of January, the weather was fine; in the afternoon a boat's crew descended the Lachine Rapids in safety; on the 25th, the river was full of ice; on 26th, teams crossed at Longueuil; on the 1st February, a road was made from St. Lambert; on 13th February, a road was made from Laprairie; on the 12th April, the ice shoved; after the 15th, the ice kept daily moving downwards; on the 18th, the ice became so closely packed and stationary that people crossed on foot; on 23rd, steamer "St. Lambert" arrived in port from Boucherville. On the 22nd December, it was very cold, 22° below zero; on the 25th river full of ice; on 27th, crossing on foot; teams crossing at Longueuil.

- 1880—On the 1st of January, weather fine; at 8 a.m. 4° below zero, river opposite city full of ice, teams crossing below Longueuil; on the 2nd, crossing on foot to St. Lambert; the 13th, commenced laying a railroad track on the ice from Hochelaga to Longueuil, completed on the 30th; on the following day the road was opened; on the 1st April, ice began to get bad; on the same day, a commencement was made to remove the ice-bridge railroad; 5th April, first shove of the ice; on the 6th, ice shoved again; on the 7th, a very heavy shove on Island Mouton; it was piled up 44 feet; the water in the harbour at that time, was 17 feet above the summer level; on the 13th, a large quantity of ice left the harbour; on the 17th, river craft arrived from Boucherville; on the 29th April, the ice-bridge at Cap Rouge, gave away; on the 3rd of December, the river was full of ice; Longueuil ferry-boat left for winter quarters; on the 29th, roads were commenced on the ice to St. Lambert.
- 1881—The New Year commenced with fine weather. On the 5th, railway cars commenced crossing at Longueuil; on the 8th of April, the ice commenced breaking up; 13th, channel opposite city clear; on 19th, tug "C. W. Francis" arrived in port, being the first arrival of the season; on the 27th, S.S. "Peruvian" arrived from Sorel where she had wintered; Last departure for sea, 23rd November; 31st December, fine, mild weather; the year closed with open navigation, the "Longueuil" making regular trips.
- 1882—Navigation opened on 11th of April and closed on 9th December; first arrival from sea, 6th May; last departure for sea, 21st November; 9th December, very cold, ice making fast; 21st December, crossing on ice at Longueuil; 31st, still open opposite the city. The month throughout was cold, with good sleighing from the 10th.
- 1883—Opening of navigation, 27th April; close of navigation, 16th December; first arrival from sea, 5th May; last departure for sea, 20th November; 31st December, ice making fast; 3 p.m. ice taken and stationary; water within 2 feet 5 inches of top of revetment wall.
- 1884—Opening of navigation, 22nd April; close of navigation, 18th December; first arrival from sea, 2nd May; last departure for sea, 20th November; 31st December, very mild temperature, 40°; river open opposite the city.
- 1885—Opening of navigation, 5th May; close of navigation, 7th December; first arrival from sea, 8th May; last departure for sea, 20th November; 31st December, river full of ice, to the head of St. Mary's Current; opposite the city, open water.
- 1886—Opening of navigation, 24th April; close of navigation, 4th December; first arrival from sea, 30th April; last departure for sea, 25th November; 30th December, ice opposite the city stationary; 31st, roads making on ice to St. Lambert and Longueuil.
- 1887—Opening of navigation, 1st May; close of navigation, 23rd December; first arrival from sea, 3rd May; last departure for sea, 28th November; 31st December, crossing ice on foot this morning from Longueuil to Hochelaga.

- 1888—Opening of navigation, 29th April; close of navigation, 14th December; first arrival from sea, 4th May; last departure for sea, 22nd November; 31st December, rain this morning; very mild, most unseasonable weather.
- 1889—Opening of navigation, 14th April; close of navigation, 29th December; first arrival from sea, 27th April; last departure for sea, 23rd November; 22nd January, crossing ice on foot at Longue Pointe; 25th, teams crossing on ice from Longueuil to Cotton Factory at Hochelaga; road making to St. Lambert's; 31st December, ice making on the river.

(Signed)

THOMAS HOWARD,

Harbour Master.

MONTREAL, 17th October 1890.

See Report of Chief Engineer of Public Works on the St. Lawrence Bridge and Manufacturing Company's scheme for proposed works, dated 19th March, 1883, published same year.

Also:—Report of the Commission of Engineers appointed by the Government of Canada to enquire into the causes of the Floods at Montreal and to suggest remedies for their removal. Commissioners:—Thos. C. Keefer, C.M.G. (chairman); Henry F. Perley, John Kennedy, Percival W. St. George. Published by Order of the City Council of Montreal, 15th April, 1888, and in Part II of Public Works Report, 1889-90.

PORTS

ON THE

ATLANTIC AND PACIFIC OCEANS

OPEN TO

NAVIGATION THE WHOLE YEAR.

NAMES of various Ports which are open to Navigation, the whole year.

Name of Port.	County.	Province.	Depth of Water available at Low Water.	Remarks.
			Feet.	
Annanolia	Annopolia	Nove Section	\ \ \	In very severe winters, ice forms,
жинаронь	Annapons	Tiova Scolla	101020	but screw steamers can always
A richat	Richmond,			enter.
Allenat	C.B		40+0.75	Some years this harbour may be
	O.D	u o	400010	obstructed for a few days by
				drift ice in spring.
Rarrington	Shelburne	do	19+090	At anchorage, wharves dry at low
Dairing ton.	Shelburne	. do	121020	water.
Dighy	Digby	do	18	About 10 ft. at end of steamboat
1) ig 0 y	Digby	uo	10	
Halifax	Holifor	do	20+0.80	pier. At wharves, 70 to 180 ft. in
Halliax	IIaiiiaA	uo	201000	harbour.
Livernool	Queen's	do	7	On bar, at Brooklyn, 24 ft.
Lockport	Shelburne	do	8	on bar, at Drooklyn, 24 it.
	CapeBreton		1	Easy of approach; safe, and free
Louisburgii	Capenieun	uo	301010	from ice in winter.
Tunanhura	Tunonhung	do	12	from ice in winter.
Parrahoro,	Lunenburg. Cumberl'nd	do	, 14	Dry in harbour at low water.
Shalburna	Shelburne		40 to 60	
	Yarmouth		10	
	Charlotte			:
DU.ZZIIGIEWS	Charlotte	wick		In inner harbour.
St John	St. John		0.4	At entrance of harbour; 60 ft. in
о. оопп	ou sonn	αο	27	harbour.
St Stanhan	Charlotte	do	6	30 ft. at the ledge, 4 miles below
be beephen.	Charlotte	uo	0	the town.
*Tadonese	Sagnanay	Quebec	30+550	Anchorage for ships in from 17 to
Lauvussav	Caguenay	&uenec	. 50 60 50	18 fathoms, on clay bottom.
Morneth	Kent	Ontario	9	11 ft. at outer end of wharf.
Windan	Essex	do	9	II Io. at Outer end of what.
W IIIUBUL	LIGHTA	αυ		V Company
	1	1	1	

 $[\]mbox{*}$ See Memorandum respecting Tadoussac Harbour at pp. 382-383 of Appendix No. 8, of Report 1867–1882.

Victoria, Nanaimo, Burrard Inlet and all other Ports of British Columbia, up to Skeena River, remain always open. New Westminster is liable to be closed 7 to 15 days.

VARIOUS

FORTS OR TRADING STATIONS, CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES AND OTHER SETTLEMENTS

COMPRISED IN THE

DIOCESES OF

BRITISH COLUMBIA, MANITOBA, THE NORTH-WEST, HUDSON'S BAY

AND

LABRADOR.

FORTS OR TRADING STATIONS,

CITIES, VILLAGES, ETC.,

COMPRISED IN THE DIOCESES OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, MANITOBA, THE NORTH-WEST, HUDSON'S BAY AND LABRADOR.

ALBERTA DISTRICT.

St. Albert, at 9 miles to the north-westward of Edmonton, is the seat of the See of the R. C. Bishop, Mgr. Vital Grandin, since 21st Sept., 1871, when it was first established. This See comprises:—Edmonton (St. Joachim); Our Lady of Lourdes, Notre Dame des Sept-Douleurs, St. Thomas, Stony Point, Ste-Anne (Lake)†, St. Alexandre, Cunningham School, Our Lady of Victories (Lac-la-Biche)‡, in the District of St. Albert.—Calgary, Banff, Industrial School (High River), Blackfoot Crossing, Fort McLeod, Lethbridge, Blood Reserve, and Belly River, in the District of Calgary.—St-Laurent, St-Antoine (Batoche), St-Louis, Sacré-Cœur (Duck Lake), Prince Albert, Lake Muskeg and Ile-à-la-Crosse, in the District of St-Laurent.—Lac Froid (Cold Lake), Lac d'Oignon, Lac la Selle, Battleford, Ste-Angèle and the Thunderchild Reserve, in the District of Pitt.—Lac Caribou, Pelican Lake and Cumberland House, in the District of Cumberland.

The entire Diocese contains 1 R. C. Bishop, 41 Priests, O.M.I., 2 Secular Priests, 20 Lay Brothers, 8 Religious Institutions, 38 Catholic Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 30 Sisters of Charity, 22 Female Auxiliaries, 32 Faithful Companions of Jesus, and 15,000 Catholic Indians. A portion of the diocese, it is announced, has recently been detached from it, under the name of the

Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

†Note A .- Ste. Anne Lake, Fort or Post.

At about 50 miles from Edmonton.

First Catholic mission established by the Rev. J.-Bte. Thibault, V.G., in 1842; he was sent there by Mgr. Provencher. At that time there was a Methodist mission under Rev. Mr. Rundel at Edmonton.

Note B .- White Fish Lake, Fort or Post.

At 40 miles south of Lac-la-Biche the Methodists have an important "Cree mission."

ATHABASCA-MACKENZIE, N.W.T.

The principal settlements or missions may be enumerated as follows:-

ST-Bernard (Little Slave Lake):—Trout Lake, Jawatwaway, Athabasca Landing; Nativity of the Virgin Mary at Fort Chipewyan and Lake Athabasca:—N. D. des Sept-Douleurs, Fort McMurray, Wabaska and Point Providence; St. Charles (Fort Dunvegan):—N. D. des Neiges (Rocky Mountains), Battle River, Smoke River and Grande Prairie; Providence:—Trout Lake, Grosse-Ile, Montagne de Tondre; St. Henri)Vermilion):—Little Red River, Rivière-aux-Fouines, Vieux Fort; St. Joseph (Fort Resolution):—Fond du Lac, Ste. Anne and Rivière aux Bœufs; St. Michel (Fort Rae); St. Raphael:—St. Paul of the Rocky Mountains, Fort Nelson and Fort Halket; Fort Simp-

son (Sacré-Cœur de Jésus) and Fort Wrigley; Ste. Thérèse (Fort Norman):—Great Bear Lake; N. D. de Bonne Espérance (Fort Good Hope):—Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary on the Mackenzie River, Delta of the Mackenzie at the Esquimaux settlements.

These and others are in the R. C. Vicariate-Apostolic of the late Mgr. Faraud, O.M.I., and of his auxiliary, Mgr. Isidore Clut. This Vicariate embraces most of the territory in the Anglican Dioceses of the Mackenzie River under Bishop W. C. Bompas, and of the Arthabasca, under Bishop R. Young.

The R. C. Vicariate contains bishop (Mgr. Clut since the demise of Mgr. Faraud, 27th Sept., 1890), 21 priests, 23 lay brothers, 3 male institutions, 3 female institutions, 3 orphan asylums, 3 hospitals, 8 sisters of charity and their female auxiliaries.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

MAINLAND.

The City of New Westminster, where the penitentiary and other public buildings are situated, was founded by Col. R. C. Moody in February, 1859; the City of Vancouver, the present western terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway, was founded by the C. P. R. Co., towards 1887 at Burrard Inlet.

The various cities, towns, villages and mining or fishing establishments, etc., throughout the Province, on the mainland, are situated in the Anglican Diocese of New Westminster, under Bishop A. W. Sillitoe, and in that of Caledonia under Bishop W. Ridley; both of these Sees are comprised in the R. C. Vicariate-Apostolic of Mgr. Durieu.

VANCOUVER ISLAND .- PACIFIC OCEAN.

The City of Victoria, founded by Governor Douglas, 16th March, 1843. Esquimault where the Graving Dock is situated and the great coal mines at Nanaïmo, are the most important places on the Island, where Government works have been executed or applied for. Apart from these there are various settlements or posts at Saanitch, Cowichan, Ahousiat, Hesquiat, Clayoquot and Kuyoquot, etc. They are in the Anglican diocese of Columbia, which was established in 1859 and placed under Bishop George Hills; this See is comprised in the Roman Catholic diocese of Vancouver Island and of the Alaska Territory which was established 30th November, 1847, and is now under Mgr. J. Lemmens who resides at Victoria.

GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

North Shore.

Cochon, St. Pierre, Pointe aux Esquimaux, St. Elisée de Betshiamits, Saut-au-Cochon, St. François-Xavier de Manicouagan, St. Patrice on the Pentecost River, Sept-Iles, Moisie, Godbout, etc., River Magpie, River St. John, Sheldrake, Rivière-au-Tonnerre, Mingan, etc., N. D. de Nataskouan, Piastierbée, Ste. Anne, Tête-à-la-Baleine, S. C. de Jésus de Bonne Espérance, Belles Amours, Lourdes, Notre Dame de Bersimis, and other Montagnaises missions, Naskapis and Esquimaux missions, etc.

ISLAND OF ANTICOSTI.

St. Alfred, English Bay, St. Ludger, and Anse aux Fraises.

The preceding are in the Anglican diocese of Quebec, under Bishop J. W. Williams, and in the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. The former was founded, 1st November, 1793, under Bishop Jacob Mountain, and the latter, 29th May, 1882, under Mgr. F. X. Bossé, who resides at Pointe-aux-Esquimaux.

HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY.

SOUTHERN PORTION.

Among the various establishments hitherto or still frequented, the fol-

lowing may be enumerated:-

Ft. Severn, Beaver Lake H.,—Osnaburgh H., Martin's Falls and Fort Albany on the R. Albany, on S.W. side of James' Bay; Moose Factory, and Hannah Bay H. at mouth of Harricanaw River, at S. end of James' Bay; Lake Abitibi H.; Lake Temiskaming H., Ft. William, Allumette, Coulonge, Calumet and Portage du Fort, on the Upper Ottawa; Rupert H. at mouth of Rupert R., East Main R., Fort at mouth of Fort George or Victoria at mouth of Mistassibi or Big River, on E. side of James' Bay; H. B. Post at mouth of Great Whale R.; H. B. Post at mouth of Little Whale R., on E. side of Hudson's Bay; H. B. Post at S.W. end of Lake Mistassini which discharges into the Rupert River; Fort Chimo H. B. Post, on the lower portion of Kokskeak or South River, which discharges into the southern end of Ungava Bay, Hudson's Strait.

The above, etc., are in the Vicariate Apostolic of Pontiac, founded 22nd Sept., 1882, under Mgr. N. Z. Lorrain, and in the Anglican Diocese of

Moosonee, under Bishop J. Horden, founded in 1872.

LAKE ST. JOHN.

Saguenay Reserve Region.

There are numerous settlements around the Lake, the principal of which are S. Cœur de Marie, St. Joseph d'Alma, St. Gédéon, St. Jérôme, the mouth of the R. Métabetchouan, Pte. aux Trembles or St. Louis de Chambord, Notre Dame du Lac or Roberval, the Pointe Blue Indian Reserve, St. Prime, St. Felicien, St. Cyrille, St. Méthode.

These and many others are in the R. C. Diocese of Chicoutimi, under Mgr. L. N. Bégin, who resides at Chicoutimi, and in the Anglican Diocese of Quebec, under Bishop J. W. Williams. The See of Chicoutimi was founded

4th Aug., 1878, under Bishop Dominique Racine.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Winnipeg, the capital of this Province, was founded towards 1860, prior to which St. Boniface was the most important place in the North-West, having been the seat of the See of the R. C. Bishop, Mgr. J. N. Provencher, since 1847; Archbishop Alex. Taché, who succeeded him in 1853, still resides there.

238

Manitoba and part of the territory to the eastward are in the Anglican diocese of Rupert's Land, under Bishop R. Machray; this diocese was first established in 1849, under Bishop David Anderson.

Various public buildings and other important works have been executed at Winnipeg and other parts of the Province by the Federal and Provincial

Governments.

PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS, Etc.

Regina is the seat of Government for the North-West Territory and the Provisional Districts of Assiniboia, Alberta, Athabasca, Saskatchewan and Keewatin.

These districts have been provided with various public buildings at Calgary and at several of the towns, etc., which have sprung into existence since the construction of the C. P. Ry.

Assiniboia is in the Anglican Diocese of Qu'Appelle, which was estab-

lished 24th June, 1884, under Bishop J. R. A. Anson.

Alberta and Saskatchewan are in the Diocese of Calgary and Saskatchewan; first established in 1874, and now under W. C. Pinkham.

Athabasca forms part of the Anglican Diocese of the same name, which was established in 1874, and is now under Bishop R. Young.

Assiniboia, Manitoba, Keewatin and part of the territory eastward are

comprised in the R. C. Archdiocese of Mgr. Taché.

Alberta, Saskatchewan, part of Athabasca and of the territory eastward and northward are comprised in the R. C. Diocese of St. Albert, which was established 22nd September, 1871, under Mgr. V. J. Grandin, who resides at St. Albert, 9 miles to the north-west of Edmonton.

REMARK.

In Part II, the forts and localities described are chiefly those respecting which reliable information has been procured in regard to their geographical

situation, climate and resources.

For further information respecting the Roman Catholic Missions, etc., in the North-West, see "Vingt Années de Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Amérique," by His Grace Alex. Taché, Archbishop of St. Boniface,—new edition, 1888, which has been consulted respecting various missions herein mentioned or described.

IMPERIAL STATUTES

RELATING TO

LABRADOR

SINCE THE BRITISH CONQUEST OF CANADA,

1760.

IMPERIAL STATUTES

RELATING TO

LABRADOR

SINCE THE BRITISH CONQUEST OF CANADA, IN 1760.

Definitive Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 10th February, 1763, by which the whole of Canada or New France, with the exception of the Islands of

St. Pierre and Miquelon, was ceded by the French to Great Britain.

By Royal Proclamation, 7th October, 1763, all the coast of Labrador, from the river St. John to Hudson's Strait, with the Island of Anticosti, Madeleine, and all the other small islands lying on the said coast, were placed under the care and inspection of the Governor of Newfoundland.

By the Act commonly known as the Quebec Act, 14 George III, Cap. 83, Section 1, 1774, all such territories, islands and countries, as had since the 7th October, 1763, been made part of the Government of Newfoundland, were

annexed to, and made part and parcel of the Province of Quebec.

By an Act passed in the 49th year of the reign of George III, Cap. 27, A.D. 1809, Section 14, it is enacted that the coast of Labrador, from the River St. John to Hudson's Strait, with the Island of Anticosti and all other small islands annexed to the Government of Newfoundland by the proclamation of 7th October, 1763 (except the Islands of Madeleine), shall be separated from Lower Canada, and be re-annexed to Newfoundland.

By an Act passed in the 5th year of the reign of George IV, Cap. 67, Section 18 (1824), the Government of Newfoundland is empowered to institute a Court of Civil Jurisdiction, at any such parts or places on the coast of

Labrador, as have been re-annexed to Newfoundland.

By an Act passed in the 6th year of the reign of George IV. Cap. 59, Section 9 (1825), it is enacted that so much of the coast of Labrador as lies westward of a line to be drawn due north and south from the Bay or Harbour of Anse Sablon, inclusive, as far as the 52nd degree of north latitude, with the Island of Anticosti and all other islands adjacent to the said coast, shall be re-annexed to Lower Canada.

"Royal Letters Patent," 28th March, 1876, define Newfoundland's jur-

isdiction in Labrador as follows:—

"The coast of Labrador, from the entrance of Hudson's Strait to a line to be drawn due north and south from Anse Sablon, on the said coast, to the 52nd degree of north latitude, and all the islands adjacent to that part of the said coast of Labrador."

(See Journal of the House of Assembly, Newfoundland, 1877.)

(Signed) J. JOHNSTON.

12th July, 1889.

Note.—See Memorandum 10th June, 1889, with Map, by John Johnston, Geographer of the Department of the Interior, appended to O. C. 27th November, 1889.—G.F.B.

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY OCEAN ROUTE. PANAMA CANAL.

INTEROCEANIC PROJECTS.

SUEZ CANAL.

RAILWAYS TO HUDSON'S BAY,

FROM WINNIPEG, LAKE NIPISSING AND LAKE ST. JOHN.

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY OCEAN ROUTE.

VOYAGE OF THE "ABYSSINIA" ACROSS THE PACIFIC.—THE COMPANY'S PIONEER STEAMSHIP.—YOKOHAMA TO VANCOUVER. 1888.

The steamship "Abyssinia," the first of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company's trans-pacific line, left Yokohama, Japan, on Tuesday, the 31st of May, at 7 a.m., with a cargo of 1,200 tons of tea, as well as other merchandize, and a number of passengers. She arrived at Vancouver dock at 5.30 am. Tuesday, 14th June, having passed Victoria at 3.10 a.m., without stopping there, and anchored in English Bay at 9.25 p.m. the previous day.

The first 8 days out, the weather was thick, at times foggy, and the winds were high and variable, which prevented sails being used, and it was not until the last days of the voyage, on entering the Straits of San Juan de Fuca, that sail was set. Nothing of importance occurred during the trip, and no accidents of any kind marred the pleasure of those on board the "Abyssinia," which was commanded by Captain Marshall. She made her course over what is known as the "Great Circle," and found it to be 10 miles shorter than the distance set down on the Canadian Pacific Railway map. Passengers from Liverpool to Yokohama, by the Canadian Pacific Railway from Quebec to Vancouver, avoid the hot weather that is experienced on the Suez Canal route from Liverpool to Yokohama viâ the Straits of Malacca, which is 1,372 miles longer, the total distance on the former route being about 9,671 and on the latter 11,043 The distance from Hong Kong to Vancouver is 5,758 miles, and from Yokohama to Vancouver, on the Great Circle, 4,334 miles. The voyage from Yokohama to Vancouver was made in 13 days and 14 hours. The longest run made in 24 hours was 324 miles, and the shortest 279 miles. A portion of the cargo of tea by the "Abyssinia" was consigned to Everett, Fraser, & Co., New York, to whom it was sent through by express on the same day that she arrived at Vancouver, making the fastest time on record from Yokohama to the Atlantic NEW STEAMSHIPS.

The Canadian l'acific Railway in October, 1890, has announced the sailing of the following new twin-screw steel Steamships, from Liverpool to Japan and China: "Empress of India," "Empress of China," "Empress of Japan," in 1891.

The first will leave on or about the 15th January; the second, on or

about the 15th February, and the third towards the 15th March.

The ports of call during the voyage from Liverpool to Vancouver, will be Gibralter, Naples, Port Saïd, Suez, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Hong-Kong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama; short stays being made at each. The fare has been placed at \$600 for the trip, which will include cost of meals and berths throughout on sea and rail; also transportation across the Atlantic, but will not include expenses ashore, or on lines of railway, other than the Canadian Pacific, nor while stopping over at Canadian Pacific Mountain Hotels. The voyage will last about 80 days.

These Steamships have been built for the Company, by the "Naval Construction and Armaments Company," at Barrow-in-Furness, England, where the first, "Empress of India" was successfully launched, 15th August, 1890. Their dimensions are: Length over all, 485 feet; between perpendiculars, 440 feet; breadth, moulded, 51 feet; depth, moulded, 36 feet; tonnage, 5,700 tons gross. Ships to be armed with 47 inch guns, and to be lighted throughout by electricity. Speed to be 18 knots on the measured mile, and 16½ knots on

a 400 miles sea trial per hour, as per contract, 2nd July, 1889.

PANAMA CANAL.

Panama Canal, from Colon or Aspinwall, on the Atlantic, to Panama, on the Pacific, 73 kilomètres = 45.4 S. M. = 39.4 G. M. in length, with an excellent harbour at each end, and a railway in operation along the canal.

The total estimated quantity of excavation, for a through cut without locks, on this canal, is 46,150,000 cubic metres = 60,364,200 cubic yards,

English measure.

A CHANGE OF PLANS.

The Panama Canal to have Locks, instead of being a Tide-water Route, for the present, so as to render it available to Navigation, as soon as possible.

It is stated that the plans of M. de Lesseps, regarding the Panama Canal, have been changed, and that the marine highway will be built with locks instead of a tide-water canal, as was first intended, although the original plan of making it a tide-water route, M. de Lesseps says, is to be carried out eventually.

Henry B. Slaven, president of the Contracting and Dredging Company which has been actively engaged in the work of digging the canal since the start, arrived at New York from Europe on the 28th November, 1887.

In an interview, the latter said :— "The canal is more than half done. It is open at present for vessels drawing 15 feet of water for 20 kilometres = 12.43 statute miles out of the total length of 73 K. = 45.4 S.M. That section of 20 K. or 12.43 S.M., is on the Atlantic end of the canal, and we dredged it our-We will have 24 K. or 14.9 S.M. done by 1st July, and a French company, on the Pacific end, will have 5 more K. or 3.1 S.M. completed. Beyond our work, there is a 20 kilomètre section that a French company has contracted to do, but it has done very little on it. If the French contractors do as they ought to do, that section will give the shareholders no concern. There is left, however, a section, 25 K. = 15.53 S.M. long, that contains the ridge or backbone of the Isthmus. The elevations run from 50 to 287 feet above the mean level of the two oceans. A good deal of work has been done on this section, but it is here of course that the greatest amount of digging has to be done. (According to the original project examined by the International Congress in 1879, the maximum depth of cutting for a tide-water canal is 87 metres = 285.4 English feet above water surface for a distance of 1 K = 0.62 S.M. If a tunnel of 6 K. = 3.728 S.M. is constructed, the depth of cutting can be reduced to 34 metres = 111.5 feet. If locks are constructed, 13 will be required, and the depth of cutting will be still further reduced.) M. Eiffel, who is probably best known in America as the builder of the tower 1,000 feet high in Paris for the Exhibition of 1889, has the contract for the The locks will be made chiefly of iron, and will be water-lifts.

PRINCIPAL PROJECTS

OΨ

INTEROCEANIC CANALS

ACROSS THE

CENTRAL AMERICAN ISTHMUS

EXAMINED BY THE

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF 1879.

1.—ISTHMUS OF TÉHUANTÉPEC ROUTE, MEXICO.

Length, 240 kilomètres, or 149·13 English statute miles. Number of locks, 120.

Time of transit, 12 days.

Canal practicable only with locks.

2.-Lake Nicaragua and Costa-rica Route.

Length, 292 kilomètres, or 181.44 statute miles, English.

Number of locks, 17.

Time of transit, $4\frac{1}{2}$ days.

Canal practicable only with locks.

3.—ISTHMUS OF PANAMA ROUTE, COLUMBIA, WITH A SINGLE REACH.

No Locks nor Tunnels-Adopted by International Congress.

Length, 73 kilomètres, or 45.35 English statute miles.

Time of transit, 2 days.

Maximum height of cutting above water:—87 metres = 285.4 English

feet, for a distance of 1 kilomètre nearly, or 0.62 English statute mile.

The same project may be executed and the depth of cutting may be diminished by slightly modifying the route and by constructing a tunnel of 6 kilomètres = 3.728 statute miles in length, and 34 mètres = 111.5 English feet in height, above mean sea level.

At Panama, a canal may also be constructed with locks. This route would require 13 locks. The Panama route therefore presents facilities for diverse modes of construction and advantages greater than on any of the

other routes.

4.—San Blas Isthmus Route, Columbia.

Length, 53 kilomètres, or 32.93 English statute miles. Length of tunnel, 16 kilomètres, or 9.94 English statute miles. Time of transit, 1 day.

5.—Atrato-Napipi Route, Columbia.

Length, 290 kilometres, or 180.2 English statute miles.

Number of locks, 2.

Length of tunnel, 4 kilomètres, or 2.49 English statute miles.

Time of transit, 3 days.

NOTA.

SUEZ CANAL

The Suez Canal is 166 kilomètres = 103.15 statute miles in length. excavation for its construction, amounted to 75 millions of cubic metres, equal to 98,100,000 cubic yards, English

No port for landing, no railway and no water fit for drinking, were

available when the work was begun.

PANAMA CANAL.

On the Panama proposed canal, if constructed with a single reach, without locks and without tunnels, the estimated quantity of excavation is 46,150,000 cubic mètres, or 60,364,200 cubic yards, English.

There is a good port frequently resorted to, at each terminus, a railway

along the entire route, and an abundance of potable water.

NICARAGUA CANAL.

On the Nicaragua proposed canal, with locks, the estimated quantity of excavation is 53,793,000 cubic mètres, or 70,361,244 cubic yards, English.

There is no port available at either of its termini, the port of Greytown, on the Atlantic, being now entirely obstructed by sand deposits from the river San Juan. There is no railway, but potable water is abundant.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH MEASURES.

1 mètre, French measure = 3.28 English feet.

1 cubic mètre, French measure = 1 308 cubic yards, English measure.
1 kilomètre, French measure = 0 62138 statute miles, English measure.

1 statute mile, English = 0.86755 geographical miles, English.
1 geographical mile, English = 1.152664 statute mile, English.

SUEZ CANAL.

England still continues to reap the chief marine benefits accruing from the existence of the Suez Canal, in which, as the result of a bold stroke of policy on the part of the late Lord Beaconsfield, she is a large and controlling shareholder. Of the 395,840 shares of the company, 176,602 were purchased from the Khedive of Egypt by the British Government. The canal is about 100 miles long, connecting the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, thus affording a very much shorter route to the East than the old round-about route by way of Cape Horn.

By the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the British military authorities have now an alternative route by which troops could be expeditiously forwarded to India, without being under the necessity of passing through foreign territory. The Suez Canal, in case of war, might be blockaded or so obstructed, by the sinking of vessels, as to interfere with navigation. In such a contingency, Canada's great highway, from ocean to ocean, would prove invaluable, and the day may yet come when its importance from a military stand-point, may be more seriously regarded than it appears to be, at

present.

From a summary of the annual report of the Suez Canal Company, for 1887, it appears that the number of vessels which passed through the canal that year, was 3,137, their gross tonnage being 8,430,643 tons. Of the 3,137 vessels which passed through the canal that year, 2,330 were British, leaving 807 carrying other flags. Of this number, 183 carried the flag of France, 159 Germany, 138 Italian, 123 Holland, 82 Austria and Hungary, 28 Austria, 26 Spain, 22 Russia. Only three American vessels passed through the canal during the year. The number of persons that passed through, as passengers, was 173,788, of whom 91,996 were soldiers, 53,415 civil passengers, and 19,610 Mohammedan pilgrims. (See Montreal Gazette, April, 1888.)

RAILWAYS TO HUDSON'S BAY.

Subsidized Railway—Winnipeg to or near Port Nelson, Hu	idson's Bay:—
Total length	650 miles. 880,000 acres.
See Act 49 Vic., Chap. 73, 1886, also O. C. 11th May, Railway to be completed on or before 11th May, 1890.	1885.

PROPOSED RAILWAY-LAKE NIPISSING TO HUDSON'S BAY.

1st	Section—North Bay, near eastern extremity of Lake Nipissing, 20 miles west of Callendar		
	Station, C. P. R., to Lake Temiskaming		miles.
2nd	Section—Lake Temiskaming to Lake Abitibi	94	. "
3rd	Section—Lake Abitibi to Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay	175	"
	Total length, about	350	"

A Company for the construction of this railway was incorporated in 1884 by Act 47 Vict., Chap. 80.

This Act was amended by Act 49 Vict., Chap. 77, 1886, granting an extension of time.

Work	to be com	nenced		2nd June,	1888
1st Sec	tion to be	complete	ed	ŕ	1890
2nd	\mathbf{do}	do	•••••		1892
3rd	do	do	***************************************	P ²	1894

LAKE ST. JOHN TO HUDSON'S BAY.

Lake St John is about the same distance of 350 miles from the Hudson's Bay establishment near the mouth of the River Rupert, on the east side and near the southern end of James' Bay, as Lake Temiskaming is from Moose Factory on the west side of the same bay, at its southern end.

A straight line from Lake St. John to Hudson's Bay would pass at about 60 miles to the south of Great Lake Mistassini, which discharges into the River Rupert, which is equal to, if not greater than the River Saguenay.

Note.—For details respecting the above Lakes see:—

	⊥ ω g ∪.
Abitibi	146
Nipissing	164
111hpping	-0.
St. John	171
Temiskaming	172
TOMESTALES	

EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS,

CANADA,

PRIOR TO AND SINCE CONFEDERATION,

1st JULY, 1867.

OTTAWA PARLIAMENT AND DEPARTMENTAL BUILDINGS.

DETAILED STATEMENT of Expenditure for Construction and Improvements since the commencement of above Buildings (1859) to the 30th June, 1890.

	Prior to Confederation.	Since Confederation.	Total.	Grand Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts
Parliament Building:—	1,419,355 68	91,188 89	1,510,544 57	
Library (completion)			304,858 51	
Main tower do	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	24,500 25	*24,500 25	
Fire and water service (half cost)		36,206 55	36,206 55	
The and water service (nam cost)		4 000 00	4,999 99	
Exit from galleries		4,999 99		
Pump-house		2,672 87	2,672 87	
Copper rooming and skylights		6,811 38	6,811 38	
Telephonic service (half cost)		2,054 11	2,054 11	
Ventilation			6,075 52	i
Electric lighting		22,905 27	22,905 27	
Lean to roofs		7,778 87	7,778 87	ĺ
Renewals, &c		2,425 70	2,425 70	
Speaker's appartments Post Office alterations, House of Commons.		5,258 63	5,258 63	1
Post Office alterations, House of Commons.		1,361 00	1,361 00	
Totals	1,419,355 68	519,097 54		1,938,453 22
Eastern Block:—	641,036 37	17,470 07	658,506 44	
Alterations and additions	011,000 0,	10,997 59	10,997 59	
Attics			10,516 60	
Fire and water service (quarter cost)		18,104 85	18,104 85	
Tolophonia sorvice (quarter cost)		1,027 05	1,027 05	
Vault (completion of)		12,878 02	12,878 02	
Telephonic service do Vault (completion of). do (new).	1	36,009 50	36,009 50	
uo (new)		30,009 50	30,009 30	1
Totals	641,036 37	107,003 68		748,040 05
Western Block:—	641,036 38	17,470 07	658,506 45	
Alterations and additions		11,381 22	11,381 22	1
Elevator (new)		1,275 00	1,275 00	\
Western Block:— Alterations and additions. Elevator (new). Extension of building		462,247 11	462,247 11	
Fire and water service (quarter cost)		17.721 23	17,721 23	1
Main tower (recovering)	l	2,783 71	2,783 71	ļ
Main tower (recovering)		1,027 06	1,027 06	
Totals	641,036 38	513,905 40		1,154,941 78
Langerin Block, Wellington Street:— Drains, Wellington and Bank Streets		2 2 4 2 2 2	2 2 4 2 2 2	ļ
Drains, Wellington and Bank Streets		6,348 00	6,348 00	İ
Electric bells Elevators		3,555 06	3,555 06	
Elevators		38,180 00	38,180 00	
Heating apparatus. Iron joists. do roofing		24,733 40	24,733 40	ļ
Iron joists		15,241 54	15,241 54	}
do rooling		63,500 00	63,500 00	
do staircases		7,350 00	7,350 00	i
Masonry work, &c	1	. 386,430 00	386,430 00]
Site (purchase, interest, legal services, &c.) Miscellaneous expenditure		96,566 76	96,566 76	
Miscellaneous expenditure		76,813 61	76,813 61	
Totals		718,718 37		718,718 37
Grounds (for details, see App. No. 28:— Public Works Report, 1883-84, p. 451)	22,565 50	375,965 01		398,530 51
Supreme Court (formerly Workshops)		67,106 01		67,106 01
Sheds, Drying House, &c		1,657 45	1,657 45	1,657 48
Grand Totals		-		5,027,447 39

* Including \$752.63 for the tower bell, also \$2,737.88 for clock.

N.B.—Above expenditure is charged as follows, viz. :—

Against "Capital" \$4,822,455 32

do "Income" 204,992 07

Accountant.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, OTTAWA, 22nd October, 1890.

STATEMENT of Expenditure on Construction and Improvement of the Public Works of Canada, from their commencement to 30th June, 1889.	nstruction an	d Improvem to 30th	provement of the Pu to 30th June, 1889.	ıblic Works c	of Canada, fro	om their com	mencement
	Gove	Government Expenditure.	ture.	Other than	Other than Government Expenditure.		7. E
Name of Work.	Prior to Confederation.	Since Confederation.	Total Government Expenditure.	Prior to Confederation.	Since Confederation.	Total Expenditure other than Government Expenditure.	Frand 10th Expenditure to 30th June, 1889.
	es cts.	& cts.	& cts.	** cts.	es cts.	€ cts.	es cts.
Railways	34,146,260 66 18,797,913 90	103,229,997 56 34,065,966 83	137,376,258 22 52,863,880 73	4,459,664 67	2,339,504 10	6,799,168 77	137, 376, 258 22 59, 663, 049 50
Totals, Railways and Canals	52,944,174 56	137,295,964 39	190,240,138 95	4,459,664 67	2,339,504 10	6,799,168 77	197,039,307 72
Thublic Buildings © Harbours and Breakwaters. EImprovement of Rivers. Slides and Booms. Roads and Bridges. Lighthouses. Dominion Steamers. Monuments. Anouments. Ottawa, Major's Hill Park to Cartier Square. Grand Totals.	4.183,460 89 2,515,596 78 138,424 83 1,346,652 67 481,554 52 1,685,990 84 305,784 40	14,483,060 56 8,909,679 13 1,889,641 87 553,779 74 495,317 70 1,334,635 83 708,372 60 1,425,914 81 433,249 00 15,405 92 12,511 58 2,597 38 30,246,175 15	18,666,530 45 11,425,275 91 1,925,275 91 1,941,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,841,970 37 1,941,970 38 40,937,092 51 231,177,231 46	52,038 67 158,456 00 210,494 67 4,670,159 34	45,799 19 216,106 58 10,413 38 1,600 00 13,500 00 2,626,923 25 2,626,923 25	45,799 19 268,145 25 10,413 38 1,600 00 13,500 00 158,456 00 17,297,082 59 7,297,082 59	18,712,329 64 11,693,421 16 16,93,421 16 671,252 17 1,843,570 37 1,843,570 37 708,350 35 708,7489 40 15,405 92 12,511 805 2,597 38 41,435,006 33
2							

APPENDIX No. 23.

HEADS, DEPUTY-HEADS

AND

CHIEF OFFICERS

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, 1841 TO 1891.

APPENDIX

Members, Commissioners and Assistant Commissioners of the Board of Works, Architects of the Department of

Chairman, C	ommissioner	s and	Min	ister	з.			Assistant Commissioners and Deputy Ministers.			
Names.		F	rom	•		То.		Names.		Oate of intmen	ıt.
Under Statute 4-5 Vic., Co poration of Board of 1											
Hon. H. H. Killaly, Chairn	nan				\		• • • •				
" D. Daly	[embers	Dec.	29,	1841	Oct.	3,	1844				
New Board of Wor	·ks.										
Hon. H. H. Killaly, Chairr " D. Daly" " W. H. Draper" " W. Morris " D. B. Papineau	1	Oct.	5,	1844	June	8,	1846	artico de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Under Statute 9 Vic., Ca	p. 37, etc.										
Hon. W. B. Robinson, Chi	ief Commis- sioner.	July	4,	1846	Mar.	10,	1848	Hon. Chas. Eus. Cas- grain, Second Com-			
" E. P. Taché	do	Mar.	11,	1848	Nov.	26,	1849	missioner Hon. M. Cameron,	Aug.	1, 18	
" J. Chabot	do	Dec.	15,	1849	Mar.	31,	1850	Asst. Commission'r Jno. Wetenhall, Asst.	Mar.	11, 18	48
" W. H. Merritt	do	April	20,	1850	Feb.	· 11,	1851	Commissioner Hon. Jos. Bourret,	Feb.	2, 18	50
" J. Bourret	do	Feb.	15,	1851	Oct.	27,	1851	Asst. Commission'r Hon. H. H. Killaly,	*	•	
John Young J. Chabot F. Lemieux C. Alleyn L. H. Holton	do do do •	Oct. Sept. Jan. Nov. Aug.	23, 27, 28, 2,	1852 1855 1857 1858	Sept. Jan. Nov. Aug. do	26, 25, 1, 6,	1852 1855 1857 1858 1858	.,,.,.,		15, 18	51
" L. V. Sicotte " John Rose " Jos. Cauchon, Com " U. J. Tessier	missioner	Jan. June May	15, 15,	. 1858 1859	Jan. June May	12, 23,	1859 1861 1862 1863	Samuel Keefer, Dep. Commissioner		6, 18	i59
" L. T. Drummond " M. Laframboise	do do	do July	28, 23,	1863 1863	July Mar.	23, 29,	1863 1864	Toussaint Trudeau, Dep. Commission'r	Mar.	15, 18	36 4
" J. C. Chapais		Mar.	30,	1864	June	30,	1867				
Under Statute 31 Vic.,	-		_	400-			4000	m			
Hon. Wm. McDougall, M Hon. H. L. Langevin, C. I Hon. Alexander Mackenzie Sir Charles Tupper, C. B., 1	3. do	Dec. Nov.	8, 7,	1869 1873	Oct. Nov. Oct.	5, 16,	1873 1878	Toussaint Trudeau, Deputy Minister		1, 18	68
Minister Sir Hector L. Langev K. C. M. G., Minister	in. C. B	Oct. May			May			G. F. Baillairgé,			
								Deputy Minister	Oct.	4, 18	<i>i</i> 79

No. 23.

and of the Ministers, Deputy Ministers, Secretaries, Chief Engineers and Chief Public Works, from 1841 to 1891.

Secretarie	es.		-	Chief Engineers. Ch			hief Arcl	nitects	•			
Names.	_ I Appo	Date of ointn		Names.	Appo	Date of ointn			Nan	nes.		Date of ointment.
Thomas A. Begly	Aug.	17,	1841	Samuel Keefer	Aug.	17,	1841	Arc Ass	hite t. C	Rubidge, et and Chief En-	Dec.	15, 1841
Thomas A. Begly, under Act estab- lishing Dept. of Public Works	Sept.	25,	1847									
	•••	•	••••	John Page	Oct.	31,	1853					
Toussaint Trudeau	Dec.	13,	1859									
Frederick Braün	Mar.	8,	1864									
		••••		G. F. Baillairgé, Asst. Chief En- gineer	July					Scott		RICHARD
S. Chapleau F. H. Ennis A. Gobeil	Nov.	4, 4, 23,	1879 1880 1885	H. F. Perley	Nov.	25,	1880	Thos.	Ful	ller	Oct.	31, 1881

WESTERN ARCTIC OCEAN.

TIDES.

1789—July 12th to 16th.	Sir Alexander Mackenzie, having ventured in a canoe in pursuit of whales, beyond Whale Island to which he was driven back by a storm, observed the tide at the mouth of the Mackenzie to be.	Inches.
1825—July and Aug.	Sir John (Dr.) Richardson and Mr. Kendall, during their journey eastward from the Mackenzie to the mouth of the Copper-	
	Mine River, found the tides, at first, to rise	15
	Further east the tides decreased to	7 or 8
	On the 28th of July, the tide, in the morning, was	7
	do do evening, was	11
	The highest tides, they state, do not exceed	18
1837—Aug.	Thomas Simpson reached Point Barrow, Alaska, from the east, 23rd August, and started on his return eastward next day; he observed the tides to be semi-diurnal, and coming from	
	the west, the highest being	15
	From Point Barrow, eastward, the tides decreased from	

CURRENTS AND TIDES.

The tides are very rapid, according to the narratives of various Arctic Explorers.

In Bellot's Straits, Capt. McClintock had to contend with tides like

a mill stream, running at the rate of 7 miles an hour.

There is a strong current to the north of Behring Sea; it sets eastward from Behring Sea to the Copper-Mine River, a distance, say, of 2,000 miles. The current from the west, in the Gulf of Boothia, has been found as great as 4 miles an hour.

ICE BARRIER (PERMANENT).

According to Sir John "Richardson's Polar Regions."

To the westward of "Banks' Land," at some distance seaward of the American Continent, is found the permanent ice-blockaded sea, called by the Eskimos "the land of the white bear." This gigantic floe, we believe to be formed by the continued eastern set of the deep tidal and oceanic currents of the Polar Sea, east of Spitzbergen, and that it is prevented from permanently blocking up the coast line of the Continent only by the influence of the rapid tides which enter the Polar Sea through Behring Strait.

Sir Robert McClure and Capt. Collinson, in their voyages from Behring's Strait to Banks' Land, obtained information respecting the fixed "Barrier of Ice," as being distant from 30 to 50 miles from the Continent. It is supposed that this Ice Belt hangs on to a northern chain of islands.

Sir John Franklin had nearly completed the North-West Passage, when his two ships, the "Erebus" and "Terror," were beset in the ice, 12th September, 1846, and abandoned 28th April, 1848, near the Ice Barrier between King William's Island and Dease Strait. The crews landed on the Island, 22nd April, 1847; Franklin died 11th June, 1847. (See page 90, for further details.)

1850-55.

1857-59.

GENERAL REMARKS, ETC.,

RESPECTING

DATES, ETC., PART IV.

ONTARIO BOUNDARY.

Omission. Page 182.

Westerly, northerly and easterly boundaries, by Canada Act, (Ontario Boundary), passed by Imperial Parliament, 52-53 Vic., cap. 28, 12th August, 1859, should have been stated at page 182, but will be found at pages 189, 190.

VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY IN THE NORTH.

"1494 ?"— "1497." Page 197.

These are the dates given by Scoresby for the two first voyages of discovery by Jean Cabot and his son Sébastien.

The first voyage appears to have been made in "1497," and the second in "1498" or still later. Sulte states that Jean Cabot received a reward of only ten pounds for his discovery in 1497.

"1540." Page 198.

Scoresby gives this as being the date of Jacques Cartier's third voyage to Canada, and states that he remained there two years, after which Roberval joined him by appointment, and established a colony near Quebec.

According to the most reliable historical records, Cartier arrived at the mouth of the River Ste. Croix on the "23rd of August, 1541," wintered at Cap-Rouge, some miles above Quebec, and sailed early during the spring of the following year for France; Roberval, who had been appointed Lieutenant-General, etc., of New France, arrived at Cap-Rouge in "July, 1542," and returned to France in 1544.

" 1669-1772." Page 202.

The first of these two years is evidently a misprint for Hearne's journey to the Copper-Mine River in "1769-1772."

1819 to 1822. Pages 203, 204.

Franklin, during his first Expedition, reached York Factory, Hudson's Bay, "30th of August, 1819," and remained there until the "9th of September"; he then began his overland journey to the Copper-Mine River and the Arctic Ocean, whence he returned to York Factory, 14th of July, 1822, and thence to England.

1825 to 1827. Page 204.

Franklin, during his second Expedition, spent the winter of 1825-26 at Fort Franklin, which is at the lower or "west" end and not at the "east" end of Great Bear Lake, as misprinted.

1881. Page 204.

DeLong's Expedition.—Out of the "21" who died, "10" must have perished at sea before they could reach the mainland with the boat in which they had embarked.

ERRATA-PART IV.

- Page 151.—Mgr. Vital Grandin resides at St. Albert, about "9," and not "12" miles north-west of Edmonton, according to Rev. A. Lacombe, G. Vic.
- Page 153.—Bell discovered the Lower Yukon, on Canadian Territory.
- Page 228.—The St. Lawrence was full of ice, at Montreal on the 5th of January, "1866," not "1886"; the year given in the margin is the correct one.
- Page 237.—"Arthabasca" has been printed instead of "Athabasca."
- Page 238.—East Main River Fort, on the eastern shore of Hudson's Bay, is situated at the mouth of "this river."
- Page 238.—Saguenay "Reserve" Region should have been printed Saguenay "River" Region.
- Page 244.—The "Abyssinia" passed Victoria, at 3.10 p.m., 13th June, 1888, and not at 3.10 a.m., before she arrived at Vancouver, B.C.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

CANADA

FROM THE ATLANTIC TO THE PACIFIC AND ARCTIC OCEANS.
ARCTIC VOYAGES AND VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY, ETc.

Α.

	Page.
ABITIBI, LAKE—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea. Population, etc	28, 146
Aboriginal or Indian population of Canada	14 to 20
ABORIGINAL or Indian population of Canada ACADIA AND NEW FRANCE, &c.—Progressive population, 1605 to 1881.	10, 11
ACADIA, N.S.—Acadians settled at Belle-Ile-en-Mer, France, 1765	75
Earliest attempt at colonization	70 to 72
Expulsion and transportation of Acadians	72 to 75
Expulsion and transportation of Acadians	11
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, 1605 to 1888. Alaska, U.S., Fort Yukon, northern limit of production.	114 to 131
Alaska, U.S., Fort Yukon, northern limit of production	127
Canada, 1534 to 1765	114, 116
Canada's trade and consumption of wheat	125
Canada and other countries—northern limit of production	127 to 130
Census of New France, 1667-1765.	115
Cultivation of cereals throughout the world	131
Dominion of Canada, 1871 and 1881, compared	122 to 124 116
Province of Quebec, 1784 to 1861	117, 118
do Nova Scotia, 1671 to 1701; 1827 to 1861	117, 118
do New Brunswick, 1840 to 1861	120
do Ontario, 1826 to 1861	120
do British Columbia	121
do Prince Edward Island, 1861 to 1871	121
Wheat, barley, oats, corn, buckwheat and rye, in various countries—average, 1881 to	121
1887	125
Wheat and potatoes in Canada—yield per acre, 1851 to 1888, about every ten years	124
Wheat-producing Countries of the world and average yield per acre	124, 125
Wheat crop of the world in 1888.	126
Wheat crops in the principal countries of the world each month of the year	131
AINSLIE, LAKE, CAPE BRETON, N.S.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28
ALBANY, FORT.—West side of James' Bay (Hudson's Bay).	66
ALEXANDER, FORT.—Outlet of River Winnipeg	66
Anglican Missions and Dioceses.—Labrador to British Columbia	15 to 19
do do Northern Territories, H. B. Forts	146 to 175
Anticosti, Island—Anse aux Fraises, St. Alfred and St. Ludger	238
Arctic Ocean—Western tides, current, ice-barrier, etc.	258
Area.—Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland.	6
AREA AND POPULATION.—British possessions	7
do United States of North America	7
do The World	7
ATHABASCA DISTRICT.—Freight rates from Calgary to Edmonton	179
ATHABASCA LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea.	28 146-147
ATHABASCA LANDING.—Navigation, steamers, &c	146-147 146-147
ATRATO—Napipi Canal Route, Columbia—Interoceanic.	246
ATRATO—Trapipi Canar Rouse, Columbia—Interoceanic	240

В.

D,	
	Page.
BEAR LAKE (GREAT).—Area, dimensions depth and elevation above the sea	28
Braver Harbour—Vancouver Island—B. C. Tides	218
DOUNDARIES—Alaska, etc., ceded by Kussia to United States	194
Alberta.—Provisional District	193
Athabasca Frovisional District	193
Authorities regulating same	182
Assimpola.—Provisional District	193
Between Canada and Newfoundland	189
British Columbia—Province	191
Canada and the United States, by the Ashburton Treaty	183, 184
Uape Breton, Nova Scotia, Province	185
Keewatin, Provisional District	109
Laprador, under Newtoundland Government, etc. 190-1	90, 191, 242
Manitoba—Province	191
New Brunswick—Province	185
Nova Scotia do	184 185
Untario do	89, 190, 191
Prince Edward Island—Province Provisional Districts, North-West Territories. Quebec, northern frontier of the Province as proposed by the Provincial Parlia-	185
Provisional Districts, North-West Territories.	192, 193
Quebec, northern frontier of the Province as proposed by the Provincial Parlia-	•
	87, 188, 189
Saskatchewan Provisional District	193
United States and Canada, Ashburton Treaty	183, 184
Bras-d'Or Lake.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28
C.	
0.	
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY - Ocean Route and Steamships	044
CANADIAN RAILWAYS.—List to 30th June, 1889	244
CANALS, LOCKS, DAMS.—Dimensions, depth of water.	36, 37
CHAMPLAIN, LAKE—Province of Quebec and the United States.—Area, dimensions, depth	32
and elevation above the see	00
and elevation above the sea	28
tion.	140 140
CHRONOLOGICAL Enumeration of Voyages of Discovery.	148, 149
CHURCHILL, FORT AND HARBOUR—Hudson's Bay.—Situation, climate, products, fisheries,	197 to 205
	150 151
CIRCUMPOLAR International Stations.	150, 151
CLAYOUIOT Sound Vancouver Island Tides	103
CLAYOQUOT SOUND—Vancouver Island—Tides. CLIMATE.—Franklin's 1st Expedition to the Polar Sea, 1819 to 1822	218
do 2nd do do 1825 to 1827	86, 87, 91
Greely's Expedition do 1882	96
Ogilvie, Fort Yukon, Alaska, 1887	206
Various places from Strait of Belle-Ile to the Polar Sea.	177
Various Polar stations.	100, 101
West coast of Greenland, compared with that of Russia and Canada	93
UOAL — Imports and production	94
CONFIDENCE, FORT—N.E. end of Great Bear Lake.—Situation, climate, animals, fish, etc	106, 107
COPPER-MINE RIVER and Great Bear Lake.	151
CUMBERLAND HOUSE—North of Saskatchewan.—Situation, climate, products, R. C. Mission.	155, 156
Total of Baskatchewan.—Studenton, crimate, products, A. C. Mission	151
D.	
_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
DEFINITION of geographical or nautical and statute miles.	210
DeLong's Expedition, 1881-82. DIOCESES.—Anglican and Roman Catholic—Labrador to British Columbia.	204, 205
DIOCESES.—Anglican and Roman Catholic—Labrador to British Columbia	15 to 19
	236 to 239
DISCOVERY.—Voyages in the North by various nations. DISCOVERES.—Progressive, of various localities in North America, colonized by France and	197 to 206
DISCOVERIES.—Progressive, of various localities in North America, colonized by France and	101 00 200
Great Dritain	64, 65
DISTANCES.—Fort McCherson, on Peel River, towards mouth of the River Mackenzie and un	J 1 , W
the latter to Fort Chipewyan, Lake Athabasca	180
do Maritime Provinces, &c., between principal towns and ports.	79
do Liverpool, England, to Yokohama, Japan, by various routes across Canada	59, 60
QO Liverpool to Yokohama by Canadian and United States routes compared	59 to 61
do Montreal to the mouth of the River Mackenzie or to the Polar Ocean	142
do Proposed route to "Gold Mines" at head waters of the Yukon River, and to the	142
"Cassiar Mines," British Columbia	180
do Winnipeg to Liverpool, England, by Hudson's Bay route, compared with Quebec	100
and St. John, N. B., routes.	149
do Yukon Territory, from Chilkoot Inlet at the head of Lynn Inlet, on the Pacific	143
coast, up to Boundary line. Canada and Alaska at 141° Long. W	
Dustream Form Door Diver Street of Land and Alaska at 141 Lough W.	
	179
Dunvegan, Fort—Peace River.—Situation, climate, products, R. C. Indian school and mission and Anglican mission	
mission and Anglican mission.	179 151, 152

E.

	Page.
EDMONTON.—Situation, climate, products, coal, gold, etc., Indian population, churches, &c	152, 153
ERIE, LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea, &c	26, 27, 28
BRRATA	260
ERRATA. ESQUIMALT—Vancouver Island, B. C.—Tides—Lat. Long ESQUIMAUX.—Population of Arctic Archipelago, Greenland, Hudson's Strait, Labrador and	218
Polar Sea	15, 19
Kayaks (canoes)	10, 13
Settlements at Boothia Felix, Etah, Igloolik, Ka-pa-rok-to-lik, and at Mora-	
vian missions, &c., Labrador coast, &c.,	16, 19
ETAH.—The northernmost habitation of man on the west coast of Greenland	18
EXPEDITION.—Sir Alexander Mackenzie's to the Arctic Ocean, 1789, and to Pacific Ocean, 1793	84, 203
Sir John Franklin's to the Copper-Mine River and the Polar Sea, 1819-20-	
21-22	7, 91, 95, 203
Sir John Franklin's to the mouth of the River Mackenzie and the Polar Sea,	00 00 004
1825-26-27	, 92, 96, 204
1845-46-47	90, 204
1845-46-47. Capt. George Nares' to the Polar Sea vid Davis Strait, Baffin Sea and Smith's	JU, 20 1
Sound, 1875-76	204
Lieut, Com. G. W. DeLong's, U. S., to the Polar Sea vid Behring Strait, 1881	204-205
Lieut. A. W. Greely's to the Polar Sea via Davis Strait, Baffin Sea and Smith's	
_ Sound, 1881-82-83-84	
For the rescue of Franklin and Greely	205, 206
Various parties, 340 before Christ to 1819.	197, 203
EXPENDITURE on construction and enlargement of canals. do on Parliament buildings and other public works, Canada, prior to and since Con-	33
on I aritament buildings and other public works, Canada, prior to and since Confederation	252, 253
federation	202, 203 110
	110
F.	
FEDERAL finances of Canada	111
FISHERIES	107
Forts.—Hudson's Bay and North-West Territory:—	
Albany	66
Alexander	66
Caministigouia (Kaministiquia).	66
Chipewyan (Chipiouyan)	148
Churchill	66, 150
Confidence.	151 cc 151
Cumberland (Cumberland House)	66, 151 151
Edmonton	152
Enterprise	86, 87, 91
Fond du Lac	153
Frances, River Lapluie, Rainy River	66
Francis Lake, Pelly River	153
Franklin	153
Garry George, and other Forts, Hudson's Bay Territory	66
George, and other Forts, Hudson's Bay Territory	238
Good Hope, New or Upper	154
Hannah or Hannah Bay House.	157 238
Hudson's Bay and North-West Companies, first established.	136
Liard (Fort any Liards)	159
McLeod, North and McLeod, South	160
McNurray Landing	161
McPherson	161, 162
Moose Factory	66, 162, 163
Nelson, York Factory	163
Norman, New Norway House	164, 165
Providence, New	66, 165
Rae	167, 168 168
Reliance (on the Yukon River)	168
Resolution	169
Rupert House	66
Selkirk	66
Severn	66
Simpson	169, 170
Smith. Smoke River or Fort Boucane.	170
St. Albert and other Forts in Alberta District	171
St. Bernard, etc., in Athahasca-Mackenzia District	236 236, 237
St. John, on Peace River[1890]	250, 251
Γ18907	$2\overline{63}$
()	400

	F	
Forms	-Continued,	Page.
r oris—	Ste. Anne Lake, etc	236
	Vermilion White Fish Lake (Fort or Post). William on the River Kaministiquia.	173 236 66
	Wrigley. York Factory (Port Nelson)	174 175 176
Founda	Yukon TIONS of Cities, &c., in "La Nouvelle-France" and in British North America: Belleville. Brantford.	65
	Burrard Inlet. Cataracoui (Kingston).	
	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. Chibouctou (Halifax).	
	Fort La Reine, Fort Garry, Winnipeg. Fort Richelieu (Sorel).	
	Fort Rouillé (Torontó). Fredericton, New Brunswick. Guelph.	
	Hamilton, Ontario. Hull, Otcawa County, P. Q.	
	La Présentation (Ogdensburg). London, Ontario.	
	Louisbourg, Cape Breton. New Orleans.	
	New Westminster, British Columbia. Ottawa, Ontario. Pontchartrain (Detroit).	
	Port Royal (north side of Annapolis Basin). Port Royal (south side of Annapolis Basin).	
	Prescott. Quebec.	
	Sherbrooke, P. Q. St. Catharines (Welland). St. John, New Brunswick.	
	St. John, Newfoundland. Sydney, Cape Breton.	
	Three Rivers. Toronto.	
	Vancouver, Victoria, British Columbia. Ville-Marie—(Montreal).	
FRANCIS	S LAKE -Fort -Pelly River	153
Franki	IN'S—First Expedition to the Copper-Mine River and the Polar Sea, 1819-20-21-22 86, 87, Second Expedition to the Mackenzie River and the Polar Sea, 1825-26-27	91, 95, 203 89, 92, 203
	Sound, 1845-46-47	90, 204 153, 154
Fraser	RIVER—British Columbia—Tides.	218
FREIGH	T RATES.—Calgary, proposed route by Edmonton, Lesser Slave Lake, Peace and Pelly Rivers, to Gold Mines in the Yukon District	180 146
Frencu	Edmonton waggon road to Athabasca Landing. River Yukon to the Gold Mines, 1888	180
cess	sion of Hudson's Bay to Great Britain by the treaty of Utrecht, 11th April, 1783—and English forts then existing, or subsequently built:— Bourbon (Norway House).	66
	Bourbon (York Factory). Dauphin.	1
	Kaministigouia (William) Kaministiquia or Caministigouia. La Reine (Garry).	
	Maurepas (Alexander). Niewasavane (Severn). Paskoyac (Cumberland House).	
	Rouge. Ste. Anne (Albany).	
	St. Charles. St. Charles (Rupert House). St. Louis or Monsoni (Moose Factory).	
Fresh '	St. Pierre (Frances). WATER and Salt Water Ice.—Thickness observed at various Polar stations.	99
French 264	AND ENGLISH MEASURES—Feet, Yards, Miles, Kilometres	247

265

PAGE. 66 259 109 154-155 28 155 GREAT BEAR LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth, elevation above the sea.

Climate, game, fish, animals.

GREAT SLAVE LAKE, N.W.T.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea.

do

do

Minerals, fish, navigation.

GREELY'S EXPEDITION to the Polar sea vid Davis Strait, Baffin Sea and Smith's Sound, 155-156 156-157 1881-82-83-84.... 204-205-206 HARBOURS open all winter.

HALKET, FORT, Liard River.—Climate, products, Indian and White population, R. C. mission, 234 opening and closing of the river.

Heads, etc., of the Department of Public Works, 1841 to 1891. 157 256, 257 HIGHEST LATITUDES ATTAINED.—North.—Arctic Regions and Polar Sea..... Aldrich, Lieut. Beaumont, Lieut. L. A. Cabot, Sébastien. De Long, Lieut., Com. Geo. W. Franklin, Sir John. Greely, Lieut. Adolphus W. Hall, Capt. F. Hayes, Dr. Hudson, Henry. Inglefield, Admiral. Kane, Elisha Kent. Markham, Commander. Nares, Capt. George. Parr, Lieut. Parr, Lieut.
Parry, Admiral W.
Payer, Lieut. Julius.
Phipps, C. J.
Ross, Capt. John.
Scoresby, W., sen.

HISTORICAL MAP OF CANADA.—Letter of Governor Schultz, of Manitoba, approving the same.
HUDSON'S BAY, STRAITS AND TERRITORIES.—Economic materials, fisheries animals, navigation.
HUDSON'S BAY. Projected Railways from Winnipeg, Lake Nipissing and Lake St. John
HURON, LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth, and elevation above the sea.....
HYETAL OR RAIN TABLE.—Dominion of Canada. 157, 158 ICE—Fresh and Salt water.—Thickness at various Polar stations.... IGLOOLIK.—Esquimaux Village, Polar Sea.

IMPERIAL STATUTES relating to Labrador.

INDIAN POPULATION.—Resident and nomadic in Dominion of Canada.

do In the United States of America. 18 242 15 to 20 22 to 24 245 to 248 Interoceanic Canals. Projected or constructed..... 247 28 218 LA BICHE, LAKE.—Situation, climate, products, population.

LABRADOR BOUNDARIES. Imperial Statutes relating thereto.

LAKE ST. JOHN, P.Q. Description and Projected Railway to Hudson's Bay.

LAKES OF CANADA.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea.

LATITUDES observed, 1820 to 1833, at various Polar stations west of Greenland.

LATITUDE and longitude of Fort Yukon, Alaska. 159 242 171-249 27, 28 99 176 LATITUDES and longitudes, elevation above sea, temperature, rain and snowfall, and percentage of cloudy weather at various localities from Newfoundland to Hudson's Bay, Great 100, 101 103 86, 87

L	Page.
LATITUDES, longitudes and variation observed by Franklin during his second expedition to the Polar Sea viá Lake Superior, Fort Garry, the Saskatchewan chain of lakes, and the	
River Mackenzie, 1825-26-27 LATITUDES, longitudes, declination, &c., observed in the River Yukon and Mackenzie River	96-
regions	102 218
LALITUDES, longitudes, tides at British Columbia, &c., according to Admiralty Charts Esquimalt (Vancouver Island). Kyuquot Sound do	210
Nanaïmo do Nootka Sound do	
Port Simpson—Main land.	
Quastsino—Towards N.W. or upper end of Vancouver Island. Sitka (New Arkhangel), U.S. Victoria (Vancouver Island).	
LATITUDES.—Temperature, west coast of Greeland, compared with those of other Polar stations	94
in Russia and Canada	159
Above the sea LITTLE OR LESSER SLAVE LAKE—Trading post, mission and Indian school LIVERPOOL, England, to Yokohama, Japan.—Comparative distances vid Canada and the	28 160
United StatesLong Lake—Assiniboia District.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	59 to 61 28
· M	
MACKENZIE RIVER.—First Expeditions by Mackenzie and Franklin, and first Forts built, down	136
to the Polar Sea	137
Climate, forest trees, plants, minerals, furs, game, fish	137 to 138
thence viá Edmonton to mouth of river on Polar Ocean MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.—Navigation, arable and pastoral lands, fisheries, forests, furs and	142
mines	134 to 140 141
do do Indian and white population	138
do do Opening and closing of navigation at Forts McMurray, Norman	139, 140
and Simpson	103 28
McLeop, Fort.—North.—West of the Rocky Mountains. do South.—Indian population and missions.	160 160
McMurray Landing.—Situation, climate, products, Indian population, R. C. mission	163
MICHIGAN LAKE, United States.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea, &c MINERALS.—Products of Dominion of Canada	27, 21 10
MISSIONARIES, LIST OF, in the North-West, 1818, 1865.	20
MISTASSINI LAKE—North-East Territory.—Area, dimension, depth and elevation above the	28
do Wild-grapes and other fruit, &c	162 161, 162
MONTREAL HARBOUR—Ice shove, opening and closing of navigation, &c	220 to 23
MONTREAL to the mouth of the River Mackenzie, or Polar Sea	149 169
MORAVIAN Missions on N. E. coast of Labrador	16 to 18
N	
NANATMO-North East side of Vancouver Island, B.C.—Tides, Lat., Long.	218
NATURAL RESOURCES.—Products and trade	105, 11
latitude	$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 2 \end{array}$
Assiniboine River. Athabasca River and Lake. Great Slave Lake and Little Slave Lake.	
Long Lake. Mackenzie River.	
Manitoba Lake. Peace River.	
Qu'Appelle River. Red River.	
Saskatchewan River.	
Souris River. Winnipeg Lake and Winnipegosis Lake. 266 [1890]	

N

N	
N W	PAGE.
NAVIGABLE WATERS.—St. Lawrence Navigation	26, 27, 32
do Huron and Georgian Bay.	
do Michigan and Green Bay. do Ste. Claire.	
do St. Francis.	
do St. Louis. do St. Peter.	
do Superior.	
River Detroit.	
do Niagara. do Ste. Claire.	
do St. Lawrence.	
do St. Mary. NELSON, FORT, on east branch of Liard River	163
do PORT.—Hudson's Bay.—Situation, climate, products, navigation	175
New Westminster.—British Columbia	65, 237 246, 247
NIPIGON LAKE, Province of Ontario.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28-163
NIPIGON LAKE, Province of Ontario.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea NIPISSING LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28-164
NIPISSING LAKE TO HUDSON'S BAY.—Projected Railway NOOTKA SOUND.—West side of Vancouver Island, Pacific Ocean.—Tides, lat., long	249 218
Norman, Fort (New).—Situation, climate, products, mission, population	164, 165
NORTHERN LIMIT—of cereal production, &c	127 to 130
Austria.	
Canada.	
Cumberland House. Chipewyan, Fort.	
Denmark.	
Dunvegan, Fort. Dromthein (Norway).	
Edmonton, Fort.	
Europe. Germany.	
Good Hope, Fort.	
Great Britain. Halket, Fort.	
Iceland.	
Lapland.	
Liard, Fort. Norway.	
Northern portion of Europe.	
Poland. Providence, Fort.	
Qu'Appelle, Fort.	*
Russia—Central, Eastern, Northern, Western.	
Scotland. Sweden.	
Simpson, Fort.	
Yukon.	
0.	
OPENING AND CLOSING OF NAVIGATION:— Athabasca River	148
Edmonton	152
Great Slave Lake Hayes River	156 175
Hudson's Bay and Strait	157, 158
Liard River	139, 159 162
River Churchill	150
River Mackenzie—Fort McMurray	139, 161
do Normando Simpson	140, 165 139, 170
Rivière aux Liards—Fort Halket Various Ports in Canada.—Tides.—Opening and closing of Navigation, etc	139, 157
Various Ports in Canada.—Tides.—Opening and closing of Navigation, etc ONTARIO, LAKE.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea, &c	212 to 234 26 to 28
OTTAWA PARLIAMENT and Departmental Buildings.—Expenditure thereon	252 to 253
OTTAWA RIVER, navigation, including St. Ann's Lock, Carillon, Grenville and Culbute Canals Oxford House.—Situation, products, &c	32 165
Oxford House.—Situation, products, &c	267
[2000]	-01

P

	PAGE
Panama Canal	245 to 24
PEACE RIVER AND REGION.—Situation, climate, products, animal, navigation, etc., 29, 127, PEEL RIVER.—Navigation.	160, 166, 17 16
PELLY RIVER.—Houle Rapids to Porcupine River.	18
COINTE AUX ESQUIMAUX—St. Pierre, etc., North shore of River St. Lawrence	237, 23
OPULATION, Acadian, 1749 to 1771, compared with the same in 1871	1
do of British possessions in the world	
do of the World	
OPULATION -Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland :-	
Alberta, Assiniboia, Athabasca, North-West Territories and Saskatchewan.	
British Columbia. Islands in Arctic Ocean and Hudson's Bay.	
Keewatin and Territory east thereof, and south of Hudson's Bay.	
Labrador.	
Manitoba.	
Newfoundland. do French shore, Cape Ray to Cape St. John.	
New Brunswick.	
Nova Scotia.	
Ontario.	
Prince Edward Island. Quebec.	
m 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
OPULATION—Indians.—Dominion of Canada	14, 1
do Indians and Whites.—Mackenzie River Region	14
do Indians.—United States, North Americaorcuping River to the Pelly River	22 to 2
PORT MOODY—Rurrard Inlet. R.C.—Tides	2
ORT NELSON, Hudson's Bay or York Factory.—Situation, climate, products, navigation ORT SIMPSON—British Columbia.—Tides, lat., long	. 1
ORTS open to navigation the whole year	2
ORT SIMPSON—British Columbia.—Tides, lat., long	2: 10
RODUCTS AND TRADE., &c., of Canada	105 to 1.
Progressive Population of New France, Acadia, &c., now the Dominion of Canada	. 19 to 3
PROVIDENCE, FORT, Great Slave Lake.—Situation, climate, products, population, R.C. mission. PROVISIONAL DISTRICTS, Boundaries, etc., North-West Territories	192, 19
	152, 16
' Q.	
QUATSINO—West coast of Vancouver Island, B.C.—Tides, lat., long	. 21
Qu'Appelle River and Lakes.—Assiniboia District	
${f R}.$	
RAE, FORT—Great Slave Lake.—Situation, climate, Indian and White population. R.C. mission	19
RAILWAYS.—British possessions, 1888	
Canada, 1889	36, 37,
Owned by coal and iron mines, 1888	
RAILWAYS TO HUDSON'S BAY.—Projected	. 2
AIN AND SNOW TABLES.—Dominion of Canada	97, 100, 1
RED RIVER.—Width, depth, navigation	. 29 to
RELIANCE, FORT.—On the Yukon River RELIEF EXPEDITIONS for the rescue of Franklin, 1848 to 1859	1
RELIEF EXPEDITIONS for the rescue of Franklin, 1848 to 1859	. 2
do do Greely, 1882-83-84	2
Assolution, Fort.—Studion, chimate, products, indian population, missions	. 1
CICHELIEU KIVER and Lake Unampiain navigation	
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston	. 29, 134, 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston	
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine.	
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly.	. 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine.	. 1 . 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine. Belly Churchill. Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 61, 155, 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 65, 2
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 65, 2 . 65, 2
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave. Hayes.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 1 . 65, 2 . 1 . 134, 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine. Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave. Hayes. Hood—Franklin's 1st Expedition.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 65, 2 . 65, 2 . 134, 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave Hayes. Hood—Franklin's 1st Expedition. Liard.	. 1 . 65, 155, 1 . 65, 2 . 65, 2 . 134, 1 . 127, 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave. Hayes. Hood—Franklin's 1st Expedition. Liard. Little or Lesser Slave.	. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave Hayes. Hood—Franklin's 1st Expedition. Liard. Little or Lesser Slave. Mackenzie. Mackenzie. 127, 129, 130, 134, 136, 137, Nelson.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
RIDEAU NAVIGATION, Ottawa to Kingston. RIVERS:—Athabasca Assiniboine Belly Churchill Copper-Mine—Franklin's Expedition. Forty-Mile—Yukon District. Fraser—Discovered by Mackenzie. Great Bear. Great Slave. Hayes. Hood—Franklin's 1st Expedition. Liard. Little or Lesser Slave.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

 \mathbf{R}

	PAGE.
RIVERS:—Continued. Peace	66 167 171
Peel	140, 167
Pelly	180
Qu'Appelle.	127, 129 29, 128, 129
Rainy	96
Red	29, 31
SaguenaySalmon—Discovered by Mackenzie	172 65
Saskatchewan	28, 129, 169
SlaveSmoke	29, 134, 135 171
Souris	29
Yukon. 1	27, 176, 177
RIVIÈRE DU LIÈVRE.—Lock and dam	32
Labrador to British Columbia	15 to 19
Northern Territories (Hudson's Bay, forts, &c.)	
ROSSIGNOL LAKE, Nova Scotia.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28 59 to 60
do do Canada and United States compared	61
<u>a</u>	*
S.	
SALT WATER and Fresh Water Ice.—Thickness observed at various Polar stations	99
SAN BLAS ISTHMUS—Columbia.—Projected Canal	246
Edmonton, altitude and temperature of upper and lower portions of plain	
SIMCOE, LAKE, Ontario.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	28 169 to 170
SIMPSON, PORT—British Columbia.—Tides, Lat. Long	218
SIMPSON, FORT, River Mackenzie.—Situation, climate, products, population and missions SIMPSON, PORT—British Columbia.—Tides, Lat. Long	218
SLAVE LAKE.—Great, North-West Territory.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above	29 167 160
the sea, temperature, etc	28
SMITH. FORT.—Great Slave River.—Situation, salt deposits, Indians, Roman Catholic mission.	170
SMOKE RIVER, FORT.—Situation, soil, Roman Catholic mission. SNOW AND RAIN TABLES.—Dominion of Canada.	171 97, 98
At various places from Newfoundland to Great Bear Lake	100 to 101
STAFF of the Department of Public Works, 1841 to 1891	256, 257
STATUTE MILES.—Corresponding to a degree of longitude at every degree of latitude STEAMSHIPS—New—of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company	210 244
STE ANNE, LAKE—West of Edmonton—Alberta. St. Francis, Lake—P. O. and P. Q.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the	236
St. Francis, Lake.—P. O. and P. Q.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the	2627
sea, &c	28
Climate, soil and productions, and also principal villages	171-172. 238
St. Lawrence Navigation.—Lake Superior to Strait of Belle-Ile	26, 27 26-27
St. Maurice, Quebec and Saguenay regions.—Extent, &c	172, 238
St. Peter, Lake, P.Q.—Area, dimensions and elevation above the sea	26-27
St. Peter's Canal, between the Atlantic and Bras-d'Or Lake, Cape Breton, N.S	32 42, 43, 49
do The World	44 to 58
SUBLIGHT.—Mackenzie River region compared with Ottawa	247, 248 102
do Chipewyan—Fort. Lake Athabasca.	102
do Good Hope—Fort, River Mackenzie.	
do McPherson—Fort, Peel River. do Ottawa City, River Ottawa	
Superior Lake.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	26 to 28
TAY RIVER CANAL	32
TAY RIVER CANAL, TEHUANTEPEC CANAL ROUTE.—Projected. TELEGRAPH CABLES:—	240
Canadian Government	45
Of the World	43 to 58
Telegraph Lines on Land:— Canadian Government	42 to 49
Of the World	5
Temiskaming, Lake, P.Q.—Area, dimensions, depth and elevation above the sea	170 17
do Climate, trees, animals, economic materials, R. C. mission	172, 173 26 9
[TOW]	408

п	n

			Page.
Tem	P Ę RA	ATURE at various Polar stations, summer and winter	93
	do	At various localities from Newfoundland to Hudson's Bay, Great Bear Lake, and to the Pacific Ocean	1, 148 to 177
	do	Polar Sea	86, 87, 91
	ďο	Franklin's 2nd Expedition, 1825–26–27, to the Polar Sea	89, 92
	do	Greely Expedition, observed in 1882. Observed by W. Ogilvie, D.L.S., 1887, at the International Boundary Line	206
	do	between Alaska and the Yukon District, Canada	177
	do	West coast of Greenland compared with that of Russia and Canada	94
Tem		ATURE—Anticosti, S. W. Point, Province of Quebec	100-101
		Anticosti, West Point do	100-101
		Belle-Ile, Lighthouse do Calgary, Alberta District in the North-West	100-101 100-101
		Charlottetown. Capital of Prince Edward Island	100-101
		Charlottetown, Capital of Prince Edward Island	100-101, 151
		Dunyegan, Peace Kiver, Athabasca District	151_159
		Edmonton, Alberta District in the North-West. 100- Enterprise, Fort, built by Franklin during the first expedition. Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca Lake. 100-	101, 152-153
		Fort Chinewyan. Athabasea Lake	86 to 91 101 148_149
		Fort Churchill, West coast of Hudson's Bay	150 150
		Fort Chimo, Hudson's Strait, Capt. Gordon's expedition	100-101
		Fort Conger, Lady Franklin Bay, Greely's expedition Fort Franklin, Great Bear Lake, Franklin's second expedition	100 101
		Fort Good Hope River Meckangie	101, 153-154
		Fort Good Hope, River Mackenzie Fort Norman, River Mackenzie Fort Rae, Great Slave Lake, Circumpolar Station 100-	100-101 164 100-100
		Fort Rae, Great Slave Lake, Circumpolar Station	101, 154, 168
			101, 109-170
		Fredericton, Province of New Brunswick. Greenland, west coast Baffin Sea, Gulf of Boothia and westward. Halifax, Province of Nova Scotia.	100-101
		Helifay Province of Nove Scotie	94 100–101
		HAMILTON GO AMERIO.	100-101
		Kilmahumaig do Prince Edward Island	100-101
		Kingston do Ontario.	100-101
		Little Slave Lake, St. Bernard, Athabasca District	160
		MoPherson, Fort, Yukon Territory. Montreal, Province of Quebec. Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay, south of James' Bay.	161 100-101
		Moose Factory, Hudson's Bay, south of James' Bay.	100-101
		Ottawa, Province of Ontario	100-101
		Port Arthur, Province of Ontario. Port Burwell, Hudson's Strait, southeast end entrance to Ungava Bay	100-101
		Port Churchill Hudson's Strait, southeast end entrance to Ungava Bay	100-101 100-101
		Port Churchill, Hudson's Bay, west coast. Port Laperrière, south eastern entrance Hudson's Bay.	100-101
		Port Moody, Province of British Columbia	• 100–101
		Quebec Citadel, Province of Quebec	100-101
		Sable Island, Atlantic Ocean, Nova Scotia. Sable Island, Atlantic Ocean, Nova Scotia. Saskatchewan River—Plain. Upper and lower portions St. John's do New Brunswick.	100-101
		Saskatchewan River—Plain Upper and lower portions	100-101 169
		St. John Lake, Province of Quebec.	171
		St. John's do New Brunswick	100-101
,		OL JOHN S CROVINGE OF NEWTONNOISING	100 -101
		Sydney, Cape Breton, Province of Nova Scotia Temiskaming Lakes, do Quebec and Ontario.	100-101 172-173
		Toronto, de Ontario.	100-101
		Three Rivers. do Quebec	100-101
		Vermilion Fort, Peace River, Athabasca District.	173-174
		Victoria, Vancouver Island, Province of British Columbia	100-101
		Winnipeg, Province of Manitoba	100-101 100-101
		Yarmouth, do Nova Scotia	100-101
4		York Factory, Hudson's Bay, mouth of Nelson and Haves Rivers.	100-101, 175
m		Yukon District, near Alaska	177
TIDE	8	Neap and Springs at various seaports on the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans and in the	010 010
		Gulf and River St. Lawrence, &c. Western Arctic Ocean—Tides, current, ice-barrier, etc.	212-218 258
TRAI	DE O	f Canada, 1868 to 1889. LIVER NAVIGATION.	110
TRE	T R	IVER NAVIGATION	32

U.